WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819432 8

1924-1938

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Class Name [redacted] No. 57714

Donated by

AA3

C

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals2438west

BX
6349
A4
N6
W36
1924-1938

MINUTES

OF THE

Forty-Second Annual Session

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, Bertie County,

OCTOBER 28th and 29th, 1924.

The next session to be held with Woodland Church, Northampton County, beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1925.

To preach the sermon, Dr. R. E. Clark; Alternate, R. R. Lanier.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1924

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOSTON
COLLEGE

MINUTES

OF THE

Forty-Second Annual Session

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION,

HELD WITH

Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, Bertie County,

OCTOBER 28th and 29th, 1924.

The next session to be held with Woodland Church, Northampton County, beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1925.

To preach the sermon, Dr. R. E. Clark; Alternate, R. R. Lanier.

Goldsboro, N. C.
Nash Brothers, Printers and Binders
1924

57714

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

RESIDENT PASTORS.

D. Cale	Potecasi, N. C
R. B. Lineberry	Winton, N. C.
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville, N. C.
George D. Leggett	Windsor, N. C.
E. N. Gardner	Pendleton, N. C.
J. W. Whitley	Murfreesboro, N. C.
H. G. Bryant	Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. P. Essex	Jackson, N. C.
R. R. Lanier	Seaboard, N. C.
E. J. Isenhower	Ahoskie, N. C.
J. Fred Stimson	Aulander, N. C.
M. P. Davis	Lewiston, N. C.
C. C. Smith	Windsor, N. C.
T. E. Walters	Harrellsville, N. C.
C. M. Billings	Rich Square, N. C.
J. L. Powers	Roxobel, N. C.
A. Finch	Merry Hill, N. C.
E. W. Mason	Aulander, N. C.
Dr. R. E. Clark	Murfreesboro, N. C.
P. A. Pridgen	Merry Hill, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS.

R. S. Monds	Hertford, N. C.
A. Corey	Jamesville, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS.

R. T. White	Conway, N. C.
John Simons	Louisville, Ky.

OFFICERS.

Dr. C. G. Powell, Moderator	Ahoskie, N. C.
Dr. W. Mitchell, Vice-Moderator	Lewiston, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry, Clerk	Winton, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer	Cofield, N. C.
M. P. Davis, Historian	Lewiston, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Dr. C. G. Powell, Dr. W. Mitchell, R. B. Lineberry, T. E. Walters, P. M. Fleetwood, J. H. Matthews, N. W. Britton, C. M. Billings, J. J. Taylor, Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Miss Una White, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

CONSTITUTION.

NAME.

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP.

Art. 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body, and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; Provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS.

Art. 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom in the earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES.

Art. 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but can not bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects and for its recommendation the very highest consideration and regard.

Art. 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES.

Art. 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES.

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers, as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the minutes and other necessary expenses.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) the church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects

and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information deemed of special importance.

ORGANIZATION.

Art. 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after the enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Art. 10. In order to conserve time and not interefere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

Art. 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Art. 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Art. 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services, fifty dollars out of the minute fund.

Art. 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Art. 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that should be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Art. 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place, and preacher and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of Boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of twelve members to be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and at least one woman from each of the counties.

Art. 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER.

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed upon by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. A mejority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.
8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.
9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

For the West Chowan Association, meeting at Woodland Baptist Church, Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1925.

FIRST DAY.

10:30 A.M.—Devotional Service.
11:00 A.M.—Organization. Visitors welcomed. Committees appointed. New churches received.
11:15 A.M.—Biblical Recorder.
11:30 A.M.—Introductory Sermon, R. E. Clark; R. R. Lanier, alternate.
12:30 P.M.—Recess for dinner.

AFTERNOON.

1:45 P.M.—Devotional.
2:00 P.M.—Report on Education.
2:20 P.M.—Discussion of Education and report of B. Y. P. U. and S. S. Field Worker.
3:50 P.M.—Miscellaneous.
Night session to be provided.

SECOND DAY.

10:00 A.M.—Devotion.
10:20 A.M.—Report on Missions.
10:40 A.M.—Discussion Missions.
11:40 A.M.—Report on Social Service.
12:00 M. —Discussion of Orphanage.
12:30 P.M.—Announcements and Recess for Dinner.

AFTERNOON.

1:45 P.M.—Devotional.
2:00 P.M.—Discussion on Hospitals and Ministerial Relief.
2:30 P.M.—Digest of Letters.
2:40 P.M.—Historian's Report.
2:50 P.M.—Miscellaneous.

PROCEEDINGS.

October 28, 1924.

The West Chowan Association met at 10:30 o'clock A. M. today in its forty-second annual session with the Cashie church, Windsor, Bertie County, N. C.

Devotional service conducted by M. P. Davis who read and commented upon the 23rd Psalm.

Moderator C. G. Powell called the Association to order and messengers from the churches were enrolled by cards as follows:

LIST OF MESSENGERS.

Ahoskie—M. D. Gatling, J. T. Parker, Dr. C. G. Powell.
Ashley's Grove—L. F. Liverman, C. R. Revelle, Frank Liverman.
Askewville—W. G. White.
Aulander—J. A. Burden, Mrs. C. W. Mitchell.
Bethany—H. L. Parker, W. F. Daniels.
Bethel—W. R. Massey, J. E. Daniel.
Bethlehem—W. A. Thomas, W. A. Perry, Mrs. W. A. Perry.
Brantley's Grove—*
Buckhorne—S. P. Winborne, Miss Helen J. Winborne, Mesdames R. A. Majette, T. I. Burbage.
Capehart's—W. L. Baker, J. W. Pierce.
Cashie (Windsor)—T. Gilliam, J. H. Matthews, A. C. Mitchell, E. L. Gatling.
Center Grove*—
Christian Harbor—N. S. Hoggard, J. H. Evans, F. P. Britt.
Colerain—A. A. Pierce.
Connaritsa—J. S. Jenkins, Cleveland Mitchell J. P. Morris.
Conway—R. V. Nelson, Riley Bridgers, B. J. Ricks.
Creeksville—*
Earley's—M. A. Johnson.
Elam—J. F. Penwell.
Galatia—R. D. Taylor.
Greene's X Roads—G. W. Castellow, N. Asbell.
Harrellsville—*
Hebron—C. T. Futrell, H. T. Vann.
Holly Grove—J. H. Harmon.
Holly Springs—*
Horton's—H. W. Greene, A. K. Phelps.
Jackson—R. W. Fleetwood, P. M. Fleetwood.
Kelford—C. L. L. Cobb, J. E. Overton, Leban Parker.
Lasker—Letter after Association.
Lawrence—J. W. Cullipher, T. R. Oder, C. Cobb.
Lewiston—Dr. W. Mitchell, R. H. Minton.
Margarettsville—*
Mars Hill—F. L. Powell, G. H. Powell, M. H. White.
Meherrin—A. T. Liverman, J. K. Parker, T. C. Liverman.
Menola—E. C. Parker, E. P. Snipes.
Merry Hill—S. J. Britt.
Mount Carmel—*
Mount Tabor—H. P. Gatling.
Murfreesboro—C. P. Weaver, W. A. McGlohon.
Oak Grove—*
Pine Forest—*
Pleasant Grove—*

Potecasi—R. H. Parker, R. V. Beale, J. R. Baugham.
Powellsville—L. H. Freeman, J. E. R. Perry.
Republican—L. T. Bazemore, C. B. Peele.
Rich Square—J. T. Bolton, Mrs. E. A. Huggins.
Riverside—William Williams.
Roanoke—*
Roberts Chapel—D. M. Woodard, Mrs. W. A. Joyner, Mrs. W. F. Lee.
Ross'—J. B. Mitchell, W. T. Evans, J. T. Castello.
Sandy Run—J. L. Powers.
Seaboard—H. P. Spencer, Miss Lillian Stephenson, Mrs. R. R. Lanier.
Severn—*
Siloam—C. B. Speller, B. S. Leggett.
St. John's—*
Union—*
Winton—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Mrs. J. W. Boone.
Woodland—S. N. Blanchard, R. M. Griffin.

Churches marked * sent letter but no messengers.

Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows: Dr. C. G. Powell, Moderator; Dr. W. Mitchell, Vice-Moderator; R. B. Lineberry, Clerk; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer; M. P. Davis, Historian.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. S. Farmer, of Biblical Recorder; Archibald Johnson, of Charity and Children; R. L. Shirley, pastor at Williamston; Chas. T. Plyhon, pastor at Washington. The following new pastors of the Association were recognized: A. Corey, E. W. Mason and A. Finch. In addition to these the following pastors were noted as present during the session: D. Cale, R. B. Lineberry, L. E. Dailey, George D. Leggett, E. N. Gardner, H. G. Bryant, J. P. Essex, R. R. Lanier, E. J. Isenhower, J. Fred Stimson, M. P. Davis, T. E. Walters, C. M. Billings, J. L. Powers.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Finance—Thomas Gilliam.
Nominations—H. G. Bryant, G. D. Leggett, R. W. Fleetwood.
Time, Place and Preacher—J. P. Essex, F P. Britt, C. L. L. Cobb.
Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, E. W. Mason, D. Cale.

Biblical Recorder was then discussed by J. S. Farmer, C. L. L. Cobb, R. W. Fleetwood.

At this hour E. J. Isenhower preached the Associational sermon. his text being John 17:4.

Thomas Gilliam offered words of welcome to the Association and J. H. Matthews speaking for the pastor who was sick and unable to attend, made further announcements about the entertainment. Adjourned with prayer by M. P. Davis specially remembering Pastor Smith.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional exercises conducted by G. D. Leggett, who read ten verses of the third chapter of first John.

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry and Chas. Anderson were recognized and welcomed.

Report on Missions was read by R. R. Lanier as follows:

REPORT ON MISSIONS.

In The Acts of the Apostles, chapter one and verse eight, we have the complete Mission program—"And ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Briefly stated then, our program is: "Go—Teach—and Baptize"—all the world. Beginning at Jerusalem, local church. then Judea, State; Samaria, Home, and uttermost part, Foreign Missions.

I. STATE MISSIONS

No department of our work has produced greater results than State Missions. The comprehensive view of our needs, the definite concrete action, the conservation of results and the bringing to bear the strength of the denomination upon the weak places, and the upbuilding of the work of the Master will ever keep State Missions close to the heart of our people; more than half of the Churches in the State have been organized by missionaries of the state board, and these churches are giving a large part of the amount contributed to carry on the work of the Lord.

We are spending for State Missions this year $126,000. One hundred and eighty missionary pastors in fifty-three Associations are receiving aid. These pastors are serving three hundred churches. We have, associated with our beloved and efficient Secretary Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey, three enlistment men. three evangelists; three Student Workers; four in the Sunday School department; three in W. M. U. department; three in B. Y P. U. work; Associat Secretary Hamby, and Stewardship Secretary Gilmore.

At the last session of the Baptist State Cinvention in Gastonia, we took as our objective for this year, $2,000,000. Will we, as Baptists of North Carolina fail to reach our aim, or can we afford to fail God in an hour like this? In the words of the faithful let us say: "We are able, let us go up and possess it." If our Baptist people were only as liberal as the ancient Jew and would give one-tenth of their income, that would put in the Lord's treasury this year $15,000,000. Let us say, "By the grace of God we will reach our objective."

II. HOME MISSIONS.

A study of the Board's annual reports for these five years of the 75-Million Campaign reveals a record of great achievements. Notwithstanding the embarrassment of a heavy debt that has rested on the Board for four years past, God has bestowed unwonted favor upon the labors of the Missionaries and Evangelists of the Board. Meetings of great power have been held in various fields and thousands have been brought to Christ Fields notably hard, are coming to self-support and in turn are having a part in our denominational work. Enlargement is called for from every direction. The calls are many and heart-searching from weak churches needing help and destitute fields needing missionaries in the country, our growing towns and cities.

The Home Mission Board, notwithstanding its burdensome debt and re-

trenchment in its forces, presents a wonderful outlook for the future. The South constitutes the nursery, the training ground, the source of supplies, indeed for our conquest in all lands. If we fail here we fail everywhere! If we succeed here we succeed everywhere! May God help our people in this great day of opportunity with high resolve to meet these issues worthily and hasten the coming of His Kingdom throughout the earth.

If we raise the full 75 Million dollars and Home Missions receives its due proportion we can pay off all the Board's debt and be ready for an aggressive work for the future.

III. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Our Foreign Mission work now encircles the earth. The story of the work of the past year is one of lights and shadows.

I. SOME SHADOWS.

1 Our Foreign Mission Board has been burdened all through the year with a heavy indebtedness. At the end of the Convention year, April 30, the debt amounted to $711,611.95. This has cast a shadow over the work of the year.

2. In an effort to economize the Board has cut off all appropriations for new equipment on all fields, thus leaving many missionaries without homes, many churches without places of worship, many physicians without hospital facilities, and many schools without buildings.

3. At a meeting of the Board it was decided that not a single new missionary could be sent out during the year upon which we are entering. This means that many stations are left without reinforcement, and that no new stations can be opened.

II. SOME LIGHTS.

1. Through the generosity of individuals and churches money has been provided, over and above campaign pledges, to equip and send out 54 new missionaries. This brings the total of new missionaries sent out since the campaign started up to 216, or nearly twice as many as we had when the campaign started

2. A revival spirit has broken out in nearly all of our mission fields. The people are more ready to respond to the gospel appeal than ever before. Men and women are turning away from the false religions which have held them so long, and are reaching out after God. During the past year 12,856 converts have been baptized, making a total of 47,190 since the campaign started.

3. Growth in all departments of the work During the year 204 new churches have been organized, 121 new outstations have been opened, and 64 new Sunday Schools have been begun. God has blessed the work of our board in a remarkable way. Surely we will prove ourselves unworthy of his goodness unless we gird ourselves with the spirit of sacrifice and service and make it possible for the work of advance all along the line.

We commend to our Churches "Home and Foreign Fields."

IV. WOMEN'S WORK.

Organized missionary work among the women of the Southern Baptist Convention began in 1888, with the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention But even prior to that time the Baptist women of North Carolina were doing cooperative work through their central committee, and were reporting to the Baptist State Convention. Thirty-three years ago they had their first annual meeting and entered on a definite program of work. Their purpose has been to stimulate missionary interest among the Baptist women., girls and children, and to col-

lect funds for missionary purposes. How well they have succeeded is shown by their last annual report.

There are now 2,278 Societies in our churches, and last year these societies contributed $325,392.12, to the objects of the Convention. Perhaps the most far-reaching work of the societies is not revealed in financial statistics, but rather in the missionary spirit which they have kindled and fostered.

In our Association there are 144 Societies. Last year these Societies contributed $16,155.72 to our Convention objects.

Realizing the importance of their efforts, we most heartily commend the Woman's Work to all our Churches. Respectfully,

R. R. LANIER

Pending motion to adopt the report, Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, our State Mission Secretary, addressed the Association. J. L. Powers spoken on Foreign Missions and Mrs. E. A. Huggins read a paper prepared on Woman's Work which is as follows:

MISSION REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK.

Missions is the keynote of all our work, regardless of the line of work undertaken by the churches. The whole effort is to win souls into His kingdom. The West Chowan Woman's Missionary Union during the past year, its 30th anniversary, used every known method to break the ground in order that the mission seed might have proper soil in which to germinate, develop and bring forth we pray, some thirty, some sixty and some a hundred fold.

Mission Study has steadily advanced. Again West Chowan leads the State in Mission Study Classes. The entire organization is aroused to the importance of the study of missions. One County Union has a circulating Mission Study Library.

Personal service work is being more stressed as a great part in preparing the soil for soul harvesting. Many Young Peoples' organizations have been organized and are doing standard work along with the old ones. Special seasons of prayer were observed in most churches.

The Associational W M. U. supports a Missionary in China and eight Bible women. Through the County Unions it gives three scholarships to the Louisville Training School.

The churches that have led in giving and reached the $75,000,000 campaign pledges nearest are the churches with the most W. M. U. members who have learned to give systematically. The greatest per cent of tithers in the churches are W. M. U. members. The offering, the past year have exceeded all previous years, the grand total being $17,667.35. Many phases of work have moved onward, yet our aim is not attained. Leaders for Young People's work being the cry near and far As Jesus entered into active service during His thirtieth year, may we launch out into greater soil preparation for soul winning.

In North Carolina during the past four years the Baptists at the last Convention reported given $4,086,395.93 and the women gave nearly one-third of it. For four years the W. M. U. of North Carolina have averaged $300,000 a year and stands fourth in the list of Southern States in $75,000,000 Campaign The apportionment has already been reached.

The women of the State and Southland are doing a mighty work through their respective organizations. Besides giving great sums of money through the churches, they are independently giving to both Home and Foreign Fields.

With a growing conviction as to the magnitude and meaning of the mission task; cheered by the victories already won: we turn our faces toward the future with prayerful hearts for greater conquest in His name.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. A. HUGGINS.

Report adopted.

Messengers were assigned homes by E. L. Gatling.

Adjourned with prayer by E. W. Mason.

NIGHT SESSION.

Devotional service by H. G. Bryant and song service by choir of Cashie church, prayer by J. P. Essex.

On motion, report on Education is to be read Wednesday morning so that C. C. Smith, detained by sickness, can be present.

H. G. Bryant by request spoke on the need of training in Sunday School. Song by male quartet of Windsor voices. E. N. Gardner discussed the B. Y. P. U. work. After another song E. W. Mason spoke on Ministerial Education.

Moderator appointed J. P. Essex, R. B. Lineberry, J. H. Matthews, committee to consider employment in Association a field worker for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U.

Moderator appointed the following committee on digest of letters: T. E. Walters, R. M. Griffin, Miss Helen J. Winborne.

Adjourned with prayer by T. E. Walters.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

At 10 A. M. devotional service was conducted by L. E. Dailey. After prayer by E. N. Gardner, Association was called to order and M. A. Huggins, our new Educational Secretary for the State, was recognized and welcomed.

Pastor C. C. Smith was present and read the report on Education:

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

Education is thought of in three parts, Secular, Christian and Religious.

Secular Education is the teaching and study of the arts and sciences apart from any organic or institutional connection with religion.

Christian Education is the teaching and study of the arts and sciences with the Bible and religious subjects included in the curricula—in Institutions under direct denominational ownership and control, or under private ownership whose purpose is avowedly Christian.

Religious Education is the scientific study and teaching of religious truth with a view to Evangelism, development of Christian Character, and training for Christian service.

This report has to do with Christian and Religious Education. We take, first, Religious Education

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Our Sunday Schools constitute at once the pride and biggest problem of the West Chowan Association. Our pride, in the number of Standard Sunday Schools, seven, thus leading all the Associations in the State. The fol-

lowing are the West Chowan Standard Schools: Jackson, River Side, Meherrin, Windsor, Capehart's, Winton and Murfreesboro.

Our problem consists in enrollment and in training. In these two features we are very much behind the State average. As to enrollment the State average as compared with Church Membership is eighty-one per cent, while the average of our Association is only 62 1-2 per cent. The Gaston Association leads the State in comparative enrollment, their proportion being 130 per cent.

In training we have made splendid progress, but with only Seven Standard Schools out of a total of fifty-eight we have far to go in this line.

In view of the tremendous problem that our comparative small Sunday School enrollment and comparative meager amount of training thrust upon us, perhaps it is time that this Association seriously consider the employment of a full time worker for our Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. forces This report commends this to the serious consideration of the Association.

Two helpful features of our general Sunday School work are the Associational Sunday School Convention and the Associational organized Class Convention. These conventions met with Capehart's Church this past year, were well attended, fine interest was manifested and good progress shown.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

This feature of Religious Education has made magnificent progress in our bounds, and the Associational Convention is one of the livest general organizations that we have. We have 52 Unions with 1355 members, 14 of our Unions being Standard. Three State banners were awarded Unions in this Association at the State B. Y. P. U. Convention in Wilmington the past June The Senior Banner going to Ashley's Grove, the Intermediate to Meherrin, and the Junior to Murfreesboro.

These achievements should inspire other Unions to more intense work.

CORRELATION OF EDUCATIONAL ACTIVITIES.

With the multiplication of Educational organizations in our churches, so many appealing to the same people, and the work to some extent over-lapping, this report suggests that thoughtful consideration on the part of our churches be given to the correlation of education activities in the local churches.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS.

This name sets forth the character of one of the most helpful agencies for religious instruction of our youth known. It is a school, meeting daily, five days a week, for a period of about six weeks during public school vacation for instruction in the Bible and allied subjects. This report commends this to the careful thought of our pastors and leaders.

CHOWAN ASSEMBLY.

The first session of the Chowan Assembly was held at Chowan College July 15th to 24th last, and proved a surprising and gratifying success The second session is assured for us by our State Board of Missions, and it should be largely patronized by our people. The Assembly offers us the opportunity for instruction, inspiration, fellowship and recreation at very small cost. We are grateful to the State Board for this generous gesture of theirs.

We come now to the head of Christian Education considering first,

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

This is rather a combination of Christian Education and Religious Education, including in the latter, theological education. Denominationally Bap-

tists train their ministers in our High Schools, Colleges and Seminaries. North Carolina's Ministerial students are in school as follows:

Eigthy-one in Wake Forest College, 147 in our high schools and Junior Colleges,—46 in the Louisville Seminary,—seven in the Fort Worth Seminary, and eight in the New Orleans Bible Institute. Our young women are training for full time christian work—17 in the Training School at Louisville—five in Fort Worth,—one in the Bible Institute. These figures of course are those of last year, those of the present school year being unavailable.

SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

In North Carolina the Baptist State Convention fosters three colleges, five high schools and one junior college. The Home Mission Board has in North Carolina seven Mountain High Schools and one Junior College.

Wake Forest will ever be supreme among North Carolina Baptists as our college for boys. It is gratifying to note its large enrollment, and we all rejoice in its increase, in endowment, which amounts to $2,102,733 56.

Meredith College will ever stand as Queen among our schools for women, and West Chowan unhesitatingly joins with the rest of the North Carolina Baptist hosts in admiration of her pristine beauty, her high attainments, and her magnificent position among the colleges of our Southland. Our hearts go out to the New Meredith, with her new modern buildings on the magnificent new site, and with her radiant future. There are still unsold $300,000 of the $750,000 bond issue. We commend the purchase of these to our people as a good investment and we hope that others of the West Chowan will purchase them, thus helping Meredith to the achieving of her immediate objective.

CHOWAN COLLEGE.

While we gladly recognize the Queenship of Meredith, still we are glad to claim Chowan's rank with her as a Charming Young Princess looking forward with the new hope and great enthusiasm to a larger career of useful service to the Chowan section and the denomination as a whole. Under the wise leadership of the gifted and scholarly President, Dr. C. P. Weaver, the College is on a firmer foundation than at any time in her long and glorious career. We congratulate President Weaver on the splendid faculty that he has assembled, ranking in scholarship and ability, second to that of no institution in North Carolina.

Our hearts were made to rejoice a few weeks ago when it was announced that the Baptist State Board of Education had graded Chowan College as standard, and now it remains only for the North Carolina Board of Education to give Chowan this same grade, when it shall rank with the highest colleges in our State. The Library several months ago attained its standard, and recently the Alumnae Association decided to raise $15,000 as a Library endowment, and half of this amount has already been subscribed. The Science Department has also attained standard, has been newly equipped, and is doing fine work. The endowment is now $25,000 and the Trustees are now launching a campaign to raise this to at least $250,000 at once. The Association is urged to co-operate with the trustees in achieving this goal.

During the past year the Dormitory capacity was increased by the addition of eight rooms to the new building. The enrollment is now 118, all of whom are college students, the entire preparatory department having been abolished.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN GENERAL.

Our desire to see our education under denominational control even more specifically, and more unquestionably, Christian. We want to know beyond

a peradventure, save as there may be an occasional individual lapse of faith, that the faith of our college students will be deepened, rather than weakened, by a four-year's college course.

We want the faith of our instructors so unquestionably sound, and known to be sound, their teaching so Christian, with Christ as the great unifying factor of all phases of truth; and their lives so spiritual and so devotional, that our boys and girls will return home to be great bulwarks of faith in their home churches.

Christianity unhesitatingly demands that scholarship in Christian colleges shall be thoroughly permeated with the religion of Jesus Christ, and that in all of its research and findings it shall see God, and Christ, and the Holy Spirit. We want our youth taught the sciences, and we also want their teachers to show them God's place in His universe.

We say, "Teach our youth that if Sidney Lanier could get the lesson out of the marsh hen building her nest on the watery sod, that he should heartily lay him ahold of the greatness of God, then how much more should the larger knowledge of the now known universe be the means of the student building his nest in that same greatness of God, the comparative immensity of which was not known to Sidney Lanier. Teach all you know and all you can about life, but teach that back of all known life is THAT LIFE, which is the great source of all life; that Life, which can never perhaps be known biologically, is revealed in the Scriptures as in all, above all, and through all"

Christian Education, being in name Christian, presupposes Christian instructors; men and women who believe and assert that the Bible is the Word of God, and who hold it as supreme over all books, whose personal lives square with its teachings; who are vitally interested in the personal salvation of their students; and who regard Christ as THE TRUTH, and hence the unifier of all truth.

Christian Education, having for its purpose, in large measure, the teaching of the arts and sciences, demands full and accurate scholarship on the part of those who comprise the faculties of our institutions of learning, and nothing short of the highest scholarship will meet the ideals of a Christianity whose greatest aim is to show forth the glories of Him in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. SMITH.

On motion to adopt remarks were made by Dr. C. P. Weaver, on Chowan College. Prof. E. D. Naff, of Chowan College, sang a solo. Gilbert T. Stephenson, of Raleigh, was recognized and spoke on other colleges especially Wake Forest, taking as his subject "The Marks of a Christian College." M. A. Huggins then addressed the Association on Christian Education. Report adopted.

T. E. Walters read the

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

Service to our needy fellowmen is the practical expression of Christianity. In the matter of Christian social service, Jesus set the pace; the apostolic church carried the work forward, and we as a Christian body must follow in their train. The cry of suffering and need is heard from many quarters. Baptists are answering the cry only in a limited way. Their work in the field of social service is being conducted through three channels—the Orphanage, Hospitals and the Relief and Annuity Board.

The first item is our Orphanage. For nearly forty years our denomination has been giving a home to homeless and needy children. In the hearts of our people the Orphanage has always had a warm place The Orphanage is the pride of North Carolina Baptists, and they have given liberally to its

support. Every need of the child has been taken into consideration and provision has been made for him to be well cared for and well trained. The boy or girl trained at the Orphanage goes out to be a blessing to the world as a result of training received.

The Orphanage is operated in two divisions. The main division is located at Thomasville, and a smaller division known as the Kennedy Home is located in Lenoir County six miles from Kinston. Both divisions of the institution are under the same administration.

The Orphanage now cares for 550 children—at Thomasville 460; at the Kennedy Home 90. Up to the present 2236 have been helped through the the Orphanage. There are 78 officers and employees on the pay roll. The cost to maintain each child is $289.44 per year or $24.12 per month. The daily cost for the support of 550 children is $442.20. In addition to the work at the Orphanage the Mother's Aid Fund has been established whereby aid is given that the children may be kept with the mother in the home. In any case where money from the fund is sought, the local church appoints a committee to look after the matter; to receive the monthly check from the Orphanage treasurer; to see that the money is well spent; and to report monthly to the Church and Orphanage. The committee also aids in providing other ways of support for the mother and children. The local church in this way becomes the ally of the Orphanage in its work. Last year there were 68 mothers and 297 children who received aid in this way. The work in this department is very promising.

The Orphanage, in spite of its advancement, has many needs. Only half of the cottages have been put on the unit plan. The conversion of the rest of the homes should begin at once. The campus deserves more attention: a better sod is needed over the entire grounds, and the walks are far from satisfactory. In addition to those pressing needs is the fact that many children are being turned away from year to year because of the lack of adequate room Let us consider their needs and make our contributions large.

Inasmuch as the Orphanage has withdrawn itself from the general program outlined by the state and will raise its funds independent of other agencies, your committee would recommend:

1. That all of our churches set apart one Sunday in each month in Sunday School and make an offering to the Orphanage, and remember the Orphanage at Thanksgiving with an offering of one day's labor.

2. That we pray for those who have this great work in their hands to the end that God shall call from our Orphanage many useful men and women.

HOSPITALS.

Since the Convention in Washington four years ago more than 100 Protestant hospitals hove been established and of the total number of beds Southern Baptists have one-fourth. Thousands of sick would not be ministered to were it not for the work being done by these institutions.

Southern Baptists have 24 hospitals in 14 States having a capacity of 2756 beds that served 44,849 patients last year. The property of these is worth over eight millions of dollars.

Our hospital at Winston-Salem begins its second year under favorable conditions. The first year exceeded all expectations in every line of work. 1400 patients were treated, nearly 200 of them being charity patients who came from every part of the state. Not all who came were cured, but the record showed that those who came were wonderfully blessed. The percentage of cures, so unusual, is attributed largely to the power of prayer.

For the last two months the earnings equalled the expenditures—a remarkable fact. The second year begins with the hospital full of patients. There are 86 beds and the fifth floor has to be used for nurses. An increase of 50 per cent in number of patients is expected this year. The nurses are all Christians and are willing, courteous, pleasant and earnest. They are lovers of the cause. Service is their motto and they give to the patients

their best. The hospital has increased its field of endeavor and added to its efficiency until it has built up a constituency and made a reputation that will contribute to its growth.

WITH THE PROGRESS THERE COME MANY NEEDS.

1. The Mother's Day offerings last May failed to liquidate all indebtedness for supplies and opening expenses. This left a debt for all charity work done and compelled the hospital to borrow all funds with which to do charity work this year, which amounts to $750 monthly. The call comes for the churches to raise and send money from time to time to care for the large number of those who would otherwise be turned away.

2. A nurse's home is needed. 18 beds would be available if there were a home for the nurses.

3. Radium is needed. Many patients come with cancers and other diseases and the hospital has to call upon the city hospital radium to save our patients. It is hoped that some one will donate this necessary commodity.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That we as an Association follow the plan offered by our state convention and designate Mothers' Day as Hospital day,—and that on this day, both in Sunday School and church services we shall inform the people of the work of the hospitals and get a worthy offering for

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Relief and Annuity Board has had a little more than five years of actual functioning. In the meantime it has paid to its old and retired preachers $538,944.96. The Board paid out during the past year to its relief beneficiaries the sum of $125,449.60 which is $12,000 in excess of what we paid last year. 105 of these beneficiaries or more than one-tenth of all those in the 14 states of the Southern Baptist Convention are from North Carolina. They consist mainly of old ministers and widows of old ministers; but occasionally the Board comes to the rescue of a young man who breaks down.

The first great need of the Board is an interest bearing fund that will yield on the relief side of the work alone $100,000 annually, independently of what the Board would receive from the annual budget. A fund of this sort would enable the Board so greatly to increase its benefits to the retired preachers until it could at least approximate something in the way of adequate aid. Southern Baptists need to deal most liberally with the Relief and Annuity Board and should see that there is a fund, bearing interst sufficient to care for the aged Soldiers of the Cross.

Let us not forget our Christmas gift to the old preachers. Let us adopt the new slogan: A pension for every Baptist minister and from every Baptist church a full share of the cost.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. WALTERS,
C. M. BILLINGS,
J. P. ESSEX, Committee.

On motion to adopt remarks were made by A. Johnson on the Thomasville Orphanage. Adjourned for dinner. Prayer by E. J. Isenhower.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Devotional exercises conducted by A. Finch.

As the hour was past for this subject further discussion of Social Service was dispensed with and the report adopted.

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend Woodland, Tuesday after 4th Sunday in October, 1925. R. E. Clark preacher and R. R. Lanier alternate.

Adopted.

Nominating Committee reported as follows:

Executive Committee—Dr. C. G. Powell, Dr. W. Mitchell, R. B. Lineberry, T. E. Walters, C. M. Billings, J. H. Matthews, N. W. Britton, P. M. Fleetwood, J. J. Taylor, Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Miss Una White, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
Representative Foreign Missions—R. B. Lineberry.
Representative Home Missions—J. P. Essex.
Representative State Missions—J. H. Matthews.
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—R. R. Lanier.
Delegate to Baptist State Convention—L. E. Dailey.

H. G. BRYANT,
G. D. LEGGETT,
R. W. FLEETWOOD,
Committee.

Adopted.

Moderator announced the following committees:

Missions: J. P. Essex, J. F. Stimson, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard.
Education: C. M. Billings, R. E. Clark, L. E. Dailey.
Social Service: J. L. Powers, G. D. Leggett, J. W. Whitley.

Treasurer made the following report which was adopted:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Nov. 1, 1923—Received from Finance Committee	$ 228.60
Credits.	
Dec. 20, 1923—Paid Nash Bros. (Minutes)	$ 120.00
Dec. 20, 1923—Paid R. B. Lineberry (Expense)	10.32
Dec. 20, 1923—Paid R. B. Lineberry, services as clerk	50.00
Dec. 20, 1923—Paid R. B. Lineberry, service as clerk 1921	37.84
Total	$ 218.16
Oct. 28, 1924—Balance on hand	$ 10.44

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

MINUTE FUND.

Received for Minutes: Ahoskie, $6.00; Ashley's Grove, $6.00; Askewville, $3.00; Aulander, $5.00; Bethany, $3.00; Bethel, $2.50; Bethlehem, $3.00. Brantley's Grove, $1.05; Buckhorne, $6.00; Capeheart's, $2.00; Cashie, $7.50; Center Grove, $4.00; Christian Harbor, $3.00; Colerain, $3.00; Connaritsa, $5.00; Conway, $6.00; Creeksville, $2.00. Earley's, $2.00; Elam, $6.00; Galatia,

$1.70; Green's X Roads, $3.00; Harrellsville, $3.00. Hebron, $2.00; Holly Grove, $2.00; Holly Springs, $3.16; Horton's, $2.50; Jackson, $5.00; Kelford, $5.00; Lasker, $2.00; Lawrence, $2.00; Lewiston, $5.00; Mars Hill, $3.20; Meherrin, $5.00; Menola, $3.00; Merry Hill, $2.20; Mount Carmel, $2.00. Mount Tabor, $3.00; Murfreesboro, $10.00; Oak Grove, $2.20; Pine Forest, $2.50. Pleasant Grove, $6.00; Potecasi, $1.25; Powellsville, $3.00; Republican, $10.00; Rich Square, $5.00; Riverside, $2.50; Roanoke, $2.00; Roberts' Chapel, $4.00; Ross', $4.00; Sandy Run, $3.00; Seaboard, $5.00; Severn, $5.00. Siloam, $3.00; St. John, $3.00; Union, $3.00; Winton, $3.00; Woodland, $5.00. Total, $216.26.

J. H. Matthews presented the Unified Program of our Baptist State Convention for 1925 and move to adopt taking $60,000 as the amount recommended to the churches of this Association. After discussion by the following brethren Dr. C. G. Powell, J. H. Evans, M. P. Davis, C. L. L. Cobb, E. J. Isenhower, J. F. Stimson, L. E. Dailey, Mrs. R. B. Lineberry and H. G. Bryant the motion was adopted.

On motion of L. E. Dailey, the Association gave a rising vote of thanks to the Cashie church and pastor and Windsor community for their generous hospitality and courtesy.

Committee on Digest of Letters made the following report:

REPORT ON DIGEST OF LETTERS.

From the letters sent up from the various churches, we, your committee gather the following data:

(One church failed to report.)

Baptisms	603
Members	14,271
Enrolled in Sunday schools	8,498
Enrolled in Baptist Young People's Union	1,276
Enrolled in Woman's Missionary Union	3,304
Contributed to Home expenses	$124,814.81
Contributed to benevolence	61,536.97
Total	$186,351.78
Per capita benevolence	$ 4.36

Nine churches have per capita contribution to benevolence of over $10.00.

Five W. M. U's have each five organizations: W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., R. A., Sunbeams.

Ahoskie has 205 W. M. U. members and contributed $3,999.63. Of this amount $2,140.23 for benevolence.

T. E. WALTERS,
MISS HELEN WINBORNE,
Committee.

Adopted.

Committee consisting of R. B. Lineberry, J. P. Essex and J. H. Matthews, appointed last night to consider the advisability of securing for this Association a field worker for B. Y. P. U. and Sunday

Schools, reported recommending that the Association undertake such work and appoint a committee to work out details.

On motion of C. C. Smith the recommendation was adopted and the matter left with the Executive Committee.

Adjourned with prayer by C. C. Smith.

DR. C. G. POWELL, Moderator.

R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

THE HISTORIAN'S REPORT.

Your historian, John F. Cale, early in the year moved from our Association to Eastern Shore of Virginia and by request of the executive committee the Clerk has picked up the following fragments of history.

Real effective work has been done in B. Y. P. U. circles. As showing part of results four of the State B. Y. P. U. banners came to this Association: Senior banner won by Ashley's Grove; Intermediate, went to Meherrin. the Junior to Murfreesboro and Associational banner to West Chowan. For the new Summer Assembly at Chowan College, the advances made at Chowan College and new interest in Sunday School work see report on Education. We call attention to report on Digest published on another page for other advances

THE BUILDING SPIRIT

grows apace. Severn has built a new house of worship costing $20,000, admirably equipped for Sunday School work.

Christian Harbor has remodeled her house of worship and added eight Sunday School rooms at a cost of $2500.00.

Harrellsville has enlarged and improved the quarters for Junior and Intermediate departments of Sunday School and painted the church house. Harrellsville and Christian Harbor churches have erected an up-to-date home for the pastor, having eight rooms and costing $4,800.00.

Powellsville has built a pastor's home costing $3,500.00 and located pastor Dailey and family there.

Aulander has built an excellent brick home for the pastor.

Seaboard has erected an elegant pastor's home, built of tapestry brick, having nine rooms, steam heat, lights and water and costing $15,000.00.

Winton church has added four Sunday school rooms at a cost of $1,000.00. This gives eight rooms besides auditorium, furnishing ample room for the Sunday School which is now standardized. They also bought a piano.

Robert's Chapel has purchased a lot contemplating building a house of worship.

Pleasant Grove has added two Sunday School rooms.

PASTORAL CHANGES.

Our Association lost an active pastor in John F. Cale who went to eastern shore of Virginia. We lost another enthusiastic pastor in J. H. Barnes who left to pursue his studies further. We felt keenly our loss in the death of S. F. Bristow, noticed more fully in this report. L. E. Dailey gave up Mars Hill and located at Powellsville. T. E. Walters resigned Colerain and located at Harrellsville. J. W. Downey has resigned his work in our Association. E. N. Gardner has resigned to leave at the end of the year for the Orphanage church at Thomasville. E. J. Isenhower has resigned at Ahoskie, effective January 1st. J. Fred Stimson gives up Union for full time at Au-

lander. G. D. Leggett has resigned at Bethany. T. S. Crutchfield has resigned Pine Forest. M. P. Davis has given up Horton's to devote full time to his other churches.

E. W. Mason has become pastor of Connaritsa, Menola and Pleasant Grove and lives in Aulander. A. Finch has Riverside, Capehart's, Greene's and Ross and supplied Askewville. P. A. Pridgen is pastor at Merry Hill in connection with school work there. R. S. Monds, of Hertford, is pastor at Colerain. A. O. Kiff is supplying Early's.

There were reported during the year one hundred and twenty-two

DEATHS

in our Association. The following have been called to the writer's attention: Elder S. F. Bristow died at his home in Colerain, July 4th, aged 72. He had been active in the ministry for over 40 years. He was a true Christian gentleman, a man of fine fellowship and deeply consecrated in the work of the ministry. He spent a greater part of his life in this Association, been pastor of a number of the churches, held many revivals and baptized scores of our members.

E. N. Gardner reports the death of two elect ladies of his field: Mrs. Margaret L. Howell, of Buckhorne, and Mrs. Caroline Horne, of Robert's Chapel. Both had been life-long Christians, nnd were devoted active members of the churches until the approach of death kept them from the services.

Cashie and Colerain churches lost two brothers, each a Deacon in his church—E. White, of Colerain, and J. H. White, of Cashie. Colerain also lost by death Mrs. Ann Perry aged 91 and Joseph Baker aged 29, a World War veteran.

Center Grove felt keenly the loss in the tragic death of young Henry Early. Harrellsville lost a substantial member in the death of J. O. Askew, Sr.

At Lewiston are reported the deaths of two good women, Mrs. Maggie Garris, who in her young life was a very active member. She was 80 at her death. Mrs. Irene Harrell, aged 75, at her death was practically the mother of Lewiston church, having organized and taught the children in Sunday School six years before the church was organized. She taught the beginners class till a few months before her death and had been president of Kelford W. M. S. for 17 years—from its beginning to her death.

Paul Brett, of Mount Tabor, who died in March, aged 73, had been confined to his bed on account of rheumatism for 33 years. Miss Edith Moore died in August, aged 88. Mount Tabor also lost another good member, John A. Parker, who died two days before our Association.

Rich Square lost by death Deacon Junius Baugham and some others.

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH.

Cashie Baptist Church was organized at Windsor, North Carolina, in 1770, by Jeremiah Dargan and his wife Anne Moore. "Elder Jeremiah Dargan was converted and baptized in South Carolina, but divine Providence so ordered that he should move in, and become a resident of Bertie County, North Carolina. The manner and means by which it was effected through the divine agency of Him, who worketh all things according to the counsel of His own will, was Sister Dargan, whose name before married was Anne Moore, who resided at Cashie, in Bertie County, got converted, and believed that immersion was the scriptural mode of baptism, and as there was no administrator near to administer it unto her, she traveled out into the State of South Carolina, under a sense of duty and a desire to comply with it. Here she met with Elder Dargan, whom she soon after married, and he moved with her into Bertie County."

"Before a meeting house was built,he usually preached at a Mr. Sowell's, and at other private houses in the settlement, and was greatly persecuted by a few, who used all their influence to prevent him from preaching, particu-

larly Captain John Campbell. But vain were his attempts, for the Baptists now, were in a measure like the Israelites in Egypt, the more they afflicted them the more they multiplied."

The Church when organized was named "Cashie" taken from the name of Cashie River not far away, where the baptismal services were conducted. In a few years Jeremiah Dargan purchased half an acre of land nearly a mile and a half east of Windsor, now known as Sandy Point, on which he erected a commodious house of worship, about forty-two feet square. This Church was first gathered and constituted on the Separate Order, but came into fellowship of the Regular Baptist Church after the revolution took place at the Falls of Tar River.

Elder Dargan continued pastor of the church until his death on December 25th, 1786. "He was a remarkable pious Christian, and a very zealous minister of the gospel." After his death the church was without a regular pastor until July 6th, 1794, when Brother Aaron Spivey was ordained to the ministry and was duly "on that day owned as our pastor." During the period between the death of Elder Dargan and the ordination of Elder Spivey, Martin Ross, James Ross, Lemuel Burkitt and other visiting ministers preached at this church and ministered unto the congregation. The names of those who officiated at the first location of the church are those of the great pioneer Baptist preachers of this north-eastern section of our State. The minutes of the conferences since April 2, 1791, have been diligently preserved. The strong and influential men of Bertie county were members of Cashie, and its roll of members contain every type of citizen and citizens of every business calling. Both master and slave here worshipped their God together.

For convenience the Church was moved to its present location in Windsor in 1853, though services were occasionally had out at Sandy Point, in the old meeting house for several years, in deference to the sentiments of the older members of the church. The house of worship in Windsor was not fully completed until 1854. The building then erected served the congregation until 1910, when it was removed and the present brick building was erected

Cashie Church has sent forth many strong and influential men to preach the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Among them Abram M. Poindexter and his half brother William Hill Jordan were both powerful preachers and most influential in establishing the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

It would take up too much space to extend the historical narrative further. The congregation is united and the church is doing the best work in its history under the leadership of its pastor Charles C. Smith.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION HELD AT KELFORD BAPTIST CHURCH, JULY 30TH, 1924.

The thirtieth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association was held with the Kelford Baptist Church, July 20, 1924, Miss Una White, Superintendent, presiding.

After the opening hymn, "To the Work," Mrs. W. Mitchell, of Lewiston, conducted devotional services, reading from the first chapter of Acts. Mrs. Huggins followed this by a short, earnest prayer that we may enthrone Christ in our lives. The address of welcome was given by Miss Mattie Livermon, of Kelford. Response to the address of welcome was given by Mrs. R. C. Benthall, of Woodland. Roll call of the Woman's Missionary Societies and Y. W. A.'s.

On motion the roll call of the Junior Bands was delayed until the afternoon session.

The annual report and address of our Superintendent, Miss White, was a clarion call to her faithful, loyal co-workers to go forward in obedience to the command of the great captain of our salvation, relying upon His invisible host to help us win the victory.

The financial report shows an increase in giving. Our offerings are the largest ever made.

Our gifts to the regular objects are as follows:

From the Woman's Missionary Societies to the campaign—

Undesignated	$ 6,563.18
Orphanage	3,165.85
Foreign Missions	2,024.42
Home Missions	1,720.99
State Missions	1,606.99
Training School	442.02
Christian Education	400.62
Hospital	249.20
Church Building Loan Fund	168.50
State Expense	104.55
Other objects brings the total to	$ 17,667.35
With the offerings of the Y. W. A. and the Junior Organizations the total is	$ 20,316.12

The Association as a whole has not reached its Campaign Pledge; there is due by December 1, 1924, $25,661.60.

Societies giving one thousand dollars: Ahoskie giving $1,577.58; Murfreesboro giving $1,023.38. The following societies giving between five hundred and a thousand: Buckhorn, Jackson, Kelford, Merrin, Mount Tabor, Republican, Sandy Run, Seaboard and Winton.

Ahoskie leads in the number of Mission Study Classes, having six during the year. Ahoskie also has the largest membership, having 97 members; made the largest contribution, giving $1,577.58; leads in the largest number of subscribers to "The Home and Foreign Fields," having 26, and to "The Biblical Recorder," having 50 subscribers.

Aulander leads in number of subscribers to Royal Service, having 27.

Murfreesboro has the honor of having "The Biblical Recorder" in the home of each member of the W. M. Society.

The Woman's Missionary Society of Seaboard has the distinction of having the greatest number of tithers, 19. Seaboard has also paid more per capita than any other church in the Association.

The Woman's Missionary Societ,y of Jackson, leads, if only the members of the society are reckoned with, $29.56 per capita.

The Woman's Missionary Society of Horton's has the honor of having more of its members enlisted than any other society, having only 20 members, with 18 in the society.

The mission organizations of the following churches have paid their entire campaign pledges: Horton's Holly Springs, Lewiston and Severn.

The Woman's Missionary Societies have gained 200 members during the year, having now enlisted 1,669 women.

The following churches have all 5 of our W. M. U. Organizations: Ahoskie, Conway, Lewiston, Potecasi, Rich Square, Seaboard, Severn. Churches having four of the W. M. U. Organizations are' Aulander, Bethel, Buckhorn, Holly Grove. Churches with only one society: Margarettsville, Pine Forest, Roanoke, Siloam and Pleasant Grove.

It is a joy to report that the number of tithers have increased from 76 to 110.

Subscriptoins to the different magazines have greatly increased. We have subscribers to The Biblical Recorder, 543; Home and Foreign Fields, 210; Royal Service, 198. total 951.

During the Special Season of Prayer 23 Societies observed State Mission Day; 24 the week of prayer for Foreign Missions, and 28 for Home Missions.

More Societies attained the Standard of Excellence this year, the record shows the following standing:

Class A—Ahoskie, Cashie, Christian Harbor, Jackson, Lewiston, Murfreesboro, Seaboard, Winton.

Class B—Aulander, Colerain, Hebron, Holly Grove, Kelford, Potecasi, Powellsville, Riverside, Woodland.

Class C—Askewville, Buckhorn, Elam, Harrellsville, Horton's, Meherrin, Merry Hill, Republican, Rich Square, Robert's Chapel, St. John's, Union.

Class D—Bethel, Bethlehem, Capehart's, Connaritsa, Conway, Creeksville, Menola, Mount Carmel, Mount Tabor, Oak Grove, Ross', Sandy Run.

Statistical report of the Associational Superintendent:

Miles traveled, 521; letters written, 165; postals written, 223; meetings held, 2; societies visited, 1; State Conventions attended, 1; County Unions attended, 4; Societies organized, 7. Attended Group Meeting of Blackwater Association, Va. Literature sent out, 124 pieces.

The Treasurer read totals from the Treasurer's report and reports of special funds handled by her as follows:

EXPENSE FUND.

Balance on hand July 25, 1923	$ 64.54
Contributed by the Societies for year 1923 and 1924	66.05
Total amount for 1923 and 1924	$ 130.59

Disbursements.

Paid Miss Pearl Johnson traveling expenses to Annual Meeting at Woodland, July 25, 1923	$ 10.00
Paid Miss White for postage and stationery	6.59
Paid Mary Pritchard for postage and stationery	5.00
Paid Miss Mina Holloman for postage and stationery	9.79
Paid for printing minutes	20.00
Total disbursements for 1923-1924	57.38
Cash balance in bank for July 30, 1924	79.21

MISS PEARL JOHNSON FUND.

Balance on hand July 25, 1923, $101.00.

Authorized by Executive Committee Sept. 12, 1923, out of the excess of Johnson Fund to pay the balance due on hospital, $53.21.

Thus leaving for the Johnson Fund a cash balance in bank, Sept. 12, 1923, $47.79.

Paid Miss Johnson first quarter	$ 226.09
Paid Miss Johnson second quarter	154.05
Paid Miss Johnson third quarter	139.60
Paid Miss Johnson fourth quarter	113.25
Paid Miss Johnson July 26, 1924	14.51
Total amount paid Miss Johnson by Treasurer	$ 647.50
Amount sent Miss Johnson direct from churches	72.50
Total amount paid by Treasurer and direct from churches	$ 720.00
Cash balance in bank, July 30, 1923	$ 71.09

HOSPITAL FUND.

Paid to Hospital out of excess from Miss Johnson Fund, Sept. 12, 1923, $53.21.

Total amount sent in by Societies for Hospital since July 25, 1923, $4.10.

Cash balance in bank July 30, 1924, $4.10.

Report of the Y. W. A. Superintendent, Mrs. T. E. Walters:

Number of Y. W. A.'s sending in no report this year, 8. Number of letters and postals written, 115. New societies reported, two.

Number of societies having organized personal service, five.

Number of societies having study classes, six.

Number of study classes held, eight.

Number of tithers, 17.

Number of societies observing seasons of special prayer, six.

Number of Home and Foreign Fields taken, 30.

Number of Biblical Recorders taken, 45.

Number of Royal Service taken, 33.

Total amount given by Y. W. A's, $862.35.

Y. W. A.'s making the Standard of Excellence as follows:

Class A—Ahoskie, Potecasi, Seaboard and Severn.

Class C—Lewiston.

Class D—Mount Tabor, St. John's, Winton.

Report of the Junior Superintendent, Miss Mina Holloman, shows a decided advance in the work.

Number of Sunbeam Bands, 52. number of members, 936

Number of R. A. Chapters, 19; number of members, 98.

Number of G. A.'s, 17; number of members, 150.

Total amount given by Sunbeams, $1,096.71.

Total amount given by R. A.'s, $403.46.

Total amount given by G. A.'s, $247.26.

Total amount given by Junior Societies, $1,747.43.

Ahoskie Sunbeam Band leads in membership and contribution.

Seaboard G. A.'s lead in contribution and mission study classes.

Buckhorn R. A.'s lead in contribution.

Junior Societies making all points in the Standard of Excellence are as follows:

Sunbeams—Ahoskie, Potecasi, Seaboard, Severn.

G. A.'s—Jackson, Lewiston, Seaboard, Severn.

Number of Societies organized in 1923-1924, nine.

Hebron—Mrs. W. L. Johnson, leader, has honor of having every child in the community enlisted in mission work.

Report of Personal Service Superintendent, Mrs. E. A. Huggins, revealed a wealth of helpful Christlike ministries our good women are rendering every day in His name. Many of our societies are doing fine work, but fail

to report it. We hope that hereafter you will report each month to your Personal Service chairman.

Report of the Mission Study Superintendent, Miss Bessie Tayloe, of Ahoskie, shows that Mission study has steadily advanced during the past year. Again the West Chowan leads the State in mission study classes. May we this year, with renewed interest, endeavor to hold the place we have already won—the place of leadership in the W. M. U. of the State.

Dr. C. P. Weaver, president of Chowan College, addressed the Union on the needs of Chowan College. He asked that we first of all endow the college spiritually by praying daily for its success and have the children add to their prayers, "God bless Chowan College." When it is thus spiritually endowed its success will be assured.

The reports from the County Presidents were highly interesting, giving us some idea of the wonderful work being done by each County Union. Mrs. L. E. Dailey, of Coleraine, reported fine work done by Bertie County Union.

Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, of Winton, reported splendid work done by Hertford County Union.

Miss May Calvert, of Jackson, president of Northampton County Union, together with the presidents of the W. M. Societies of Northampton, reported fine work done by each society:

Each County Union is giving a scholarship of $225.00 to Louisville Training School.

Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, of Seaboard, gave an interesting and helpful discussion on "Our Associational Standard—How to Reach It."

Solo—"O Lord Remember Me," was beautifully rendered by Miss Claude Stephenson, of Severn.

Mrs. J. W. Darden, Branchville, Va., leader of Group 1 of Blackwater Association, spoke interestingly on, "The Needs of Our Mission Fields."

The nominating committee was elected from the floor as follows:

Bertie—Miss Mattie Liverman, Kelford.

Hertford—Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Murfreesboro.

Northampton—Miss May Calvert, Jackson.

Other committees were appointed by the Superintendent.

Miss Dorothy Kellam, of Raleigh, State Young People's Leader, and Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, of Ahoskie, Vice-President of Elizabeth City Division, were recognized and introduced to the Union.

Announcement of dinner was made by Rev. M P. Davis, pastor of Kelford Baptist Church.

The Union adjourned with prayer by Mrs. E. N. Gardner.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session opened by singing, "Stand Up for Jesus."

Miss Mina Holloman, of Ahoskie, Junior Superintendent, presiding. Miss Jewel Askew, of Lewiston conducted devotional services, reading from 1 Cor. 3:9-10, using as her subject, "Co-workers with God." The Union was led in prayer by Miss Mattie Liverman.

Miss Dorothy Kellam, of Raleigh, State Young People Leader, addressed the Union on the subject, "Look Unto God and be ye Radiant."

The Union enjoyed a violin solo beautifully rendered by Miss Elma Fleetwood, of Jackson.

Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, of Ahoskie, Vice-President of Elizabeth City Division, addressed the Union on the subject, "Consecration, the Supreme Need." This was an interesting and soul-stirring address.

The Union was now opened for business, Miss Una White presiding.

Minutes of morning session read and approved.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read by Miss Mattie Liverman, as follows:

The Nominating Committee asks to submit the following report:

Noting the faithfulness and efficiency of all our officers, we wish to thank them for their helpful service.

We are sorry to accept the resignation of our Junior Superintendent, Miss Mina Holloman, Ahoskie; our Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Mary Pritchard, Lewiston; our Y. W. A. Leader, Mrs. T. E Walters, Colerain; our Personal Service Leader, Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Rich Square.

We wish to recommend for:
Associational Superintendent—Miss Una White, Severn.
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. C. C. Smith, Windsor.
Mission Study Superintendent—Miss Bessie Tayloe, Ahoskie.
Personal Service Leader—Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Rich Square.

Respectfully submitted,
MISS MATTIE LIVERMAN,
MISS MAY CALVERT,
MRS. E. B. VAUGHAN,
Committee.

Miss Bessie Tayloe resigned as Mission Study Leader and Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Pendleton, was elected from the floor.

The Committee on Time and Place asked to submit the following report:

No invitations extended for the meeting next year.

Time—Last Wednesday in July, 1925.

MRS. G. T. UNDERWOOD,
MRS. R. R. LANIER,
MRS. J. W. EVANS,
Committee.

Invitation to meet next year with Ahoskie Baptist Church was extended from the floor and unanimously accepted by the Union.

Mrs. Mason, wife of Rev. E. W. Mason, was recognized and introduced to the Union.

The report of the Obituary Committee was read by Mrs. E. N. Gardner. The Union stood as a list of its members who have passed into the beyond were read.

The following report was read by the Obituary Committee:

Whereas, during the past year by the providence of God certain members of our Missionary Societies have been taken from us and from their labors on earth; therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association, in annual meeting assembled, extend to the bereaved societies and families our heartfelt sympathy and acknowledge the supreme wisdom and love of our Father, pray that He may comfort them in their sorrow. We bow with submissive hearts to the will of our Master in the deaths of the following sisters:

Ahoskie—Mrs. H. A. Hobbs.
Askewville—Mrs. Mary E. White and Miss Sarah Twine.
Caskie—Mrs. Jim Pierce.
Coleraine—Mrs. J. T. White.
Conway—Miss Hazel Spence.
Galatia—Mrs. Annie Taylor and Mrs. Maggie Johnson.
Republican—Mrs. Sarah W. Pritchard, Mrs Sallie Rice, Mrs. W. M. Morriss and Mrs. Henrietta Blackstone.
Rich Square—Mrs. J. B. Johnson.
Sandy Run—Mrs. M. F. Raby, Mrs. J. H. Liverman.
Winton—Mrs. W. P. Shaw, Sr.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. N. GARDNER,
MRS. H. V. PARKER,
MRS. J. W. PIERCE,
Committee.

The Union gave a vote of thanks to the retiring officers for efficient service rendered.

The Union adjourned with prayer by Rev. M. P. Davis.

EVENING SESSION.

The evening session opened by singing "Labor On". Devotional services were conducted by Rev. M. P. Davis.

Solo—"Beautiful Land on High," was rendered by Miss Evelyn White, of Severn.

Rev. E. N. Gardner, of Pendleton, preached the Convention sermon.

The Committee on Resolutions, Mrs. W. C. Askew, chairman, presented their report in appreciation of the hospitality of the people of Kelford and all who had helped to make this session of the W. M. U. a success.

RESOLUTIONS.

We, the delegates and visitors to the annual meeting of the W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association, held with the Baptist Church, of Kelford, desire to express our thanks to the church and town of Kelford for the many kindnesses extended to us during this session of the W. M. U.

First, to the chairman of the Hospitality Committee, under whose capable leadership our every comfort was anticipated and cared for.

To Miss Mattie Liverman for her charming words of welcome.

To our retiring officers, Miss Mina Holloman, Junior Superintendent; Miss Mary Pritchard, Secretary and Treasurer. Mrs. T. E. Walters, Y. W. A. Leader; Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Personal Service Leader, and Miss Bessie Tayloe, Mission Study Superintendent, for their faithful and efficient service.

To each member who took part on the program, thus making it a profitable session.

The lovely flowers were messages of cheer from the decorating committee.

For the special music so beautifully rendered by Misses Claude Stephenson, of Severn; Thelma and Elma Fleetwood, of Jackson, and Miss Evelyn White, of Severn.

Deserving special mention are the wonderful messages brought to us by Miss Dorothy Kellam, of Raleigh, State Young People's Leader, and Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, of Ahoskie, Vice-President of Elizabeth City Division.

Also to Dr. C. P. Weaver, President of Chowan College, for his stirring appeal for the spiritual endowment of Chowan College.

To Rev. E. N. Gardner for the great and instructive message he brought us at the evening session, inspiring us to take a stronger stand for Christ through sacrifice.

May these resolutions be the means of expressing our gratitude for kind Christian fellowship and entertainment we received by the pastor, Rev. M. P. Davis and members of Kelford Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. C. ASKEW,
MRS. R. L. BOLTON
MRS. L. E. DAILEY,
Committee.

After the reading of the resolutions the congregation sang a hymn.

The benediction was asked by Rev. E. N. Gardner.

UNA WHITE, Superintendent.

MARY PRITCHARD,
Secretary-Treasurer.

CHURCH DIRECTORY.

CHURCH.	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE.	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.
Ahoskie	E. J. Isenhower, Ahoskie	F. G. Tayloe, Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	H. G. Bryant, Murfreesboro	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro
Askewville	A Finch, Merry Hill	G. C. White, Askewville
Aulander	J. Fred Stimson, Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander
Bethany	George D. Leggett, Windsor	D. E. White, Colerain
Bethel	R. R. Lanier, Seaboard	J E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	O. J. Hill, Cofield
Brantley's Grove	E. J. Isenhower, Ahoskie	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie
Buckhorne	E. N. Gardner, Pendleton	H. J. Vann, Como
Capehart's	A. Finch, Merry Hill	G. P. Perry, Merry Hill
Cashie (Windsor)	Chas. C. Smith, Windsor	M. D. Cale, Windsor
Center Grove	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	T. E. Walters, Harrellsville	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville
Colerain	R. S. Monds, Hertford	C. B. Morris, Colerain
Connaritsa	E. W. Mason, Aulander	John P. Slade, Aulander
Conway		J. F. Martin, Conway
Creeksville		G. T. Futrell, Potecasi
Early's	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	R. R. Penwell, Ahoskie
Elam	R. R. Lanier, Seaboard	R. L. Sykes, Garysburg
Galatia	D. Cale, Potecasi	W. C. Smith, Seaboard
Greene's X Roads	A. Finch, Merry Hill	G. W. Castellow, Windsor
Harrellsville	T. E. Walters, Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville
Hebron	H. G. Bryant, Murfreesboro	H. T. Vann, Woodland
Holly Grove	T. E. Walters, Harrellsville	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie, R. 4
Holly Springs	R. B. Lineberry, Winton	P. W. Perry, Cofield
Horton's	M. P. Davis, Lewiston	S. W. Greene, Aulander
Jackson	J. P. Essex, Jackson	Edwin Wright, Jackson
Kelford	M. P. Davis, Lewiston	L. R. Modlin, Kelford
Lasker	C. M. Billings, Rich Square	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. L. Thompson, Windsor
Lewiston	M. P. Davis, Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston
Margarettsville		Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville
Mars Hill		J. T. Harrell, Powellsville
Meherrin	H. G. Bryant, Murfreesboro	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro
Menola	E. W. Mason, Aulander	C. A. Vinson, Woodland
Merry Hill	P. A. Pridgen, Merry Hill	M. R. Bowen, Merry Hill
Mount Carmel	J. P. Essex, Jackson	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard
Mount Tabor	R. B. Lineberry, Winton	G. B. Storey, Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Julius W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	E. J. Isenhower, Ahoskie	S. E. Marsh, Aulander
Pine Forest	T. S. Crutchfield, Roanoke Rapids	J. H. Camp, Garysburg
Pleasant Grove	E. W. Mason, Aulander	Abe R. Herman, Aulander
Potecasi	J. W. Downey, Severn	W. H. Beale, Potecasi
Powellsville	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville
Republican	J. L. Powers, Roxobel	J. K. Butler, Windsor
Rich Square	C. M. Billings, Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square
Riverside	A. Finch, Merry Hill	W. T. Williams, Merry Hill
Roanoke	J. P. Essex, Jackson	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square
Roberts' Chapel	E. N. Gardner, Pendleton	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton
Ross'	A. Finch, Merry Hill	G. C. Castello, Windsor
Sandy Run	J. L. Powers, Roxobel	J. A. Watson, Roxobel
Seaboard	R. R. Lanier, Seaboard	W. D. Barber, Seaboard
Severn		W. H. Howell, Severn
Sloam	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	L. H. Speller, Windsor
St. John	D. Cale, Potecasi	C. W. Baggett, Ahoskie
Union	Dr. R. E. Clark, Murfreesboro	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie
Winton	R. B. Lineberry, Winton	W. H. Lassiter, Winton
Woodland	C. M. Billings, Rich Square	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland

TABLE I—STATISTICAL.

CHURCH.	Time of Preaching.	Value of Church Property.	Value of Pastor's Home	Gains.				Losses			Total Membership.
				By Baptism	By Letter.	By Statement.	By Restoration.	By Letter.	By Exclusion.	By Death.	
Ahoskie	Ev. S.	$ 5000.00	$ 4000	27	37	....	2	12	2	2	574
Ashley's Grove	2—4	4000.00	.....	10	3	....	2	3	1	3	286
Askewville	1—3	3000.00	.....	14	2	5	....	4	....	....	189
Aulander	1, 2, 4	3500.00	7500	19	3	....	....	3	....	1	383
Bethany	2—4	6000.00	.....	5	3	....	....	6	....	6	295
Bethel	1—3	5000.00	.....	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	87
Bethlehem	1—3	3250.00	.....	....	1	....	....	7	3	1	190
Brantley's Grove	3rd	1000.00	.....	7	5	....	4	12	5	3	150
Buckhorne	2—4	7500.00	.....	....	1	....	....	4	2	3	204
Capehart's	2—4	7000.00	.....	17	....	....	....	6	1	3	275
Cashie (Windsor)	Ev. S.	30000.00	5000	20	7	1	3	14	1	4	406
Center Grove	2—4	1200.00	.....	10	2	....	2	13	2	2	225
Christian Harbor	2—4	6500.00	.....	18	8	....	1	9	3	1	173
Colerain	2—4	7000.00	2000	5	1	....	2	13	6	5	529
Connaritsa	1—3	4000.00	.....	10	....	1	....	4	2	7	418
Conway	1—3	3600.00	.....	14	11	....	2	6	....	1	265
Creeksville	3rd	3000.00	.....	10	2	....	....	2	1	....	190
Earley's	1st	3000.00	.....	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	99
Elam	1, 2, 4	10000.00	.....	5	1	....	....	3	....	2	254
Galatia	1—3	2000.00	.....	30	1	....	4	5	1	....	428
Greene's X Roads	3rd	8000.00	.....	2	1	1	....	4	....	6	305
Harrellsville	2—4	8000.00	5000	8	13	....	....	4	5	7	191
Hebron	3rd	3000.00	.....	3	....	....	....	2	2	1	73
Holly Grove	1—3	3500.00	.....	....	3	....	1	7	7	1	170
Holly Springs	2—4	4500.00	.....	17	3	3	....	11	3	....	153
Horton's	4th	1250.00	.....	10	3	1	6	....	7	1	169
Jackson	1—3	7500.00	3500	2	3	....	....	2	....	2	145
Kelford	2—4	4650.00	.....	23	4	1	4	10	3	2	315
Lasker	4th	4000.00	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	159
Lawrence	4th	1500.00	.....	8	5	....	2	6	....	1	193
Lewiston	1—3	5000.00	4500	30	22	5	5	3	....	3	396
Margarettsville	1st	2000.00	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Mars Hill	2—4	3000.00	2500	13	7	....	2	21	10	3	457
Meherrin	Ev. S.	10000.00	7000	20	6	2	8	8	4	4	361
Menola	2—4	4000.00	.....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	114
Merry Hill	2—4	1250.00	.....	15	9	1	1	2	1	1	179
Mount Carmel	2—4	3000.00	.....	4	....	....	....	2	4	4	208
Mount Tabor	2—4	3000.00	.....	18	3	....	....	9	1	5	237
Murfreesboro	Ev. S.	40000.00	9000	....	25	....	....	3	....	1	180
Oak Grove	2nd	3000.00	.....	2	....	....	1	5	4	2	105
Pine Forest	1—3	1000.00	.....	1	3	1	2	....	....	1	64
Pleasant Grove	1st	4000.00	.....	9	9	....	1	9	....	....	241
Potecasi	2nd	2000.00	.....	12	2	....	....	3	....	1	251
Powellsville	1—3	3500.00	3400	14	15	....	....	1	2	....	224
Republican	2—4	4000.00	.....	27	8	....	2	18	6	8	402
Rich Square	2—4	6000.00	8000	24	6	....	....	8	....	4	338
Riverside	1st	10000.00	.....	14	8	....	....	....	....	1	178
Roanoke	2nd	2500.00	.....	1	2	....	1	3	1	....	87
Robert's Chapel	1—3	2500.00	.....	8	3	....	....	6	....	2	224
Ross'	2—4	8000.00	.....	27	3	....	2	6	....	7	685
Sandy Run	1—3	10000.00	1250	14	3	....	2	8	....	4	368
Seaboard	Ev. S.	20000.00	15000	17	7	1	....	4	....	....	239
Severn	2—4	22000.00	3500	6	8	....	....	2	....	1	230
Siloam	1—3	1000.00	.....	4	....	....	2	14	1	....	157
St. John	2—4	1500.00	.....	4	....	....	2	1	....	3	169
Union	1—3	4500.00	.....	1	5	....	....	9	....	....	163
Winton	1—3	3500.00	2000	9	7	....	....	3	....	1	154
Woodland	1—3	4000.00	.....	15	6	1	1	5	....	1	202
Total	.....	343350.00	$3150	602	301	24	68	322	92	122	14266

TABLE II—FINANCIAL.

Churches.	Local.										
	Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses.	Local Poor.	Minute Fund., etc.	Other Objects.	Home Total
Ahoskie	$2000.00	$.....	$ 187.84	$.....	$ 290.28	$ 224.31	$ 12.80	$ 6.00	$3050.00	$ 5771.25
Ashley's Grove	700.00	62.00	.....	165.00	120.48	266.62	120.00	10.00	.....	1444.10
Askewville	350.00	.....	106.46	1.97	44.50	50.43	.....	3.00	199.25	755.61
Aulander	1200.00	60.00	192.50	4050.00	143.50	190.71	.....	21.75	18.55	5877.01
Bethany	400.00	52.50	56.55	6000.00	.....	84.84	43.06	3.00	.....	6639.95
Bethel	500.00	.....	115.00	500.00	60.00	91.64	114.00	2.00	82.00	1464.64
Bethlehem	500.00	.....	50.50	49.39	52.70	48.64	19.00	3.50	181.50	905.23
Brantley's Grove	200.00	.....	20.00	.....	60.00	46.61	9.00	.....	50.50	386.14
Buckhorne	531.25	9.00	76.32	.....	229.75	148.48	.....	4.50	.....	1592.23
Capehart's	531.25	9.00	76.32	1.50	38.52	11.19	75.70	2.00	19.43	764.91
Cashie (Windsor)	2400.00	150.00	250.00	154.73	718.00	360.06	50.00	68.20	135.83	4277.00
Center Grove	500.00	.....	55.84	.....	70.00	50.00	75.00	4.00	.....	754.84
Christian Harbor	400.00	10.00	95.00	2500.00	72.00	161.78	.....	3.00	8.00	3249.78
Colerain	1250.00	.....	25.00	.....	172.00	118.42	25.00	.....	106.00	1696.42
Connaritsa	600.00	.....	110.75	11.20	175.60	40.00	.....	5.00	12.10	954.65
Conway	600.00	96.00	115.00	.....	46.42	.....	15.00	6.00	.....	878.42
Creeksville	250.00	.....	.....	.....	100.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.00
Early's	200.00	83.02	.....	.....	50.28	37.47	.....	.....	.....	370.77
Elam	750.00	120.00	114.15	1330.70	20.70	214.95	.....	6.00	.....	2556.50
Galatia	430.00	.....	.....	6.50	23.20	49.50	77.36	.....	108.72	695.28
Greene's X Roads	406.25	.....	52.25	428.86	47.00	134.34	77.33	3.00	35.00	1184.03
Harrellsville	650.00	60.00	85.00	150.00	80.00	100.00	.....	3.00	.....	1128.00
Hebron	200.00	.....	.....	.....	53.00	17.73	.....	2.00	.....	272.73
Holly Grove	600.00	7.50	83.53	15.84	53.98	47.82	26.75	10.15	.....	845.57
Holly Springs	300.00	.....	80.00	.....	48.00	130.00	.....	3.75	.....	561.75
Horton's	180.00	.....	35.00	.....	22.00	28.60	.....	2.50	.....	267.50
Jackson	1100.00	.....	75.6	148.00	202.46	271.20	20.00	5.00	75.26	1895.92
Kelford	800.00	.....	26.50	.....	100.00	242.63	.....	9.25	168.98	1347.36
Lasker	200.00	.....	.....	20.00	48.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	270.00
Lawrence	300.00	.....	.....	.....	47.29	.....	5.00	2.00	44.00	398.29
Lewiston	800.00	100.00	164.8	961.88	156.45	209.98	85.00	8.00	49.63	2535.75
Margarettsville	200.00	.....	.....	.....	10.90	38.80	.....	2.50	.....	251.30
Mars Hill	750.00	60.00	.....	300.00	60.00	.....	50.00	4.00	76.00	1300.00
Meherrin	1500.00	25.00	20.00	2629.51	151.98	200.76	.....	5.00	135.00	4667.25
Menola	600.00	165.50	.....	.....	138.70	5.00	.....	3.00	.....	912.20
Merry Hill	350.00	10.00	62.50	.....	29.80	31.70	26.00	12.00	.....	522.00
Mount Carmel	500.00	48.00	56.63	.....	122.93	32.00	.....	2.00	.....	761.56
Mount Tabor	800.00	.....	112.00	...	131.00	94.41	.....	5.00	25.10	1167.51
Murfreesboro	2000.00	.....	159.91	7743.56	443.00	226.24	30.00	20.00	287.92	10910.63
Oak Grove	180.00	.....	.....	358.33	35.00	52.92	35.00	2.00	99.95	743.20
Pine Forest	250.00	.....	56.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	308.50
Pleasant Grove	300.00	30.00	50.00	1323.74	15.67	17.92	24.28	6.00	.....	1767.61
Potecasi	300.00	.....	57.00	.....	100.00	76.05	.....	3.00	.....	536.05
Powellsville	500.00	.....	60.00	3400.00	145.00	90.70	10.00	3.00	.....	4217.70
Republican	850.00	40.00	.....	28.95	113.00	.....	40.19	10.00	50.00	1132.14
Rich Square	1200.00	.....	167.50	2158.11	124.00	180.00	77.35	5.00	25.00	3936.96
Riverside	400.00	110.50	70.00	354.00	.....	101.42	15.00	2.50	.....	1072.42
Roanoke	150.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	40.00	207.00
Roberts' Chapel	945.00	96.00	73.25	640.00	29.93	93.91	37.73	4.00	2.00	1921.82
Ross'	750.00	30.00	.....	51.12	.....	44.42	41.29	3.00	101.87	1021.70
Sandy Run	539.42	.....	.....	228.95	60.00	136.14	.....	3.00	173.50	1141.00
Seaboard	1170.00	126.50	18.00	6000.00	533.12	113.44	212.10	6.00	400.00	8579.16
Severn	600.00	.....	80.00	20000.00	241.48	.....	.....	5.00	.....	20926.48
Siloam	200.00	.....	30.00	.....	18.25	57.20	38.07	3.00	5.00	351.52
St. John	350.00	.....	65.00	.....	50.00	2.00	.....	3.00	13.28	483.28
Union	650.00	.....	75.0	50.00	108.00	105.00	.....	3.00	.....	991.00
Winton	750.00	.....	87.00	725.00	155.00	181.88	.....	3.00	75.00	1976.88
Woodland	1200.00	60.00	156.00	.....	32.80	150.00	25.00	5.00	50.00	1678.80
Total	37991.50	1611.52	3628.79	62466.84	6194.27	5409.26	1521.01	326.10	5904.34	123177.31

TABLE II—FINANCIAL—(Continued.)

Church	Denominational.										
	75-Million Undesignated.)	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	State and Associational Missions.	Christian Education.	Orphanage.	Hospitals.	Ministerial Relief.	Other Benevolences.	Denominational Total.	Grand Total.
Ahoskie	$.....	$ 884.34	$ 791.62	$1453.76	$110.08	$ 744.82	$ 93.18	$.....	$ 43.02	$3922.82	$ 9694.07
Ashley's Grove	291.84	30.85	56.81	23.70	30.25	226.13	27.71	.....	2.00	689.29	2133.39
Askewville	.....	112.00	80.00	109.00	34.45	171.33	6.00	10.00	104.00	626.78	1382.39
Aulander	170.81	199.15	264.65	298.93	231.24	602.46	.....	53.15	.....	1820.39	7697.40
Bethany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.30	.....	10.00	15.30	6655.25
Bethel	482.62	.....	10.00	16.00	50.00	695.36	50.00	.....	39.88	1343.86	2808.50
Bethlehem	377.84	15.00	51.44	46.23	.....	165.96	.....	.....	8.80	665.27	1570.50
Brantley's Gr.	285.20	19.75	85.32	24.72	6..	43.78	9.00	.....	3.50	477.27	863.41
Buckhorne	1708.50	16.63	18.00	49.09	.....	289.27	43.27	.....	56.86	2181.62	3773.85
Capehart's	149.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.77	.....	.....	.....	201.77	966.68
Cashie (Wind.)	3427.29	.....	105.00	.....	.....	793.31	18.00	.....	286.00	4629.60	8906.60
Center Grove.	295.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.00	.....	.....	17.00	372.00	1126.84
Chris. Harbor.	118.65	314.31	24.83	38.99	14.46	369.79	50.00	.....	39.00	970.03	4219.81
Colerain	1756.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194.25	.....	.....	1950.80	3646.22
Connaritsa	1058.68	25.65	.....	7.67	7.57	.....	17.59	.....	73.75	1190.71	2145.36
Conway	479.02	40.35	33.50	11.45	.44	685.90	.....	.....	155.64	1406.30	2284.72
Creeksville	267.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	164.69	2.95	.....	.....	434.64	784.64
Early's	41.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.00	411.77
Elam	743.24	.....	.....	20.50	.....	537.00	46.48	.....	10.00	1357.22	3913.72
Galatia	197.25	.....	.....	.....	....	61.95	.....	.....	.....	259.20	954.48
Greene's X Ro.	363.25	13.85	.....	.....	.....	43.70	11.73	.....	12.00	444.53	1628.56
Harrellsville	346.19	164.00	102.00	89.25	35.00	490.00	38.74	.....	.....	1265.18	2393.18
Hebron	54.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	152.74	.....	.....	52.98	260.42	533.15
Holly Grove...	396.80	16.00	.....	6.00	.....	220.86	.....	.....	68.75	708.41	1553.98
Holly Springs.	173.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.02	.....	.....	.50	180.41	742.16
Horton's	90.00	30.00	12.92	52.03	8.67	45.26	.....	.....	.....	237.88	505.38
Jackson	1033.29	22.86	.....	183.00	.....	348.00	.....	.....	110.10	1697.95	3593.87
Kelford	1103.45	.....	.....	.....	20.00	135.00	.....	.....	.....	1258.45	2605.81
Lasker	199.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	20.57	319.72	589.72
Lawrence	39.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	48.00	446.29
Lewiston	724.91	105.45	71.69	76.59	86.43	446.86	44.89	.....	.....	1556.82	4092.57
Margarettsvi'e	29.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.20	.....	.....	.....	78.25	329.55
Mars Hill	427.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427.18	1727.18
Meherrin	478.09	10.00	20.00	.....	.....	333.20	76.68	.....	.....	917.97	5585.22
Menola	517.51	157.78	140.00	13.45	.....	750.95	45.45	.....	.....	1745.14	2657.34
Merry Hill	122.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	205.68	.....	.....	9.50	337.18	859.18
Mount Carmel.	269.73	9.20	.....	13.83	.....	240.55	.....	.....	.....	533.31	1294.87
Mount Tabor..	752.21	69.25	10.00	31.61	.....	691.91	52.00	.....	8.20	1615.18	2782.59
Murfreesboro	1316.49	64.00	35.50	.....	20.00	690.16	63.74	.....	127.41	2317.30	13227.93
Oak Grove....	86.00	19.20	16.80	19.20	6.00	72.68	.....	3.60	.....	223.48	966.68
Pine Forest...	130.76	.....	.....	3.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.95	137.31	445.82
Pleasant Grove	57.25	16.60	13.85	19.80	43.2	149.75	78.51	.....	9.25	388.21	2155.82
Potecasi	208.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1208.46	1744.51
Powellsville	240.45	53.25	19.70	16.50	24.05	122.81	.....	.....	5.00	481.76	4699.46
Republican	700.00	80.09	150.00	400.50	20.00	442.24	75.00	.....	.....	1867.74	2999.88
Rich Square...	762.00	.....	.....	.....	16.00	428.53	.....	.....	.....	1207.53	5144.49
Riverside	410.85	.....	61.10	.....	.....	70.50	17.20	.....	128.19	687.84	1741.26
Roanoke	10.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.14	.....	.....	11.00	93.99	300.99
Roberts' Chap.	588.89	.....	.....	.....	10.00	473.50	17.39	.....	35.90	1125.68	3047.50
Ross'	768.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	167.00	.....	.....	69.72	1004.72	2026.42
Sandy Run...	1253.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.75	13.09	.....	466.07	1790.90	2431.91
Seaboard	2149.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	403.00	.....	.....	206.90	2759.33	11238.49
Severn	1622.66	79.21	107.62	94.95	77.30	875.40	8.75	.....	39.31	2905.20	23831.68
Siloam	41.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.88	.....	.....	.....	120.26	471.78
St. John	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.00	.....	13.50	17.65	113.15	596.43
Union	925.00	110.58	57.04	97.65	25.00	1176.55	9.33	.....	4.80	1705.97	2823.97
Winton	1370.00	.....	.....	.....	40.00	537.58	100.00	.....	.....	2047.56	4024.44
Woodland	725.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	798 50	.....	.....	.....	1524.45	3203.25
Total	32639.20	2679.26	2339.35	3220.00	915.94	16631.39	1216.23	80.25	2256.20	61898.69	185076.00

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

CHURCH.	SUPERINTENDENT AND POST-OFFICE.	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE.
Ahoskie	C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	J. C. Sessoms, Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	T. L. Revell, Conway	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro
Askewville	R. C. White, Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville
Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	H. A. Burden, Aulander
Bethany	L. F. Castellow, Colerain	J. O. Perry, Colerain
Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	W. R. Massey, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	Lewis Jernigan, Cofield
Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
Buckhorne	H. J. Vann, Como	S. P. Winborne, Como
Capehart's	H. G. Evans, Windsor	C. E. Thomas, Windsor
Cashie (Windsor)	H. W. Early, Windsor	J. H. Tadlock, Windsor
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	J. G. Harrell, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville	J. H. Fairless, Harrellsville
Colerain	E. T. Forehand, Colerain	N. G. Phelps, Colerain
Connaritsa	A. C. Howard, Aulander	J. S. Tillery, Aulander
Conway	R. J. White, Conway	Benjamin Ricks, Conway
Creeksville	Nezzie Davis, Conway	J. D Lanier, Conway
Early's	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie	C. Overton, Ahoskie
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	P. G. Reid, Garysburg
Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	J. L. Blythe, Seaboard
Greene's X Roads	J. A. White, Windsor	D. L. Cobb, Windsor
Harrellsville	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville
Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	Myrtle Vann, Woodland
Holly Grove	J. D. Hoggard, Aulander	W. G. Harmon, Ahoskie
Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield	C. L. Scott, Cofield
Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Miss Revah Minton, Aulander
Jackson	A. C. Gay, Jackson	R. M. Beale, Jackson
Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Geo. T. Doughtie, Kelford
Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	R. E. Peele, Lasker
Lawrence	T. R. Oder, Windsor	J. E. White, Windsor
Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston	Bruce Austin, Lewiston
Margarettsville	J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
Mars Hill	E. C. Lee, Colerain	Charlie Lee, Colerain
Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	Godwin Jenkins, Murfreesboro
Menola	H. N. Griffith, Woodland	J. K. Vinson, Woodland
Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	Miss Ethel Bowen, Merry Hill
Mount Carmel	Willie Long, Seaboard	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard
Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	W. T. Story, Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Dr. C. P. Weaver, Murfreesboro	W. Gary Parker, Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	J. E. Saunders, Aulander
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	Miss Lillian Camp, Garysburg
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	Broughton Askew, Aulander
Potecasi	J. R. Baugham, Potecasi	G. E. Parker, Potecasi
Powellsville	W. L. Early, Powellsville	W. O. Wynns, Powellsville
Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor
Rich Square	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square	C. C. Hunter, Rich Square
Riverside	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill	William Williams, Merry Hill
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square	J. D. Slade, Rich Square
Roberts' Chapel	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton
Ross'	J. W. Cowan, Windsor	L. R. White, Windsor
Sandy Run	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel	A. C. Smith, Kelford
Seaboard	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard	Russell Harris, Jr., Seaboard
Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	P. C. Tyler, Severn
Siloam	L. H. Speller	T. R. Speller, Windsor
St. John	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Walter Blowe, Aulander
Union	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie
Winton	M. R. Herring, Winton	Miss Olethia Pick, Winton
Woodland	R. M. Griffin, Woodland	Miss Julia Blanchard, Woodland

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS-

CHURCH.	Enrollment Main School.								Miscellaneous							
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and adult 17 up	Home Department	Total.	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses.	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, etc.	Total Contributions.
Ahoskie	20	39	55	59	85	100	....	358	....	....	...	18	21	$224.31	$1409.99	$1634.38
Ashley's Grove	15	11	16	26	34	113	20	235	26	Yes	No	10	10	230.41	10.25	240.66
Askewville	10	42	19	17	....	56	....	144	....	No	No	....	11	138.74	112.95	257.69
Aulander	14	25	35	31	47	119	....	271	....	Yes	No	....	17	208.71	510.17	718.88
Bethany	7	15	20	8	13	10	....	73	....	....	...	....	5	84.84	15.30	100.14
Bethel	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	No	No	....	5	91.64	179.69	271.33
Bethlehem	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	91	....	No	No	2	....	.....	.....	.....
Brantley's Grove	11	....	28	15	....	59	....	113	....	....	...	....	....	41.71	34.19	75.90
Buckhorne	15	10	15	30	34	102	44	250	14	Yes	No	17	....	148.48	463.92	612.30
Capehart's	20	21	9	16	18	47	25	156	17	Yes	Yes	16	13	75.82	10.47	86.29
Cashie (Windsor)	20	20	30	55	38	65	30	258	30	Yes	Yes	18	19	236.86	1955.00	2191.86
Center Grove	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	126	....	No	No	....	....	50.00	.....	50.00
Christian Harbor	12	26	24	37	36	28	....	163	....	No	No	....	8	126.17	257.62	383.79
Colerain	13	24	22	34	51	91	....	235	....	Yes	No	9	5	118.42	554.17	672.59
Connaritsa	11	38	....	15	20	41	23	148	....	No	No	....	3	30.00	123.82	153.82
Conway	11	18	28	30	39	70	....	196	....	Yes	No	....	14	80.00	55.90	135.90
Creeksville	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	...	....	8	25.00	13.40	38.40
Early's	7	12	12	10	21	31	....	83	....	....	...	....	....	35.47	2.00	37.47
Elam	10	6	12	15	15	109	....	167	....	No	No	....	5	185.94	117.00	302.94
Galatia	13	4	....	7	5	25	....	54	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Greene's X Roads	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	144	....	....	...	....	....	126.74	28.25	154.99
Harrellsville	10	18	14	27	22	59	....	150	....	Yes	No	7	8	80.00	389.28	469.28
Hebron	10	....	6	....	6	21	....	43	....	Yes	No	13	3	.....	.....	.....
Holly Grove	8	....	19	13	7	11	17	67	....	No	No	2	....	47.82	23.86	71.68
Holly Springs	9	10	15	30	18	36	....	118	....	No	No	9	17	125.55	35.87	161.42
Horton's	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	119	....	No	No	....	8	28.00	.....	28.00
Jackson	12	14	21	5	5	47	12	116	12	Yes	Yes	8	2	224.74	576.46	801 20
Kelford	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	162	....	....	...	6	20	81.02	161.61	242.63
Lasker	9	26	....	18	15	58	....	126	....	No	No	....	....	50.30	29.20	79.50
Lawrence	7	10	....	12	....	26	....	55	....	....	...	....	....	13.39	.....	13.39
Lewiston	14	....	53	56	48	124	....	295	....	Yes	No	9	20	209.98	305.90	515.88
Margarettsville	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	...	....	....	38.80	33.99	72.79
Mars Hill	11	21	....	26	48	36	17	159	....	No	No	1	12	71.72	44.36	116.08
Meherrin	28	10	18	32	36	93	30	247	29	Yes	Yes	50	....	200.76	100.00	300.76
Menola	6	8	5	8	5	32	....	64	....	....	...	....	....	8.00	144.09	152.09
Merry Hill	9	3	13	11	5	43	....	75	....	Yes	No	....	8	31.70	11.45	43.15
Mount Carmel	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	No	No	....	4	85.00	84.00	169.00
Mount Tabor	14	13	14	22	15	86	....	164	....	No	No	10	18	94.41	140.27	234.68
Murfreesboro	23	13	14	15	22	151	28	267	18	Yes	Yes	16	....	233.25	690.16	923.41
Oak Grove	9	....	15	15	10	14	....	54	....	No	No	....	....	52.92	13.50	66.42
Pine Forest	6	5	....	8	12	20	....	51	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	6	....	20	7	7	31	....	71	....	....	...	....	2	17.92	34.17	52.09
Potecasi	12	13	20	20	28	69	....	162	7	Yes	No	....	12	76.05	730.00	206.05
Powellsville	9	19	13	17	14	32	....	104	....	No	No	....	14	90.70	98.56	189.26
Republican	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	....	No	No	....	....	60.19	48.99	109.09
Rich Square	16	15	21	36	22	141	....	251	26	Yes	No	3	23	180.00	92.00	272.00
Riverside	18	18	16	21	28	63	8	172	16	Yes	Yes	20	14	89.92	96.60	186.52
Roanoke	7	7	....	8	....	20	....	42	....	No	No	....	....	.....	12.44	12.44
Roberts' Chapel	11	9	11	21	27	57	17	153	22	Yes	No	10	7	.....	.....	.....
Ross'	31	38	43	45	42	103	....	302	....	....	...	....	....	44.42	31.25	75.67
Sandy Run	14	45	20	37	24	80	....	220	....	No	No	....	10	136.14	57.75	193.89
Seaboard	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	222	....	No	No	1	15	113.42	144.10	257.54
Severn	22	9	18	28	18	99	21	215	16	Yes	No	7	5	133.09	498.68	631.77
Siloam	15	....	18	20	....	35	....	88	....	....	...	....	4	57.20	.....	57.20
St. John	6	....	18	16	....	48	....	88	....	....	...	....	3	2.00	38.00	40.00
Union	11	17	7	9	10	51	8	113	14	Yes	No	....	....	72.00	55.00	127.00
Winton	15	12	11	19	12	74	18	161	18	Yes	Yes	12	9	181.88	299.86	481.94
Woodland	11	14	20	15	22	72	....	154	....	Yes	No	....	15	.....	.....	.....
Totals	708	668	768	1022	974	5474	318	9932	265	22	7	274	397	5791.55	10275.49	15467.04

CHURCH.	SOCIETY.	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members.	75 Million (All objects.)	Other Benevolences.	Total contributions.	Enrolled Mission Study.
Ahoskie	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. W. Greene, Ahoskie	100	$1613.00	$1659.40	$3272.40	....
Ahoskie	Y. W. A.	Miss Mina Holloman, Ahoskie	18	233.37	175.00	408.37	18
Ahoskie	G. A.	Mrs. A. M. Brown, Ahoskie	11	28.75	.....	28.75	——
Ahoskie	R. A.	Mrs. W. C. Mercer, Ahoskie	11	73.33	.....	73.33	——
Ahoskie	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie	65	191.78	25.00	216.78	——
Ashley's Grove	W. M. S.	Miss Amie Joyner, Conway	30	173.55	2.00	175.55	——
Ashley's Grove	Y. W. A.	Miss Mattie Vann, Murfreesboro	15	33.81	.....	33.81	——
Ashley's Grove	Sunbeams	Miss Elizabeth Johnson, Conway	20	10.05	.....	10.05	——
Askewville	W. M. S.	Mrs. G. C. White, Askewville	18	241.11	15.00	256.11	——
Askewville	R. A.	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Askewville	8	49.35	10.00	59.35	——
Askewville	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. G. White, Askewville	24	49.57	2.00	51.57	——
Aulander	W. M. S.	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	50	700.86	12.10	712.96	——
Aulander	G. A.	Miss Alice Mitchell, Aulander	....	5.70	.....	5.70	——
Aulander	R. A.	Miss Thelma Hedgpeth, Aulander	....	6.01	.....	6.01	——
Aulander	Sunbeams	Miss Sallie Harrell, Aulander	....	10.67	.....	10.67	——
Bethel	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleas. Hill	13	30.82	23.50	54.32	——
Bethel	G. A.	Arline Daniel, Pleasant Hill	6	7.50	.....	7.50	——
Bethel	R. A.	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	8	3.30	.....	3.30	——
Bethel	Sunbeams	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	16	5.50	.....	5.50	——
Bethlehem	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. A. Perry, Harrellsville	16	136.69	60.80	197.49	——
Bethlehem	Sunbeams	Jessie Vann, Ahoskie	37	.....	97.67	97.67	——
Brantley's Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	25	.....	.....	127.62	——
Brantley's Grove	Y. W. A.	.....	....	.....	.....	9.25	——
Brantley's Grove	Sunbeams	Mrs. G. T. Brinkley, Ahoskie	20	.....	.....	26.52	——
Buckhorne	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Barnes, Como	24	511 35	65.15	656.50	8
Buckhorne	G. A.	Marjorie Bowles, Como	28	.....	.....	.....	——
Buckhorne	Sunbeams	Anna Spiers, Como	40	26.73	11.20	37.93	——
Capehart's	W. M. S.	Mrs. Anna M. Smith, Merry Hill	36	86.00	.....	86.00	6
Capehart's	G. A.	Mrs. Liley B. Evans, Merry Hill	....	.....	.....	.....	——
Capehart's	Sunbeams	Mrs C. C. Pierce, Windsor, R.3	24	1.44	.....	1.44	——
Cashie	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor	75	880.05	329.85	1209.90	18
Cashie	R. A.	M. D. Cale, Windsor	12	13.40	.....	13.40	——
Cashie	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. Gaston Mizell, Windsor	15	9.00	.....	9.00	——
Center Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. Floyd Holloman, Ahoskie	17	69.80	14.60	84.40	8
Center Grove	G. A.	Mrs. N. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	12	.....	.....	.....	——
Center Grove	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. M. Jernigan, Ahoskie	20	.....	.....	.....	——
Christian Harbor	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville	24	213.95	39.00	252.95	8
Christian Harbor	Y. W. A.	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville	15	3.00	3.06	6.06	——
Christian Harbor	Sunbeams	Miss M. Newsome, Harrellsville	40	.....	4.59	4.59	——
Colerain	W. M. S.	Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Colerain	60	534.99	139.50	674.49	4
Colerain	G. A.	Mrs. C. W. Beasley, Colerain	12	8.50	4.50	13.00	——
Colerain	Sunbeams	Mrs. A. D. White, Colerain	25	8.00	.....	8.00	——
Connaritsa	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander	50	199.93	41.10	241.03	1
Connaritsa	G. A.	Mrs. A. E. Outlaw, Aulander	8	.....	2.10	2.10	——
Connaritsa	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	35	1.20	17.65	18.85	——
Conway	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. V. Nelson, Conway	35	141.87	79.87	221.22	——
Conway	Y. W. A.	Mrs. A. H. Martin, Conway	8	.....	1.00	1.00	——
Conway	G. A.	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway	10	.....	.....	.....	——
Conway	R. A.	Mr. A. H. Martin, Conway	10	.....	1.00	1.00	——
Conway	Sunbeams	Mrs. F. B. Boone, Conway	25	6.59	56.77	63.36	——
Creeksville	W. M. S.	Mrs. Bessie Smith, Conway	43	.....	.....	74.00	——
Creeksville	Sunbeams	Ruby Davis, Conway	43	.....	.....	6.25	——
Early's	W. M. S.	No report	....	.....	.....	.....	——
Early's	Sunbeams	No report	....	.....	.....	.....	——
Elam	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. L. Stephenson, Garysburg	33	179.48	70.52	250.00	——
Elam	Sunbeams	Essie Coker, Garysburg	32	.....	.....	3.25	——
Galatia	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. Piland, Margarettsville	26	126.25	39.45	165.70	——
Greene's X Roads	W. M. S.	Mrs. Lula E. Lawrence, Windsor	23	107.85	13.30	121.15	——
Greene's X Roads	Sunbeams	Miss Nora Asbell, Windsor	16	.....	7.60	7.60	——
Harrellsbille	W. M. S.	Mrs. Mamie Callis, Harrellsville	15	397.25	.....	397.25	——
Harrellsbille	G. A.	Mrs. Meta Evans, Harrellsville	12	6.52	.....	6.52	——
Harrellsbille	Sunbeams	Mrs. Meta Evans, Harrellsville	17	5.49	.....	5.49	——
Hebron	W. M. S.	Mrs. Paul Beale, Woodland	11	16.65	15.10	31.75	8
Hebron	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. L. Johnson, Woodland	5	.25	3.27	3.52	——
Holly Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. S. Hardison, Ahoskie, 4	29	193.70	68.75	262.45	——
Holly Grove	R. A.	Miss Carrie Barnes, Ahoskie, R.4	11	5.40	.....	5.40	——

CHURCH.	SOCIETY.	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE.	Number of Members.	75-Million (All objects.)	Other Benevolences.	Total contributions.	Enrolled Mission Study.
Holly Grove	Sunbeams	Mrs. Eva Holloman, Ahoskie,4..	23	5.90	.....	5.90	——
Holly Springs	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. W. Britton, Tunis	20	38.53	.75	39.28	——
Holly Springs	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. T. Harrell, Cofield	25	6.52	.....	6.52	——
Horton's	W. M. S.	Mrs. Annie Williams, Aulander	18	.....	.....	71.96	——
Horton's	G. A.	Miss Bertha Powell, Aulander.	14	.....	.....	18.31	——
Horton's	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. W. Greene, Aulander..	24	.....	.....	8.95	——
Jackson	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. P. Essex, Jackson	25	417.98	110.10	528.08	12
Jackson	G. A.	Miss May Calvert, Jackson	7	25.03	5.00	30.03	——
Jackson	Sunbeams	Mrs. M. C. Taylor, Jackson	20	12.47	10.00	22.47	10
Kelford	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. W. Harrell, Kelford..	30	600.00	20.00	620.00	——
Lawrence	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. L. Thompson, Windsor	22	7.25	.....	7.25	——
Lewiston	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. Mitchell, Lewiston	48	125.50	306.22	431.72	9
Lewiston	Y. W. A.	Mrs. H. R. Paschal, Lewiston..	17	19.80	38.40	58.20	2
Lewiston	G. A.	Mrs. G. S. Norfleet, Woodville..	29	3.50	28.95	32.45	5
Lewiston	R. A.	Miss Maritta Hoggard, Lewiston	11	.....	5.07	5.07	——
Lewiston	Sunbeams	Mrs. Lina Peele, Lewiston	40	.....	20.72	20.72	——
Margarettsville	W. M. S.	Miss M. Stancell, Margarettsville	7	10.00	49.05	59.05	15
Mars Hill	W. M. S.	Mrs. Bernie Jordan, Colerain..	36	42.35	40.00	82.35	——
Meherrin	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. Underwood, Murfreesboro	32	389.25	160.00	549.75	——
Meherrin	Sunbeams	Mildred Liverman, Murfreesboro	10	7.05	6.10	13.15	——
Menola	W. M. S.	Mrs. Essie Perry, Woodland	24	808.51	22.05	830.56	——
Menola	Sunbeams	Miss Deborah Brown, Woodland	12	.....	5.22	5.22	——
Merry Hill	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill..	22	71.00	9.50	80.50	——
Merry Hill	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Merry Hill	20	13.50	.....	13.50	——
Mount Carmel	W. M. S.	Miss Hallie Wheeler, Seaboard.	22	140.10	.....	140.10	——
Mount Carmel	Sunbeams	Mrs. E. M. Boyd, Seaboard	33	7.80	.....	7.80	——
Mount Tabor	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. V. Parker, Winton	34	368.79	179.55	548.34	——
Mount Tabor	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. T. Story, Murfreesboro	12	137.46	.....	137.46	——
Mount Tabor	R. A.	Mrs. W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie	15	15.00	.....	15.00	——
Mount Tabor	Sunbeams	Evelyn Parker, Murfreesboro	44	97.42	.....	97.42	——
Murfreesboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. Vaughan, Murfreesboro	44	934.70	117.77	1052.47	——
Murfreesboro	R. A.	Miss Nancy Parker, Murfreesboro	7	.....	.....	.....	——
Murfreesboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. C. A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	27	18.91	3.00	21.91	——
Oak Grove	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Askew, Aulander..	10	11.70	.....	11.70	——
Oak Grove	R. A.	John R. Marsh, Aulander	12	15.25	.....	15.25	——
Pleasant Grove	W. M. S.	Miss Lena Parker, Aulander	30	143.90	24.28	168.18	——
Pleasant Grove	Y. W. A.	Miss Zelma Minton, Aulander..	12	30.00	.....	30.00	——
Potecasi	W. M. S.	Mrs. D. Cale, Potecasi	30	257.41	.....	257.41	1
Potecasi	Y. W. A.	Mrs. S. N. Parker, Potecasi	10	43.96	.....	43.96	——
Potecasi	G. A.	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	10	7.81	.....	7.81	——
Potecasi	R. A.	Mrs. E. Doffermyre, Potecasi	12	14.87	.....	14.87	——
Potecasi	Sunbeams	Mrs. A. J. Harrell, Potecasi	27	9.16	.....	9.16	1
Powellsville	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Powellsville	....	114.70	29.05	143.75	——
Powellsville	Sunbeams	Mrs. H. C. Waters, Powellsville	17	7.45	.....	7.45	——
Republican	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Roxobel	48	112.85	303.37	416.22	——
Republican	Sunbeams	Miss Estella Dempsey, Windsor	30	1.70	5.68	7.38	——
Rich Square	Y. W. A.	Mrs. R. W. Outland, RichSquare	34	209.65	18.00	227.65	8
Rich Square	Y. W. A.	Miss Mary Lassiter, RichSquare	14	.....	.....	11.45	——
Rich Square	R. A.	Mrs. Asa Modlin, Rich Square..	8	.....	.....	3.28	——
Rich Square	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. P. Benthall, RichSquare	28	.....	.....	9.20	——
Riverside	W. M. S.	Mrs. Mollie Leary, Merry Hill.	20	95.40	91.65	187.05	——
Riverside	G. A.	Ruth Holder, Merry Hill	15	.....	1.25	1.25	——
Riverside	Sunbeams	Lela Yates, Merry Hill	20	17.45	27.79	45.28	——
Roanoke	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. J. Slade, Rich Square.	30	11.96	1.73	13.69	——
Roberts' Chapel	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Pendleton..	30	.....	.....	.....	5
Roberts' Chapel	G. A.	Mrs. W. Stephenson, Pendleton	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Roberts' Chapel	R. A.	Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Pendleton..	30	.....	.....	.....	5
Roberts' Chapel	Sunbeams	Miss Eva Atkinson, Pendleton.	28	.....	.....	.....	——
Ross'	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. S. Hoggard, Windsor..	40	135.00	56.72	191.72	——
Sandy Run	W. M. S.	Mrs. George L. Harrell, Roxobel	23	356.55	264.75	621.30	——
Sandy Run	Sunbeams	Miss Eva Watson, Roxobel	43	12.25	.66	12.91	——
Seaboard	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard..	31	1288.11	206.90	1495.01	13
Seaboard	Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. Maddrey, Seaboard	13	83.21	.....	83.21	14
Seaboard	G. A.	Mrs. O. J. Kee, Seaboard	20	51.10	.....	51.10	14
Seaboard	R. A.	Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Seaboard..	9	84.68	.....	84.68	——
Seaboard	Sunbeams	Mrs. Paul Pruden, Seaboard	21	24.38	.....	24.38	21
Severn	W. M. S.	Mrs. D. W. Watson, Severn	33	579.05	10.00	529.05	12
Severn	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Gordon Pruden, Severn	6	83.18	1.00	84.18	6

CHURCH.	SOCIETY.	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE.	Number of Members.	75-Million (All objects.)	Other Benevolences.	Total contributions.	Enrolled Mission Study.
Severn	G. A.	Mrs. C. H. Britt, Severn	14	24.45	.....	24.45	——
Severn	R. A.	W. F. Spencer, Severn	13	13.50	.....	13.50	——
Severn	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. J. White, Severn	31	34.87	.....	34.87	25
St. John	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Ahoskie	20	8.00	14.00	22.00	——
St. John	Y. W. A.	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Ahoskie	14	2.50	3.65	6.15	——
St. John	Sunbeams	Miss Addie Edwards, Ahoskie	32	1.80	.....	1.80	——
Union	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Ahoskie	26	552.83	.....	552.83	——
Union	Sunbeams	Annie Horton, Ahoskie	10	28.24	.....	28.24	——
Winton	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. E. Vann, Ahoskie	35	684.56	40.00	724.56	32
Winton	Y. W. A.	Miss Pearl Jenkins, Winton	17	52.19	.....	52.19	——
Winton	Sunbeams	Frank Jones, Cofield	30	23.67	.....	23.67	——
Woodland	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Woodland	40	371.45	71.00	442.45	10
Total			3281	17344.47	5420.33	23134.64	318

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION.

CHURCH.	Presidents and Postoffices.	No. Unions.	No. Members.	A-1 Union.	Number in Study Course.	Number of Bible Readers.
Ahoskie	Mrs. E. J. Isenhower, Ahoskie....Inter.	1	24	....	....	24
Ashley's Grove	Pearlie Futrell, Murfreesboro....Sr.	1	29	1	20	29
Ashley's Grove	Stanley Sauls, Conway....Inter.	1	25	1	16	25
Ashley's Grove	Rev. Liverman, Murfreesboro....Jr.	1	20	1	18	18
Aulander	J. O. Jenkins, Aulander....Sr.	1	45	..	..	....
Bethlehem	R. G. Thomas, Cofield....Sr.	1	19	..	..	5
Brantley's Grove	W. R. Willoughby, Ahoskie....Sr.	1	25	..	..	....
Buckhorne	Thomas Bowles, Como....Sr.	1	24	....	13	12
Cashie (Windsor)	Robert White, Windsor....Inter.	1	20	..	..	18
Cashie (Windsor)	J. T. Cale, Windsor....Jr.	1	30	..	.	....
Christian Harbor	T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville....Sr.	1	26	..	8	....
Connaritsa	J. W. Hall, Lewiston....Sr.	1	35	....	15	16
Conway	Miss Janie Vick, Conway....Sr.	1	34	..	..	....
Elam	Miss Essie Coker, Garysburg....Sr.	1	22	..	..	3
Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis, Seaboard....Sr.	1	35	..	..	4
Harrellsville	D. N. Evans, Harrellsville....Sr.	1	26	..	..	7
Harrellsville	Miss Elizabeth Smith, Harrellsville....Jr.	1	30	..	..	10
Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell, Woodland....Inter.	1	10	1	10	10
Jackson	Miss Dorcas Lassiter, Jackson....Sr.	1	12	..	8	12
Lewiston	Miss Nellie Britton, Woodville....Sr.	1	36	..	..	3
Mars Hill	W. J. Bullock, Colerain....Sr.	1	40	..	..	7
Meherrin	.... Sr.	1	26	1	46	25
Meherrin	.... Inter.	1	28	1	28	28
Meherrin	George Vinson, Murfreesboro....Jr.	1	19	1	19	19
Merry Hill	P. A. Pridgen, Merry Hill....Sr.	1	52	..	..	41
Murfreesboro	Miss Elizabeth Watson, Murfreesboro....Sr.	1	14	1	10	14
Murfreesboro	Brandol Boyette, Murfreesboro....Inter.	1	16	1	16	16
Murfreesboro	Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro....Jr.	1	17	1	3	17
Potecasi	R. M. Beale, Potecasi....Sr.	1	42	..	..	....
Powellsville	B. M. Crawford, Powellsville....Sr.	4	40	..	..	....
Rich Square	Linwoood Futrell, Rich Square....Sr.	1	20	..	10	10
Rich Square	Quinton Cook, Rich Square....Inter.	1	14	1	14	14
Rich Square	Manning Cook, Rich Square....Jr.	1	16	1	16	14
Riverside	J. H. Holder, Merry Hill....Sr.	1	55	..	..	....
Roberts Chapel	Hugh Edwards, Pendleton....Sr.	1	21	..	8	15
Sandy Run	Miss Foy Peele, Roxobel....Sr.	1	25	..	..	....
Sandy Run	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Roxobel....Jr.	1	28	..	..	....
Seaboard	Selma Bradley, Seaboard....Sr.	1	20	..	20	20
Seaboard	Roy Stephenson, Seaboard....Inter.	1	18	1	16	16
Seaboard	Ruby Pruden, Seaboard....Jr.	1	28	..	14	28
Severn	H. M. Finch, Severn....Sr.	1	31	..	15	....
St. John	Miss Addie Edwards, Ahoskie....Sr.	1	23	1	..	....
Union	D. C. Parker, Ahoskie....Sr.	1	47	..	..	....
Winton	Miss Mary Brady, Winton....Sr.	1	33	..	..	....
Woodland	Miss Mamie Griffin, Woodland....Sr.	1	32	..	..	3
Woodland	William Copeland, Woodland....Jr.	1	24	..	18	2
Totals		49	1256	15	341	474

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Date and Place of Meeting.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text.
1883 Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16.
1884 Roberts' Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24.
1885 Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16:8.
1886 Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 13:1.
1887 Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35.
1888 Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10.
1889 Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10.
1890 Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1.
1891 Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15.
1892 Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30.
1893 Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10.
1894 Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28.
1895 Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3.
1896 Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20.
1897 Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	—. —. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31.
1898 Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8: 32.
1899 Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14.
1900 Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16.
1901 Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6.
1902 Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7.
1903 Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	I. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11.
1904 Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15; 28:19, 20.
1905 Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28.
1906 Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1.
1907 Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4.
1908 Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16.
1909 Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27.
1910 Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	O. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3.
1911 Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69.
1912 Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8.
1913 Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27.
1914 Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8.
1915 Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19.
1916 Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46.
1917 Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22.
1918 Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church."
1919 Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10.
1920 Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41.
1921 Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6.
1922 Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32.
1923 Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25.
1924 Cashie (Windsor) Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION AND DATE OF CONSTITUTION.
Ahoskie	Hertford County 1804
Ashley's Grove	Northampton County 1810
Askewville	Bertie County 1913
Aulander	Bertie County 1886
Bethany	Bertie County 1881
Bethel	Northampton County 1917
Bethlehem	Hertford County 1835
Brantley's Grove	Hertford County 1877
Buckhorn	Hertford County 1835
Capehart's	Bertie County 1824
Cashie	Bertie County 1770
Center Grove	Bertie County 1897
Christian Harbor	Hertford County 1881
Colerain	Bertie County 1780
Cennaritsa	Bertie County 1789
Conway	Northampton County 1905
Creeksville	Northampton County 1892
Earley's	Hertford County 1917
Elam	Northampton County 1844
Galatia	Northampton County 1850
Greene's X Roads	Bertie County 1874
Harrellsville	Hertford County 1875
Hebron	Northampton County 1856
Holly Grove	Bertie County 1804
Holly Springs	Hertford County 1907
Horton's	Hertford County 1915
Jackson	Northampton County 1882
Kelford	Bertie County 1898
Lasker	Northampton County 1900
Lawrence's	Bertie County 1874
Lewiston	Bertie County 1883
Margarettsville	Northampton County 1880
Mars Hill	Bertie County 1854
Meherrin	Hertford County 1729
Menola	Hertford County 1908
Merry Hill	Bertie County 1910
Mount Carmel	Northampton County 1820
Mount Tabor	Hertford County 1839
Murfreesboro	Hertford County 1843
Oak Grove	Hertford County 1894
Pine Forest	Northampton County 1888
Pleasant Grove	Hertford County 1897
Potecasi	Northampton County 1808
Powellsville	Bertie County 1911
Republican	Bertie County 1803
Rich Square	Northampton County 1854
Riverside	Bertie County 1913
Roanoke	Northampton County 1885
Robert's Chapel	Northampton County 1848
Ross'	Bertie County 1804
Sandy Run	Bertie County 1750
Seaboard	Northampton County 1889
Severn	Northampton County 1896
Siloam	Bertie County 1885
St. John's	Hertford County 1883
Union	Hertford County 1885
Winton	Hertford County 1873
Woodland	Northampton County 1902

1848 1924

CHOWAN COLLEGE

76 YEARS OLD
" YOUNG
" STRONG
" The SERVANT

of

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

INVITES YOU

TO SEND HER YOUR DAUGHTERS

IN ORDER THAT

THEY MAY BE TRAINED FOR THE LARGER

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Write for catalogue

CHAS. P. WEAVER, Ph.D., President

Murfreesboro, N. C.

MINUTES

of the

Forty-third Annual Session

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

Held With

Woodland Baptist Church

Woodland, Northampton County

October 27th and 28th, 1925

The next session to be held with Christian Harbor Church, Hertford County, beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1926. To preach the sermon C. M. Billings; alternate A. W. H. Jones

MINUTES

of the

Forty-third Annual Session

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

Held With

Woodland Baptist Church

Woodland, Northampton County

October 27th and 28th, 1925

The next session to be held with Christian Harbor Church, Hertford County, beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1926. To preach the sermon C. M. Billings; alternate A. W. H. Jones

CHOWAN COLLEGE

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

RESIDENT PASTORS

D. Cale ..... Potecasi, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry ..... Winton, N. C.
L. E. Dailey ..... Powellsville, N. C.
George D. Leggett ..... Windsor, N. C.
H. G. Bryant ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. P. Essex ..... Jackson, N. C.
J. Fred Stimson ..... Aulander, N. C.
M. P. Davis ..... Lewiston, N. C.
C. C. Smith ..... Windsor, N. C.
T. E. Walters ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
C. M. Billings ..... Rich Square, N. C.
J. L. Powers ..... Aulander, R. F. D., N. C.
A. Finch ..... Merry Hill, N. C.
E. W. Mason ..... Aulander, N. C.
Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
A. W. H. Jones ..... Severn, N. C.
E. Y. Poole ..... Colerain, N. C.
D. P. Harris ..... Seaboard, N. C.
Dr. W. R. Burrell ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. L. Price ..... Pendleton, N. C.
D. D. Lewis ..... Colerain, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey ..... Jamesville, N. C.
E. D. Poe ..... Weldon, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

R. T. White ..... Conway, N. C.
Chas. L. Pierce ..... Elveron, N. C.

OFFICERS

Dr. C. G. Powell—Moderator ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Dr. W. Mitchell—Vice-Moderator ..... Lewiston, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry—Clerk ..... Winton, N. C.
W. A. Thomas—Treasurer ..... Cofield, N. C.
M. P. Davis—Historian ..... Lewiston, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

C. M. Billings, R. B. Lineberry, J. H. Matthews, R. C. Benthall, J. D. Babb, Dr. W. Mitchell, Miss Una White, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Jr.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—Oscar Creech, E. W. Mason, Miss Una White.
Education—Dr. W. R. Burrell, J. L. Price. M. P. Davis.
Christian Social Service—E. Y. Poole, T. E. Walters, A. W. H. Jones.

OTHER OFFICERS OF ORGANIZATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

A. C. Gay—Moderator—Jackson, N. C.
Miss Ella Pierce—Vice-Moderator—Ahoskie, N. C.
W. A. Thomas—Secretary-Treasurer—Cofield, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Oscar Creech, Herbert Jenkins—Steering Committee
Mrs. E. A. Huggins—Elementary Worker—Rich Square, N. C.

For Northampton County

Mrs. R. M. Maddry—Elementary Worker—Seaboard, N. C.
Mrs. Eugenia Doffermyer—Cradle Roll—Potecasi, N. C.

For Hertford County

Miss Mary Thomas—Elementary Worker—Cofield, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Underwood—Cradle Roll—Murfreesboro, N. C.

For Bertie County

Mrs. J. L. Spivey—Elementary Worker—Windsor, N. C.
Mrs. W. E. White—Cradle Roll—Colerain, N. C.

ORGANIZED CLASS CONVENTION

R. Jennings White—President—Conway, N. C.
Royal White—Vice-President (Bertie)—Aulander, N. C.
Oscar Creech—Vice-President (Hertford)—Ahoskie, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson—Vice-President (Northampton)—Severn, N. C.
Tom E. Walters—Secretary—Harrellsville, N. C.
L. J. Godwin—Chorister—Ahoskie, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

H. G. Bryant—President—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Miss Audrey Hoggard—Vice-President (Bertie County)—Lewiston, N. C.
Miss Alta Chitty—Vice-President (Hertford County)—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Miss Selma Bradley—Vice-President (Northampton County)—Seaboard, N. C.
Miss Margaret Vann—Secretary—Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Janet Holloman—Chorister—Jackson, N. C.
Miss Betty Walton Jenkins—Pianist—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. A. Lambertson, Jr.—Intermediate Leader—Rich Square, N. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Una White—Associational Superintendent—Severn, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley—Associate Superintendent—Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. W. R. Burrell—Superintendent Y. W. A. and G. A.—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Martha L. Askew—Superintendent R. A. and Sunbeams—Winton, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. Greene—Superintendent Mission Study—Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Underwood—Supt. Personal Service—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins—Secretary-Treasurer—Rich Square, N. C.

County Presidents

Mrs. L. E. Dailey—Bertie County President—Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry—Hertford County President—Winton, N. C.
Miss May Calvert—Northampton County President—Jackson, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Art. 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body, and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Art. 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom in the earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Art. 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but can not bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects and for its recommendation the very highest consideration and regard.

Art. 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Art. 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers, as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the minutes and other necessary expenses.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) the church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dis-

missed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information deemed of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Art. 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after the enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Art. 10. In order to conserve time and not interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Art. 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Art. 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Art. 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the minute fund.

Art. 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Art. 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Art. 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of Boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Art. 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed upon by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

October 27, 1925.

The West Chowan Association met at 10:30 o'clock A. M. today in its forty-third annual session with the Woodland church, Woodland, Northampton County, North Carolina.

E. Y. Poole conducted devotional service, who, having called W. D. Barbee to lead the singing and R. B. Lineberry to lead the opening prayer, then read and commented on Philippians 2:1-11 and lead in prayer.

Moderator C. G. Powell called the Association to order and messengers from the churches were enrolled. Those marked with * were named in the letters but did not sign enrollment card.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AHOSKIE—W. H. Miller, W. L. Curtis, J. B. Modlin, D. P. Boyette.
ASHLEY'S GROVE—J. T. Parker, *O. C. Futrell, J. K. Vann.
ASKEWVILLE—J. W. Evans, *G. C. White, W. G. White, Jr.
AULANDER—Chas. H. Jenkins, J. H. Burden, E. E. Ward.
BETHANY—*H. L. Parker, D. E. White, *W. F Daniel.
BETHEL—*M. M. Male, J. E. Daniel.
BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, *Solon Jernigan.
BRANTLEY'S GROVE—D. E. Minton, J. W. Overton, Jr., *J. H. Willoughby.
BUCKHORNE—S. P. Winborne, *J. A. Bittle, *J. H. Barnes.
CAPEHART'S—H. E. Perry, Charlie H. Cobb, W. L. Baker.
CASHIE (Windsor)—*W. L. Powell, J. H. Matthews, E. L. Gat'ing, Mrs. E. L. Gatling.
CENTER GROVE—C. S. Godwin, S. A. Dilday, *J. E. Earley.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—N. S. Hoggard, J. H. Evans, F. P. Britt.
COLERAIN—*O. B. Hughes, C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. E. Y. Poole, *J. C. Bass.
CONNARITSA—*J. S. Jenkins, L. T. Jernigan, *J. H. Hall, J. T. Nowell.
CONWAY—R. V. Nelson, *R. J. White, B. J. Ricks.
CREEKSVILLE—*G T. Futrell, Nezzie Davis, *R. B. Maddry.
EARLEY'S—*M. A. Johnson, J. D. Earley.
ELAM—J. L. Taylor, C. H. Hart, B. L. Sykes.
GALATIA—J. T. Lewter, *B. Taylor, *Gilbert Davis, *R. J. Britton.
GREENE'S X ROADS—G. W. Castellow, *W. T. Asbell, *D. W. Castellow, *J. A. White.
HARRELLSVILLE—B. N. Sykes, *G. L. Castellow, *R. C. Mason.
HEBRON—H. T. Vann, *J. E. Griffin.
HOLLY GROVE—J. L. Barnes, W. C. Hardison.
HOLLY SPRINGS—P. W. Perry, W. S. Piland, R. W. Peele.
HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, R. P. Minton, A. K. Phelps.
JACKSON—Mrs. J. P. Essex, Edwin Wright.
KELFORD—W. C. Evans, C. L. L. Cobb, *W. W. Newsome, *J. E. Clark.
LASKER—R. E. Peele, W. R. Bridgers.
LAWRENCE—*Connaogton Cobb, T. R. Oder, *W. M. White, W. L. Thompson.

LEWISTON—Dr. W. Mitchell, T. N. Peele, T. L. Minton, J. E. Britton.
MARGARETTSVILLE—*J. G. Stancell, *J. E. Piland.
MARS HILL—G. H. Powell, E. J. Miller, J. M. Phelps.
MEHERRIN—C. H. Chitty, S. D. Liverman, G. L. Vann.
MENOLA—*C. W. Parker, W. H. Vinson, H. U. Griffith.
MERRY HILL—*J. W. Outlaw, *M. J. White, *H. E. Foxwell.
MOUNT CARMEL—H. T. Boyd, Mrs. H. T. Boyd, C. R. Parker.
MOUNT TABOR—J. W. Boone, J. T. Matthews, A. L. Parker.
MURFREESBORO—Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Mrs. M. E. Wiggins, J. D. Babb.
OAK GROVE—*A. E. Saunders, *W. M. Marsh.
PINE GROVE—*L. A. Jordan, W. H. Camp.
PLEASANT GROVE—E. B. Parker, *Mrs. Blannie Minton, *Leon Minton, D. W. Rawls.
POTECASI—*R. V. Beale, J. R. Baugham, J. A. Parker.
POWELLSVILLE—H. O. Raynor, *J. J. Taylor, J. E. R. Perry.
REPUBLICAN—*C. D. Bazemore, *E. G. Cowan, J. C. Joyner, J. T. Barber.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, *J. A. Worrell, *Wilber Bolton.
RIVERSIDE—*Wm. Williams, H. H. Williams, *N. J. Miller.
ROANOKE—W. F. Nelson, *L. M. Cooke.
ROBERT'S CHAPEL—J. Q. Parker, D. M. Woodard, *O. L. Horne.
ROSS'—J. B. Mitchell, *W. T. Evans, *J. W. Cowan, *G. C. Castelloe.
SANDY RUN—Dr. J. M. Jacobs, *C. C. Tyler, *Mrs. Geo. L. Harrell.
SEABOARD—W. D. Barbee, J. T. Long, H. P. Spencer.
SEVERN—R. E. Maddry, G. D. Barnes, A. W. H. Jones.
SILOAM—T. R. Speller, B. S. Leggett.
ST. JOHN'S—*Alex Dunning, *J. N. Harrell.
UNION—J. A. Copeland, *W. R. Moore, *J. R. Miller.
WINTON—M. R. Herring, W. P. Shaw, D. L. Parker.
WOODLAND—J. P. Griffin, G. M. Holloman, R. B. Benthall.

The following were elected as officers for the ensuing year: Dr. C. G. Powell, Moderator; Dr. W. Mitchell, Vice-Moderator; R. B. Lineberry, Clerk; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer; M. P. Davis, Historian.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. S. Farmer, of the Biblical Recorder; Rufus Bradley, Methodist pastor; Dr. C. E. Maddry, of Raleigh; R. D. Stephenson, of Franklin, Va.; Dr. B. D. Gray, of Atlanta, Ga. The following new pastors of the association were recognized: Oscar Creech, J. L. Price, D. P. Harris, E. Y. Poole, Dr. W. R. Burrell, A. W. H. Jones, E. D. Poe and, later on, D. D. Lewis. Besides these the following pastors of the association were present during the sessions: D. Cale, L. E. Dailey, G. D. Leggett, H. G. Bryant, J. P. Essex, J. Fred Stimson, M. P. Davis, C. C. Smith, C. M. Billings, A. Finch, E. W. Mason, T. E. Walters.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

FINANCE—J. T. Bolton.
NOMINATIONS—J. K. Parker, W. D. Barbee, E. L. Gatling.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER—M. R. Herring, P. M. Fleetwood, C. H. Jenkins.

Programs as arranged by the committee were distributed and on motion adopted.

J. S. Farmer addressed the association in behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

The annual sermon was preached by D. P. Harris of Seaboard, his text being John 14:7.

After announcements by Clerk and Pastor, adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song service lead by W. D. Barbee and devotional conducted by J. L. Price, reading Mark 1:32.

J. P. Essex presented the reports on Missions prepared by himself, J. F. Stimson and Mrs. C. C. Hoggard. Upon his motion the same were received and ordered to be printed without reading. The reports follow:

REPORT ON MISSIONS

State Missions

The State Mission enterprise in North Carolina is 94 years strong. It has the enthusiasm of youth, the strength of manhood, the wisdom of age.

In this forward-looking, over-taxed age the exigencies of the religious life of our people are many and great. Religious destitution must be combatted; souls must be saved; Bible study must be encouraged; our young people must be trained for service; missionary intelligence must be enlarged; concern for the spiritual welfare of our sons and daughters in state schools must be shown; many other interests must be regarded.

To meet these needs our Board of Missions maintains 5 evangelists, 145 missionary pastors, 5 all-time Sunday School workers, 4 all-time B. Y. P. U. workers, 4 all-time W. M. U. workers, 3 enlistment men and 3 student secretaries in our three largest state colleges.

Dr. Charles E. Maddry, of course, is Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions; Bro. E. L. Middleton is Secretary of the Sunday School Department; Bro. Perry Morgan is Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department, and Miss Mary Warren is Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U.

These leaders, matchless though they be, must have our support in order to execute a forward-looking program in our State Mission work.

At present the Board is hampered by a heavy debt. This should not be. All departments of this Board have been wonderfully blessed of the Lord.

As workers together with Him we must continue to give our sacrificial support.

Foreign Missions

Our Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, and supported by the Baptist churches of the South, is doing for the salvation of souls and the up-building of the Master's Kingdom in foreign lands just what our Board of Missions is doing for North Carolina.

Last May the Board made its 80th annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board is doing mission work in fourteen nations, as follows: Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, China, Hungary Italy, Japan, Jugo-Slavia, Mexico, Palestine and Syria, Roumania, Russia and Spain. There are 1,101 churches, 291 of which are self-supporting. There are 2,899 out stations. There are 539 missionaries and 2,443 native helpers.

There were 12,134 baptisms last year, which is the largest number in any one year in the history of the Board. The total church membership reported last year was 117,923.

The Board received from all sources last year $1,405,265.88 and reported a debt of $1,250,792.45, which had been some years in accumulating.

Our missionaries are human, and report that they meet with many difficulties—sometimes having their own lives threatened. They are heroes and heroines, and God is honoring their loyalty even as He honored the Apostle to the Gentiles long ago.

While the successes of our missionaries have been most glorious, yet it is sad to report that because of debt and because of the lack of funds, more than 100 volunteers have, during the past year, been refused the privilege of carrying the gospel to a lost world. For two years workers on the Foreign Field have been denied needed equipment. No wonder some of our missionaries are breaking down in health and forced to resign—some are dying. Even though individuals are supporting 25 new missionaries, there are fewer missionaries on the foreign field today than a year ago. "Is there no balm in Gilead?" We answer **YES. Loyalty** to Christ and co-operation in supporting the program suggested by our leaders will solve this and all other demands on our denominational enterprises.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. ESSEX,

For the Committee.

Home Missions

In studying the work of our Home Mission Board we view a faithful conquest of 17 States, the District of Columbia, Cuba and Panama. In this vast territory the Board has 1,250 workers employed. These workers seek to administer to 4,250,000 foreigners, 500,000 Jews, and 161,941 Indians. A part of the success of their last year's administrations is shown by 29,936 baptisms. The Board's future is unlimited in possibilities but crippled in resources. Instead of the necessary increase in its force of workers it has been compelled by financial want to decrease its number; instead of adding its wanted equipment it is forced to abandon sites of advantage for schools and missions. Its assets are shadowed by a debt exceeding $1,100,000. May God inspire us to the rescue of His faithful instrument, The Home Mission Board.

Report of Woman's Work

As we review the year's work of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association, we can but say in the words of the prophet, "The Lord hath done wondrously, whereof we are glad."

One of the strong points of this Association is Mission Study. This is very encouraging, for we realize that without information, there can be no inspiration, and as we study so will we pray and so will we give.

Our greater emphasis upon Mission Study in the past five years has wrought large returns. As our women have studied the thrilling and inspirational lives of our missionaries, and have learned the needs of their countries, their hearts have been filled with a burning desire to give of their best for the Master.

Under the capable leadership of Miss White, the women of West Chowan are supporting one missionary and two Bible women in China. They also have three scholarships in the training school. Several of the societies, this year, have sent boxes of supplies to some of our mission schools. Personal service is another strong point in this Association.

Many of our societies who do not report their activities are participating in this delightful Christian service.

Now, as we have seen through the year's accomplishments God's smiling favor upon our labor, let us more deeply, more earnestly than ever before, reconsecrate ourselves, our gifts, and all that we have for His service, and determine that in the coming year we will be in a truer sense "Laborers together with God," and know that God is able to bless us more abundantly.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. C. HOGGARD.

On motion to adopt, addresses were made by Dr. C. E. Maddry on the United Program and by Dr. B. D. Gray on Home Missions. J. P. Essex made a few remarks and the report was adopted.

H. G. Bryant, in charge of a discussion of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, called out the three B. Y. P. U. Vice-Presidents, Miss Audrey Hoggard, Miss Alta Chitty and Miss Selma Bradley, each of whom spoke on their work and plans. Further remarks on these subjects were made by H. G. Bryant.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

EDUCATION—Dr. W. R. Burrell, J. L. Price, M. P. Davis.

MISSIONS—Oscar Creech, E. W. Mason, Miss Una White.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE—E. Y. Poole, T. E. Walters, A. W. H. Jones.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—A. Finch, R. B. Lineberry, H. G. Bryant, D. P. Harris.

DIGEST OF LETTERS—C. C. Smith, L. E. Dailey, Mrs. E. A. Huggins.

AWARDING SUNDAY SCHOOL BANNER—H. G. Bryant, W. D. Barbee, R. B. Lineberry.

On motion of M. P. Davis this association voted to take for its aim for 1926 $50,000.00, and J. H. Matthews, J. P. Essex and R. B. Lineberry were appointed to apportion the same among the churches.

A. V. Cobb asked the association to advise what should be done with members who are able but do not pay their pledges to the 75-Million campaign. Moderator appointed C. C. Smith, M. P. Davis and A. Finch to suggest an answer.

Adjourned with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

After inspiring special music and congregational singing, Dr. L. E. Barton of Norfolk, Va., made an address on foreign missions, its obligations and blessings.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

At 10 o'clock A. M. devotional service was conducted by C. C. Smith, who asked several present to quote a passage of Scripture.

Report on Education was presented by C. M. Billings and received and ordered to be printed without reading. This report follows:

REPORT ON EDUCATION

1925

The life of a nation depends upon its schools. The value of a school depends upon its ideals. The ideals of a school have their highest worth only as they are Christian. It is the duty of the churches to make these ideals dominant in education.

To this end, North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a broad and systematic educational program. They are undertaking to maintain in this state Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan. From last reports, Wake Forest enrolled 1,171, 701 of these in the regular session, including 93 ministerial students and 4 volunteers for the foreign field; the two women colleges enrolled together 584, including 20 student volunteers. The combined property value of the three, including plants, equipment and endowments, is $3,545,071.

Our two junior colleges, Mars Hill and Wingate, enrolled 782, including 68 ministerial students and 50 student volunteers. Their property value was $433,940.

Our two high schools, Buie's Creek and Boiling Springs enrolled 1,018, including 65 ministerial students and 23 student volunteers. Their property value is $361,340. We also have 149 high school students in the Thomasville Orphanage.

Our Home Mission Board maintains six high schools which enrolled 972 students, including 43 ministerial students and eight volunteers. Their property value was $431,118.

South-wide institutions enrolled 1,186 students. Their property is valued at $4,249,881. It is for the maintenance of these institutions, State and South-wide, that our Education Board is laboring. Since 1900, Baptist schools in the South have increased from 65 to 118, students from 11,130 to 38,000, property and endowment from 7½ to 40 millions.

While the $5,000,000.00, in round numbers, which we have invested in school property in this state seems a large sum, it is small in comparison with the many millions invested in state schools, and the few thousands which we raise annually for our schools is a trifling sum when compared with the state's annual appropriations to her high schools, colleges and university. In addition to maintaining these institutions themselves, we are helping to support about 200 of our 374 young ministerial students, who are being trained in them; on these we expend about $15,000 a year.

The necessity for maintaining our schools, great as it has been in the past, must increase rather than diminish for the future for the following reasons:

1st. Because our institutions must be kept in the front rank along with those of the State in the cultural training that they give, or we cannot hope to keep our Baptist boys and girls in our schools.

2nd. Heretofore, practically nine-tenths of our educated ministers and missionaries have come out of our Baptist institutions; and in the nature of the case. these still must be trained in our schools or nowhere. Moreover, the State is rapidly enlarging and strengthening her educational program, and compelling all her children to be educated. This, of course, means a much more intelligent membership in our churches, and that we must educate a still larger proportion of our ministers and leaders; for an educated membership will demand an educated leadership.

3rd. Because of the tendency of some students of science to attack the Bible from the standpoint of science. we must train our God-fearing men and women to meet these scientists on their own ground, and while pursuing all knowledge in all realms, to relate all knowledge and all science to God Almighty.

4th. The denominational schools emphasize not only the religious spirit but the denominational principles as well, and thus they help to enlighten and strengthen their students in respect to our distinctive doctrines, and also to enlist them loyally in our Baptist enterprises. Baptist schools are making more effort today than ever before to so train the young people who come to them that when they go back to their home churches they may prove useful and efficient members. The study of the Bible is required. provision is made for training in B. Y. P. U., and Sunday School work, and the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness is exalted in campus and in class rooms. In short, an atmosphere and an environment is created in which the Spirit of Christ is dominant. It is only in such an atmosphere that the growing life may develop into a well rounded personality.

Sunday Schools

The Sunday School Board's report to the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention gives our State 2,181 Sunday Schools with a member-

ship of 287,466. Texas leads in schools and membership. Georgia reports eleven more schools but 30,839 less in membership than North Carolina. She has 300 more churches than we have. In churches and Sunday School membership we are ahead of all the other States.

It is distressing that American Sunday Schools had a loss in 1924, but Southern Baptists had one of their best gains by adding 155,000 to their former membership. Our North Carolina gain for 1924 was 12,269. In five years we have gained 73,048.

The work is going well along all lines. Besides membership gains there were marked improvements in organization, buildings and equipment, teacher training, and working for the Standard of Excellence. This standard is being recognized as a program of work and not something technical.

The following facts regarding our own association need our consideration:

In spite of all hopeful signs we need to keep before us big things to do. For our great State we want to join the other sixty-three associations in doing the following things:

1. Put a Sunday School in every church and run it twelve months in the year.

2. Add 25,000 people to our Sunday School rolls in 1926 and press on until there are as many in our Sunday Schools as in our churches.

3. Earn 3,000 Normal Diplomas and 7,000 Seals for other books studied in our Normal Course.

4. Reach 100 Standard Schools, thus having a well balanced program of work in these schools.

5. Start the work of the Daily Vacation Bible School in our midst. This new movement is worthy of our best efforts.

6. Never forget our greatest and holiest task of trying to win the lost to Christ. Thousands of unsaved are in our midst.

We urge all pastors, superintendents, teachers and other workers to secure full and free information from our State Sunday School Secretary, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, North Carolina.

B. Y. P. U.

In the training of our young people lies the hope of the future of our churches. No department of our church work has a greater appeal for the young people than has the B. Y. P. U., when properly conducted.

Our Sunday School Board has recognized the value of this work and is giving it equal advantages and encouragement both in literature and working force as is given the Sunday Schools.

In our State and in this Association great things are being accomplished. Our Association leads the State in this work.

We shall hail the day when we shall have a man who shall give his entire time to this Association in developing our Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work. This is an imperative need.

Dr. W. R. Cullom addressed the association on Education, and Dr. W. R. Burrell spoke in the interest of Chowan College. J. H. Matthews presented the following report from the Board of Trustees of Chowan College:

The Board of Trustees of Chowan College, in regular semi-annual meeting held at the College on Tuesday, October 13, 1925, makes the following report to the West Chowan Association:

To the Moderator and Brethren of the West Chowan Association:

The trustees of Chowan College beg leave to submit this special report on the financial condition of the College:

For years it has been the hope and purpose of this Board and of this Association that the College should be properly equipped and endowed, and that it should be given its proper rating as one of the denominational standard senior colleges. The Seventy-five Million Campaign enabled us somewhat to realize those hopes and purposes so far as physical equipment is concerned.

The amount set apart out of that fund for permanent and other improvement was partially adequate for the purpose of those improvements, and from time to time your Board of Trustees confidently expect to make such additions as the total funds appropriated to the College will justify. Having in part made such improvements and necessary provisions for teachers and student body, the next step of your Board was to raise the standard and grade of the College to a Standard Senior College as authorized by this Association at its meeting held at Kelford in 1921.

In the efforts to raise the grade of the College to a Standard Senior College, and to receive official recognition of the State Board of Education, so that our graduates would rank in educational and other work with the graduates from similar colleges in the State, and in order to meet the requirements of the State Board of Education, it became necessary that Chowan College should have an income of a permanent character from a stable source outside of the current receipts of the institution, in an amount not less than fifteen thousand dollars, annually. Our income from endowment and invested funds of a permanent character belonging to the College, is around fifteen hundred dollars annually.

After conference between your Board of Trustees and the Baptist Board of Education, that Board, recognizing the justice of the claims of Chowan College, approved the raising of the standard of the College to a Standard Senior College, and set apart the sum of $13,750.00 annually to be paid to Chowan College as permanent income for the purpose of attaining the rating as a Standard Senior College, in order to meet the requirements of the State Department of Education. This having been done, the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of that Board, accepted the same in good faith and based upon it, raised the rating of Chowan College to a Standard Senior College, and it is now maintaining that standard. We do not need to call attention to the impetus given the College in every way by such rating, nor to the splendid work it is doing resulting therefrom.

The amount appropriated by the Baptist Board of Education from the funds going into its hands for our educational institutions in the State, was $13,750.00 for the calendar year of 1925. There has been paid up to date on this first year's income so fixed, the sum of $2,500.00. Your trustees find themselves embarrassed by such shortage. The work of the College has been projected on the expectation that the full amount so appropriated by the Baptist Board of Education would be paid, and based upon such expectation an able faculty was secured. Unless the deficiency in income is met, then the work of the College must be limited and the grade must be reduced. We are sure that the Baptists in North Carolina and especially those in the West Chowan Association strongly protest against either course. The State Board of Education will not continue the present rating of the College as a Standard Senior College unless that income is met. To

maintain the grade and work of the College at its present high standard, your trustees must have assurance of permanent annual receipt from our Baptist Board of Education, or some other stable source, of the promised sum of $13,750.00.

Your Board of Trustees heartily concurred placing Chowan College, with other denominational institutions, under the control of the Baptist State Convention and of the Baptist Board of Education. We are sure it is better for the College to remain under such control and general direction and the Board of Trustees earnestly desire that this be done. To do so, we respectfully and fraternally urge that those funds should be made available in order to meet the necessary expenses of the College.

We respectfully submit, however, that if the Baptist Board of Education finds it impossible to pay to the College the annual amount so apportioned, in order to meet the requirements of the State Board of Education and to maintain the present standard, it will be necessary to have such income guaranteed and paid from some other available source. Not to do so means that the work of the College must be limited and its grade must be reduced.

We fraternally submit this statement to the West Chowan Association and ask your directions. We feel sure that the approaching State Convention will meet our reasonable expectations based upon the facts set out herein.

Fraternally yours,
J. H. MATTHEWS,
Chairman Board of Trustees.

A resolution for carrying this into effect was offered and after some discussion was postponed till after dinner for further discussion.

Dr. J. F. Love was recognized and at this hour addressed the association on Foreign Missions.

The report on Social Service, prepared by J. L. Powers, was presented, received, adopted and ordered printed without reading. The report is as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

Social service is a fruit of Christianity. The Orphanage, Hospitals and Ministers' Relief are phases of social service work. The cry of suffering and need is heard from many quarters. Baptists are answering the cry only in a limited way.

The first item is our Orphanage. "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this: To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction and to keep himself unspotted from the world."—James 1:27. In this passage James not only makes the orphanage work fundamental in our Christian activities, but that in itself it is the purest expression of practical religion. The Scripture therefore places the orphanage work as first, and as fundamental in our church and religious life. We cannot, therefore, place too great emphasis upon this most worthy object.

We are gratified in noting the warm place the Orphanage holds in the hearts of our people. We have always contributed to its support. We have

observed from the Treasurer's report that there is a falling off of contributions since our Thanksgiving offering last fall. The number of children at the Orphanage is 602; Thomasville, 492; Kennedy Home, 110. The number of children aided in their homes with their mothers is 343. The annual cost per child is $284.40. Every need of the child has been taken into consideration and provision has been made for him to be cared for and well trained. Owing to the great need we, your committee, would recommend:

First: That each Sunday School devote one Sunday in each month to the work of the Orphanage. Organize for giving by classes. Let each class decide on how much it will give once a month by getting a personal subscription from each member of the class.

Second: Once a year at the Thanksgiving time, let all the forces work for a thank offering from every man, woman and child amounting to at least "One Day's Work" for the Orphanage.

Hospitals

More than 100 Protestant hospitals have been established since the convention in Washington five years ago. Thousands of sick would not be ministered to were it not for the work done by these institutions.

Our hospital at Winston-Salem is the child of the Baptist State Convention, built, owned and maintained by the Baptist people of North Carolina. There were 1,600 patients from June 30, 1924, to June 30, 1925. They came from every quarter of the State, as far east as Elizabeth City, and as far west as Murphy. These were for the most part parents with several children. An estimate was made showing that at least one-half could not have gotten well without the hospital. They had about 250 children at home depending on them. Had we not cared for them these 250 children would now have been orphans to have been cared for at a great cost. This shows how the hospital saves the homes, and saves the Orphanage several thousands of dollars.

The hospital has been compelled to ask churches sending patients to pay a part of the bill for charity patients, one-half if possible. The Mother's Day offering lacked $3,000.00 of taking care of the work already done. The hospital does not seek to make money but to make a great home of healing for our sick, where love, sympathy and Christian gentleness will be the crowning virtues. The nurses are taught that all must be done for Christ's sake and the sick must be the center of their thoughts and prayers.

We urge our people who are able to pay their bills to go to their own hospital, because they can give you the best, and because the larger number of pay patients they have, the greater amount of charity work they can do. Twenty thousand dollars is necessary to continue the work of healing for the suffering poor. Mother's Day offerings will be their only hope to provide the benefits. Shall we give that they may live?

Ministerial Relief

We are glad to report that many of our ministers are receiving help from the Relief Board. We urge that our people as a whole take more interest in this worthy cause. We should feel grateful that there is a way provided by which these worthy servants of God, who have made so many sacrifices, can receive help at a time when it is so much needed.

There are hundreds of our old ministers who are very poor, who never knew anything of the luxuries of life. To these dear old soldiers of the cross our denomination owes a debt it can never pay in full, but we have

an opportunity through our Aged Ministers' Relief Board to make a partial payment thereon, and the call comes to us. What shall our answer be?

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. POWERS,
G. D. LEGGETT,
W. R. BURRELL, Committee.

E. N. Gardner of Thomasville was recognized and spoke on the Thomasville Orphanage as an enterprise in Kingdom building. Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

A. W. H. Jones conducted a short devotional service and discussion of the Chowan resolution was resumed. M. P. Davis, L. E. Dailey, C. M. Billings, E. Y. Poole, D. P. Harris, O. Creech, J. H. Matthews and others spoke. The time for discussion was extended, some amendments offered and finally the resolution was withdrawn and a committee composed of J. H. Matthews, R. B. Lineberry and Dr. W. R. Burrell was appointed to bring this matter before the Baptist State Convention and the Baptist State Board of Education, this association to be called in later session if necessary to provide for carrying into effect the purpose of the resolution. The report on Education was adopted.

Dr. W. R. Burrell read the following on Hospitals, which was adopted:

FACTS ABOUT THE HOSPITAL
For the Fiscal Year Closing June 1st

There were 1,600 patients admitted to the hospital, 225 of these were charity, or part-pay, and the cost of caring for these averaged $40.00 each. That is the amount the denomination was required to spend for their care and healing in addition to the small payments made by a part of these or their friends. To save human lives and prevent the tragedy of broken homes at the rate of $40.00 each is the most economical benevolence open to our Baptist people.

There were 24 deaths, or a death rate of 1½ per cent. This is the lowest on record in the United States. Since our opening our death record has been the lowest in the state. Surely the Great Physician is caring for those who come to His own hospital, and it will always be so because the atmosphere is Christlike.

Here we invite the Great Phyisician; here we pray for Divine guidance. Here we minister in love, and all this has a wonderful effect on the patient.

The patronage outside of Winston-Salem is growing, but not as rapidly as we had hoped. We need to impress the Baptist people that our hospital

is one of the greatest in the country and is unsurpassed in efficiency in the South. We have the equipment and the skillful physicians to make the hospital the very Mecca of our sick. We need to have more of the pay patients to come to our hospital, because they will help to finance the institution in its infancy and in the days of its crises.

It requires about $6,250.00 per month to meet the expenses of this great plant. We must have this much money or go in debt. You can readily see that we must have many pay patients, as we are borrowing all of our charity and will have to do that until next Mothers' Day in May.

Were it not for the pay patients from Winston-Salem and surrounding country we would go out of business in a few months. We plead for greater patronage.

We need a nurses' home. This is imperative. We are using one-third of our private rooms for nurses' quarters, thus robbing us of a great source of income. We are also renting a building. The cost of rent and upkeep is $2,500 per year. The girls have crowded quarters and we must relieve this situation at an early date.

We offer great Christian service and ministry. We have one of the best equipped and most commodious, attractive hospitals in the land. We have a location unsurpassed in beauty and healthfulness. We have as fine a staff of physicians as can be found. We are prepared to give you service. We, therefore, urge you to come.

We want to care for all the charity that apply to us and we are doing this. At present we are asking the churches sending patients to assume a part of the cost of the patient sent. This enables us to care for a far greater number, for if the church will care for an amount equal to $25.00 per patient, it would enable us to increase the number of charity patients about 200 each year.

We crave your sympathy, your prayers, your enthusiastic advertisement at all times. Help us put this great institution on the hearts of our people and thus co-operate in saving hundreds of lives and relieving much suffering.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. BURRELL.

Owing to the lateness of the hour, the subject of Ministerial Relief was not discussed.

C. C. Smith read a report on the Digest of Letters, which was received as information.

Historian offered the following report, which was adopted:

THE HISTORIAN'S REPORT

As your Historian came to this Association twenty years ago, he wishes to make a comparison between then and now that we may know the growth and development in our Association during the past one-fifth of a century.

Twenty years ago there were in our Association 49 churches; now we have 58. Then there were 10,696 members; now we have 14,438.

In the year 1905 671 were baptized. This year the church letters show 549 baptized. Then there were in our Sunday Schools 4,595; now we have 9,774.

All of our churches had Sunday Schools then as now, but there were only four churches with classrooms, and so far as I remember no church

had more than two classrooms. Now 42 of our churches have classrooms, though a few still have only one or two.

Twenty years ago there were no B. Y. P. U's. in our Association. Now we have sixty-two in forty-four churches out of the fifty-eight. The year now ending has been a year of great expansion in the B. Y. P. U. work under the direction of H. G. Bryant, who has given much time and thought to the work without financial remuneration.

Meherrin Church has had two standard unions, without a break, for four years. For three years this church has held one of the state banners. Hebron Church now holds the state intermediate banner and Ashley's Grove held the senior one year.

Our Association has held the state banner for the past two years.

Twenty years ago there were but few societies of the W. M. U., though 37 churches had missionary societies composed of men and women, but they had no program or study courses, only paid dues. Now there are 146 societies giving a program each month and many study one or more books on missions each year.

Twenty years ago there were only four pastors' homes in our Association. Now we have 17, Republican Church having built a $4,000.00 home this year and Pastor and Mrs. J. L. Powers are now enjoying its comforts.

Twenty years ago we had no church with preaching every Sunday. Now we have six. Then there were only 11 churches with preaching two Sundays a month. Now we have 38. Then all our church buildings were of wood. Now we have six brick buildings, and Brantly's Grove has let the contract for a brick veneer building with six classrooms. Robert's Chapel, whose building was burned last December, has adopted plans for a $15,000.00 brick building with 14 classrooms. Colerain Church is erecting a $10,000.00 Sunday School addition to her fine auditorium. Though this is of wood, when completed no church in our Association will have a better plant to do the work of God than this church.

Twenty years ago the highest salary paid by any church was $400.00. Now the highest is $2,750.00. Then the total amount paid by all the churches for pastor's salary and all other home expenses was $14,289.98. Now our churches pay for home work $69,052.08. Then the total gifts for all missions and benevolence were $5,068.64. This year our churches report giving for missions and benevolence the sum of $57,855.49.

Pastoral Changes

We grieve over the removal from our midst to other fields of the following pastors: E. N. Gardner to the Orphanage Church; J. W. Whitley to Loray Church, Gastonia; R. R. Lanier to a church on the Eastern Shore of Virginia; E. J. Isenhower to Jonesboro, and J. W. Downey to Sawyer's Creek Church, Camden. But to take their places we welcome: Oscar Creech to Ahoskie, W. R. Burrell to Murfreesboro, D. P. Harris to Seaboard, E. Y. Poole to Colerain, J. L. Price to Pendleton, D. D. Lewis to Mars Hill Church, Colerain and A. W. H. Jones to Severn.

Deaths

There were reported during the year 138 deaths from the churches of our Association.

C. M. Billings reports the death of Deacon J. W. Futrell, who passed away October 4, 1925, in his 91st year. He says: "He was one of the saintliest men he ever knew and was beloved by all who knew him."

R. B. Lineberry reports the death of four from Mt. Tabor Church—two brothers, A. P. and G. Q. Parker, ages 81 and 72 respectively, also Mrs. G. M. Blowe and J. V. Copeland. Miss Dora Liverman, one of Winton's most faithful members was called home.

Woodland Baptist Church

Pastor C. M. Billings gives the following history of Woodland Baptist Church:

Woodland Baptist Church was organized June 22, 1902, with thirty-nine male members and twenty-six female members.

Rev. E. J. Harrell was the first pastor and it was under his ministry that the present meeting house was built at a cost of $1,600.00. The building was completed in June, 1904, and was dedicated the first Sunday in October of the same year, Rev. C. W. Scarborough preaching the sermon and Rev. E. J. Harrell leading the dedication prayer. The growth of the church has been along sane and permanent lines, until very few remain in the community unidentified with some church.

The church has always been loyal to every denominational interest and has come to be one of our best village churches. The membership is made up of as fine people as are to be found in the Association.

The following have served the church as pastors: E. J. Harrell, E. W. Waltz, C. W. Scarborough (two terms), J. W. Downey, J. F. Cale, V. E. Duncan, and the present pastor, C. M. Billings.

The church met its 75 Million Campaign in full.

M. P. DAVIS.

E. J. Harrell of the Roanoke association, who organized the Woodland church, was recognized and made some remarks.

The Nominating Committee made the following report and it was adopted:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE'S REPORT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Northampton County: C. M. Billings, R. C. Benthall, Miss Una White, Hertford County; R. B. Lineberry, J. D. Babb, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard. Bertie County: J. H. Matthews, Dr. W. Mitchell, Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Jr.

REPRESENTATIVE FOREIGN MISSIONS—R. B. Lineberry.

REPRESENTATIVE HOME MISSIONS—J. P. Essex.

REPRESENTATIVE STATE MISSIONS—J. H. Matthews.

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—C. C. Smith.

DELEGATE TO STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION—D. P. Harris.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GATLING,
W. D. BARBEE,
J. K. PARKER, Committee.

J. H. Matthews read the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, our Association, as such, does almost no functioning between its annual sessions; and,

Whereas, frequently there arises the opportunity for the Executive Committee to do some special work among our churches in ways that would be beneficial to a large part of the Association, but the opportunity has to be "passed up" because of the lack of available funds; and,

Whereas, the Association, at its 1924 session, expressed itself as favorable to the employment of a full-time field worker for B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work within the Association's territory; and that the need of at least one such worker is generally recognized among our people, yet, because no funds have been provided for this purpose, it has not been feasible for a worker to be procured; therefore, be it resolved,

First, that the Association does hereby create a department of its work to be called "Associational Missions"; and that churches and individuals be invited to contribute regularly to the support of this department.

Second, that the object of the department of Associational Missions is to foster and have such work done within the bounds of the territory of the Association as may be calculated to increase the efficiency of the churches, to deepen the spiritual lives of individuals, and to lead the lost to Christ.

Third, that the department of Associational Missions be under the charge, direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall have authority to employ such person or persons to prosecute its work as may seem wise to the committee.

Fourth, the Executive Committee, in carrying on the work of Associational Missions, shall not incur expenses beyond moneys in its treasury, or that have been guaranteed by reliable persons or agencies; and the committee shall not go in debt, or borrow money, on account of the work of Associational Missions.

Fifth, that all funds contributed to said Associational Missions shall be paid to the Treasurer of this Association and disbursed by him on order of the chairman of the Executive Committee.

C. C. Smith, for committee to answer A. V. Cobb's question, submitted the following, which was adopted:

Your committee appointed to formulate a reply to a question asked of the Association yesterday in which the advice of this body was asked as to how churches should deal with a member who made a subscription to the 75 Million Campaign, who is able to pay his pledge, and yet refuses to do so, submits the following report:

Inasmuch as during the years of the campaign, when this member was not paying regularly, neither in weekly, monthly or annual instalments, anything on his pledge, and the church did not then discipline him; and now practically a year after the period of the campaign has ended, he still has not been disciplined, it is the opinion of the members of this committee that discipline to the extent of withdrawing church fellowship from him should not be enforced.

However, in view of the fact that such conduct is both a direct violation of covenant of the church and an inexcusable repudiation of a personal obligation voluntarily made, we recommend that, inasmuch as many churches have some members of this kind in their field, when a church sees fit, and deems wise, it will be perfectly proper to pass a general resolution deploring and condemning such an attitude as is indicated by the question.

The committee furthermore suggests that churches deal individually with such people in a very loving manner, endeavoring to enlist them all in hearty and active co-operation in the full program of our denomination.

CHAS. C. SMITH,
M. P. DAVIS,
A. FINCH.

J. P. Essex offered the following resolution as to Foreign Missions, and it was adopted:

Resolved: That the West Chowan Association, in annual session, assure the Foreign Mission Board of our sympathy and of our unwillingness that the Board withdraw from any mission field and that we assure the State Convention that if it approves the recent action of the Foreign Board and make a special effort to relieve the Board, this Association will co-operate heartily.

J. P. Essex announced that Seaboard had invited the Union Meeting for Friday and Saturday before the fifth Sunday in November, and the association voted its approval.

C. H. Jenkins, for Committee on Place and Preacher, reported as follows:

TIME—Tuesday after fourth Sunday in October, 1926.
PLACE—Christian Harbor.
TO PREACH INTRODUCTORY SERMON—C. M. Billings or A. W. H. Jones.

M. R. HERRING,
P. M. FLEETWOOD.
CHAS. H. JENKINS.

Adopted.

A. Finch, for Committee on Order of Business, offered a report, which was received but ordered not to be published till later.

On motion of J. H. Evans the association extended a rising vote of thanks to Woodland church and community for their generous hospitality and many courtesies.

H. G. Bryant, for the committee, awarded the Sunday School Banner to Sunday School of Bethany church.

W. A. Thomas read the Treasurer's report, which was adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 28, 1924—Balance on hand	$ 10.44
Nov. 1, 1924—Received from Finance Committee	216.26
Total	$226.70

Credits

Nov. 25, 1924—Paid R. B. Lineberry, clerk	$ 50.00	
Dec. 11, 1924—Paid Nash Bros. (printing minutes)	150.00	
Dec. 24, 1924—Paid R. B. Lineberry (expense account)	10.00	
Total		$210.00
Oct. 25, 1925—Balance on hand		$ 16.70

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

J. T. Bolton, as Finance Committee, reported that he had received $220.00, which was ordered to be turned over to the Treasurer.

J. F. Stimson called attention to the Union Meeting program.

Adjourned, subject to the call of the Moderator. Prayer by C. M. Billings.

DR. C. G. POWELL, Moderator.
R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

RECEIVED FOR MINUTES

From—	
Ahoskie	$ 10.00
Ashley's Grove	5.00
Askewville	3.00
Aulander	5.00
Bethany	2.50
Bethel	3.00
Bethlehem	3.00
Brantley's Grove	2.25
Buckhorne	4.50
Capehart's	2.50
Cashie	5.00
Center Grove	5.00
Christian Harbor	5.00
Colerain	3.10
Connaritsa	5.00
Conway	12.00
Creeksville	3.00
Earley's	1.00
Elam	6.00
Galatia	5.00
Greene's X Roads	3.00
Harrellsville	2.00
Hebron	2.00
Holly Grove	5.00
Holly Springs	4.30
Horton's	2.50
Jackson	5.00
Kelford	$ 5.00
Lasker	3.00
Lawrence	2.00
Lewiston	5.00
Margarettsville	2.00
Mars Hill	3.40
Meherrin	6.00
Menola	3.25
Mount Carmel	2.50
Mount Tabor	5.00
Murfreesboro	5.00
Oak Grove	2.00
Pine Forest	2.50
Pleasant Grove	6.00
Potecasi	2.40
Powellsville	3.00
Republican	10.00
Rich Square	10.00
Roanoke	2.00
Robert's Chapel	4.00
Ross'	4.00
Seaboard	5.00
Severn	5.00
Siloam	2.50
Winton	3.00
Woodland	5.00
Total	$223.20

MINUTES

of

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The thirty-sixth annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention met with Holly Springs Church, Hertford County, North Carolina, Friday, May 29th, 1925.

Devotional service was led by Bro. E. Y. Poole. Thirty-eight churches responded to the roll call.

The following officers were elected: A. C. Gay, Moderator; Miss Ella Pearce, Vice-Moderator; W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer.

The following committees were appointed:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—C. M. Billings, C. C. Smith, J. T. Bolton.
BANNER COMMITTEE—H. G. Bryant, Lee Powell, H. P. Stephenson.
TIME AND PLACE—T. L. Minton, T. E. Walters, N. W. Britton.
STEERING COMMITTEE—J. H. Mathews, Oscar Creech, Herbert Jenkins.

"Relation of the Home To a Successful Sunday School" was discussed by R. B. Lineberry.

C. M. Billings discussed "The Need of Teacher Training and How to Maintain a Permanent Course."

"How the Sunday School Can Help the Pupils With Their Every-Day Problems" was discussed by J. L. Powers.

"Meeting the Social Needs of the School Through Mid-Week Activities," discussed by J. Fred Stimson.

Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional service was led by Bro. A. Finch.

"Why Every Sunday School Should Aim At Standardization" was explained by H. G. Bryant.

"The Church At Work In the Sunday School."

"A Field for New Recruits" was discussed by A. W. H. Jones.

C. C. Smith conducted a Round Table Discussion of "My Sunday School Problem and Your Solution."

Severn was selected as the place for the next session of the convention; the time, Friday before the fifth Sunday in May—May 28th, 1926.

The Banner was awarded to Hebron Baptist Sunday School.

On motion the Steering Committee was asked to work out a standard for awarding the banner.

Adjourned.

W. A. THOMAS, Secretary.

A. C. GAY, Moderator.

OUR ORGANIZED CLASS WORK

On the 31st of May, 1925, the Organized Classes of the West Chowan Association met with the Ahoskie church. With Brother M. P. Davis as President the convention listened to a most inspiring program which was given by the representatives of the various classes.

The convention took definite steps toward stabilizing the work of the organized classes within the association. Note some of the steps which were taken:

A resolution was presented by Brother Lineberry and was carried "That it is our desire that our Executive Committee organize the classes and arrange for awards and all that is necessary to the end according to the constitution."

The organization was as follows:

PRESIDENT—Jennings White, Conway.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—

Bertie: Royal White, Aulander.
Hertford: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.
Northampton: H. P. Stephenson, Severn.

SECRETARY—Tom E. Walters, Harrellsville.

CHORISTER—L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—Heber Vann, Dr. C. G. Powell, Miss Mina Holloman.

The next meeting of the convention will be held at Ashley's Grove on May 29, 1926.

The Executive Committee met at Conway on June 30, 1925, and arranged for promoting the welfare of the organized class work.

A standard was decided upon. It was based on the Standard of Excellence of Organized Classes of the Sunday School Board. The following points are taken into consideration.

1. Organization (eight officers).
2. Attendance.
3. Use of Bibles on Class.
4. Control of offerings by main school.
5. Baptist literature.
6. Study Courses taken by individual members.
7. Enrollment with Sunday School Board.
8. Meeting with the main school.
9. Attendance at preaching.
10. Normal course books taken by teacher.
11. Representation at convention.

In the above, except 10 and 11, the percentages obtained under each head count as points toward winning the banner. In 10, each book taken; and in 11, each representative counts one point.

The Executive Committee arranged to have enough of the standards printed to furnish all the classes. Along with this, enrollment cards were to be printed. These are used to gather the needed information from the several classes composing the convention. These cards and standards may be had by writing the Secretary.

The following classes have enrolled:

CHURCH	NAME	PRESIDENT	Address
Christian Harbor	Fidelis	Bessie Grissom	Harrellsville
Harrellsville	Fidelis	Alee Sharp	Harrellsville
Kelford	Berean	D. L. Tillery	Kelford
Lewiston	Baraca	J. H. Austin	Lewiston
Lewiston	Jr. Baraca	Chas. U. Norfleet	Lewiston
Lewiston	Philathea	Augustine Parker	Lewiston
Lewiston	Jr. Philathea	Rachel Hoggard	Lewiston
Lewiston	Bible	J. T. Dunning	Lewiston
Meherrin	Always Ready	Virgie Davis	Murfreesboro
Meherrin	Berean	S. C. Vann	Murfreesboro
Meherrin	Faithful Friends	Norfleet Gatling	Murfreesboro
Meherrin	Men's Bible	L. B. Jenkins	Murfreesboro
Meherrin	Teacher Training	Rosalee Liverman	Murfreesboro
Meherrin	T. E. L.	Mrs. G. L. Vann	Murfreesboro
Meherrin	True Blue Girls	Leon Vinson	Murfreesboro
Republican	Intermediates	Josie May Todd	Windsor, R. 1
Republican	Y. M. B. C.	Clara M. Todd	Windsor, R. 1
Riverside	Intermediate Boys	Brinkley Keeter	Merry Hill
Riverside	True Blue Girls	Martha Williams	Merry Hill
Riverside	Young Men	Jodie Holder	Merry Hill
Meherrin	Fidelis	Irma Davis	Murfreesboro
Severn	Berean	G. R. Stephenson	Severn
Severn	Jr. Berean	William Maddry	Severn
Severn	1st Bible	J. R. Taylor	Severn
Severn	Fidelis	Mrs. M. A. Britt	Severn
Severn	Jr. Fidelis	Lucile Long	Severn
Severn	Intermediate Boys	John N. Hoggard	Severn
Severn	King's Messengers	Lillian Deloatche	Severn
Severn	T. E. L.	Mrs. T. O. Joyner	Severn

MINUTES
of the
B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION
of the
WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The fifth annual B. Y. P. U. Convention held its regular session at Chowan College, Murfreesboro, on July 14, 15, 1925. Mr. Chas. Jollay of Winston-Salem led the singing throughout the convention, Rev. H. G. Bryant, President, presiding. After the opening hymn, "How Firm a Foundation," Miss Fae Holloman, of Woodland, conducted the devotional exercise, reading as her Scripture lesson the first Psalm.

Words of welcome were spoken by Miss Antonette White of Murfreesboro Union. Response was given by Miss Foy Peele of Sandy Run.

The annual report and address of the President showed that we now have 60 Unions in 41 churches against 49 Unions in 32 churches a year ago. In study course last year were 23 Unions, this year 40; last year 341 took study course and this year 700, and if we count those taking two or three courses this would run up to 1,000. Last year we had 1,256 members, this year 1,519; last year there were 15 standard Unions and this year 33 that have been standard one or more quarters—nine that have been standard every quarter. We now hold the Intermediate, Senior and Associational State Banners.

After announcements and appointment of committees, the President introduced Mr. Preston, Western North Carolina Feld Worker, who brought an inspiring message on "The B. Y. P. U. Group Leader."

In the absence of Rev. Herman T. Stephens of Greensboro, who was to address the convention, Mr. Perry Morgan gave at this hour his address on "Meeting the Bible Reader's Requirement in Standard of Excellence."

Morning session adjourned with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After song service, devotional was conducted by Miss Audrey Hoggard of Lewiston.

Reports of Vice-Presidents and committees given as follows:

Mr. Alton Parker of Murfreesboro Group.
Mr. J. J. Beale of Conway Group.
Mr. Bruce Austin of Windsor Group.
Miss Ruth Thomas of Mars Hill Group.
Mr. H. G. Dunning of Aulander Group was unable to attend the convention.
Mrs. W. A. Lamberton made report of the Junior and Intermediate work.

The Hebron Intermediates favored the convention with a song. Mr. Perry Morgan addressed the convention on "Making the Weekly Meeting Attractive."

A committee to plan for the social for Wednesday afternoon was appointed and the convention was dismissed.

EVENING SESSION

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry of Raleigh conducted the twilight service on the college campus, after which we assembled in the college chapel.

After song service, talks were given on Chowan College: "Why I Love Chowan College," by Miss Thelma Draper, Pendleton, N. C.; "Chowan College, First, Last and Always," Miss Susan Barnes, Como, N. C.; "Chowan College and the Chowan Country," Miss Jewell Askew, Lewiston, N. C.; "Chowan, the Place for Me," Miss Janie Vick, Conway, N. C.

Rev. C. C. Smith addressed the convention on "Why Go to College," and Mr. Perry Morgan gave an illustrated lecture.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

After song service, led by Mr. Jollay, the Bible lesson was conducted by Miss Lara Ruth Parker. We then had an address by Mr. Edwin Preston on "Reaching and Holding."

Mr. E. L. Middleton gave an address on "The Sunday Schools of North Carolina."

Mr. Perry Morgan conducted an "Open Forum" on B. Y. P. U. work and asked for pledges to help a field worker. For this cause was pledged $132.00.

Dr. Chas. E. Maddry held a consecration service.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The last session of the convention was opened by Miss Mary Winborne of Como. Ashley's Grove Intermediates favored the convention with a duet.

Mr. Preston gave an address on "B. Y. P. U. Publicity."

Three-minute talks were made by ten presidents and Junior and Intermediate leaders on "The Best Thing In My Union and How It was Made So."

After dismission the convention assembled on the campus for the social hour.

Reports of committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

PRESIDENT—H. G. Bryant.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—Miss Audrey Hoggard, Bertie; Miss Alta Chitty, Hertford; Mr. J. J. Beale, Northampton (now Miss Selma Bradley).

SECRETARY-TREASURER—Miss Margaret Vann.

JUNIOR-INTERMEDIATE LEADER—Mrs. W. A. Lamberton.

CHORISTER—Miss Janet Holloman.

PIANIST—Miss Bettie Walton Jenkins.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—President and Vice-Presidents.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—President, Vice-Presidents and Secretary.

SOCIAL COMMITTEE—Miss Katherine Essex, Miss Ruth Thomas, Miss Jewell Askew.

INSTRUCTION COMMITTEE—Miss Helen Winborne, Mr. H. G. Dunning, Mr. Lowell Taylor.

EXTENSION COMMITTEE—Miss Thelma Draper, Miss Antonette White, Mr. Howard Finch.

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE—Rev. J. L. Powers, Miss Ethel Britt, Miss Julia Calvert.

Committee on Time and Place recommended Rich Square, in July—exact date to be left open on account of the Chowan Assembly.

Committee on President's Message reported as follows:

We recommend the endorsement of the President's message with all his recommendations, the financial part to be worked out at the association, with the understanding that we will take care of expenses of what the President has done or may do until the association.

C. M. BILLINGS,
MARY WINBORNE,
H. G. BRYANT, Committee.

H. G. BRYANT, President.

MARGARET VANN, Secretary.

MINUTES

of the

THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Christian Harbor Church—July 29th, 1925

The thirty-first annual meeting of the West Chowan Missionary Union was held at Christian Harbor Church July 29th, 1925, Miss Una White, Superintendent, presiding. After the opening hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King," Mrs. J. L. Blythe of Christian Harbor conducted the devotional exercise, reading Scripture lesson John 17, using as her subject "Prayer." The Union was led in prayer by Mrs. R. B. Lineberry. Mrs. Alma Baker gave a most cordial welcome to the Union.

The chair then recognized the following visitors: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, president of North Carolina W. M. U.; Mrs. J. T. Ingram, missionary from India; Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount; Miss Pearl Harris, Weldon; Miss Ella Pearce, Ahoskie; Miss Leona Harris, Ervin, Tenn. The new pastors and their wives were also recognized.

The roll call was omitted to save time, as the registration was made at the door as follows:

No. Missionary Societies represented	33
No. Y. W. A. Societies represented	7
No. G. A. Bands represented	5
No. R. A. Bands represented	7
No. Sunbeam officers represented	24

Under head of old business came the report of the Superintendent, Miss Una White. Under her safe leadership her report shows the Union has gone forward numerically and spiritually. The membership grew from 1,669 members to 1,792. Several of the societies were outstanding in accomplishments—

Ahoskie and Colerain each gave over $1,000. Colerain gave more per capita, Ahoskie had the largest membership and conducted greatest number of Mission Study classes; also led in subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields; Aulander led in subscriptions to Royal Service; Murfreesboro has the Recorder in the home of each W. M. U. member; Bethel reported each W. M. U. member a tither. In the Superintendent's report she urged that the report for each quarter, and only for each quarter, be sent promptly, and urged that the societies pay their allotment to the Heck Memorial Fund, West Chowan's being $700.

The report next stated that the next divisional meeting would meet in Windsor and was grateful for it to meet in the West Chowan.

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE RECORD

CLASS A-1—Ahoskie, Christian Harbor, Colerain, Lewiston, Powellsville, Seaboard, Severn.

CLASS B—Ashley's Grove, Holly Grove, Jackson, Kelford, Merry Hill, Mt. Tabor, Murfreesboro, Potecasi, Union, Winton, Woodland.

CLASS C—Aulander, Bethel, Capehart, Center Grove, Conway, Counaritsa, Hebron, Hortons, Rich Square.

CLASS D—Askewville, Elam, Lasker, Meherrin, Robert's Chapel, Ross, Sandy Run, Siloam.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30th, 1925

Annual Program	$ 3,866.81
75 Million Campaign	2,886.06
Orphanage	1,812.49
State Missions	1,272.07
Christmas Offering	327.50
W. M. U. Training School	377.20
Total	$10,542 93
Other objects	2,821.40
Grand Total	$13,364.43

The report was adopted.

REPORT OF JUNIOR SUPERINTENDENT—Mrs. C. C. Smith

No. of Sunbeams Bands, 45; No. of Sunbeams, 960; No. of Y. W. A. Chapters, 15; No. of members, including Chowan College, 226; No. of G. A. Bands, 16; No. of members, 154; No. of R. A. Bands, 12; No. of members, 79; total amount given by Sunbeams, $895.64; total amount given by R. A's.,

$202.71; total amount given by G. A's., $248.68; total amount given by Y. W. A's., $1,062.10.

This report was adopted.

There was no report from Mission Study Superintendent, Mrs. E. N. Gardner having moved from the association. Report of Personal Service Leader, Mrs. G. T. Underwood, revealed much improvement, not in figures but in evidence that more and more people give self and time to the great cause of Personal Service. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR SPECIAL FUNDS

Associational Expense Fund

Balance on hand July 30th, 1924	$ 79.21
Contributed by Societies, 1925	43.03
Total amount, 1924-25	$122.24

Disbursements

Paid Northampton Printing Co. for 1924 programs and letter heads	$ 14.50
Paid Miss Una White, 450 stamped envelopes	10.03
Paid Mrs. E. A. Huggins, stamps and stationery	4.00
Paid Northampton Printing Co. for 1924 minutes	15.00
Paid Mrs. C. C. Smith expense Junior Supt.	2.25
Paid Mrs. C. C. Smith expense Junior Supt.	3.50
Paid Mrs. H. M. Finch's traveling expenses to annual meeting 1925	4.75
Paid Mrs. J. T. Ingram's traveling expense to annual meeting 1925	5.00
Total disbursements 1924-25	$ 59 11
Cash balance on hand July 28, 1925	$ 63.13

Miss Pearl Johnson

Balance on hand July 30th, 1924	$ 71.09
Contributed by societies	804.74
Total amount 1924-25	$875.83

Disbursements

Paid Miss Pearl Johnson, 2nd quarter	$400.00
Paid Miss Pearl Johnson, 4th quarter	320.00
Total amount paid out	$720.00
Cash balance July 28th, 1925	$155.83

Report was adopted.

The Secretary read a letter from Miss Pearl Johnson, pleading for donations from the Young People's organizations of used books or money to be used in the school which she teaches in China.

Mrs. C. C. Hoggard being detained on account of illness, a discussion on "Needs of Our Association" was omitted. Miss Pearce led in prayer for Mrs. Hoggard.

Mrs. C. W. Parker of Menola brought a real message of missions with a solo.

Mrs. W. N. Jones of Raleigh, President of the State W. M. U., sounded the keynote of the Union through her great address on "Prayer." She first explained the change in our calendar year ending on December 31st, and urged all reports be sent in by that time. Her great message started with "The harvest truly is plenteous but laborers few; therefore pray." She showed our Master's great source of power was through prayer; thereby showing our dependence in prayer, our great privilege to pray; our great need for prayer, especially since the task is so great to live up to our last five years' vision. She gave a picture of what lack of prayer had brought on us. The climax of the address was an appeal for greater service through prayer.

Miss Leona Harris, field worker for two months in Northampton County, gave a report on her work.

The appointment of committees was read.

Rev. T. E. Walters gave a most cordial invitation to every one to lunch served on the church grounds and then pronounced the benediction.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Mrs. C. C. Smith, Junior Superintendent, presiding. The afternoon session opened with song, "Hallelulah! Thine To Glory." Miss Beatrice Burrell of Murfreesboro conducted the devotional exercises, reading the 46th Psalm. Her appeal and explanation for more consecrated leaders was interspersed with appropriate hymns, sung by Miss Nancy Parker. Roll call of Junior Societies was omitted as registration was made at morning service.

Minutes of morning session were read and adopted.

Dr. W. R. Burrell of Murfreesboro was presented and made a forciful appeal for Chowan College, telling of its growth and advantage. He made the Union realize the importance of Christian Education for the continual growth and development of the denomination.

Mrs. H. M. Finch of Rocky Mount was next presented. Her great message was built around the Scripture verse, "Come and let us reason together." She urged that we reason about our Board's condition. She begged for consecration and surrender to do Home Missions by enlisting ourselves and then enlisting the one next to us. She gave encouragement by her optimistic, consecrated plea for giving more of our lives and tithes to the Master's storehouse.

Mrs. C. W. Parker followed the message with a solo, "Oh! Merciful Father."

Miss Pearl Harris of Weldon brought a message of truths in a "Four Fold Call to Young People." She said God does not draft people but accomplishes His work only through love. His first call is "Love," and His next call is "Loyalty," even though it brings criticism and sacrifice. The third call is "Service," and the fourth call is "Consecration." She plead for each, especially the young people, to start right and give their all and all to God.

Mrs. J. T. Ingram, a missionary from India, in native costume, gave a message on customs, dress, superstitions, manners, education and religions of India.

Mrs. C. C. Smith brought up the question of the advisability of continuing the Chowan Assembly. A motion was made and carried that a petition be sent to the State Convention that the assembly be continued at a suitable time.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following report:

We wish to recommend for:

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT----------Miss Una White
ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT----------Mrs. T. E. Beasley
SECRETARY AND TREASURER----------Mrs. E. A. Huggins
Y. W. A. AND G. A. SUPERINTENDENT----------Mrs. W. R. Burrell
R. A. and SUNBEAM SUPERINTENDENT----------Mrs. Martha Askew
MISSION STUDY SUPERINTENDENT----------Mrs. A. W. Green
PERSONAL SERVICE SUPERINTENDENT----------Mrs. G. T. Underwood

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. E. DAILEY,
MRS. G. A. PRUDEN,
MRS. P. H. TAYLOE.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Time and Place submitted the following report:

TIME—Last Wednesday in July, 1926.
PLACE—Rich Square.

MRS. L. B. JENKINS,
MRS. R. M. MADDREY,
MRS. J. W. EVANS.

The report was adopted.

The following report was read by the Obituary Committee:

Whereas, God in His infinite wisdom and goodness has seen fit to remove from our ranks a number of our co-laborers, we bow in submission to His will and praise Him for these consecrated women and trust that their lives be an inspiration to us, as we press forward in the great work of our Lord's Kingdom. To those who suffer most because of the homegoing of these loved ones we point them to Rev. 14-13, where it says, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, yea, sayeth the spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

AHOSKIE—Mrs. J. A. Hill.
BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Mary E. Modlin.
COLERAIN—Mrs. Ann Perry.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. Jessie Matthews.
ELAM—Mrs. T. B. Vassor, Mrs. W. H. Edwards.
LASKER—Mrs. Eliza Bazmore.
LEWISTON—Mrs. A. D. Early.
MEHERRIN—Mrs. Rose Sewell.
MURFREESBORO—Mrs. L. W. Griffith.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mary Minton, Maggie Parker.
POTECASI—Mrs. Fannie B. Lassiter, Miss Eva Colston.
POWELLSVILLE—Mrs. Mollie Raynor.
KELFORD—Mrs. W. M. Harrell (Pres. of the Society 25 years).
ROBERT'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Caroline Horne, Mrs. Gus Bryant.
WINTON—Mrs. A. W. Liverman.
UNION—Mrs. Georgia Hoggard.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. G. POWELL,
MRS. CLARENCE BEASLEY,
MRS. R. B. LINEBERRY.

A hearty appreciation of the fellowship and cordiality of Christian Harbor Church was expressed by Mrs. C. C. Smith, and a rising vote of thanks given to the church. The Union adjourned with prayer for Miss Pearl Johnson by Mrs. W. N. Jones.

UNA WHITE, Superintendent.

MRS. E. A. HUGGINS, Secretary and Treasurer.

CHURCH	Date Constituted	COUNTY	Church Property		
			Material Used	Persons Seated	No. Rooms
Ahoskie	1804	Hertford County	Wood	450	9
Ashley's Grove	1910	Northampton County	Wood	500	10
Askewville	1913	Bertie County	Wood	400	1
Aulander	1886	Bertie County	Wood	400	1
Bethany	1881	Bertie County	Wood	800	4
Bethel	1916	Northampton County	Wood	300	5
Bethlehem	1835	Hertford County	Wood	450	3
Brantley's Gr.	1877	Hertford County	Wood	250	1
Buckhorne	1835	Hertford County	Wood	400	8
Capehart's	1824	Bertie County	Wood	500	5
Cashie	1770	Bertie County	Brick	600	10
Center Grove	1897	Bertie County	Wood	400	3
Christian H'rb	1881	Hertford County	Wood	350	9
Colerain	1780	Bertie County	Wood	500	6
Connaritsa	1789	Bertie County	Wood	500	2
Conway	1905	Northampton County	Wood	700	5
Creeksville	1892	Northampton County	Wood	400	3
Earley's	1917	Hertford County	Wood	350	1
Elam	1844	Northampton County	Wood	400	3
Galatia	1859	Northampton County	Wood	400	3
Greene's X Roads	1874	Bertie County	Wood	500	4
Harrellsville	1875	Hertford County	Wood	250	4
Hebron	1856	Northampton County	Wood	500	1
Holly Grove	1804	Bertie County	Wood	600	3
Holly Springs	1907	Hertford County	Wood	350	1
Horton's	1915	Hertford County	Wood	300	1
Jackson	1882	Northampton County	Wood	300	4
Kelford	1898	Bertie County	Wood	500	
Lasker	1906	Northampton County	Wood	300	3
Lawrence's	1874	Bertie County	Wood	300	1
Lewiston	1883	Bertie County	Wood	300	9
Margarettsville	1889	Northampton County	Wood	200	1
Mars Hill	1854	Bertie County	Wood	400	3
Meherrin	1729	Hertford County	Cement	600	10
Menola	1908	Hertford County	Wood	600	4
Merry Hill	1910	Bertie County	Wood	400	1
Mount Carmel	1821	Northampton County	Wood	500	3
Mount Tabor	1839	Hertford County	Wood	400	7
Murfreesboro	1843	Hertford County	Brick	600	22
Oak Grove	1894	Hertford County	Wood	500	1
Pine Forest	1888	Northampton County	Wood	300	1
Pleasant Grove	1837	Hertford County	Wood	500	3
Potecasi	1808	Northampton County	Wood	350	3
Powellsville	1911	Bertie County	Wood	500	1
Republican	1803	Bertie County	Wood	500	3
Rich Square	1854	Northampton County	Wood	300	8
Riverside	1913	Bertie County	Wood	500	12
Roanoke	1885	Northampton County	Wood	300	1
Robert's Chapel	1848	Northampton County	None		
Ross'	1804	Bertie County	Wood	1200	2
Sandy Run	1750	Bertie County	Wood		5
Seaboard	1889	Northampton County	Brick	400	6
Severn	1896	Northampton County	Brick	450	15
Siloam	1885	Bertie County	Wood	200	1
St. John's	1883	Hertford County	Wood	500	1
Union	1885	Hertford County	Wood	400	4
Winton	1873	Hertford County	Wood	300	9
Woodland	1902	Northampton County	Wood	250	7

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS OF INTERMEDIATES AND JUNIORS

Ahoskie	Intermediate	Eleanor Chappel	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Junior	Mrs. Geo. Burgess	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Intermediate	Effie Liverman	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Junior	Doris Sumner	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Cashie	Intermediate	Miss Katherine Sitterson	Windsor, N. C.
Kelford	Junior	Mrs. Paul Leicester	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Intermediate	Lillie Pitman	Lewiston, N. C.
Meherrin	Intermediate	Bettie W. Jenkins	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin	Junior	Miss Alta Chitty	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Intermediate	Miss Olivis Benthall	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Intermediate	Mrs. G. T. Underwood	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Rich Square	Junior	Merle Baugham	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Junior	Mrs. A. Finch	Merry Hill, N. C.
Seaboard	Intermediate	Mattie Kee	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard	Junior	Sam Kee	Seaboard, N. C.
Woodland	Junior	Richard Murrell	Woodland, N. C.
Sandy Run	Junior	Mrs. J. L. Powers	Windsor, N. C.

W. M. U. LEADERS OF JUNIOR BANDS

Ahoskie	Y. W. A.	Miss Mina Holloman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	G. A.	Mrs. C. Greene	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	R. A.	Mrs. S. F. Bowers	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Sun.	Mrs. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Y. W. A.	Perla Futrell	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	G. A.	Mabel Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Sun.	Annie S. Futrell	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	Sun.	Mrs. W. G. White	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	G. A.	Miss Alice Mitchell	Aulander, N. C.
Aulander	Sun.	Miss Sallie Harrell	Aulander, N. C.
Bethel	G. A.	Arline Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel	Sun.	Mrs. M. M. Male	
Buckhorne	Sun.	Dorothy Taylor	Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Sun.	Mrs. J. W. Pierce	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	Sun.	Mrs. P. H. White	Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Y. W. A.	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Sun.	Helen Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	G. A.	Mrs. C. W. Beasley	Colerain, N. C.
Colerain	Sun.	Mrs. A. D. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. K. Parker	Aulander, N. C.
Connaritsa	Sun.	Mrs. J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Y. W. A.	Mrs. G. K. Freeman	
Conway	G. A.	Miss Lucile Davis	
Conway	Sun.	Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch	
Creeksville	G. A.	Myrtle Lanier	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Sun.	Gracie Smith	Conway, N. C.
Elam	Y. W. A.	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Elam	Sun.	Mrs. C. P. Gay	Gumberry, N. C.
Greene's X Roads	Sun.	Miss Charlie Mizelle	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Sun.	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Sun.	Mrs. W. L. Johnson	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	Sun.	Mrs. L. E. Richard	Askewville, N. C.
Holly Springs	Sun.	Mrs. H. T. Harrell	Cofield, N. C.
Horton's	G. A.	Miss Bertha Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Horton's	Sun.	Mrs. Edgar Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	G. A.	Mrs. M. R. Bradley	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson	R. A.	Miss Margie Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson	Sun.	Mrs. M. C. Taylor	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	G. A.	Mrs. G. T. Browne	Kelford, N. C.
Kelford	Sun.	Miss Mamie Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. R. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston	G. A.	Miss Mary Pritchard	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston	R. A.	Miss Marietta Hoggard	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston	Sun.	Mrs. J. J. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Meherrin	Sun	Miss Myra Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Merry Hill	Sun.	Mrs. H. J. Holloman	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Carmel	Sun.	Edna Barnes	Seaboard, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Y. W. A.	Miss Bernice Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	R. A.	Mrs. W. T. Forbes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Sun.	Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Sun.	Miss Grace Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Y. W. A.	Mrs. S. N. Parker	Potecasi, N. C.

W. M. U. LEADERS OF JUNIOR BANDS—Continued

Potecasi	G. A.	Miss Clara Hayes	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi	R. A.	Miss Gertie Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi	Sun.	Mrs. A. J. Harrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Republican	Sun.	Miss Hilma Ward	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Y. W. A.	Mrs. Mary Lassiter	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square	G. A.	Mrs. E. C. Boone	Rich Square, N. C
Rich Square	R. A.	Mrs. E. A. Huggins	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square	Sun.	Mrs. W. P. Benthall	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	G. A.	Bertha Holder	Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside	Sun.	Thelma Perry	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Y. W. A.	Miss Ruby McDaniel	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	G. A.	Mrs. J. M. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Sun.	Miss Viola Stephenson	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	R. A.	Jim Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard	Y. W. A.	Virginia Edwards	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard	G. A.	Ruby Jordan	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard	R. A.	Herman Spencer	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard	Sun.	Mildred Norvel	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Y. W. A.	Mrs. G. A. Pruden	Severn, N. C.
Severn	G. A.	Mrs. C. H. Britt	Severn, N. C.
Severn	R. A.	W. F. Spencer	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Sun.	Mrs. A. W. H. Jones	Severn, N. C.
St. Johns	Y. W. A.	Miss Ethel Futrell	Ahoskie, N. C.
St. Johns	Sun.	Miss Addie Edwards	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Sun.	Mrs. W. R. Moore	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Y. W. A.	Miss Elizabeth Dunn	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	Y. W. A.	Mrs. L. T. Liverman	Winton, N. C.
Winton	Sun.	Frank Jones	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Sun.	Mrs. W. J. Griffin	Woodland, N. C.
Sandy Run	Sun	Miss Eva Watson	Roxobel, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

	Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16.
1884	Roberts' Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24.
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16:8.
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 13:1.
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35.
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10.
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10.
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1.
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15.
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30.
1893	Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10.
1894	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28.
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3.
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20.
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	—. —. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31.
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32.
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14.
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16.
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6.
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7.
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	I. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11.
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20.
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28.
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1.
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4.
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16.
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27.
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3.
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69.
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8.
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27.
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8.
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19.
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46.
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22.
1918	Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church."
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10.
1920	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41.
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. L. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6.
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32.
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25.
1924	Cashie (Windsor) Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4.
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14-7.

MEMBERSHIP AND CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							GENERAL INFORMATION			CHURCH PROPERTY	
			Gains				Losses			Total					
			Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home
Ahoskie	Oscar Creech	O. W. Hale, Ahoskie	39	45	2		23	26	8	603	Ev. S.	One	30	$5,000 00	$6,000 00
Ashley's Grove	H. G. Bryant	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	19	7	1		16	1	1	291	2, 4	One	10	4,000 00	
Askewville	E. Y. Poole	G. C. White, Askewville	20	5	1		2		2	202	2, 4	One	2	3,000 00	
Aulander	J. Fred Stimson	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	1	1			9		5	371	Ev. S.	None	25	3,500 00	8,000 00
Bethany	E. Y. Poole	D. E. White, Colerain	11	2			9	2	5	294	2, 4	One	15	6,500 00	
Bethel	D. P. Harris	J. C. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	2	5					1	93	1, 3	One	5	5,000 00	
Bethlehem	L. E. Dailey	O. J. Hill, Cofield		3			6	1	2	177	1, 3	One	7	3,500 00	
Brantley's Grove	Oscar Creech	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	2	3		3	7		1	150	3	One	5	1,500 00	
Buckhorne	J. L. Price	H. J. Vann, Como	16	2			4		4	314	2, 4	One	21	9,000 00	
Capeharts	A. Finch	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	19			1	1	2	1	291	2, 4	One	12	7,000 00	
Cashie (Windsor)	Chas. C. Smith	M. D. Cale, Windsor	11	6			14	2	1	406	Ev. S.	One	50	30,000 00	5,000 00
Center Grove	L. E. Dailey	C. S. Godwin, Ashokie	11	3	1	1	8		3	231	2, 4	One	6	1,200 00	
Christian Harbor	T. E. Walters	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville	6	6		1	12	2	2	181	2, 4	One	20	6,500 00	
Colerain	E. Y. Poole	J. M. Britt, Colerain	12	19		2	6		3	553	1, 3	One	20	8,000 00	2,000 00
Connaritsa	E. W. Mason	John P. Slade, Aulander	16	11	7		7	3	7	435	1, 3	One	12	4,000 00	
Conway	A. W. H. Jones	J. F. Martin, Conway	26	15	1		6			303	1, 3	One		6,000 00	
Creeksville	H. G. Bryant	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi	5	1			6		1	189	1st	One	6	3,000 00	
Early's	Oscar Creech	C. Overton, Ahoskie	3			3	3	1	1	98	1st	One	2	3,000 00	
Elam	D. P. Harris	B. L. Sykes, Garysburg	12				9		10	252	1, 2, 4	One	12	10,000 00	1,250 00
Galatia	D. Cale	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	12	4	2	1	4	2	3	417	1, 3	One	4	2,500 00	
Greene's X Roads	A. Finch	G. W. Castellow, Windsor	10	4			3	2		314	3rd	One	7	8,000 00	
Harrellsville	T. E. Walters	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	9	3			5	5	3	160	2, 4	One	25	8,000 00	5,000 00
Hebron	H. G. Bryant	H. T. Vann, Woodland	2	2		1	3	3	1	71	3rd	One	6	300 00	
Holly Grove	T. E. Walters	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	3	2	3	2	15		5	160	1, 3	One	5	3,500 00	
Holly Springs	R. B. Lineberry	P. W. Perry, Cofield	11	5		1	11		1	158	2, 4	One		4,500 00	
Horton's	J. Fred Stimson	H. W. Greene, Aulander	4	2	1		1		2	173	4	One	3	1,200 00	
Jackson	J. P. Essex	Edwin Wright, Jackson	16	7			2		2	164	1, 3	One	20	7,500 00	3,500 00
Kelford	M. P. Davis	L. R. Modlin, Kelford	9	5			7	2	1	319	2, 4	One	30	4,650 00	
Lasker	C. M. Billings	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker	12	2			5	2		158	4	One	6	3,000 00	
Lawrence	A. Corey	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	6	5			5	2		198	4	One	12	1,500 00	
Lewiston	M. P. Davis	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	13	10			11	1	5	402	1, 3	One	24	5,000 00	4,500 00
Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones	J. Edwards, Margarettsville	4	5			2			70	2, 4	One	1	2,000 00	
Meherrin	H. G. Bryant	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	24	4	5	3	7	6	7	377	Ev. S.	One	30	7,000 00	5,000 00
Mars Hill	D. D. Lewis	J. T. Harrell, Powellsville	10	10			18	12	4	424	2, 4	One		6,000 00	4,000 00
Menola	E. W. Mason	C. A. Vinson, Woodland	11	2			6	2	1	124	2, 4	One	10	5,000 00	
Merry Hill		M. L. Bowen, Merry Hill	6	2	1	1	5		1	183	2, 4	One	12	2,000 00	
Mount Carmel	J. P. Essex	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	9	1	4		2	1		216	2, 4	One	6	3,500 00	
Mount Tabor	R. B. Lineberry	G. B. Story, Murfreesboro	7	4		1	13	2	5	228	2, 4	One	15	3,500 00	

Murfreesboro	Dr. W. R. Burrell	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro	2	13			17		1	174	Ev. S.	One		$40,000 00	$ 9,000 00
Oak Grove	E. W. Mason	S. E. Marsh, Aulander	28	1		5	2		1	144	3rd	One	6	1,500 00	
Pine Forest	E. D. Poe	J. W. Camp, Garybsurg	1							65	1, 3	One	8	2,000 00	
Pleasant Grove	E. W. Mason	Abe R. Harman, Aulander	13	13		1	6		2	260	1st	One	15	4,000 00	
Potecasi	C. M. Billings	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	21	6		3	8	1	3	270	1, 3	One	25	2,000 00	
Powellsville	L. E. Dailey	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville	10	14			6	6	2	234	1, 3	One	10	3,500 00	3,500 00
Republican	J. L. Powers	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	16	1			11		6	402	2, 4	One	25	4,000 00	4,000 00
Rich Square	C. M. Billings	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	7	7			3	36	1	284	2, 4	One	12	5,000 00	6,000 00
Riverside	A. Finch	Wayland Miller, Merry Hill	16				2			192	1st	One	12	10,000 00	
Roanoke	J. P. Essex	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square	2	7			4	1	1	95	2	One	6	2,500 00	
Robert's Chapel	J. L. Price	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	10	4		1	13		4	223	1, 3	One	12	1,600 00	
Ross	A. Finch	G. C. Castello, Windsor	15	1			9		7	685	2, 4	One	20	8,000 00	
Sandy Run	J. L. Powers	J. A. Watson, Roxobel		1		2	4		3	300	1, 3	One	15	10,000 00	800 00
Seaboard	D. P. Harris	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard		9	4		10		1	241	Ev. S.			20,000 00	15,000 00
Severn	A. W. H. Jones	W. H. Howell, Severn	17	12			9		3	247	2, 4	One	12	25,150 00	3,950 00
Siloam	G. D. Leggett	L. H. Speller, Windsor	8			4	3	4	1	161	1, 3	One		1,500 00	
St. John's	E. W. Mason	C. W. Baggett, Aulander	10	1		2	6	7		169	2, 4	One	3	1,500 00	
Union	H. G. Bryant	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie	6	9			6		3	169	1, 3	One	25	4,500 00	
Winton	R. B. Lineberry	J. D. Beale, Winton	2	7			3		2	166	1, 3	One	15	3,500 00	2,000 00
Woodland	C. M. Billings	Lewton McDaniel, Woodland	1	7			2		1	207	1, 3	One	25	4,000 00	
Totals			594	326	33	41	397	137	151	14438			721	$354,600 00	$88,500 00

FINANCES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	For Support of Local Church Work									
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Ahoskie	$2,000 00	$ 180 00	$ 267 68	$ 299 63	$ 40 88	$ 377 14	$ 230 00	$ 10 00	$ 378 44	$3,783 77
Ashley's Grove	700 00	125 00	100 00	22 00	18 36	206 14	53 33	5 00		1,229 83
Askewville	500 00	40 00	63 03		7 00	34 44		3 00		647 47
Aulander	1,800 00	180 00		500 00	125 00	350 42		5 00	30 00	2,990 42
Bethany	600 00	52 50	35 10	11 00		18 30	59 00	2 50		757 40
Bethel	600 00	54 00	100 00	300 00		74 64	25 00	2 00	38 58	1,194 22
Bethlehem	500 00	36 00	50 00		16 34	39 01	10 59	3 50	2 40	674 84
Brantley's Grove	200 00	60 00	34 00			40 52		2 25	15 56	350 68
Buckhorne	750 00	108 00	323 00	78 24	46 65	134 49	20 00	4 50		1,464 88
Capehart's	531 25	9 00	86 25	84 94	45 00		14 82			771 24
Cashie (Windsor)	2,350 00	350 00	60 00	213 54	306 58	168 45	75 00	7 50	315 18	3,846 23
Center Grove	500 00	60 00	45 66		15 00	75 00	60 00	5 00		720 66
Christian Harbor	400 00	85 00	110 00		60 00	73 30	71 19	5 00	53 50	855 99
Colerain	1,100 00	100 00	83 00		130 46	134 35	102 37	3 10	17 80	1,671 58
Connaritsa	660 00	100 00	105 00	363 90	65 00	56 63	126 34	5 00	45 51	1,527 38
Conway	1,075 00	100 00	84 00		9 70			12 00		1,280 70
Creeksville	300 00	25 00	45 00	25 00	55 00	50 00	121 00	5 00		626 00
Early's	150 00		71 16		3 20	24 83		2 00	83 16	334 35
Elam	900 00	120 00			20 00	80 00	12 00	6 00	96 75	1,264 75
Galatia	425 00					20 00			91 20	536 20
Greene's X Roads	406 25	50 00	70 00	68 77	24 00	55 34		3 00	22 37	699 73
Harrellsville	650 00	60 00	106 00		80 00	60 00		3 00		959 00
Hebron	200 00	25 00	30 00		5 00	35 15	6 00	2 00		303 15
Holly Grove	600 00	54 00	75 00		3 05	28 60		5 00	17 20	782 85
Holly Springs	300 00		33 00		25 00	40 00		4 30	17 00	419 30
Horton's	210 00	20 00	42 50		5 00	32 70	4 50	2 50	30 00	347 20
Jackson	1,300 00		165 00	391 00	280 00	154 00		5 00	50 00	2,345 00
Kelford	900 00	60 00	205 84	421 60	50 00	47 80	14 10	5 00	257 50	1,963 84
Lasker	300 00	50 00	58 60		5 80	45 07	10 00	3 00	5 00	477 47
Lawrence	300 00	35 00			74 00		13 00	2 00		424 00
Lewiston	900 00		150 50	727 75	191 06	241 65	55 06	5 00		2,276 02
Margarettsville	300 00	12 00	55 00	100 00	10 00	46 30		2 50	7 71	534 51
Mars Hill	800 00	60 00	67 62	325 00	25 00	50 00	22 90	3 00	10 00	1,363 52
Meherrin	1,500 00	125 00	102 25	198 25	69 25	201 51	50 00	5 00	34 84	2,286 10
Menola	600 00	60 00	118 00	325 00	21 00	25 00		3 00		1,152 00
Merry Hill	350 00	45 00	75 00	125 00	12 65	40 00		2 00	35 00	684 65
Mount Carmel	700 00	48 00	63 36		11 00	38 65		2 75	16 01	879 77
Mount Tabor	800 00	100 00	67 00	425 50	235 00	91 83		5 00	297 00	2,021 33
Murfreesboro	3,250 00	120 00		3,200 00	204 52					6,674 52
Oak Grove	180 00	25 00	110 00	21 40	87 47	17 28	20 00	2 00	11 20	474 35
Pine Forest	250 00		56 30			21 57		2 50		330 37
Pleasant Grove	300 00	80 00	100 00	200 67	40 00	41 48	22 60	6 00		790 73
Potecasi	600 00		125 00	43 00	120 00	114 22	50 00			1,052 22
Powellsville	750 00	70 00	62 00	465 00	42 00	32 60	3 80	3 00		968 05
Republican	750 00	50 00		904 50	104 52	97 17	68 56	10 00	155 20	2,139 95
Rich Square	1,200 00	100 00	135 00		50 00	115 00	116 00	5 00	45 45	1,765 45
Riverside	407 50	75 00		2,000 00		60 07			85 00	2,627 57
Roanoke	150 00		50 00			20 00		2 00	20 00	242 00
Robert's Chapel	1,012 50	96 00	121 77	2 00	65 15	93 73	15 84	4 00	8 25	1,419 24
Ross'	750 00	50 00	134 00	5 00	13 45	35 64	85 84	3 00	10 00	1,186 93
Sandy Run	750 00	60 00	155 00		16 00			3 00		984 00
Seaboard	1,446 97	102 00		71 04	24 75	117 94			353 87	2,303 57
Severn	1,075 00	180 00	101 50	8 00	111 11			5 00	97 45	1,578 06
Siloam	200 00	12 00	32 50		9 15	18 00	60 00	2 50		334 15
St. John's	350 00	45 00	100 00			25 00		2 00		522 00
Union	650 00	108 00	75 00	325 00		150 00		3 00	10 00	1,321 00
Winton	750 00	180 00	89 00	475 00	45 00	91 40		3 00	127 52	1,760 92
Woodland	1,200 00	60 00	235 00	20 00	133 50	83 99	50 00	5 00		1,787 49
Totals	43,179 47	$4,001 50	$4,829 59	12,446 73	$3,157 60	$4,192 00	$1,738 84	$ 212 40	2,872 15	70,036 08

FINANCES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Continued

CHURCH	For Support of Missions, Education and Benevolence										
	Co-operative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Ahoskie	$2,231 95	$ 35 00		$1,659 30	$40 00	$ 588 79	$88 55		$ 237 45	$ 4,882 04	$ 8,665 81
Ashley's Grove	1,134 09	24 41	$24 80	73 35	19 00	198 81	16 65		9 94	1,501 05	2,730 88
Askewville	466 50					179 00	20 50		143 06	809 06	1,456 53
Aulander	858 70					338 85	13 70			1,211 25	4,201 67
Bethany	121 40					51 20				172 60	930 00
Bethel	280 37			326 43	30 00	759 16			28 12	1,424 08	2,618 30
Bethlehem	496 23	15 00				232 33	7 20			750 76	1,425 60
Brantley's Grove	270 70				6 00	7 01		$ 10 00		293 71	644 39
Buckhorne	768 47	30 29		193 78	37 97	233 83	39 50	74 79		1,378 63	2,843 51
Capehart's	146 78					52 46				199 24	970 48
Cashie (Windsor)	2,929 27	52 50	18 95			433 31			120 00	3,554 03	7,400 26
Center Grove	347 80					90 00	5 00		10 00	452 80	1,173 46
Christian Harbor	175 65	13 45	5 25	116 22	19 55	189 50			113 86	633 48	1,489 47
Colerain	774 04	187 92	25 00	90 75	87 85	1,108 18	17 65	11 27	8 00	2,310 66	3,982 24
Connaritsa	843 00	20 00				33 47	23 60			920 07	2,447 45
Conway	629 84	15 50	6 50			970 00				1,621 84	2,902 54
Creeksville	209 65			3 64		169 00			10 00	392 49	1,018 49
Early's	18 62									18 62	352 97
Elam	188 80	52 00		72 00	31 00	504 00	10 00		33 95	891 75	2,126 50
Galatia		31 54	6 56	22 09		70 00				130 19	666 39
Greene's X Roads	398 75	25 00	25 00	65 00		57 83	12 49		16 82	600 89	1,300 62
Harrellsville	751 86	122 75	35 00	54 55	34 00	240 00	7 65			1,245 81	2,204 81
Hebron	85 36	20 56	8 36	10 00	6 50	101 52	5 00		5 00	242 30	545 45
Holly Grove	355 35	16 75	26 68	16 90	16 20	104 57	1 80		17 20	555 45	1,338 30
Holly Springs	160 02					24 00				184 02	603 32
Horton's	87 07	29 25		16 53		43 00				175 85	523 05
Jackson	1,289 34				11 86	241 65	19 32		49 90	1,612 07	3,957 07
Kelford	1,404 40	4 11		8 50	5 25	282 45	20 83		14 22	1,739 76	3,703 60
Lasker	336 82			6 04		109 50	10 00		8 50	470 86	948 33
Lawrence				13 45		81 02	20 83			115 30	539 30
Lewiston	1,276 38	71 11	35 56	110 01	15 50	322 24	89 12	48 97	94 54	2,062 43	4,341 45
Margarettsville	80 84					47 19				128 03	662 54
Mars Hill	577 27			103 52						680 79	2,044 31
Meherrin	936 76	44 00	124 43		10 00	228 77	29 40		35 00	1,408 36	3,694 46
Menola		145 00	76 01	125 00	26 88	291 61			34 53	699 03	1,851 03
Merry Hill	155 00					366 28				521 28	1,205 93
Mount Carmel	341 47			17 86		289 58				648 91	1,528 68
Mount Tabor	602 65	32 06	9 65	24 85		277 20	8 69		61 10	1,016 20	3,037 53
Murfreesboro*	94 00									94 00	6,768 52
Oak Grove	152 68	19 20	16 80	30 20	6 00	40 00		3 00	14 13	282 01	756 36
Pine Forest	221 11					17 22		15 35		253 57	583 94
Pleasant Grove	123 70	10 55		5 75		139 82	3 22			283 04	1,073 79
Potecasi	1,233 12					283 52	9 91		10 00	1,536 15	2,588 37
Powellsville	197 00	22 35	23 70	21 80	24 30	204 64			45 18	538 97	1,507 02
Republican	652 39	225 00	210 00	225 50	20 00	256 60	25 00		20 00	1,634 49	3,774 44
Rich Square	456 00	600 00	50 00	10 00	10 17	400 00	30 35			1,556 52	3,321 07
Riverside	237 25					83 00				320 25	2,947 82
Roanoke	95 97					58 23	2 03		5 00	161 23	403 23
Robert's Chapel	587 00				5 10	65 24				657 34	2,076 58
Ross'	787 60					118 83			82 50	988 93	2,175 86
Sandy Run	961 06	36 00	36 00	23 00					60 30	1,116 30	2,100 30
Seaboard	1,631 31			55 00			38 00		13 22	1,737 53	4,041 10
Severn	1,306 04	74 39	41 52	94 25	22 19	918 88	6 40		55 89	2,519 56	4,097 62
Siloam	91 50	1 15				50 00	4 00			146 65	480 80
St. John's	114 99									114 99	636 99
Union	174 10	90 00	36 00	86 00		952 22				1,338 32	2,659 32
Winton	1,442 60					681 49				2,126 09	3,887 01
Woodland	1,966 34	40 00				789 82				2,796 16	4,583 65
Totals	34,256 96	$2,106 84	841 77	$3,681 27	485 32	14,376 82	586 39	$ 163 38	$1,357 42	$56,739 49	126,776 57

*For 9 months.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Co. Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment									Special Information						
				Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Norm. Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for all Depts.& Classes
Ahoskie	T	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	J. C. Sessoms, Ahoskie	20	33	57	77	80	206	35	66	574	Yes	No	12	38	$ 377 14	$738 79	No
Ashley's Grove	Co	O. C. Futrell, Conway	Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro	15	12	18	32	23	120		16	236	Yes	Yes	5	19		22 96	No
Askewville	V	R. C. White, Askewville	J. Otis Hoggard, Aulander, R. 1	11	14	7	22	24	33			131	Yes	No		17		55 58	No
Aulander	T	R. E. White, Aulander	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander	17	40	35	34	52	119			297	Yes	No			308 42	385 81	
Bethany	Co	C. U. Henry, Colerain	D. E. White, Colerain	10	26		23	32	59	22	7	169	Yes	No		10		11 41	No
Bethel	Co	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill		9	20	13	13		33			88	No	No		1	137 86	117 59	No
Bethlehem	Co	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	Lewis Jernigan, Cofield	6								93	No	No				30 00	No
Brantley's Grove	Co	W. R. Willoughby, Ahoskie	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	7		26		18	52			103	No	No	3			31 61	No
Buckhorne	V	H. J. Vann, Como	S. P. Winborne, Como	15	10	14	27	32	94	9	45	246	Yes	No	8	8	134 49	548 91	Yes
Capehart's	Co	H. G. Evans, Windsor	C. E. Thomas, Windsor	20	19	17	20	18	43	17	25	159	Yes	Yes	14	15		32 42	No
Cashie (Windsor)	T	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	J. H. Tadlock, Windsor	26	20	28	50	52	94	30		300	Yes	Yes	15	11	259 49	1,447 83	No
Center Grove	Co	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	10								119	No	No		5			No
Christian Harbor	Co	J. W. Holloman, Harrellsville	J. H. Fairless, Harrellsville	10	30	18	31	33	31			153	No	No		4	118 70	80 37	Yes
Colerain	V	E. T. Forehland, Colerain	N. G. Phelps, Colerain	13	27	30	27	31	126	19	18	291	Yes	No	6	12	152 15	388 71	No
Connaritsa	Co	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	J. S. Tillery, Aulander	11	40		17	28	59			155	No	No		2	30 00	77 47	No
Conway	V	R. J. White, Conway	Gilbert Ricks, Conway	11	36	21	31	49	186			334	Yes			20		15 94	No
Creeksville	V	Nezzie Davis, Conway	J. D. Lanier, Conway	14	7	20	18	33	92			184	No	No	4	3		13 64	No
Early's	V	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie	C. Overton, Ahoskie	7	14		12	15	34			82			3	3			No
Elam	Co	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Philip G. Reid, Garysburg	13	10	17	26	14	70	12		162	No	No		12	134 40	156 55	No
Galatia	Co	G. L. Davis, Seaboard	J. L. Blythe, Seaboard	9								59	Yes						No
Greene's X Roads	Co	J. W. Sanderlin, Jr., Windsor	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	8								140						34 32	
Harrellsville	V	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	10	21	10	29	26	58			144	Yes	No	7	9		321 80	Yes
Hebron	Co	H. T. Vann, Woodland	Myrtle Vann, Woodland	10		8		6	27			51	Yes	Yes	4	2		106 33	Yes
Holly Grove	Co	J. D. Hoggard, Aulander	W. G. Harmon, Aulander	10	5	9	10	12	30			76	No	No		3	10 00	12 07	No
Holly Springs	Co	W. J. Perry, Cofield	H. T. Downs, Cofield	11	8	17	12	11	25			84	Yes	No	4	10		20 00	No
Horton's	Co	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Miss Revah Minton, Aulander	10	17	20	5	22	57			130	No	No		3	25 00		No
Jackson	T	A. C. Gay, Jackson	R. M. Beale, Jackson	11	22	12	14	12	44		12	127	Yes	No	8	16	111 00	541 00	No
Kelford	V	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford	10	46	15	27	20	59			167	No	No	4		47 80	107 25	
Lasker	V	R. L. Askew, Lasker	R. E. Peele, Lasker	9		29	28	11	74			151	Yes	No		12		9 50	No
Lawrence	Co	T. R. Oder, Windsor	Frank Oder, Windsor	7	19		13		39			78						6 44	
Lewiston	V	T. L. Minton, Lewiston	Bruce Austin, Lewiston	14	20	36	27	44	116	35	30	322	Yes	No		12		424 95	Yes
Margarettsville	V	J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	Reginald Piland, Margarettsville	6	13	10		20	10			53	No	No		4	9 70		No
Mars Hill	Co	E. C. Lee, Colerain	Roy Leggett, Colerain	11	24		47	16	109			207	Yes	No	1	8	53 66	87 94	No
Meherrin	Co	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	Godwin Jenkins, Murfreesboro	18	15	20	30	30	125	29	23	290	Yes	Yes	11	23	178 18		Yes
Menola	Co	H. U. Griffith, Woodland	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	7		15	13	8	27			70	No	No		11		91 61	Yes
Merry Hill	V	H. J. Holloman, Merry Hill	Miss Gracie Bowen, Merry Hill	9	3	13	12	8	40			45				5	64 63	103 50	No
Mount Carmel	Co	C. G. Matthews, Seaboard	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	11		18	19	21	33			102	No	No		7		72 01	No
Mount Tabor	Co	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	W. T. Stovey, Murfreesboro	14	17	21	24	26	86	11	22	221	Yes	Yes	9	7		84 30	No

Murfreesboro	T	Dr. C. P. Weaver, Murfreesboro	W. Gary Parker, Murfreesboro	19	12	18	40	15	160	21	24	309				2	$ 132 81	$ 334 44	Yes
Oak Grove	Co	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	J. E. Saunders, Aulander	7	24	30		12	24			97				19		52 68	
Pine Forest	Co	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	Miss Lillian R. Camp, Garysburg	8	9	10		13	21			61	No	No	3	1		4 49	No
Pleasant Grove	Co	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	Broughton Askew, Aulander	8	10		10	8	62			98				5			No
Potecasi	T	J. R. Baugham, Potecasi	Cornelia Beale, Potecasi	12	19	30	20	36	76			193	No	No			87 52	283 19	
Powellsville	T	W. L. Early, Powellsville	W. A. Wynns, Powellsville	8	13	20	25	39	50			155	No	No		10	32 60	128 24	
Republican	Co	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor, Rt. 1	11	20	18	29	26	25			149	No.	No	1	10		13 89	No
Rich Square	T	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square	C. C. Hunter, Rich Square	16	24	26	35	21	136	36		294	Yes	No	4	8			
Riverside	Co	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill	Wm. Williams, Merry Hill	18	20	14	37	23	50	34	8	204	Yes	Yes				118 24	
Roanoke	Co	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square		7	12		10		30			59	No	No		2			No
Robert's Chapel	V	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	11	9	11	21	27	57	22	17	175	Yes	No	10	10			
Ross	Co	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor	L. R. White, Windsor	22	43	25	52	33	92			267	No		1	15	35 64	33 84	No
Sandy Run	V	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel	G. C. Smith, Kelford	16	25	26	20	31	86	12		216					92 39	50 00	No
Seaboard	T	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard	Charlie Johnson, Seaboard	11								232	No	No					Yes
Severn	V	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	P. C. Tyler, Severn	18	11	23	24	25	118	15	20	253	Yes	No	7	17	1,005 70	554 10	Yes
Siloam	Co	L. H. Speller, Windsor	T. R. Speller, Windsor	12		18	10		20			60		No		2		5 00	No
St. John's	V	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Walter Blowe, Aulander	7		20	21	16	50			107				8		18 00	No
Union	V	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	10	19	16		9	48	14	6	122	Yes	No		6			No
Winton	T	M. R. Herring, Winton	Walter Clark, Winton	15	13	17	31	13	57	24	19	189	Yes	Yes	6	2	166 40	319 64	No
Woodland	V	Roy M. Griffin, Woodland		10	12	19	25	27	48			141	Yes	No		1	25 00	54 82	
Totals				686	883	915	1180	1200	3618	397	358	9836	27	8	150	430	$3,730 68	$6,341 18	10

B. Y. P. U. AND W. M. U. WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Young People's Work

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF SENIOR B. Y P. U.'S AND POST OFFICES (For other Presidents see page 41)	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions
Ahoskie	Miss Mina Holloman, Ahoskie	15	25	29	69	23	24	40
Ashley's Grove	Guy Revell, Conway	21	18	12	51	44	50	50
Askewville								
Aulander	Edith Hoggard, Aulander	35			35	15		7
Bethany								
Bethel								
Bethlehem								
Brantley's Grove								
Buckhorne	Helen J. Winborne, Como		30		30	18	16	24
Capehart's	Pearl Taylor, Merry Hill	53			53	10		
Cashie (Windsor)	Miss Brook Jones, Windsor	20	30		50	3	35	12
Center Grove								
Christian Harbor	Bessie Grissom, Harrellsville	30			30	16	15	30
Colerain								
Connaritsa	Miss Callie Hall, Aulander	30			30			
Conway	Miss Clara Davis, Conway	38			38			
Creeksville	Myrtle Lanier, Conway	30			30	24	21	30
Early's								
Elam	Miss Essie Coker, Garysburg	24			24	3		24
Galatia	Grygie Blythe, Seaboard	20			20			
Greene's X Roads	C. W. Mizelle, Windsor	53			53			
Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	26			26	18	10	3
Hebron	Quinton Futrell, Woodland	11			11	11	11	11
Holly Grove								
Holly Springs								
Horton's	Miss Revah Minton, Aulander	25			25			
Jackson	Essie Jernigan, Jackson	24			24	20	18	10
Kelford	Miss Minnie Jenkins, Kelford	15		12	27			
Lasker								
Lawrence								
Lewiston	Bruce Austin, Lewiston	20	28		48	4	6	35
Margarettsville	Walter Faison, Margarettsville	18			18	5	9	2
Mars Hill	Owen White, Powellsville	60			60	30	28	35
Meherrin	Miss Mary Liverman, Murfreesboro	21	28	20	69	39	45	68
Menola								
Merry Hill	H. J. Holloman, Merry Hill	65			65	20	10	15
Mount Carmel								
Mount Tabor	Cecil Jenkins, Murfreesboro	12	32		44		6	25
Murfreesboro	Bernice Burrell, Murfreesboro	15			15	15		15
Oak Grove								
Pine Forest								
Pleasant Grove	Colon Parker, Aulander	36			36	20	18	20
Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	35			35	35	8	
Powellsville	Mrs. W. S. Cowan, Powellsville	20			20			
Republican	Miss Josa Mae Todd, Windsor	35			35	16		35
Rich Square	Miss Annie Grier, Rich Square	28		15	43	30		25
Riverside	J. H. Holder, Merry Hill	52			52	12		20
Roanoke								
Robert's Chapel	Raynor Woodard, Pendleton	20			20		18	
Ross	L. R. White, Windsor	52			52	10		26
Sandy Run	Miss Foy Peele, Roxobel	21		15	36	18		27
Seaboard	Ben Warren, Seaboard	20	15	10	45	39	41	45
Severn	Geo. Johnson, Severn	23			23			
Siloam								
St. John's	Miss Bessie Harrell, Ahoskie	20			20	19	20	13
Union	Everett Miller, Ahoskie	18			18	18	18	18
Winton	Miss Mary Brady, Winton	15			15		6	7
Woodland	Howard J. Vaughan, Woodland		12	28	40			
Totals		1076	218	141	1435	535	433	672

B. Y. P. U. AND W. M. U. WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Cont'd.

The Woman's Work

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF WOMAN'S ORGANIZATIONS AND POST OFFICES (For other Presidents see page 41-42)	Number in Woman's Missionary Societies	Number in Y. W. A.'s	Number in G. A.'s	Number in R. A.'s	Number in Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. in Organizations	Total Enrolled in Miss. Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Ahoskie	Mrs. A. W. Greene, Ahoskie	106	15	23	17	91	252	39		$2,034 90	$ 2,034 90
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Mary Liverman, Conway	38	9	9		27	83			144 37	144 37
Askewville	Mrs. R. C. White, Askewville	18				24	42			175 36	175 36
Aulander	Mrs. W. E. Marsh, Aulander	75		15		30	120			716 84	716 84
Bethany		17					17			9 15	9 15
Bethel	Mrs. R. O. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	12		10		15	37			63 54	63 54
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. A. Perry, Harrellsville	21					21		$ 2 40	257 86	260 26
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. O. P. Saunders, Ahoskie	10					10			114 66	114 66
Buckhorne	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como	17				34	51	8	183 40	295 40	478 80
Capehart's	Mrs. H. R. Smith, Merry Hill	28				31	59	8		39 29	39 29
Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor	76					76			856 52	856 52
Center Grove	Mrs. F. W. Holloman, Ahoskie	19					19			47 80	47 80
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville	24	14			41	79	10		184 43	184 43
Colerain	Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Colerain	57		14		30	101	50		535 84	535 84
Connaritsa	Mrs. E. W. Mason, Aulander	53	14			30	97			270 92	270 92
Conway	Mrs. W. J. Lassiter, Conway	45	11	12		28	96			64 30	64 30
Creeksville	Katie Futrell	43		14		17	74		50 00	123 83	123 83
Early's	Mrs. G. C. Williford, Ahoskie	5					5				
Elam	Mrs. E. L. Stephenson, Garysburg	34	9			14	57		1 50	195 35	196 85
Galatia	Mrs. Clara Piland, Margarettsville										
Greene's X Roads	Mrs. C. W. Mizelle, Windsor	26					26		6 15	84 35	90 50
Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	18					18			253 95	253 95
Hebron	Mrs. P. M. Futrell, Woodland	11				7	18	16		76 68	76 68
Holly Grove	Mrs. P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	20				27	47	4	2 60	184 25	196 85
Holly Springs	Mrs. E. W. Britton, Tunis	18				16	34			25 00	25 00
Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene, Aulander	18		14		25	57	12		82 27	82 27
Jackson	Mrs. J. P. Essex, Jackson	24		10	9	20	63	17		463 12	463 12
Kelford	Mrs. Geo. T. Brown, Kelford	30		20		40	90			387 50	387 50
Lasker	Ella Murphy, Lasker	15					15			6 50	6 50
Lawrence	Mrs. Beulah Thompson	15					15		6 95	1 15	8 10
Lewiston	Mrs. M. P. Davis, Lewiston	47	12	20	10	20	109	20	160 95	456 61	617 56
Margarettsville											
Mars Hill	Mrs. Bernie Jordan, Colerain	26					26	26		42 65	42 65
Meherrin	Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro	40				23	63		415 00	393 66	808 66
Menola											
Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill	25				20	45		15 00	73 50	88 50
Mount Carmel	Hallie Wheeler, Seaboard	22				19	41			271 58	271 58
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker, Winton	31	20		9	40	100			439 70	439 70
Murfreesboro	Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Murfreesboro	45				20	65				
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. W. Askew, Aulander	14					14		16 00	12 20	28 20
Pine Forest	Mrs. J. T. Camp, Garysburg	15					15				
Pleasant Grove	Lena Parker	28					28			147 00	147 00
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker, Potecasi	22	10	10	22	45	109	15	12 00	254 12	266 12
Powellsville	Mrs. J. J. Alston, Powellsville	25					25			145 73	145 73
Republican	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Aulander	47				20	67		155 20	378 50	533 70
Rich Square	Mrs. R. W. Outland, Rich Square	45	14		11		70			102 99	102 99
Riverside	Mrs. Mollie Leary, Merry Hill	20		12		25	57			140 90	140 90
Roanoke	Mrs. W. J. Slade, Rich Square	40					40			17 39	17 39
Robert's Chapel	Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	20	21	12	17	20	90	26		45 70	45 70
Ross'	Lora White, Powellsville	35					35			82 50	82 50
Sandy Run	Mrs. Geo. L. Howell, Roxobel	25				36	61		173 99	449 08	623 07
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Seaboard	34	11	9	12	12	78	34		1,011 43	1,011 43
Severn	Mrs. R. J. Woodard, Severn	33	12	14	12	25	96			523 14	523 14
Siloam	Mrs. L. H. Speller, Windsor	12					12			17 65	17 65
St. John's	Mrs. H. C. Cooke, Ahoskie	31	16			18	65			55 99	55 99
Union	Mrs. M. E. Forbes, Ahoskie	28					28	10		174 10	174 10
Winton	Mrs. J. E. Vann, Winton	37	16			33	86	12	127 52	642 20	769 72
Woodland	Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Woodland	30					30	28		326 05	326 05
Totals		1670	204	218	119	923	3134	335	$1,328 66	13,889 50	$15,218 16

1848—1925

Chowan College

Standard Senior College

State Accredited

77 YEARS	OLD
"	YOUNG
"	STRONG
"	The SERVANT

OF

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

INVITES YOU

TO SEND HER YOUR DAUGHTERS

IN ORDER THAT

THEY MAY BE TRAINED FOR THE LARGER

CHRISTIAN LIFE

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

W. R. BURRELL, D. D., Acting President

MURFREESBORO, N. C.

MINUTES

of the

Forty-fourth Annual Session

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

Held With

Christian Harbor Baptist Church

Harrellsville, Hertford County, N. C.

October 26th and 27th, 1926

The next session to be held with Aulander Baptist Church, Bertie County, N. C., beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1927. To preach the sermon B. Townsend; alternate R. M. Von Miller

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Associational Directory	3
B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. Statistics	50
Constitution	5
Directory of Associational Organizations	4
Financial Tables	44
Historical Table	40
List of Messengers	28
List of Sunday School Superintendents	36
List of B. Y. P. U. Presidents	37
List of W. M. U. Presidents	38
Membership and Church Property	42
Memorial to Dead	30
Notices of B. Y. P. U., S. S. and W. M. U.	31
Proceedings	8
Sunday School Statistics	48

MINUTES

of the

Forty-fourth Annual Session

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

Held With

Christian Harbor Baptist Church

Harrellsville, Hertford County, N. C.

October 26th and 27th, 1926

The next session to be held with Aulander Baptist Church, Bertie County, N. C., beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1927. To preach the sermon B. Townsend; alternate R. M. Von Miller

CHOWAN COLLEGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

D. Cale—Potecasi, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry—Harrellsville, N. C.
L. E. Dailey—Powellsville, N. C.
George D. Leggett—Windsor, N. C.
J. P. Essex—Jackson, N. C.
J. Fred Stimson—Aulander, N. C.
M. P. Davis—Lewiston, N. C.
C. C. Smith—Windsor, N. C.
C. M. Billings—Woodland, N. C.
J. L. Powers—Aulander, R. F. D., N. C.
A. Finch—Merry Hill, N. C.
Oscar Creech—Ahoskie, N. C.
A. W. H. Jones—Severn, N. C.
E. Y. Poole—Colerain, N. C.
D. P. Harris—Seaboard, N. C.
Dr. W. R. Burrell—Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. L. Price—Pendleton, N. C.
D. D. Lewis—Colerain, N. C.
B. Townsend—Murfreesboro, N. C.
N. H. Shepherd—Murfreesboro, N. C.
R. M. Von Miller—Rich Square, N. C.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey—Jamesville, N. C.
A. P. Mustian—Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
J. E. Copeland—Hertford, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

C. L. Pearce—Vaughan, N. C.
J. C. Mizelle—Windsor, N. C.
H. C. Lowder—Pendleton, N. C.
M. T. Tanner—Rich Square, N. C.
R. T. White—Conway, N. C.

OFFICERS

Dr. C. G. Powell—Moderator—Ahoskie, N. C.
Dr. W. R. Burrell—Vice-Moderator—Murfreesboro, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry—Clerk—Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas—Treasurer—Cofield, N. C.
E. Y. Poole—Historian—Colerain, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

C. M. Billings, Chairman, Woodland, N. C.; R. B. Lineberry, J. H. Matthews, J. T. Bolton, J. E. R. Perry, W. B. Edwards, Miss Una White, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. T. E. Beasley

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Missions—A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.; L. E. Dailey, Mrs. A. W. Greene.
Education—W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro, N. C.; J. L. Powers, C. M. Billings.
Social Service—A. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.; R. M. Von Miller, B. Townsend.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Una White—Associational Superintendent.....Severn, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley—Associate Superintendent.....Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. W. R. Burrell—Superintendent Y. W .A. and G. A.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Martha L. Askew—Superintendent R. A. and Sunbeams..Winton, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. Greene—Superintendent Mission Study.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Underwood—Supt. Personal Service.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins—Secretary-Treasurer.....Rich Square, N. C.

County Presidents

Mrs. L. E. Dailey—Bertie County President.....Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry—Hertford County President.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Miss May Calvert—Northampton County President.....Jackson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

D. D. Lewis—President.....Colerain, N. C.
Miss Foy Peele—Vice-President (Bertie County).....Roxobel, N. C.
Miss Alta Chitty—Vice-President (Hertford County).....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. A. Lambertson—Vice-Pres. (Northampton Co.)..Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Helen Winborne—Secretary.....Como, N. C.
W. D. Barbee—Chorister.....Seaboard, N. C.
Miss Betty Walter Jenkins, Pianist.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. A. Lambertson—Junior-Intermediate Leader.....Rich Square, N. C.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

A. C. Gay—Moderator.....Jackson, N. C.
J. T. Bolton—Vice-Moderator.....Rich Square, N. C.
W. A. Thomas—Secretary-Treasurer.....Cofield, N. C.
C. G. Powell, B. Townsend, H. J. Vann—Steering Committee.

OFFICERS OF ORGANIZED CLASS CONVENTION

R. Jennings White—President.....Conway, N. C.
H. J. Vann—Secretary-Treasurer.....Como, N. C.
H. B. Stephenson—Vice-President, Northampton County.....Severn, N. C.
J. K. Parker—Vice-President, Hertford County.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. J. Taylor—Vice-President, Bertie County.....Ahoskie, N. C.
L. J. Godwin—Chorister.....Ahoskie, N. C.
B. Townsend, W. B. Edwards, N. W. Britton—Program Committee

CHOWAN COLLEGE—AN A-GRADE WOMAN'S COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO, N. C.

W. B. Edwards—President.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews—President Board Trustees.....Windsor, N. C.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Finance—W. A. Perry.

Nominations—G. D. Leggett, J. A. Williams, R. E. Maddrey.

On Time, Place and Preacher—N. H. Shepherd, J. E. R. Perry, J. T. Bolton.

Apportionment—D. P. Harris, O. Creech, A. W. H. Jones.

W. R. Beach was recognized and spoke of the importance of taking and reading Biblical Recorder and offered to take subscriptions.

E. Y. Poole read the report on Social Service.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

Orphanage Report

Our Baptist People of North Carolina have always manifested the deepest interest in the welfare of helpless and dependent children. The Orphanage occupies a high and honorable place in their associational and convention programs. It is never sidetracked or ignored in our general meetings.

From the beginning of its history more than forty years ago, it has been a cherished object in our church life, and its grip on the hearts of our people grows with the passing years. From a trickling stream it has become a broad, deep river requiring a vast outlay to meet the necessities of its ever widening work.

Five hundred and eighty-seven children, including those at the Kennedy Home, were enrolled in the Orphanage in the last report. Besides directly under the care of the institution there are 373 being assisted under the "Mother's Aid" plan. The first families aided under this plan was in the year 1920; since then help has been given to 550 children. The per capita cost of aiding these children is $5.22 per month, while the cost of maintaining those at the Orphanage, including everything, is $24.92 per capita per month.

The Orphanage school has eleven grades running from the kindergarten up. Above the nursery age all the boys and girls have duties—one half the day being devoted to school and the other half to domestic, field and mechanical work. A well organized church, with an active and consecrated young pastor, furnishes a fine opportunity for the development of the moral and religious life of the community. Cultivation of the missionary spirit in Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Missionary Society, Sunbeam Bands and other agencies is especially emphasized.

Since the fervor of the 75 million campaign has passed contributions to the current fund have fallen off, last year's receipts being $30,000 less than the year before. The Treasurer has been compelled to pay interest on borrowed money for the past two years.

We urge our Sunday Schools to increase their monthly collections, and our churches to enlarge the Thanksgiving offerings; that every Sunday School take Charity and Children on the club plan, and that all our people give one day's income to the institution or a special thank offering.

Report on Hospital

Only time and space limit the wonderful story of healing and mercy the Baptist Hospital has to tell.

Five thousand patients, nearly one thousand of these either charity or part pay. Fathers, mothers and children from the country and town have come and we have received them all. Their plea was heart breaking. We tried to help and for the most part sent them back well and happy. Verily in these months the blind see, the lame walk, the deaf hear and the poor have the Gospel preached to them.

During the last year there were about 1,800 patients, over 400 of these were charity. These came from every part of the State. While this report is before me there are patients from Sylva, Mount Airy, Furches, Weldon, Norwood, Durham, Henderson, Sanford, Macon, Granite Falls, Marshall, Burlington and other points closer to our city. These cases cost the Hospital around $20,000 00. The number of charity grows every year. It looks as if we will have to care for 500 this year, or turn many worthy ones away to die. The question is, which one must we send back.

To pay for this $20,000.00 of charity we have received up to July 1st about $12,000.00 from all Mother's Day offerings. We start this year with no funds for the needs of charity and a debt on hand for what we have been doing. It is a pity to turn these good Baptist people away just because they are poor and our Baptist churches will not hear their cry.

We have wonderful accommodations and facilities for helping the sick. We have a death record that demonstrates the power of prayer in healing the sick and yet our people cannot come because our churches have not observed Mother's Day and offered to help care for them.

We shall be compelled to turn down numbers of these worthy ones unless something is done or somebody rises up and supplies the needed funds. It is impossible to do this work without funds. We must pay our nurses, we must provide food, proper comforts, all the necessities of running a great institution. We must have the support of our people, or the Hospital cannot exist. What shall we do with these numbers who call from all over the State? Your contributions will be the answer.

The budget funds are far too small to meet the debts on the building which come due this year. No hope can we have from that source. It is Mother's Day offering, or some other day's offering in the Sunday School or they die.

We plead for your prayers, your support and your offerings, both in sending pay patients and in giving us contributions to help the poor.

Our women are trying to build a Nurses' Home. We need this greatly. It would increase our revenue and much enlarge the opportunities for caring for charity cases. You men help the women and let's give our girls a place to stay. You will open to the public 21 extra beds and no one can tell the far reaching good this may be to the suffering Baptists of the State who long to come.

Come to our rescue, save us from starving in our infancy and we will bless you in the years to come with a glorious service.

Report on Ministerial Relief and Annuities

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, through its relief fund and its annuity fund, is grappling with a great and growing prablem of providing for ministers, their widows and dependent orphans in the best possible way. This Board is located in Dallas, Texas, and has made rapid progress in the work committed to it and there is a growing appreciation of its work on the part of the brotherhood throughout the South.

The Relief Fund

The permanent relief fund is still under $600,000.00 and the relief beneficiaries are receiving on an average less than $150.00 per year. To provide properly for nearly 1,200 beneficiaries of this fund, the Board must have a very much larger income. Still the amount that we now distribute to aged and infirm ministers and to widows and dependent orphans of ministers is bringing peace of mind and a degree of comfort to these denominational wards that is justifiably gratifying.

The Annuity Fund

Members of the annuity fund who have reached their sixty-eighth birthday or who have become permanently disabled, are receiving the maximum amount promised in the membership certificate, namely $500.00 per year.

Increased Provision Planned

The action of the Southern Baptist Convention, which met in Houston, Texas, in May last, in adopting the New Service Annuity Plan, as recommended by the special Laymen's Committee and by the Relief and Annuity Board itself, has been hailed with great satisfaction by thousands of our ministers and by the brotherhood generally. The provisions of this plan mark a distinct advance in the work of Ministerial Relief and the carrying out of these provisions will give to every participating minister, the widows and dependent orphans of participating ministers, within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, a support worthy of our great denomination, when they shall come to require it by reason of age, physical disability or dependency.

Some of the Provisions of the New Service Plan

Some of the outstanding features of the New Service Plan are as follows:

1. An age annuity available at sixty-five for every active minister. This plan builds to a retirement annuity of approximately 50% of the average salary on a basis of thirty-five years of service, i. e., on a basis of an average salary of $2,400.00 there will be eventually given an annuity of $1,200.00 and so on. There will be guaranteed to every active minister participating in this plan, a minimum of 50% of his average salary up to $600.00. Three-fifths of the retirement annuity will be continued to the widow.

2. Total and permanent disability prior to the age of sixty-five will entitle the participant to an annuity amounting to 40% of his average annual salary, during the five years preceding disability.

3. There will be a death benefit to the widow, after the first year of membership, amounting to 75% of the current year's salary of the minister, but not to exceed $1,000.00.

4. Minor children of disabled ministers will participate in this plan to receive $100.00 a year each, up to age of eighteen with certain educational allowances up to age of twenty-one.

For details concerning the New Service Annuity Plan, ministers or others interested should write the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1226 Athletic Club Building, Dallas, Texas, and illuminating literature will be sent promptly.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Y. POOLE, For the Committee.

Pending a motion to adopt, M. L. Kesler and R. F. Hough addressed the Association. Report was adopted.

J. H. Evans spoke welcoming the Association to the entertaining church, their homes and the dinner spread on a spacious table in the grove. M. P. Davis responded.

Adjourned with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

N. H. Shepherd led the devotional service. Prayers by Dr. Burrell and D. P. Harris.

J. A. Campbell, of Buies Creek, and A. C. McCall, of Bunn Level, were recognized as visitors.

Report on Missions was read, C. C. Smith reading on State and Home Missions, O. Creech Foreign Missions and Miss Una White, Woman's Work.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

State Missions

The main part of this report is copied from a tract, entitled "Three State Mission Problems," by Secretary Charles E. Maddry. As we come toward the centennial of our Convention we realize that there are still many State Mission problems still unsolved. Just at the present there are three acute problems pressing upon us for solution.

"1. **Enlistment.** There are 2,300 white Baptist churches in the Convention, and according to our records over 600 gave nothing to the Co-operative Program last year. There is no justification for the existence of a Baptist church that does nothing for the spread of the gospel beyond its own borders. These 600 churches must somehow justify their existence and their right to live. We believe they can do this by having a worthy part in the spread of the gospel at home and abroad. Somehow the Convention must find a way to enlist these non-co-operating churches. We will never solve our financial difficulties until we have enlisted every Baptist church in the Convention in the support of the Co-operative Program budget. We must begin in earnest from this day forward to preach stewardship and the tithe as a minimum for every Baptist in the Convention. * * * We must all stick together and perfect the budget and begin with earnestness to preach and teach and practice tithing in all our churches.

"2. **Our Fast Growing Industrial Centers.** Piedmont and Western North Carolina are rapidly being transformed into great manufacturing centers. The cotton mill industry of America is rapidly being transferred to a dozen counties with Charlotte as a center. There are many new mill villages where a million dollars is invested and 100 families have moved in, without Baptist work of any kind. The State Mission Board must go into these places with aggressive missionary pastors and community workers, and somehow secure adequate church buildings and Sunday School equipment.

The State Mission Board needs to spend a hundred thousand dollars next year in rapidly growing industrial centers of North Carolina. These rapidly growing centers present to the Baptists of North Carolina the most compelling challenge that has come to us in 96 years.

"3. **Our Rural Church Problem.** According to the account of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, there are more than 2,000 Baptist churches in North Carolina in the country. Of course this includes villages and small towns of less than 1,000 population. In many sections of the State, especially in the mountains, you will find a Baptist church every three miles. Many of these churches are small, poorly equipped as to Sunday School arrangements, and are led by pastors who receive a salary hardly worth the name. These pastors are doing the best they can under the difficult and hard circumstances under which they have to labor. Many of them have to farm or work at something else for a living, and the sad part of it is, many of the churches are able to pay them an adequate and worthy salary if only they could be induced to do so. With the rapid growth and development of our public school system, and the building of good roads many of these churches actually face extinction. If we save the Baptist cause in many of these country districts there must be consolidation of many of these small congregations into strong, aggressive and progressive churches."

In our own Association it will be well if some of our churches will study the question of consolidation as outlined by Dr. Maddry, for your committee is persuaded that our cause would be greatly strengthened if some of our churches in near proximity to each other could find some satisfactory basis of uniting.

In some ways it is to be deeply deplored that our State Mission Board has found it necessary to discontinue its department of enlistment, which goes into effect with the close of the present calendar year. Yet we feel that with the aggressive and effective work now being done by the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments the work of enlistment in principle and in reality will be carried on in a great and effective manner.

We endorse the Board's plan of reducing its indebtedness by one-third in each of three years, thus retiring the debt in three years provided the Board's receipts are not curtailed during this period.

This Association urges upon the State Board of Missions the necessity of adopting, at no distant date, a definite, wise and aggressive country church policy. We feel that there is no religious problem that is so needful of wise statesmanship at this time.

In view of the goodly number of churches that have been beneficiaries of the Mission Board for so many years, and yet which seemingly make no advance in the work of the kingdom or in community helpfulness, this Association urges the Board of Missions to withdraw its aid from these churches as rapidly as may be wise without hurting the work, and without doing injustice to the noble pastors who are serving these churches. We make this suggestion in view of the urgent needs and great opportunities presented by our expanding industrial centers, in order that the Board may have more money to measure up to the privileges of our denomination in these places.

Your committee suggests that larger use of the Baptist Book Shop be made by our people. Any religious book will be procured if an order is sent there for it, and Miss Madge Alderman, the manager, will give efficient service and courteous treatment.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. SMITH.

Home Missions

No more glorious page in all the annals of domestic missions has ever been written than the marvelous achievements of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Empire of Texas is a gift of the Home Board to Southern Baptists. Some of the strong churches in North Carolina and in other States were established, rescued or nourished by the Home Board; Baptist men and women, now blessing the world as business or professional people, as ministers of the gospel, or as missionaries of the Cross, received their preliminary education and their first inspiration to consecrated service in the mountain schools of the Home Board. Lonely immigrants landing on our shores received their first greeting to their new home from representatives of the Home Board. Some of these, led to Christ by missionaries of this Board, have returned to their native lands as flaming evangelists of the great Evangel. The Home Board evangelists have reaped golden harvests of souls for the Master's garner; its workers have enlisted thousands in the activities of our denomination and the Kingdom; and it has lent its hand of aid to Boards of the various states in co-operation with them in the work within these commonwealths.

The opportunities of the Home Board are boundless. Many of the world's wisest missionary statesmen regard America as the greatest mission field on earth. Certainly it is the most strategic. The needs were perhaps never so large and pressing as they are at this time. The marvelous achievements and the golden opportunities cause great rejoicing among informed Baptists. But that joy is greatly clouded by the diminishing receipts and the heavy indebtedness of this Board. The debt on April 30, 1926, was $1,343,-275.04. Retrenchments have been made each year for the past four; appropriations have been painfully cut; yet the debt increases each year because the receipts decrease by a percentage that grows larger with the passing seasons.

And now, when contributions were at last on the up-grade again, and workers all along the line were enheartened at the brighter outlook, the South has been dealt a staggering blow by the disastrous decline in the price of cotton, and again every department of our Southern Baptist work is made to face a new crisis.

In view of the present situation, relief from which does not appear, your committee would venture to suggest to the Home Board yet further retrenchment. There is not one phase of its work that is not seemingly vital at some point, and all of it is work greatly in need of the help of the Board. Yet it is evident that it is suicidal to continue much longer as we have for the past four years. Without knowing at first hand much of the work of the Board we respectfully suggest to the Board some possible retrenchments as follows:

In the Department of Co-operative Missions the sum of $121,000 plus was expended. Of this amount $1,200 was spent in the District of Columbia; $10,000 in Kentucky; $4,500 in Mississippi, and $10,000 in Texas. We are wondering if the State Boards in those States cannot be induced to take over these relatively small amounts without at he same time decreasing their contributions to Home Missions.

We wonder, too, if, in view of the relatively small number of patients being cared for in the Southern Baptist Sanatorium in El Paso, of the drain on the Board's treasury of nearly $30,000 a year to meet the operating deficit, of the bonded indebtedness of $280,000 on that institution with the annual interest on these bonds, and of the great distance of the Sanatorium from the greater part of the Convention's territory, the Board would not find it expedient to find a purchaser for this property, and then obtain the consent of the Convention for its sale.

Further, there was an expenditure by the Board during the year 1925-26 of $33,234.62 in the department of enlistment. This department has done great and invaluable work during the years of its existence, but we commend to the Board its consideration of our suggestion that the work of this department be turned over to the various States.

Again, as to Mountain Schools. During the last Convention year the Yancey Collegiate Institute was discontinued, the property having been sold to the Board of Education of Yancey County. This step was taken because of the growth of State high schools and decreased attendance on this institution. Similar conditions now obtained in large measure over the entire South, and it is likely that others of the Mountain School system of the Board are in very much the same position that Yancey Collegiate Institute found itself. Some of its schools have very small student bodies, and some of them are provided with very meager and insufficient equipment. We commend to the Board its serious consideration of the discontinuance of these small and poorly equipped schools that are located in sections provided with good State high schools.

In making these suggestions this committee is not offering any criticism of any nature on the Board or any of these departments. We regard drastic retrenchment on the part of the Board as vital to its future, and make these suggestions in the very best of spirit, disclaiming the possession of expert knowledge as to how the Board's affairs should be managed, and we do not know that the places of retrenchment suggested are the proper places for the work of curtailment. We offer the suggestions out of a deep and abiding love for the Board and in great confidence in Secretary B. D. Gray.

To our churches the committee urges the serious and unstinted support of the Co-operative Program of the Southern and North Carolina State Conventions. Some special campaigns must of necessity be admitted into our churches, but gifts made in these campaigns should be beyond the regular denominational budget of each church.

The Lord has blessed a number of our people with rather large means, and to those we respectfully suggest the prayerful consideration of making large special contributions to the Home Board, and of remembering in their wills this Board and its magnificent work.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. C. SMITH.

Foreign Missions

This report is taken from a report on Foreign Missions sent out recently by Dr. J. F. Love.

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has closed the eighty-first year of its great service as a clearing house of Southern Baptists for the dissemination of the Gospel in the most destitute parts of the earth. These eighty-one years have been filled with perplexing problems, hard work, and often with discouragments. But there has been an almost unbroken progress in evangelistic achievements and expansion of the kingdom of Christ. THE LAST YEAR WAS THE BEST IN ALL THE YEARS OF THE BOARD'S HISTORY AND WORK.

1. Things Accomplished Last Year.

Almost as many persons were baptized on our mission fields last year as we have members in this association—13,269 were baptized, a gain of 1,135, or a gain of about 10%. The total membership is now 140,488. This membership is organized into 1,215 churches, 557 of which are self-supporting. These churches last year contributed $444,258, or nearly $4.00 per member.

We have on these fields 1,818 Sunday Schools and 568 women's societies. There are also 574 young people's societies. Of schools of all grades we had 920 with a total student body of 36,893 before the Board's finances made it necessary to discontinue many of these schools. It is found that more than 50% of the baptisms reported for the year was among these students in our Christian schools on the foreign fields.

2. A Second Fact to Be Remembered Is the Financial Condition of the Board.

The Board started the year 1925-26 with a heavy debt and loud calls from its missionaries for re-enforcement and relief. During the year the Board received from the Co-operative Program $1,071,834.16; in designated gifts $240,613.05; and in total gifts to the Christmas Love offering $811,344.11. The debt was substantially reduced, but there was left an indebtedness of $727,000.

The Board has for more than three years denied the missionaries all equipment, such as residences, church buildings, school and hospital buildings, etc., and has now for some time discontinued the appointment of missionaries, although there has been sad depletion of the missionary staff by death and resignations. The distress and disaster of these denials of missionary needs may, to some degree, be estimated by the following extracts from missionary letters:

"The hearts of the missionaries have been torn and worn these past months, for the news of discouragement that has been coming from the Board has been so hard to stand. In fact the Board is going to lose many men and women because we cannot stand the strain forever and it seems that Southern Baptists have given us the whole thing to bear. We have been forced to break contracts and let preachers go who were employed in good faith, but we personally could not stand the strain. Still it is ours, as the workers blame us. Some are going to be forced to leave their fields because of it. The Board truly did not know what they were forcing us to do."

"We are at present spending our whole time in Canton. The reduced appropriation for our traveling expenses, this year, making this necessary. We have already used more for traveling expenses—far more—than the Board grants us to date. For the same reason, we have had to call off our Preachers' Conference and our Bible Women's Conference, and must depend, from now on, on haphazard meetings with our workers who live out of town.

"We know perfectly well that when the Board cut out the appropriations for every one of the 80 preachers, teachers, Bible women and colporters on the payroll of us two, you did not realize that 'Evangelistic Work in the Canton Field' and 'Day Schools in the Canton Field' meant not only Canton city, where we two have four chapels and schools, but it meant that vast territory assigned to us two—so vast that we formerly did well when we made the rounds once a year, holding meetings of a few days in each place."

"It was in our absence, on one of our missionary journeys, that the news came of this complete cutting of the ground from under us two.

"We are not complaining. You know better than we what the resources of the Board are; and all we do is to state the case; and we feel sure that you will do the best you can for the work we love better than we love our lives."

A small volume of extracts similar to the above could be made from missionary letters to the Board, but the above are sufficient for any who will have their hearts touched.

The world which the Foreign Mission Board is facing is a world in desperate need, but a world ready for Christ, its only hope. Will the Baptists of this Association suffer their beloved missionaries and their Foreign Mission Board to appeal in vain to them? Will they ignore the cries of a lost and ruined world for which Christ died and for which we have a sure and only remedy? The world needs the Gospel, hundreds of young people are ready to carry it, and our people have the money to send them, if they will only give it.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CREECH.

Report of Woman's Work

Among many things to encourage and cheer the women of the West Chowan Association in their missionary work throughout the year have been the following:

When the Elizabeth City Division met in Windsor on June 16, our Union was very glad to have present Rev. J. R. Saunders from Canton, China, one of our own missionaries, who brought to the women a soul-thrilling message concerning the needs of China. Mrs. Edna Harriss, of Raleigh, the Mission Study Leader of North Carolina was present also and her address on Mission Study revealed that Mission Study is more than a requirement of the Standard of Excellence and therefore some schools of missions have been conducted for the entire membership of the churches.

The students of Chowan College were fortunate in having Miss Dorothy Kellam, of Raleigh (Miss Kellam is the State Young People's Leader), Miss Bessie Tayloe, of Ahoskie, and Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro, the Y. W. A. Leader of the West Chowan Association, to conduct Mission Study Classes for them the last of September.

Mr. Gordon Poteat, from Kaifung, China, a teacher in one of our schools there, addressed the women in their annual meeting, which was held July 28, in Rich Square. His message presented the needs of developing the social and school life in China.

A happy development in the personal service has been accomplished as the women are giving scholarships to three deserving girls who are now students of Chowan College.

One of the delightful features of the W. M. U. work is the fund which is for the support of a missionary.

During the summer special prayer bands and study classes were organized to help in "Soul-Winning" during the revival meetings in the Association.

Our gifts have not been so large as we wish so tithing is being stressed now in the hope that more will decide to render unto Him His tenth besides making large gifts.

Altho the work in our Association has not gone forward by leaps and bounds, we thank God for his many blessings and rejoice that we have had a part in His work.

Respectfully submitted,

UNA WHITE.

On motion to adopt remarks were made by W. M. Gilmore and O. Creech. Report was adopted.

The report of Apportionment Committee was read by D. P. Harris and adopted as follows:

Ahoskie	$ 3,600	Lewiston	$ 1,200
Ashleys Grove	500	Margarettsville	150
Askewville	500	Mars Hill	500
Aulander	2,000	Meherrin	1,000
Bethany	300	Menola	400
Bethel	550	Merry Hill	300
Bethlehem	325	Mt. Carmel	350
Brantley's Grove	300	Mt. Tabor	650
Buckhorne	1,500	Murfreesboro	750
Capehart's	300	Oak Grove	100
Cashie	2,500	Pine Forest	50
Center Grove	300	Pleasant Grove	350
Christian Harbor	550	Potecasi	750
Colerain	1,500	Powellsville	500
Connaritsa	750	Republican	750
Creeksville	300	Rich Square	750
Earleys	50	Riverside	300
Elam	300	Roanoke	110
Galatia	200	Roberts Chapel	800
Greene's X Roads	300	Ross'	750
Harrellsville	900	Sandy Run	600
Hebron	130	Seaboard	1,200
Holly Grove	500	Severn	1,200
Holly Springs	150	Siloam	75
Horton's	150	St. John's	150
Jackson	1,000	Union	400
Kelford	800	Winton	1,250
Lasker	400	Woodland	1,000
Lawrence	100		
		Total	$37,040

Moderator announced the following committees:

EDUCATION—W. B. Edwards, J. L. Powers, C. M. Billings.
MISSIONS—A. W. H. Jones, L. E. Dailey, Mrs. A. W. Greene.
SOCIAL SERVICE—A. Finch, R. M. Von Miller, B. Townsend.
ORDER OF BUSINESS—J. P. Essex, D. D. Lewis, S. P. Winborne.
DIGEST OF LETTERS—R. B. Lineberry, J. F. Stimson, Miss Una White.

Committee on Hospitality assigned homes to those wishing to spend the night. Adjourned with prayer by J. A. Campbell.

NIGHT SESSION

Devotional service conducted by D. D. Lewis. After singing, prayer and Scripture reading by E. Y. Poole, the annual sermon was preached by C. M. Billings, his text being Romans 1:14.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, October 27th, 1926, 10 A. M.

Devotional service was conducted by R. M. Von Miller, who read Scripture and offered brief comment and called on J. A. Campbell to lead in prayer.

Old Ministers' Relief was discussed by A. W. H. Jones and then B. Townsend and C. C. Smith spoke on Hospitals.

The report on Education was read, J. L. Price reading the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. part, M. P. Davis on Southwide Objects and Dr. W. R. Burrell the part relating to North Carolina.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

1926

Long ago Paul, writing to Timothy, set the ideal for Christian Education in these words, "For God has not given us the spirit of fear, but of power, and of love and of a sound mind." As pointed out by Dean Brown, of Yale, Paul's ideal means that the young Christian needs that equipment which may be called "Stamina, Sympathy and Scholarship." For well rounded personality, these factors must be developed. Furthermore, they can and ought to be developed; and any system of education which does not develop these is defective. For Stamina, that ability which enables one to "stand-up-to," whether physical, intellectual or spiritual, can and ought to be developed; likewise, Sympathy, which means love for God and one's fellows, and likewise, a sound mind, which the great Apostle regarded as one of the gifts of the good God, can and ought to be developed.

North Carolina Baptists believe that Christian Education can and does develop these factors and to this end are pursuing a broad and systematic education program. The ideals are the same as in other years, but methods and appeal change for the reason that our problems change. At one time Baptists owned some fourteen high schools in North Carolina. Now, however, the Convention has only one, viz, Boiling Springs High School, while the Home Board has only four, viz, Sylvia, Haywood, Fruitland and Mountain View. At one time there were some three or four times as many students in our High Schools as there were in college. For the school year 1925-1926, however, there were nearly twice as many in our colleges as in our high schools. The ideal and need for Christian Education has not changed but the type or grade of student to whom we must appeal has changed and now Baptists are concentrating on junior college and college seeking, if possible, to train future leaders and through them reach as many poeple as possible.

The following facts for the session of 1925-1926 indicate a steady growth There were enrolled 1,081 high school students in Mars Hill, Wingate, Boiling Springs and Buie's Creek, while 1,787 students were enrolled in college, distributed as follows: Wake Forest, 731; Meredith, 467; Chowan, 149; Mars Hill, 271; Wingate, 169. In addition Wake Forest enrolled 790 in summer school, reaching in this way some 400 teachers in our public schools, 240 of whom were registered for Bible. In May and June, 1926, our high schools graduated 174, our colleges graduated 196, while 96 finished the two-year

junior college course. In our high schools and colleges we had 238 preparing for the ministry and 32 for Foreign Mission service. During the year buildings and equipment were added and completed valued at $1,150,-155.00, thus bringing the value of all schools under the control of the Convention to $3,151,518.00. Their endowment is valued at $3,237,052.00. From this figure, in order to get the net worth, should be substracted a total indebtedness of 1,165,000.00.

These facts are encouraging and yet we must not forget that "To them that hath shall be given." God has wonderfully prospered North Carolina Baptists and has given larger responsibilities and opportunities. Educationally, the task ahead of us is to see to it that our institutions provide the best to the end that leaders shall be equipped with "Stamina, Sympathy and Scholarship." To accomplish this end, money in greater abundance must be given by our people, for our institutions must have buildings, annual support and endowment. At present 1,047 of those enrolled in our institutions do not live in buildings owned by the institutions and in the matter of annual income the State is providing by taxation for the University alone about six times as much as all our intsitutions receive from endowment. We have lost nine high schools within the past few years because the State's rapidly expanding high school program and for the reason that no institution, unless it caters to the wealthy, can survive without funds over and beyond what the students pay. It is quite clear that others of our schools will go the way of our high schools, unless more funds can be secured through the Co-operative Program or by special campaigns outside of it. A full support of the Co-operative Program would insure a steady income for our schools such as the State has from taxation. It is no longer a question of students, for the best who graduate from our high schools are seeking to enter our Baptist schools. It is solely a question of proper financial support from those already in or seeking to enter, so that they may develop that power and love and a sound mind of which Paul speaks.

It should be understood that the entire incomes of the State Education Board has hitherto been insufficient to meet the demands of our institution, namely, Meredith College. This obligation was placed upon the resources of the Board by action of the Convention meeting at Gastonia. The Board has no recourse in the matter, therefore it is imperative that the resources of the Board be enlarged at once if the Board is to function in the support of other schools.

Sunday Schools

Mr. E. L. Middleton, our General Sunday School Secretary for North Carolina, reports that there are really over 2,250 Sunday Schools in the State, including Mission schools, and a membership of 312,840, which is a gain of 26,047 during the year. For every 100 church members we have 86.1 people in Sunday School. This is the best average in the South unless some State has made phenominal gains this year. Last year we gained 26,047 pupils. This gain was nearly three times the pre-war period and over twice the preceding three years. This growth is very encouraging and the outlook for future growth is perhaps brighter.

While the above figures are encouraging, there are some facts which reveal great problems. Out of 2,300 Baptist churches there are 1,400 one room church buildings. This makes it practically impossible to have an efficient Sunday School. These churches must provide better buildings and equipment or lose their opportunity. We cannot expect our boys and girls who attend public school for five days in a week in a modern building, well equipped and taught by thoroughly trained teachers, to appreciate nor to interest themselves in such Sunday Schools as are usually held in one room buildings with poor equipment and poor teaching. There are 125 churches with no Sunday Schools and over 300 that close a part of the year.

Our Sunday Schools have a constituency of 500,000 people which at present belong to no Sunday School. We have 200,000 Baptist in the State unenlisted, untrained, who have not given a cent to any denominational cause in five years. These problems present a tremendous task for North Carolina Baptists. Secretary Middleton and his associates are working at these problems by helping plan better buildings and equipment, by aiding in enlistment, proper organization and training teachers and officers.

The West Chowan Association has a splendid record as to church membership, contributions and churches, but in Sunday School enrollment we hang our heads in shame. Out of 64 Associations the West Chowan ranks fifty-first in Sunday School attendance in proportion to church membership. For every 100 church members we have only 70 in the Sunday School and of course that includes many children who are not church members. Judging by these figures we may safely say that one half of the 15,000 Baptists in this Association do not attend Sunday School. May we arouse our churches, enlist our people and erase this blot from our Associational record.

The following objectives for North Carolina the coming year:

1. **Enlargement**—Gain 25,000 new members from a constituency of 500,000 now in no Sunday School.

2. **Organize**—Grade and departmentize every Sunday School.

3. **Build** and equip new houses, remodel old ones and make them attractive.

4. **Earn** 10,000 Sunday School Normal awards for the year.

5. **Enlist and Utilize** the 200,000 church members who are unenlisted and untrained.

6. **Evangelism**—Our supreme task is soul winning. With 650,000 lost men and women and 900,000 children in North Carolina, the call to evangelism is our greatest challenge. May we have at least 23,000 baptisms this year.

B. Y. P. U.

The growth of the B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina has been wonderful. The present organization was formed in 1909 and the first convention was held at Durham in 1910 and 10 Unions were represented. At the last convention held at Meredith College in June, 1926, more than 1,600 representatives were present. There are 1,800 Unions in 1,150 churches and in all our schools and colleges. At least 1,000 of our churches have no B. Y. P. U. and are without the valuable training services furnished by them.

In the training of our young people lies the hope of the future of our churches. What West Point is for the training of our soldiers the B. Y. P. U. it for the training of our young people in our churches. The B. Y. P. U. constitution declares its object to be "The increased spirituality of young Christians, their training in essential church activities, their edification in Scriptural knowledge, their instruction in Baptist dostrine and history and their enlistment in all forms of missionary endeavor through existing denominaitonal organizations."

Our Sunday School Board at Nashville recognizes the value of this work and is giving it equal advantages and encouragement both in literature and working force as is given the Sunday School. In North Carolina the Baptist State Convention fosters the work. We have two full time workers for the State—Mr. Perry Morgan and Miss Winnie Rickett. Much of our recent progress has been due to their untiring efforts.

In the West Chowan Association we have 65 Unions which according to the minutes of the last Association shows a gain of ten Unions. These Unions, according to the same minutes are in 40 churches leaving 18 with no Unions. Our Association is making a splendid record and we hope not only to maintain it but to improve it. We heartily recommend that every Church where at all possible undertake the maintenance of at least one Union. We also urge that the parents co-operate with the pastor and church in their efforts to train and enlist the young people.

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. BURRELL,
J. LOUIS PRICE,
M. P. DAVIS, Committee.

Southern Baptist Institutions

The Seventh Annual report of the Educational Board of the Southern Baptist Convention calls attention to the following special items:

1. Southern Baptists are this year rounding out one hundred years of activity in organized work for Christian Education. Furman University of South Carolina and Mississippi College are celebrating their Centennial year. Two new junior colleges are being built this year, one in Louisiana and the other in Florida.

2. After one hundred years of building on this foundation, laid through the faith and labors of our Baptist fathers, we have 117 schools that are training 40,000 students. In addition to these there are about 50,000 of our young men and women in State colleges and universities.

3. Southern Baptists have three theological seminaries. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the largest school for preachers in the world has moved to its new home on a 30-acre tract of land near the city of Louisville, Ky. When completed will cost about $2,000,000.

The Southwestern Theological Seminary is located at Fort Worth, Texas, and is said to be the second largest theological seminary in the world.

The Baptist Bible Institute is located at New Orleans, La. This institution is doing, through her students, an amazing amount of evangelism in that large wicked Roman Catholic city.

4. During the past seven years, the number of standard Baptist Colleges in the South has increased from four to sixteen.

5. Our Southern Educational Board fosters an Indian school and orphanage at Okmulgee, Okla., where 75 boys and girls are studying. All who are of proper age professed faith in Christ during the last session.

6. In addition to those institutions named above our Southern Educational Board fosters the following institutions and bureaus:

The Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C., with property valued at more than $500,000. Here from June to September Southern Baptists gather to study missions, evangelism and all kinds of training and kingdom work as well as for wholesome recreation.

Friends of Lake County, Fla., have given to our Educational Board 190 acres of land and enough money to erect the necessary buildings for a winter resort to correspond with Ridgecrest, N. C., summer resort.

The Board conducts what they call the "Life Calling Conference," in all our Baptist schools and among Baptists in State schools.

Our Educational Board has a "Teacher Bureau Department," that puts Baptist teachers in touch with positions in Baptist schools.

On motion to adopt, W. B. Edwards, President of Chowan College spoke on the work of this institution. He was followed by J. H. Matthews, President of the Board of Trustees. The time was extended for him to discuss this subject and O. Creech and D. P. Harris also spoke. Report adopted.

The following resolution presented by J. H. Matthews was, on motion, adopted by a rising vote.

WHEREAS, Mr. B. N. Duke has made the generous offer to donate twenty-five thousand dollars to the Permanent Endowment Fund of Chowan College, on condition that the trustees and friends of the college, shall, by May first, 1927, raise the further sum of fifty thousand dollars for said endowment; and,

WHEREAS, In its great work of Christian education and training, Chowan College has reached the place in its development and equipment when an adequate permanent endowment is necessary to continue and enlarge its usefulness, and without which the work of the college will be crippled and retarded; and,

WHEREAS, The Board of Trustees of Chowan College have wisely accepted the donation of Mr. Duke upon the imposed condition: Be it therefore

RESOLVED: That the West Chowan Association approves the acceptance of the donation on the condition imposed, and heartily endorses the purpose and plans of the trustees to raise the additional endowment of fifty thousand dollars to meet said condition; and that our people within the bounds of this Association, and the friends of the college throughout the State, are urged to make generous contributions to this fund.

RESOLVED FURTHER: That the West Chowan Association extend its sincere thanks and appreciation to Mr. B. N. Duke for his generous offer to donate twenty-five thousand dollars to the Permanent Endowment Fund of Chowan College, on condition that the friends of the college shall raise the further sum of fifty thousand dollars for said endowment by May first, 1927.

After remarks by J. A. Campbell, adjourned for dinner, benediction by D. P. Harris.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional conducted by A. Finch, prayer by J. F. Stimson.

Vice-Moderator Burrell called the Association to order and J. A. McMillan was recognized, who spoke briefly of Wake Forest College. He was followed by J. A. Campbell, who told briefly the history and work of Buies Creek Junior College.

Time was extended to hear O. Creech in further discussion of education.

J. L. Price conducted a discussion on B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work.

D. D. Lewis and Mrs. W. A. Lambertson presented the B. Y. P. U. objectives and J. L. Price made remarks on Sunday Schools.

A Digest of Letters was presented by R. B. Lineberry, which was adopted as follows:

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Reported baptized this year, 495, and a total membership of 14,483.

Enrolled in Sunday School, 9,570.

There are 35 churches with B. Y. P. U., having 57 organizations—31 senior, 10 intermediate and 16 junior, with a combined membership of 1,402.

In 56 of the churches there are 142 Woman's organizations—56 W. M. S., 15 Y. W. A., 22 G. A., 8 R. A., 41 Sunbeams, with a total membership of 3,346.

Contributed to Co-operative Program, $31,258.98, and to the Orphanage $10,102.69.

Contributed for home expenses, $100,764.59.

Churches leading: Members, Ross, 654; Colerain, 594; Ahoskie, 567.

In Sunday School members, Ahoskie, 626; Conway, 352; Colerain, 350.

In B. Y. P. U. members, Meherrin, 83; Sandy Run, 80; Kelford, 71.

In W. M. U. members, Ahoskie, 265; Cashie, 135; Aulander, 130.

In baptisms, Colerain, 52; Mars Hill, 42; Bethany, 24.

More in Sunday School than on church roll at Ahoskie, Conway, Lasker, Murfreesboro, Pine Forest.

All the W. M. U. organizations in Ahoskie, Jackson, Mt. Tabor, Potecasi, Roberts Chapel, Seaboard, Severn.

All the B. Y. P. U. organizations in Ashleys Grove, Meherrin, Sandy Run, Seaboard.

Largest contributions, Murfreesboro, $9,559.77; Colerain, $8,927.65; Ahoskie, $8,729.85.

Largest to benevolence, Ahoskie, $4,433.03; Cashie, $2,445.65; Colerain, $2,260.95.

Largest per capita, Bethel, $13.82; Winton, $8.74; Ahoskie, $7.82.

There are 17 pastor homes. Full time preaching in six churches, three Sundays a month in two and twice a month in 36, while 14 have once a month.

The Historian's report was read and accepted:

THE HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Our territory is strictly rural. Not a town in our Association would be classed by the Feneral Government as a city. We have no manufacturing except small lumber plants, a few peanut cleaners and one cottonseed mill. Hence our people are almost entirely dependent upon our farming industry for sustenance. Therefore when prices are low all our people feel the effect, many to the point of severe economy.

The year 1926 has been an unusual year. The winter of 1925-1926 was unusually cold and the summer has been unusually hot and dry. Yet, the Lord, in his goodness, has given us a fair crop. But the price of cotton is far below the cost of production. We are hoping that the price of peanuts will be good, tho the prediction is otherwise. Our people are largely dependent upon these two crops for support. Tobacco is selling well, but it is raised only in spots and our people as a whole are not financially benefitted as a consequence. The future looks dark to many of our people. When will our farmers learn the wisdom of making their home supplies, as far as possible?

From what we can learn our churches have fallen behind on benevolence for the year 1926. Yet, our people find money for automobiles and gasoline to use for pleasure as much as usual. Fairs, circuses and other places of amusements such as movies and water resorts are largely patronized. Cutting down our offerings, for the Kingdom of God and keeping our pleasure expenses at high water mark speaks of the low spiritual condition of our churches. Has not the time come for us to cry aloud unto God for a great spiritual awakening?

Our pastors and churches seem to be restless and discontented. Pastorates are short. In our Association there is only one pastor who has been on his present field as long as four years. There seems to be a craze for something new. Our whole system, body, mind and soul, are longing for something other than what they have.

Yet, we have some things that should buoy us up. Our churches have had good revivals and a few have had large additions. Some of our churches have launched building projects to supply the needs of their Bible Schools.

Colerain has completed her eduactional plant which she began more than a year ago. The same is true of Christian Harbor Church—said church, we are now enjoying her wholehearted hospitality. Roberts Chapel hopes to enter her new brick building by Christmas. Brantley's Grove is now occupying her new brick building. Aulander, which has been in need of a suitable building for many years, is erecting a forty or fifty thousand dollar building, which they hope to enter by the early spring. Chowan College has opened with the largest enrollment in her history.

During the past year we have lost from our Association by removal the following pastors, who did a noble work in our Association: H. G. Bryant to Kannapolis; T. E. Walters, to Rocky Mount, and E. W. Mason to Robersonville.

The hand of death has removed from our midst a large number of our older members. Among the number was Brother Thomas Gillam, of Windsor, who for many years was a deacon and leading member of Cashie Church. He was Moderator of our Association for six years.

HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN HARBOR CHURCH

The following facts were furnished your historian by J. H. Evans, a member of Christian Harbor Church.

Christian Harbor Church was organized in 1881. The following ministers aided in her organization: B. F. Barber, W. C. Overton and T. G. Wood. Twenty members went into the organization. These members came from Colerain, Harrellsville and Bethlehem Churches. She has had thirteen pastors as follows: T. G. Wood, W. C. Overton, Drew Parish, J. R. Mathews, S. F. Bristoe, E. S. Pierce, M. L. Greene, M. P. Davis, Dr. J. A. Speight, Frank Clark, R. B. Lineberry, T. E. Walters and the present pastor, R. B. Lineberry, who is serving his second pastorate.

The first building was burned in 1902. The second was erected the same year. Both of them were one-room buildings. For many years the church felt the need of class rooms for their Bible School, but not until 1924 did she feel equal to the task of erecting them. The building is well suited to the work of the school as we see with our own eyes.

This church was located in a community known in 1881 as an ignorant and backward community, with a few noble exceptions, who saw the need of a church. Comparatively few were professed Christians and a large number were known as drinkers if not drunkards. Brother Evans says, "This church has never had a deacon, Sunday School Superintendent or teacher who had as much as a high school education." Yet, this church has transformed the entire community. Her people are as law-abiding as can be found anywhere. She gives as much or more in accordance to her numbers and wealth as any church in our Association.

Some seventeen or eighteen years ago she voted a tax and largely by volunteer contributions erected a two-teacher school building to educate her children. A few years ago she aided in voting a tax sufficient to establish a township high school, located in Harrellsville, where her children could secure a high school education. Christian Harbor church is the only white religious institution in this entire section, hence deserves the credit of the wonderful transformation of this section.

Nineteen years ago Christian Harbor Church entertained this Association and entertained it well, though she divided on the method of entertainment. Some wanted to dispence with the elaborate method of using on the table all things that are used in the dining room in the same. Others wanted to follow the prevailing custom. As a consequence there were two tables, one serving the old elaborate way and the other picnic style. I believe this was the wedge that started the move that will eventually do away with the elaborate way of serving.

The Committee on Finances reported $172.20 collected for Minutes.

The Treasurer's report was read and adopted:

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Oct. 25, 1925—Balance on hand	$ 16.70	
Oct. 29, 1925—Received from Finance Committee	223.15	
Dec. 15, 1925—Received from W. M. Union	15.00	
Dec. 15, 1925—Received from W. C. S. S. Convention	4.00	
		$258.85

DISBURSEMENTS

Nov. 24, 1925—Paid R. B. Lineberry, Clerk	$ 50.00	
Dec. 7, 1925—Paid Printcraft Press (printing minutes)	163.53	
Dec. 14. 1925—Paid R. B. Lineberry (expense)	19.13	
		$232.66
Oct, 27, 1926—Balance		$ 26.19

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

Report of Committee on Nominations was read and on motion the Moderator was asked to name an Executive Committee. The Moderator named the following and this was accepted:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Northampton County: C. M. Billings, J. T. Bolton, Miss Una White. Hertford County: R. B. Lineberry, W. B. Edwards, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard. Bertie County: J. H. Matthews, J. E. R. Perry, Mrs. T. E. Beasley.

REPRESENTATIVE FOREIGN MISSIONS—L. E. Dailey.

REPRESENTATIVE HOME MISSIONS—J. L. Price.

REPRESENTATIVE STATE MISSIONS—J. H. Matthews.

DELEGATE TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—O. Creech.

DELEGATE TO STATE BAPTIST CONVENTION—A. Finch.

Committee on Order of Business was given till the fifth Sunday in May, 1927, to arrange a program.

Report of committee on Time, Place and Preacher was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We, your committee, beg leave to recommend that the next session meet with the church at Aulander, on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1927.

We recommend to preach the Associational sermon, Rev. B. Townsend, of Murfreesboro, N. C., or as his alternate, Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

N. H. SHEPHERD,
J. E. R. PERRY,
J. T. BOLTON, Committee.

Executive Committee report that they have failed to secure funds to employ a Field Worker for Sunday School and B. Y. P. U.

On motion J. C. Mizelle was allowed to read a report on Temperance and Law Enforcement which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Prohibition is not a political issue; it is absolutely a moral issue and a church fight for the right. And its worst enemies are bound to admit that it has made progress, but its present situation challenges the friends of this righteous cause. The mass attack of the wets favoring modification during the long-drawn-out hearings on the wet bills furnished the wet press with an abundance of propaganda to their liking. But the drys answered every wet argument with the result that the sub-committee of the

Judiciary Committee hearing the evidence, reported against all the wet bills and urged the adoption of a bill to strengthen the prohibition law. Several of the dry measures have been combined in one bill which is now at the head of the legislative calendar waiting for action when the Senate convenes in December, 1926.

In view of the fact that our law abiding citizens here in North Carolina want bettetr law enforcement and the West Chowan Baptist Association, representing 58 churches and nearly fifteen thousand members want law enforcement; Therefore, Be It

RESOLVED: That the authentic delegation of this Association are heartily in favor of the retention of the eighteenth amendment and the Volstead Act, with pending legislation in Congress as machinery to make the prohibition law more effective in all the States of the Union.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. MIZELLE.

Upon motion by D. P. Harris a rising vote of thanks was extended to Christian Harbor Church and community for their generous entertainment of the Association.

Adjourned with prayer by Dr. W. R. Burrell.

C. G. POWELL, Moderator,
R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1926 SESSION

AHOSKIE—J. B. Modlin, R. H. Overton, W. L. Curtis, *H. P. Gatling.
ASHLEY'S GROVE—*Alex Liverman, *W. L. Sumner, *Craig Revell.
ASKEWVILLE—*J. W. Evans, *R. C. White, *D. T. Newbern.
AULANDER—C. H. Jenkins, W. E. Chamblee, J. A. Burden, E. C. Harrell.
BETHANY—D. E. White, R. L. Bynum, *C. H. Perry.
BETHEL—W. R. Massey, *Lonnie Birdsong.
BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, W. A. Perry.
BRANTLEY'S GROVE—W. R. Willoughby, W. P. Lowe, *M. V. Wilson.
BUCKHORNE—S. P. Winborne, Miss Mary Winborne, Miss Joe Vann, Mrs. T. J. Burbage.
CAPEHART'S—W. L. Baker, H. G. Evans, *J. T. White.
CASHIE—J. H. Matthews, W. R. Thompson, J. G. Pritchard.
CENTER GROVE—J. R. Williford, *C. S. Godwin, *Floyd Holloman.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—S. Hare, E. V. Grissom, J. W. Holloman.
COLERAIN—C. R. Brinkley, J. M. Britt, J. C. Bass.
CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins, J. E. Matthews, T. E. Hoggard, *J. H. Hall.
CONWAY—*R. J. White, *C. W. Brittle, *George N. Martin.
CREEKSVILLE—C. Worth Bridgers, C. K. Futrell, Arthur Davis.
EARLEY'S—M. A. Johnson, *J. D. Earley.
ELAM—*J. T. Pennwell, *C. H. Hart, *T. J. Taylor.
GALATIA—*Gilbert Davis, *W. J. Blythe, *J. T. Lewter.
GREENE'S X ROADS—G. W. Castellow, J. A. White, W. J. Mizelle, R. L. Mizelle.

HARRELLSVILLE—M. W. Newsome, G. D. Askew, B. H. Ward.
HEBRON—H. T. Vann, Paul Beale.
HOLLY GROVE—P. S. Cherry, *J. H. Harmon, *J. L. Barnes.
HOLLY SPRINGS—G. A. Hamm, P. W. Perry.
HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, *Z. V. Greene.
JACKSON—Edwin Wright, W. J. Beale.
KELFORD—C. L. L. Cobb, W. C. Evans, *Geo. T. Parker, *A. C. Johnston.
LASKER—J. H. Davis, P. L. Askew, *R. E. Peele.
LAWRENCE—D. M. Britt, J. L. Williams, W. L. Thompson, T. R. Oder.
LEWISTON—*W. H. Taylor, *W. Mitchell, *T. N. Peele, *T. L. Menton.
MARGARETTSVILLE—J. G. Stancell, *J. L. Gay, *J. S. Gay.
MARS HILL—J. L. Morris, J. M. Phelps, Lee Powell.
MEHERRIN—L. B. Jenkins, J. K. Parker, G. L. Vann.
MENOLA—I. F. Snipes, Mrs. I. F. Snipes, Mrs. J. F. Cowan.
MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, H. E. Foxwell, H. R. Outlaw.
MOUNT CARMEL—C. R. Parker, C. E. Erekson, W. R. Wheeler.
MOUNT TABOR—H. C. Brett, J. W. Boone, T. M. Forbes, Mrs. L. H. Holloman.
MURFREESBORO—D. F. Payne, C. M. Forehand, *C. H. Carter.
OAK GROVE—*J. E. Saunders, *S. L. Marsh.
PINE FOREST—*J. E. Moody, *W. H. Camp.
PLEASANT GROVE—J. M. Bazemore, *W. E. Leggett, *C. A. Dunning.
POTECASI—R. V. Beale, *S. N. Parker, *W. A. Davis.
POWELLSVILLE—J. E. R. Perry, M. L. Raynor, G. W. Belch.
REPUBLICAN—J. K. Butler, Paul Ward, *L. T Ward, *A V. Cobb.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, *Jas. A. Worrell, *C. G. Parker.
RIVERSIDE—Wayland Miller, *William Williams.
ROANOKE—*D. J. Warren, *W. F. Nelson.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—R. E. Maddrey, D. M. Woodard, J. H. Stephenson, B. D. Stephenson.
ROSS'—W. W. Mitchell, J. B. Mitchell, *A. F. Castellow, *J. W. Cowan.
SANDY RUN—*Paul Jilcot, *J. A. Watson, *Joe Baker.
SEABOARD—Mrs. Paul Pruden, Mrs. O. W. Maddrey, Mrs. R. M. Maddrey.
SEVERN—G. D. Barnes, W. E. Glover, J. W. Fleetwood.
SILOAM—J. J. Speller, B. S. Leggett.
ST. JOHN—C. W. Howard, C. B. Vaughan.
UNION—*W. A. Miller, *W. C. Horton, *T. N. Charles.
WINTON—H. B. Vann, J. P. Mitchell, W. P. Shaw.
WOODLAND—G. M. Holloman, *E. L. Vick, *S. N. Blanchard.
*Did not sign enrollment card.

This page is dedicated to the memory of our comrades who have answered the last Roll Call since October, 1925.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
W. E. Liverman.
Alex Futrell.
C. N. Watson.
Miss Annie Edwards.

ASKEWVILLE—
A. J. White.

AULANDER—
W. L. Evans.
Miss Vashti Dunning.

BETHEL—
Mrs. Emma J. Cook.

BETHLEHEM—
M. C. Phelps.
A. C. Moore.
R. G. Thomas.
V. A. Bass.
Mrs. A. C. Moore.
Mrs. Mary A. Slaughter.

BUCKHORNE—
W. P. Brickle.

CASHIE—
Wm. M. Bass.
Thomas Gillam.
D. G. Harrell.
W. G. Mizelle.
L. Dow Perry.
W. D. Thomas.
W. J. Butler.
Mrs. Rebecca Burden.
Mrs. Marcus White.
Mrs. A. E. Holder.
Mrs. Emma Thomas.

CENTER GROVE—
W. K. Taylor.
W. H. Brinkley.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mrs. Nancie Todd.

COLERAIN—
C. T. Hughes.
M. C. Peele.
Jimmie G. White.
Jas. Q. White.
Mrs. Joanna White.

CONNARITSA—
Walter B. Hale.
Raleigh Tillery.
Mrs. Mary M. Taylor.
Mrs. Julia Harriss.
Mrs. J. T. Nowell.

CONWAY—
Levi Burgess.

CREEKSVILLE—
Jesse Vaughan.
Mrs. Lara Hoggard.
Miss Harriet Futrell.

ELAM—
Miss Lettie Cook.

EARLEYS—
J. J. Harmon.

GALATIA—
W. J. Davis.
I. B. Davis.
A. L. Cheaten.
Wm. DeLoatch.
Nodie T. Flythe.
Milard Gay.
Willie Davis.
Mrs. Ettie DeLoatch.
Mrs. Blanny Blythe.

GREENE'S X ROADS—
W. E. Pierce.
R. H. Davis.
A. S. Phelps.
J. R. Byrum.
Mrs. Dicey E. Lawrence.

HARRELLSVILLE—
R. B. Williford.
Mrs. Susan Wiggins.

HEBRON—
W. L. Johnson.
Mrs. A. T. Vick.

HOLLY GROVE—
J. E. Holloman.

HOLLY SPRINGS—
J. R. Wilder.
Geo. Ellis.
Mrs. Mollie Teabout.

HORTON'S—
W. F. Minton.
Mrs. Rebecca Conner.

LAWRENCE—
J. W. Cullipher.
M. T. Dempsey.
Mrs. Martha A. Langdale.

LEWSITON—
D. M. Cooper.
Brinkley Barnes.
Mrs. Julia N. Mitchell.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mrs. M. F. Goode.

MARS HILL—
J. H. Freeman.
Mrs. Annie White.
Mrs. Amanda Bass.
Mrs. Nannie White.
Miss Rosa Hill.
Miss Grace Brown.

MEHERRIN—
J. E. Benton.
Mrs. J. B. Vaughan.
Mrs. Robert Nelson.
Mrs. J. H. Jenkins.

MENOLA—
Mrs. R. C. Britt.

MURFREESBORO—
Paul Boyette.
R. S. Ewell.
Miss Sallie Adkins.

OAK GROVE—
James S. Lassiter.

PINE FOREST—
Lee Woodruff.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Lena Parker.

POTECASI—
Jesse E. Bridges.
J. A. Whitehead.
Mrs. Martha Cook.
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Futrell.
Miss Martha Odom.

POWELLSVILLE—
Josiah Brown.

REPUBLICAN—
Mrs. Maggie Hoggard.
Mrs. Starkey Ward.
Mrs. D. M. Cooper.
Mrs. Della Dempsey.
Mrs. Nan Harrell.
Mrs. Cara Womble.

RICH SQUARE—
R. T. Tanner.

ROANOKE—
Elbert Peele.

ROBERT'S CHAPEL—
W. P. Davis.
A. E. Stephenson.
Mrs. Sabrina Wheeler.

SANDY RUN—
Mesdames—
Harrell.
Minton.
Burkett.
Baker.

SEVERN—
E. Tyler.
R. E. Howell.

SILOAM—
Mrs. Henry Ward.

ST. JOHN'S—
Adament Joyner.
Mrs. Glandora Howard.

UNION—
J. E. Matthews.
W. D. Beale.
Z. V. Dunn.

WINTON—
W. J. Berryman.
C. F. Mitchell.
J. S. Shaw.
Mrs. Carrie Shaw.

MINUTES

of

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention held its thirty-seventh annual session with Severn Baptist Church, May 28th, 1926. Devotional service was led by Bro. J. P. Essex. The Convention extended a rising vote of sympathy to Bro. A. W. H. Jones in the recent loss of his mother.

Thirty-two churches answered the roll call and the Convention organized by electing the following officers: A. C. Gay, President; J. T. Bolton, Vice-President; W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer.

"The Sunday School—a Strategic Field for the Pastor," was discussed by Bro. J. L. Price.

Dr. C. G. Powell told us about "Sunday School Teachers and Worldly Amusements."

"Advantages of the Six-Point Record System," were explained by Bro. E. Y. Poole.

Bro. B. Townsend told us "How to Hold the Pupils for the Preaching Service."

The following committees were appointed:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—L. E. Daily, W. D. Barbee, C. M. Billings.
BANNER COMMITTEE—H. P. Stephenson, J. P. Essex, C. G. Powell.
TIME AND PLACE—A. W. H. Jones, R. B. Lineberry, H. R. Harris.

Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Devotional service was led by Bro. D. P. Harris.

"Every Church Member an Active Member of the Sunday School," was discussed by Bro. W. D. Barbee.

"What Should Be the Attitude of Parents to the Sunday School" was discussed by Bro. J. M. Jacobs.

C. G. Powell, B. Townsend and H. J. Vann were appointed the Steering Committee.

The Banner given the best Sunday School in the Association was awarded to Ashley's Grove.

The next session of the Convention will be held Friday before the fifth Sunday in May, 1927. The Steering Committee to select the place.

Adjourned on motion.

A. C. GAY, President,

W. A. THOMAS, Secertary.

MINUTES

of the

B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The sixth annual B. Y. P. U. Convention of the West Chowan Association met at Rich Square Baptist Church July 6-7, 1926. This was one of the outstanding meetings held in our organized plan of B. Y. P. U. work. Three State workers present: E. N. Gardner, State President; Perry Morgan, State Secretary, and Miss Winnie Rickett, Junior and Intermediate Leader. Each of these leaders gave inspiring messages during the two days the Convention was in session; many local young people and pastors making the program complete.

Among important business transacted, was a change in the plan for our annual Convention. Next year it will be held in combination with an Institute, giving opportunity for study courses and addresses by State workers as well as local members. Details will be worked out by a committee. Aulander will entertain this meeting.

Because of a deficit in the Treasury, each Union was assessed a certain amount to make up the deficiency: $1.00 for each Senior Union, $.50 for each Intermediate and $.25 for each Junior Union. After the bill of $4.50 was paid the other was to go on current expenses. A total of 60 Unions was reported (some have been organized since). During one quarter of last year more Unions were standard than at any other one quarter since we have done organized work.

Thirty-six per cent of the Unions took a study course last year.

The following officers were elected:

PRESIDENT—D. D. Lewis.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—

Miss Foy Peele, Bertie County.
Miss Alta Chitty, Hertford County.
Mrs. W. A. Lambertson, Northampton County.

SECRETARY—Miss Helen Winborne.

PIANIST—Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins.

CHORISTER—W. D. Barbee.

JUNIOR-INTERMEDIATE LEADER—Mrs. W. A. Lambertson.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Officers and Chairman of Committees.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—President, Vice-President and Secretary.

SOCIAL COMMITTEE—Misses Ruth Thomas, Ruth Holder and Mrs. Asa Modlin.

INSTRUCTION COMMITTEE—Miss Mina Holloman, H. G. Dunning, Lowell Taylor.

EXTENSION COMMITTEE—Miss Lizzie Jones, Miss Dorothy Long, Howard Finch.

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE—J. F. Stimson, Miss Ethel Britt, Miss Emma Gay Stephenson.

WOMAN'S ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

The Thirty-Second Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of West Chowan Association was held at Rich Square, N. C., on Wednesday, July 28, 1926. This organization is held at a different time and place from the regular Association and as they print their minutes separately, this is just to make mention of it. They raised nearly $15,000 for church work the past Associational year. They pay the salary of Miss Pearl Johnson, a Missionary in China, and give three scholarships to young ladies at Chowan College. Their next session will be held at Colerain on Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in July, 1927.

ORGANIZED CLASS CONVENTION

An organized class convention was held at Ashley's Grove Church on the fifth Sunday in May, 1926. This Convention is to foster and encourage organized classes in Sunday Schools. Their meetings are held at separate time and place from the regular Association. Their next meeting will be at Bethany Church the fifth Sunday in May, 1927.

This Association has no organization of Laymen and so no Convention of this kind was held.

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND SECRETARIES, WITH POST OFFICE

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY
Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie, N. C.	J. C. Sessoms, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Gr.	O. C. Futrell, Conway, N. C.	Guy Revell, Conway, N. C.
Askewville	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville, N. C.	J. W. Evans, Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander, N. C.	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain, N. C.	D. E. White, Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	W. R. Massey, Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.	Edgar Perry, Cofield, N. C.
Brantleys Gr.	D. E. Minton, Ahoskie, N. C.	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor, Como, N. C.	S. P. Winborne, Como, N. C.
Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill, N. C.	C. E. Thomas, Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	J. H. Matthews, Windsor, N. C.	J. H. Tadlock, Windsor, N. C.
Center Gr.	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian H.	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.	J. H. Fairless, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	C. R. Brikley, Colerain, N. C.	W. E. White, Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.	Swanson Hall, Aulander, N. C.
Conway	R. J. White, Conway, N. C.	G. S. Ricks, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Nezzie Davis, Conway, N. C.	J. D. Lanier, Conway, N. C.
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry, N. C.	P. G. Reid, Garysburg, N. C.
Earleys	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie, N. C.	C. Overton, Ahoskie, N. C.
Galatia	G. L. Davis, Seaboard, N. C.	Milton Smith, Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's X	J. W. Sanderlin, Windsor, N. C.	D. L. Cobb, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville, N. C.	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland, N. C.	Mary H. Johnson, Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	J. D. Hoggard, Aulander, N. C.	W. G. Harmon, Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs	J. T. Baker, Cofield, N. C.	H. T. Harrell, Cofield, N. C.
Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander, N. C.	Miss Vivian Powell, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	A. C. Gay, Jackson, N. C.	G. N. Tyler, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford, N. C.	G. T. Parker, Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker, N. C.	R. E. Peele, Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	T. R. Oder, Windsor, N. C.	W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	T. L. Minton, Lewiston, N. C.	Bruce Austin, Lewiston, N. C.
Margarett	Kermit Garriss, Margarett, N. C.	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill	R. N. Freeman, Colerain, N. C.	Chas. Lee. Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.	G. Jenkins, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	H. U. Griffith, Woodland, N. C.	J. Anderson, Woodland, N. C.
Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill, N. C.	Miss Grace Bowen, Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Carmel	C. G. Matthews, Seaboard, N. C.	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro, N. C.	S. Copeland, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro, N. C.	W. G. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove	S. L. Marsh, Aulander, N. C.	J. E. Saunders, Aulander, N. C.
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp, Garysburg, N. C.	---
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander, N. C.	Broughton Askew, Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	J. R. Baugham, Potecasi, N. C.	Cornelia Beale, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	W. S. Early, Powellsville, N. C.	W. P. Jordan, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	J. C. Joyner, Aulander, N. C.	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	J. A. Worrell, Rich Square, N. C.	Miss Lula Maddrey, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.	William Williams, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Lasker, N. C.	---
Roberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton, N. C.	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	L. G. Evans, Powellsville, N. C.	L. G. Evans, Powellsville, N. C.
Sandy Run	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel, N. C.	A. C. Smith, Kelford, N. C.
Seaboard	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard, N. C.	Chas. Johnson, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.	P. C. Tyler, Severn, N. C.
Siloam	L. H. Speller, Windsor, N. C.	T. R. Speller, Windsor, N. C.
St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.	Walter Blow, Aulander, N. C.
Union	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie, N. C.	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	M. R. Herring, Winton, N. C.	J. D. Beale, Winton, N. C.
Woodland	R. M. Griffin, Woodland, N. C.	Miss Julia Blanchard, Woodland, N. C.

LIST OF B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, WITH POST OFFICES

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie, Sr. U.	Mrs. C. D. Moore		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys, Sr.	Collin Liverman		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashleys, Int.	Bessie Futrell		Conway, N. C.
Ashleys, Jr.		Mary Watson	Conway, N. C.
Aulander, Sr.	Sidney Burden		Aulander, N. C.
Buckhorne, Sr.	Mary Winborne		Como, N. C.
Buckhorne, Int.	Anna Spies		Como, N. C.
Capeharts, Sr.	C. E. Thomas		Windsor, N. C.
Cashie, Int.	J. C. Spivey		Windsor, N. C.
Cashie, Jr.		Mrs. J. L. Spivey	Windsor, N. C.
Christian H., Sr.	Wade Baker		Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian H., Jr.		Jodie Blythe	Harrellsville, N. C.
Connaritsa, Sr.	Mrs. O. Minton		Aulander, N. C.
Conway, Sr.	Lucile Davis		Conway, N. C.
Conway, Jr.		Jamie Vick	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, Sr.	Mabel Lassiter		Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, Jr.		Bessie Mohorn	Potecasi, N. C.
Elam, Sr.	Lena Barnes		Gumberry, N. C.
Galatia, Sr.	Lucy R. Parker		Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's X., Sr.	R. L. Mizelle		Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville, Sr.	Miss Myrtle Brown		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, Jr.		H. J. Holloman	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron, Int.	Louise Askew		Woodland, N. C.
Hortons, Sr.	Vivian Powell		Aulander, N. C.
Jackson, Sr.	Rocky Lou Fleetwood		Jackson, N. C.
Kelford, Sr.	Mamie B. Jenkins		Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, Int.	Grace Stephenson		Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston, Sr.	L. E. Andrews		Lewiston, N. C.
Margarets, Sr.	Mildred Taylor		Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill, Sr.	R. N. Freeman		Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin, Sr.	Gertha Chitty		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin, Int.	Carrie Parker		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin, Jr.		Myra Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Merry Hill, Sr.	Miss Ethel Bowen		Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Tabor, Int.	Mrs. T. T. Parker		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Sr.	Doris Chitty		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Jr.		Grace Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Pleasant Gr., Sr.	Royland Parker		Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi, Sr.	R. V. Beale		Potecasi, N. C.
Rich Square, Sr.	H. Bennett		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Jr.		Mrs. C. L. Odom	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside, Sr.	Geo. Cullipher		Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside, Jr.		Mrs. A. Finch	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Ch., Sr.	Hugh Edwards		Pendleton, N. C.
Ross', Sr.	Gracie Castellow		Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run, Sr.	Jennie M. Hortsfred		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Int.	Sarah Cullipher		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Jr.		Mrs. S. Bowers	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard, Sr.	Virginia Gay		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Int.	Odell Warren		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Jr.		Mrs. H. R. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn, Sr.	Lowell Taylor		Severn, N. C.
St. Johns, Sr.	Ethel Futrell		Ahoskie, N. C.
Union, Sr.	Antoinette Charles		Ahoskie, N. C.
Union, Jr.		Mrs. M. E. Forbes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Woodland, Jr.		Mrs. R. T. Vick	Woodland, N. C.

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, WITH POST OFFICES

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie, W. M. S.	Miss Bessie Taylor		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. G. Powell		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, G. A.		Mrs. Alvin Eley	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, R. A.		Mrs. S. J. Bowers	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Sun.		Mrs. O. Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys, W. M. S.	Mrs. Mary Liverman		Conway, N. C.
Ashleys, Y. W. A.	Mrs. Beulah Futrell		Conway, N. C.
Ashleys, G. A.		Miss Abbie Brown	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashleys, Sun.		Annie Joyner	Conway, N. C.
Askewville, W. M. S.	Mrs. R. C. White		Askewville, N. C.
Askewville, Sun.		Mrs. G. C. White	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander, W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Jr.		Aulander, N. C.
Aulander, Y. W. A.	Mrs. A. J. Jenkins		Aulander, N. C.
Aulander, G. A.		Mrs. Raymond Burden	Aulander, N. C.
Aulander, Sun.		Mrs. E. C. Early	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany, W. M. S.	Mrs. O. N. Daniel		Colerain, N. C.
Bethel, W. M. S.	Mrs. R. A. Daniel		Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel, R. A.		Arline Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel, Sun.		Mrs. M. M. Male	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem, W. M. S.	Mrs. W. A. Perry		Harrellsville, N. C.
Brantleys, W. M. S.	Mrs. O. P. Saunders		Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne, W. M. S.	Mrs. J. H. Barnes		Como, N. C.
Buckhorne, Sun.		Mrs. G. C. Hill	Como, N. C.
Capeharts, W. M. S.	Mrs. H. R. Smith		Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts, Sun.		Mrs. J. W. Pierce	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie, W. M. S.	Mrs. E. L. Gatling		Windsor, N. C.
Cashie, G. A.		Mrs. C. C. Smith	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie, Sun.		Mrs. P. H. White	Windsor, N. C.
Center Gr., W. M. S.	Mrs. T. W. Holloman		Ahoskie, N. C.
Center Gr., Sun.		Mrs. T. W. Holloman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian H., W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Blythe		Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian H., Y. W. A.	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard		Harrellsville. N. C.
Christian H., Sun.		Helen Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain, W. M. S.	Mrs. T. E. Beasley		Colerain, N. C.
Colerain, G. A.		Mrs. C. W. Beasley	Colerain, N. C.
Colerain, Sun.		Mrs. A. D. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa, W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Powers		Aulander, N. C.
Connaritsa, Sun.		Mrs. J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway, W. M. S.	Mrs. G. N. Martin		Conway, N. C.
Conway, G. A.		Mrs. S. D. Hedgepeth	Conway, N. C.
Conway, Sun.		Mrs. C. S. DeLoach	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, W. M. S.	Katie Futrell		Potecasi, N. C.
Creeksville, Sun.		Katie Futrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Elam, W. M. S.	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson		Garysburg, N. C.
Elam, Sun.		Mrs. W. L. Bass	Seaboard, N. C.
Earleys, W. M. S.	Mrs. O. Creech		Ahoskie, N. C.
Galatia, W. M. S.	Mrs. Clara Piland		Margarettsville, N. C.
Greene's X., W. M. S.	Mrs. R. L. Mizelle		Windsor, N. C.
Greene's X., Sun.		Miss Nova Asbell	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville, W. M. S.	Mrs. E. D. Callis		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, Sun.		Mrs. D. N. Evans	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron, W. M. S.	Mrs. P. M. Futrell		Woodland, N. C.
Hebron, Sun.		Miss Lizzie Beale	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove, W. M. S.	Mrs. P. A. Harmon		Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Grove, Sun.		Mrs. D. T. Harmon	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs, W. M. S.	Mrs. D. M. Parr		Tunis, N. C.
Hortons, W. M. S.	Mrs. H. W. Greene		Aulander, N. C.
Hortons, G. A.		Bertha Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Hortons, Sun.		Mrs. Edgar Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson, W. M. S.	Mrs. J. P. Essex		Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, Y. W. A.	Miss Julia Calvert		Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, G. A.		Mrs. M. R. Bradley	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, R. A.		Miss Marie Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, Sun.		Mrs. P. M. Fleetwood	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford, W. M. S.	Mrs. G. T. Brown		Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, G. A.		Mrs. G. T. Brown	Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, Sun.		Mamie B. Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker, W. M. S.	Ella Murphy		Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence W. M. S.	Mrs. W. L. Thompson		Windsor, N. C.
Lawrence, Sun.		Annie R. White	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston, W. M. S.	Mrs. G. S. Norfleet		Woodville, N. C.

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS, WITH POST OFFICES—Cont'd.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Lewiston, Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. R. Peele		Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, G. A.		Miss Mary Pritchard	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, Sun.		Mrs. J. J. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Margaretts, Sun.		Mildred Taylor	Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill, W. M. S.	Mrs. Frank Miller		Colerain, N. C.
Mars Hill, Sun.		Mrs. Davis Cofield	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin, W. M. S.	Mrs. R. H. Underwood		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola, W. M. S.	Mrs. H. G. Snipes		Ahoskie, N. C.
Menola, Sun.		Miss Deborah Brown	Woodland, N. C.
Merry Hill, W. M. S.	Mrs. J. W. White		Merry Hill, N. C.
Merry Hill, Sun.		Mrs. Mattie White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Carmel, W. M. S.	Miss Hallie Wheeler		Seaboard, N. C.
Mt. Carmel, Sun.		Mrs. L. R. Davis	Seaboard, N. C.
Mt. Tabor, W. M. S.	Mrs. H. V. Parker		Winton, N. C.
Mt. Tabor, Y. W. A.	Mrs. T. J. Benthall		Ahoskie, N. C.
Mt. Tabor, G. A.		Mrs. G. W. Sumner	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mt. Tabor, R. A.		Mrs. W. T. Forbes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mt. Tabor, Sun.		Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro, W. M. S.	Mrs. E. B. Vaughan		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. R. Burrell		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, G. A.		Mrs. C. H. Carter	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, R. A.		Mrs. C. H. Carter	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Sun.		Grace Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove, W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Askew		Aulander, N. C.
Pleasant Gr., W. M. S.	Lena Parker		Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi, W. M. S.	Mrs. S. N. Parker		Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, Y. W. A.	Mrs. S. N. Parker		Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, G. A.		Mrs. S. N. Parker	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, R. A.		Miss Gertie Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, Sun.		Mrs. Nannie Harrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville, W. M. S.	Mrs. W. S. Cowan		Powellsville, N. C.
Powellsville, G. A.		Mrs. L. E. Dailey	Powellsville, N. C.
Powellsville, Sun.		Mrs. H. C. Waters	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican, W. M. S.	Mrs. J. L. Powers		Aulander, N. C.
Republican, Sun.		Estella Dempsey	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square, W. M. S.	Mrs. W. R. Outland		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. A. Lambertson		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, G. A.		Mrs. C. E. Boone	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Sun.		Mrs. W. P. Benthall	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside, W. M. S.	Mrs. Mollie Leary		Merry Hill, N. J.
Riverside, Sun.		Thelma Perry	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke, W. M. S.	Mrs. W. J. Slade		Rich Square, N. C.
Robert's Ch., W. M. S.	Mrs. B. D. Stephenson		Pendleton, N. C.
Robert's Ch., Y. W. A.	Mrs. J. L. Price		Pendleton, N. C.
Robert's Ch., G. A.		Miss Nannie Joyner	Pendleton, N. C.
Robert's Ch., R. A.		J. M. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Robert's Ch., Sun.		Miss Ruby McDaniel	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross', W. M. S.	Mrs. Victoria Castellow		Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run, W. M. S.	Mrs. G. L. Harrell		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, G. A.		Mrs. F. Minton	Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Sun.		Miss Eva Watson	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard, W. M. S.	Mrs. R. M. Maddry		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Y. W. A.	Eula Foster		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, G. A.		Mrs. W. M. Long	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, R. A.		Mrs. D. P. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Sun.		Mrs. Paul Pruden	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn, W. M. S.	Mrs. R. T. Woodard		Severn, N. C.
Severn, Y. W. A.	Mrs. R. T. Woodard		Severn, N. C.
Severn, G. A.		Mrs. C. H. Britt	Severn, N. C.
Severn, R. A.		Mrs. E. Howell	Severn, N. C.
Severn, Sun.		Mrs. J. J. White	Severn, N. C.
Siloam, W. M. S.	Mrs. L. H. Speller		Windsor, N. C.
St. Johns, W. M. S.	Mrs. Ethel Howard		Aulander, N. C.
St. Johns, Sun.		Miss Addie Edwards	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union, W. M. S.	Mrs. M. E. Forbes		Ahoskie, N. C.
Union, Sun.		Miss Jessie M. Matthews	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton, W. M. S.	Mrs. J. H. Lee		Winton, N. C.
Winton, Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. W. Jones		Winton, N. C.
Winton, G. A.		Mrs. T. D. Northcott	Winton, N. C.
Winton, R. A.		Miss Annie B. Herring	Winton, N. C.
Woodland, W. M. S.	Mrs. R. C. Benthall		Woodland, N. C.
Woodland, G. A.		Miss Pearl Bryan	Woodland, N. C.
Woodland, Sun.		Mrs. W. J. Griffin	Woodland, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

	Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16.
1884	Roberts' Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24.
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16:8.
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 13:1.
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35.
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10.
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10.
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1.
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15.
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30.
1893	Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10.
1894	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28.
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3.
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20.
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	—. —. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31.
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32.
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14.
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16.
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6.
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7.
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	I. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11.
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20.
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28.
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4.
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16.
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27.
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3.
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69.
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8.
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27.
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8.
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19.
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46.
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22.
1918	Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church."
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10.
1920	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41.
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6.
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32.
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25.
1924	Cashie (Windsor) Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4.
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14-7.
1926	Christian Harbor	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14.

LIST OF PASTORS AND CLERKS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, WITH POST OFFICES

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POST OFFICE	CLERK AND POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	O. Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	O. W. Hale, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	N. H. Shepherd, Murfreesboro, N. C.	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Askewville	E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N. C.	G. C. White, Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	J. Fred Stimson, Aulander, N. C.	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	E. Y. Poole, Colerain	D. E. White, Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville, N. C.	O. J. Hill, Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	O. Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	J. L. Price, Pendleton, N. C.	H. J. Vann, Como, N. C.
Capehart's	A. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	C. C. Smith, Windsor, N. C.	M. D. Cale, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville, N. C.	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N. C.	J. M. Britt, Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	John P. Slade, Aulander, N. C.
Conway	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	J. F. Martin, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	B. Townsend, Murfreesboro, N. C.	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi, N. C.
Earley's	O. Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	C. Overton, Ahoskie, N. C.
Elam	D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.	B. L. Sykes, Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.	W. C. Smith, Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's X Roads	A. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	B. Townsend, Murfreesboro, N. C.	H. T. Vann, Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs		P. W. Perry, Cofield, N. C.
Horton's	J. Fred Stimson, Aulander, N. C.	H. W. Greene, Aulander,N. C.
Jackson	J. P. Essex, Jackson, N. C.	Edwin Wright, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	M. P. Davis, Lewiston, N. C.	L. R. Modlin, Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	A. Corey. Jamesville, N. C.	W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	M. P. Davis, Lewiston, N. C.	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill	D. D. Lewis, Colerain, N. C.	J. T. Harrell, Powellsville, N. C.
Meherrin	B. Townsend, Murfreesboro, N. C.	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.	C. A. Vinson, Woodland, N. C.
Merry Hill	J. E. Copeland, Hertford, N. C.	M. L. Bowen, Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	J. P. Essex, Jackson, N. C.	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor		L. J. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro, N. C.	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	W. E. Marsh, Aulander, N. C.
Pine Forest	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	J. H. Camp, Garysburg, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	C. A. Dunning, Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	R. V. Beale, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville, N. C.	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	J. C. Joyner, Aulander, N. C.
Rich Square	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	A. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.	Wayland Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	J. P. Essex, Jackson, N. C.	W. F. Nelson, Lasker, N. C.
Robert's Chapel	J. L. Price, Pendleton, N. C.	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	A. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.	A. F. Castellow, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	N. H. Shepherd, Murfreesboro, N. C.	J. A. Watson, Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	J. C. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.
Siloam	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.	L. H. Speller, Windsor, N. C.
St. John's	N. H. Shepherd, Murfreesboro, N. C.	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	B. Townsend, Murfreesboro, N. C.	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton		J. D. Beale, Winton, N. C.
Woodland	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland, N. C.

TABLE No. 1. MEMBERSHIP AND CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								GENERAL INFORMATION					CHURCH PROPERTY					
	GAINS				LOSSES			TOTAL											
	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restoration	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), or Country (Co)	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value all Church Property
Ahoskie	16	25	4		20	60		567	Ev. S.	T	1804	1	40	Wood	450	9	$ 8,000	$ 6,000	$ 14,000
Ashley's Grove	12	10			19	4	4	281	2, 4	O	1910	1	12	Wood	500	10	4,500		4,500
Askewville	12	16					1	229	2, 4	V	1913	1	2	Wood	400	15	8,000		8,000
Aulander	14	7		1	2		2	389	Ev. S.	T	1886	2	25	Wood	300	3	3,500	8,000	11,500
Bethany	24	2		1	6	1		325	2, 4	O	1881	1	10	Wood	375	4	7,500		7,500
Bethel	2	2				2	1	94	1, 3	O	1916	1	4	Wood	300	4	5,000	550	5,550
Bethlehem	10			1	4	1	6	182	1, 3	O	1835	1	7	Wood	450	3	3,500		3,500
Brantley's Grove	14		9	2	7	31	2	148	3	O	1877	1	2	Brick	300	7	7,000		7,000
Buckhorne	4			4	4	33	1	284	2, 4	V	1835	1	22	Wood	400	8	9,000		9,000
Capehart's	21			1	7	2	3	243	2, 4	O	1824	1		Wood	400	4	7,000		7,000
Cashie		3			12	15	11	371	Ev. S.	T	1770		50	Brick	600	10	30,000	5,000	35,000
Center Grove	6				10	4	2	220	2, 4	O	1897	1	7	Wood	400	3	1,500		1,500
Christian Harbor	11	1		2	7	1	1	186	2, 4	O	1881	1	12	Wood	300	9	6,900		6,900
Colerain	52	6		2	12	2	5	594	1, 3	V	1780	1	20	Wood	500	20	15,000	2,000	17,000
Connaritsa	18	17		1	11	5	5	450	1, 3	O	1789	1	15	Wood	500	2	4,000		4,000
Conway	16	30	2	5	4	1	1	350	1, 3	V	1905	1		Wood	700	4	6,000		6,000
Creeksville	12	1		1	6		3	201	1	V	1890	1	8	Wood	500	3	3,000		3,000
Earley's	2		1	1	2		1	99	1	V	1917	1	2	Wood	350	1	3,000		3,000
Elam	3	1			3		1	257	1,2,4	O	1844	1	8	Wood	500	3	8,000	1,250	9,250
Galatia	5		1				9	414	1, 3	O	1859	1	7	Wood	400	5	7,000		7,000
Greene's X Roads	2				1	6	5	309	3	O	1874	1	6	Wood	500	4	8,000		8,000
Harrellsville	14	15		1	13	1	2	174	2, 4	T	1875	1	25	Wood	250	4	8,000	5,000	13,000
Hebron					3		2	66	3	O	1856		6	Wood	500	5	3,000		3,000
Holly Grove	4	8			10		1	160	1	O	1804	1	5	Wood	600	3	3,500		3,500
Holly Springs	3	2			12	1	3	154	2, 4	O	1907	1		Wood	300	1	4,500		4,500
Horton's	6	1			3	3	2	169	4	O	1915	1	3	Wood	300	1	1,000		1,000
Jackson		10			5			169	1, 3	T	1882		10	Wood	300	4	7,500	3,500	11,000
Kelford	6	3		1	18	2	2	307	2, 4	T	1898	1	30	Wood	500	7	4,650		4,650
Lasker	1	1			5			155	2, 4	V	1906	1	6	Wood	400	3	3,000		3,000
Lawrence					2	1	4	194	4	O	1874	1	12	Wood	300	1	2,500		2,500
Lewiston	12	6			11		3	397	1, 3	V	1883	1	24	Wood	400	9	5,000	4,500	9,500
Margarettsville	3				1		1	71	2, 4	T	1886	1	2	Wood	250	1	2,000		2,000
Mars Hill	42	18		2	12	6	6	462	2, 4	O	1854	1	20	Wood	400	3	6,000	4,000	10,000
Meherrin	10	10		4	2	2	4	393	Ev. S.	O	1729	1		Conc.	600	10	6,000	4,000	10,000
Menola	10	2			4		1	114	1, 3	O	1908	1	10	Wood	400	4	5,000		5,000
Merry Hill	5	2			2			187	3	V	1910	1	10	Wood	350	5	2,000		2,000
Mount Carmel	2				3	2		213	2, 4	O	1821	1	6	Wood	500	3	3,500		3,500
Mount Tabor	4				3	5		221	2, 4	O	1839	1	14	Wood	300	7	3,500		3,500

Murfreesboro	12	25	1		14	1	3	194	Ev. S.	T	1843	1		Brick	500	13	40,000	9,000	49,000
Oak Grove	1	7		1	2	4	1	141	3	O	1885	1	6	Wood	300	1	1,500		1,500
Pine Forest						3	1	57	1, 3	O	1888		8	Wood	300	1	2,000		2,000
Pleasant Grove	2						1	261	1	O	1837	1	15	Wood	500	3	4,000		4,000
Potecasi	5	5			1	10	5	269	2, 3	T	1808	1	15	Wood	350	3	2,000		2,000
Powellsville	6	4			1	1	1	241	1, 3	T	1909	1		Wood	400	1	5,000	3,000	8,000
Republican	7	1			10		6	394	2, 4	O	1803	6	40	Wood	500	3	4,000	4,000	8,000
Rich Square	10		1		1		1	284	2, 4	T	1858	1	15	Wood	400	9	5,000	8,000	13,000
Riverside	2	1			2			192	1	O	1913	1	8	Wood	500	10	10,000		10,000
Roanoke	5		1		1		1	81	2	O	1885	1		Wood	300	1	2,500		2,500
Robert's Chapel	9	11	1	1	3	1	3	234	1, 3	V	1848	1	12	Brick	*		1,800		1,800
Ross'	9	2		2	14	22	8	654	2, 4	O	1804	1	6	Wood	1,200	2	8,000		8,000
Sandy Run	11	7			2		4	312	1, 3	T	1754	1	10	Wood	400	5	10,000	800	10,800
Seaboard	5	3			1			248	Ev. S.	T	1889	1		Brick	400	6	20,000	15,000	35,000
Severn	7	2			3		2	250	2, 4	T	1896	1	10	Brick	500	14	30,000	2,500	32,500
Siloam	8	2					1	170	1, 3	O	1885	1		Wood	200	1	1,500		1,500
St. John's	8	3			5		2	170	4	V	1883	1	6	Wood	300	1	1,500		1,500
Union		1			3		3	162	1, 2, 4	T	1885	1	50	Wood	300	6	4,500		4,500
Winton		1			7		4	160	1, 3	T	1873		15	Wood	300	8	3,000	2,000	5,000
Woodland	9	8			6	4	4	210	1, 3	T	1902	1	20	Wood	300	7	4,000		4,000
Totals	495	282	21	34	324	237	147	14,483					678				$ 388,350	$88,100	$ 476,450

*Not complete.

TABLE No. 2. FINANCES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POST OFFICE	For Support of Local Church Work									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total
Ahoskie	Paul Holloman, Ahoskie, N. C.	$2,300 00	$ 180 00	$ 175 00	$ 765 00	$ 247 69	$ 353 13		$ 10 00	$ 266 00	$4,296 82
Ashley's Grove	Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro, N. C.	800 00	125 00	85 51	89 29	76 23	214 55	103 10	5 00		1,498 68
Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville, N. C.	500 00	40 00	115 50	5,133 50	3 75	43 74	158 55	3 00		5,998 04
Aulander	A. F. Rice, Aulander, N. C.	1,800 00	204 00	400 00	13 00	80 00	190 00	50 00	5 00	43 85	2,785 85
Bethany	R. L. Byrum, Colerain, N. C.	600 00	52 50	100 00			51 00	23 21	3 00		829 71
Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	600 00	54 00	30 00		8 00	95 52		2 00	75 00	864 52
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500 00		60 00		50 00	38 02	20 00	3 50		671 52
Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.	200 00	60 00	25 00	5,740 00	15 00	50 52		2 00		6,092 52
Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como, N. C.	1,237 50	117 00	125 00		143 21	138 90	30 00	4 50	5 25	1,801 36
Capehart's		531 25	170 30		300 00	40 92		92 64	3 00		1,138 11
Cashie	W. L. Lyon, Windsor, N. C.	2,400 00	330 00		28 50	274 42	245 38	55 00	5 00	447 63	3,785 93
Center Grove	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie, N. C.	500 00	60 00	50 00		10 00	46 00		5 00		671 00
Christian Harbor	Charlie Baker, Harrellsville, N. C.	600 00	100 00	132 58		17 50	72 05	9 15	2 40	27 11	960 79
Colerain	J. M. Britt, Colerain, N. C.	1,100 00	240 00	175 00	4,730 00	94 00	275 33	40 35	4 00	10 00	6,668 68
Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander, N. C.	660 00	100 00	100 00	20 00	11 04	60 00	178 19	5 00	58 32	1,192 55
Conway	R. J. White, Conway, N. C.	1,075 00	100 00	100 00	28 00	35 90	101 75		10 00	58 15	1,508 75
Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway, N. C.	400 00		46 00		52 12	54 00	54 75	3 00	194 00	803 87
Earley's	A. R. Benthall, Aulander, N. C.	150 00		35 50		31 85	19 90		2 00		239 25
Elam	J. P. Edwards, Garysburg, N. C.	900 00	120 00	65 00		25 00	94 00	10 50			1,214 50
Galatia	L. E. Davis, Seaboard, N. C.	424 00			4,000 00		40 00	15 00	4 00	50 00	4,533 00
Greene's X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.	406 25	50 00	59 33	18 00	12 13	45 35	41 39	3 00	12 00	647 45
Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C.	800 00	60 00	115 00	10 00	80 00	100 00	25 00	3 00		1,193 00
Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland, N. C.	200 00	25 00				35 00		2 00		262 00
Holly Grove	J. H. Harmon, Ahoskie, N. C.	400 00	54 00	65 00	10 00	2 00	30 27	5 00	5 00	9 17	580 44
Holly Springs	R. E. Lawrence, Tunis, N. C.	300 00		46 40		10 00	35 00		3 25		394 65
Horton's	A. K. Phelps, Aulander, N. C.	210 00	25 00	30 00	160 00	1 00	28 00	17 00	2 25	26 35	539 60
Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson, N. C.	1,300 00	21 00	21 00	296 54	368 43	90 33	11 00	5 00	60 00	2,152 30
Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford, N. C.	900 00	60 00	124 68	63 00	16 15	120 86		5 00		1,284 69
Lasker	W. R. Bridges, Lasker, N. C.	300 00	50 00	27 00		10 00		10 00	3 00		400 00
Lawrence	T. R. Langdale, Sansusa, N. C.	300 00				40 00		8 00	3 00	35 00	386 00
Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.	900 00	150 00	144 12		57 22	152 32	12 50	5 00		1,421 16
Margarettsville	J. G. Stancell, Margarettsville, N. C.	300 00	12 00	61 00		6 00	44 57			2 00	425 57
Mars Hill	E. C. Lee, Colerain, N. C.	800 00	60 00	112 25	20 75	25 00					1,018 00
Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro, N. C.	1,500 00	125 00	132 81	344 69	68 96	261 76	100 00	7 00	78 00	2,618 22
Menola	H. U. Griffith, Woodland, N. C.	600 00	60 00	85 00			57 91		3 25	74 38	890 54
Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill, N. C.	300 00	40 00	50 00	277 60	18 00	30 00	10 00			725 60
Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Seaboard, N. C.	700 00	48 00	51 00		2 50	38 50		2 00		842 00
Mount Tabor	S. L. Griffith, Winton, N. C.	800 00	120 00	75 00		24 73	70 99		5 00		1,095 72

Murfreesboro	Jas. I. Crawford, Murfreesboro, N. C.	2,250 00		170 75	5,949 56	175 00	93 05	50 00	5 00	626 81	9,320 17
Oak Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander, N. C.	200 00		115 00		43 65	40 00	25 00	2 00		425 65
Pine Forest		200 00		25 00			25 00		2 00		252 00
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander, N. C.	300 00	40 00	55 00	72 75	2 50	41 86	36 75	5 33	41 00	595 19
Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi, N. C.	1,000 00	60 00	65 00		25 00	98 00			20 00	1,268 00
Powellsville	J. J. Alston, Powellsville, N. C.	750 00		50 00	10 55	24 00	28 00		3 00	6 00	871 55
Republican		850 00	50 00	68 00	300 00	63 85	12 00	51 35	5 00	10 50	1,410 70
Rich Square	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square, N. C.	1,200 00	83 33	50 00	568 67	84 00	107 63		5 00	359 12	2,457 75
Riverside	William Williams, Merry Hill, N. C.	405 43	65 00	75 00	2 80	85 00	65 25		3 00	771 50	1,472 98
Roanoke	T. J. Warren, Rich Square, N. C.	150 00		30 00			15 00			10 00	205 00
Robert's Chapel	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.	1,012 50	100 00	80 00	6,180 00	30 15	101 12	123 03	4 00		7,630 80
Ross'	Owen White, Powellsville, N. C.	750 00	50 00	122 84	254 86		45 40	106 26	3 00	37 47	1,369 83
Sandy Run	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel, N. C.	750 00		100 00		120 00			4 00	290 85	1,264 85
Seaboard	A. J. Crocker, Seaboard, N. C.	1,686 50	75 00		278 88		112 61			571 95	2,724 94
Severn		1,075 00		75 00	36 57	383 08			5 00		1,574 65
Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor, N. C.	200 00	12 00	36 28		19 50	24 76	17 58	3 45	1 50	315 07
St. John's	R. L. Edwards, Ahoskie, N. C.	300 00				60 00					360 00
Union	J. A. Copeland, Ahoskie, N. C.	700 00	108 00	75 00			135 49	10 00	3 50		1,031 99
Winton	Mrs. W. R. Daniel, Winton, N. C.	750 00	180 00	90 00	30 00	45 00	104 24	134 00	3 00		1,559 09
Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland, N. C.	1,200 00	60 00	175 00	22 85	42 10	59 73		5 00	27 05	1,591 73
Totals		$44,023 43	$3,896 13	$8,323 68	$35,755 76	$3,161 56	$4,433 79	$2,634 40	$ 199 43	$4,305 96	$102,144 33

TABLE No. 2. FINANCES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Continued

CHURCH	For Support of Missions, Education and Benevolence										
	Co-operative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	Grand Total
Ahoskie	$2,942 37	$ 485 12	$ 11 40	$ 91 63	$ 81 35	$ 676 13	$ 145 03			$4,433 03	$8,729 85
Ashley's Grove		49 48	46 18	59 72	33 33	205 04	38 64	$ 18 33		450 72	1,949 40
Askewville	324 37					124 35				448 72	6,446 76
Aulander	1,249 71	170 01	115 11	49 05		491 95	25 45			2,101 28	4,887 13
Bethany	101 75					59 76	6 00			167 51	997 22
Bethel	507 77				15 00	756 53	20 00			1,299 30	2,163 82
Bethlehem	370 15	34 00		16 93		102 74				527 70	1,190 22
Brantley's Grove	182 51	4 25				42 51	8 72			237 99	6,330 51
Buckhorne	519 27	30 00	28 35	12 71	53 19	193 92	43 05			880 49	2,681 85
Capehart's	235 88					49 00				284 88	1,423 09
Cashie	1,441 73	391 94	17 25		74 36	485 39	35 00			2,445 67	6,231 60
Center Grove	280 00					65 00				345 00	1,016 00
Christian Harbor	370 05	23 50	30 26	25 10	5 00	246 72	35 60			736 23	1,697 02
Colerain	1,183 62	356 58	51 95	73 43	22 00	535 37	38 00			2,260 95	8,929 63
Connaritsa	646 95	39 13	20 74	72 87	39 13	202 95	11 02			1,032 79	2,225 34
Conway	575 59					295 03				870 62	2,379 37
Creeksville	254 28					61 71				315 99	1,119 86
Earley's	26 93	2 20				34 87				64 00	303 25
Elam	307 90	10 00		25 80		324 47	18 00	5 00		691 17	1,905 67
Galatia		38 75		18 35	6 00	56 00				119 10	4,652 10
Greene's X Roads	220 00	35 19	17 75	25 00		30 47	8 70			337 11	984 56
Harrellsville	900 58					383 70				1,284 28	2,477 28
Hebron	107 87			9 00		112 83				229 70	491 70
Holly Grove	263 67		1 53	16 00		78 41	3 67			363 28	943 72
Holly Springs	102 57									102 57	497 22
Horton's	40 49					32 40				72 89	612 49
Jackson	741 21	110 00		20 00	38 00	266 52	23 08		$ 21 48	1,220 26	3,372 56
Kelford	601 35	12 27		8 50	7 32	115 15	15 65			760 24	2,044 93
Lasker	138 02					80 00			19 25	237 27	637 27
Lawrence		10 00	6 00	15 45	5 00	77 50	20 00	5 00	8 60	147 55	533 55
Lewiston	624 66	84 05	28 30	97 92		474 74	30 73			1,340 40	2,761 56
Margarettsville	155 99					40 00				195 99	621 56
Mars Hill	248 97			53 63		131 60				434 20	1,452 20
Meherrin	878 91	74 09	6 00	53 48	10 00	253 85	22 00		15 42	1,303 75	3,921 97
Menola	199 23	116 39	32 36	56 05		104 11	30 65			538 79	1,329 33
Merry Hill	86 31					99 48			25 50	211 29	936 89
Mount Carmel	106 44									106 44	948 44
Mount Tabor	397 50	34 00	57 38	36 32	16 93	126 16	10 00			678 29	1,774 01

Murfreesboro	85 00					134 60				219 60	9,539 77
Oak Grove	175 00					51 35				226 35	652 00
Pine Forest	30 85					37 25				68 10	320 10
Pleasant Grove	440 70	5 00		7 50	2 50	62 61	10 00			528 31	1,123 50
Potecasi	426 31					211 00				637 31	1,905 31
Powellsville	422 31	31 60	21 45	44 52	19 30	185 25	25 00			749 43	1,620 98
Republican	200 00	205 00	150 00	100 00	185 00	210 21	15 00			1,065 21	2,475 91
Rich Square	378 75	66 03	23 80	124 60	12 39	147 27	44 33			797 27	3,255 02
Riverside	168 55			20 06		19 87	6 55	4 35		219 38	1,692 36
Roanoke	90 29					38 06				128 35	333 35
Robert's Chapel	593 80				18 01	215 52	8 40		46 10	881 83	8,512 63
Ross'	391 00					106 84	31 03			528 87	1,898 70
Sandy Run	246 45					67 91				314 36	1,579 21
Seaboard	1,590 75					311 72				1,902 47	4,627 41
Severn	823 97					170 00	19 00			1,012 97	1,981 62
Siloam		10 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	25 00	7 76			82 76	397 83
St. John's	50 00					42 00				92 00	452 00
Union	71 50	197 35	79 85	287 65	7 50	190 00	7 50			841 35	1,873 34
Winton	1,036 38				5 85	344 27	12 55			1,399 05	2,958 14
Woodland	419 39	136 30			136 00	222 44	4 00			918 13	2,509 86
Totals	$24,975 60	$2,762 23	$ 760 60	$1,436 27	$ 803 16	$10,209 53	$ 781 11	$ 32 68	$ 136 35	$41,991 55	$144,135 88

TABLE No. 3. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION							
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Norm. Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for all Depts. & Classes
Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	J. C. Sessoms, Anoskie	21	41	50	95	104	105	94	51	65	626	292	Yes	No	12	16	$353 12	$695 98	No
Ashley's Grove	O. C. Futrell, Conway	Guy Revelle, Conway	18	14	13	32	23	47	73		17	237	158	Yes	Yes	13	12		80 82	No
Askewville	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville	17	25	15	27	31	31	67			213	113	Yes	No		8	12 00	63 66	Yes
Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander	12	35	30	35	40	60	35			247	170	Yes	No	1	5	139 28	296 35	No
Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	D. E. White, Colerain	10	21		24	32	24	40	22	7	180	60	Yes	No		24	14 00	4 00	No
Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	W. R. Massey, Pleasant Hill	9	26	17	11			27			90	45	No	No		1	95 52	110 18	No
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	Edgar Perry, Cofield	13									82	50	No	No		8			No
Brantley's Grove	D. E. Minton, Ahoskie	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	10		27	19		49	35			140	59	No	No	4	11	65 52	32 48	No
Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor, Como	S. P. Winborne, Como	15	10	12	14	31	42	40	8	50	222	80	Yes	Yes	13	3	138 90	257 85	Yes
Capehart's	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	C. E. Thomas, Windsor	20	20	10	22	20	17	29	17	9	164	95	Yes	Yes	10	20		42 87	No
Cashie	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	J. H. Tadlock, Windsor	28	13	31	32	32	16	59			211	160	Yes	Yes	15		114 86	1,007 41	No
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	10									129	80	No	No		5		60 00	No
Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	J. H. Fairless, Harrellsville	10	17	15	26	17	17	26			128	90	No	No		11	72 05	216 39	Yes
Colerain	C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	30	13	25	38	53	77	50	40	25	350	191	Yes	No	6	46	540 33	397 72	Yes
Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	Swanson Hall, Aulander	12	33		27	17	38	24			151	80	No	No	1	11	39 13		No
Conway	R. J. White, Conway	Gilbert S. Ricks, Conway	11	31	20	28	48	36	178			352	196	Yes	No	1	10	58 15	149 56	No
Creeksville	Nezzie Davis, Conway	J. D. Lanier, Conway	16									170	110	No	No	5	11		14 66	No
Earley's	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie	C. Overton, Ahoskie	7	6	9	9	6	7	32			76	33	No	No		2	19 90	13 64	No
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Philip G. Reid, Garysburg	11	8	15	20	36	21	52			163	62	No	No		3	154 00	95 00	No
Galatia	Gilbert L. Davis, Seaboard	Milton Smith, Seaboard	9		19	12	13		31			84	35	No	No		2	26 99	17 17	Yes
Greene's X Roads	J. W. Sanderlin, Jr., Windsor	D. L. Cobb, Windsor	8									109		No	No				37 64	No
Harrellsville	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	11	11	13	18	17		51			121	97	Yes	No	6	11	70 00	300 00	Yes
Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	Mary H. Johnson, Woodland	10		7		6	9	14			46	40	Yes	Yes	7			55 83	Yes
Holly Grove	J. D. Hoggard, Aulander	W. G. Harmon, Ahoskie	10	4	7	9	12	8	12			62	35	No	No	2	4	44 08	78 41	No
Holly Springs	J. T. Baker, Cofield	H. T. Harrell, Cofield	8	11	8	15	11	6	23			82	45	Yes	No	4	1		13 57	No
Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Vivian Powell, Aulander	8	14		17	28			40		107	50	No	No		6			No
Jackson	A. C. Gay, Jackson	Geo. H. Tyler, Jackson	13	11	15	15	16	26	19		12	122	70	Yes	No	8		44 00	200 00	No
Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford	14	30	19	14	20	42				139	105	Yes	No	3	1		113 30	Yes
Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	R. E. Peele, Lasker	10	28		37	20		67			162	70	No	No		1	51 12	24 18	No
Lawrence	T. R. Oder, Windsor	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	8	23		12			36			79								No
Lewiston	T. L. Minton, Lewiston	Bruce Austin, Lewiston	15	18	17	41	40	50	45	46	30	302	155	No	No	9	12		316 17	No
Margarettsville	Kermit Garriss, Margarettsville	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville	13	5	6	10	8	11	6			59	30	No	No			2 00		No
Mars Hill	R. N. Freeman, Colerain	Charlie Lee, Colerain	11	35	16	25	25	61	22			198	151	Yes	No	3	25			No
Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	Godwin Jenkins, Murfreesboro	44	12	22	46	34	68	79	32	26	319	260	Yes	Yes	26	10		167 42	No
Menola	H. U. Griffith, Woodland	Jos. Anderson, Woodland	3	16	15	17	16	15	18			100	55	Yes	No		8	81 66	136 15	Yes
Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	Grace Bowen, Merry Hill										*45					5	81 07	33 13	No
Mount Carmel	C. G. Matthews, Seaboard	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	11	12	20	16	20	22	45			146	66	No	No				93 00	No
Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	Sam Copeland, Murfreesboro	14	15	15	24	22	40	36	7	20	193	100	Yes	Yes	9	4		99 16	No

Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro	W. Gary Parker, Murfreesboro	16	15	20	12	16	73	40	21	20	233	170	No	No	8	8	93 05	134 60	Yes
Oak Grove	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	J. E. Saunders, Aulander	9		10		15	15	15			64	40	No	No				35 00	No
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp, Garysburg		7	14	7	8	14	16				66		No	No	3			3 48	No
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	Broughton Askew, Aulander	8		29	12	7	24	30			110					1		5 15	No
Potecasi	J. R. Baugham, Potecasi	Cornelia Beale, Potecasi	17	18	15	14	29	71				164		No	No		3	84 80	148 96	No
Powellsville	W. S. Early, Powellsville	W. P. Jordan, Powellsville	8	11	15	17	33	49	37			162	67	Yes	No		6	28 00	97 00	No
Republican	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor	10		22	18	33	17	51			151	90	No	No	6	2		48 50	No
Rich Square	Jas. A. Worrell, Rich Square	Lula Maddrey, Rich Square	5	24	23	29	36	79	34	18		248	180	Yes	No	3	8	228 93	57 39	No
Riverside	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill	William Williams, Merry Hill	22	22	11	29	22	16	26	30	8	186	77	Yes	Yes	20	1		76 33	Yes
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Lasker		7	3		8			30			48	35	No	No		5	10 00	12 00	No
Robert's Chapel	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	12	14	12	25	23	28	70	26	11	221	110	Yes	No	8	5			No
Ross'	L. G. Evans, Powellsville	L. G. Evans, Powellsville	22	22	11	29	28	46	26	30	8	212	77	No	No		1		12 78	No
Sandy Run	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel	A. C. Smith, Kelford	15	35	20	23	20	35	58			206	122	No	No	2	6	24 20	59 68	No
Seaboard	J. C. Crocker, Seaboard	Chas. Johnson, Seaboard	9	18	13	28	25		105	12		210	130	No	No		5	138 07	48 67	No
Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	P. C. Tyler, Severn	18	11	31	23	13	40	73			209	140	Yes	No	8	7	669 36	299 39	Yes
Siloam	L. H. Speller, Windsor	T. R. Speller, Windsor	12									60	40				6			No
St. John's	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Walter Blow, Aulander	7	15	23		21		35		15	116	70	No	No		5			No
Union	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	10	14	7	12	6	29	19		4	101	80	Yes	No			62 00	45 92	No
Winton	M. R. Herring, Winton	J. D. Beale, Winton	14	13	20	21	14	12	28	8		130	78	Yes	Yes	7		46 40	166 52	No
Woodland	R. M. Griffin, Woodland	Julia Blanchard, Woodland	14	22	17	26	24	31	23			157	100	Yes	No	5	9	59 73	44 75	No
Totals			746	829	794	1121	1268	1486	2065	398	327	9570						$3,662 23	$6,519 82	

*Last year.

TABLE No. 4.

B. Y. P. U. AND W. M. U. WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Young People's Work

CHURCHES	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions
Ahoskie	1			1		17			17	5		10
Ashley's Grove	1	1	1	3	3	20	12	16	48	48		48
Askewville												
Aulander	1			1		30			30			
Bethany												
Bethel												
Bethlehem												
Brantley's Grove												
Buckhorne	1		1	2		23		10	33	9		26
Capehart's												
Cashie		1	1	2			18	9	27			
Center Grove												
Christian Harbor	1		1	2		11		10	21	15		15
Colerain												
Connaritsa	1			1		29			29	15		15
Conway	1		1	2		28		25	53	43		53
Creeksville	1		1	2		17		12	29	21		29
Earley's												
Elam	1			1		20			20	3		20
Galatia	2			2		42			42	26		20
Greene's X Roads	1			1		46			46			
Harrellsville	1		1	2		20		20	40			
Hebron		1		1	1		9		9	9		9
Holly Grove												
Holly Springs												
Horton's	1			1		25			25			
Jackson	1		1	2		20		15	35			
Kelford	1		1	2		27		44	77	15		20
Lasker												
Lawrence												
Lewiston	1			1		40			40			35
Margarettsville	1			1		21			21	5		11
Mars Hill	1			1		36			36	18		25
Meherrin	1	1	1	3	3	32	28	23	83	80		83
Menola												
Merry Hill												
Mount Carmel												
Mount Tabor		1		1	1		25		25	9		9
Murfreesboro	1		1	2		20		20	40	36		20
Oak Grove												
Pine Forest												
Pleasant Grove	1			1		28			28			
Potecasi	1			1		30			30	20	1	30
Powellsville												
Republican		1	1	2			20	27	47			
Rich Square	1		1	2		18		21	39		1	20
Riverside	1		1	2		28		20	48			
Roanoke												
Robert's Chapel	1			1		28			28	7		28
Ross'	1			1		45			45			
Sandy Run	1	1	1	3		34	33	13	80	2		12
Seaboard	1	1	1	3		16	15	10	41	30		40
Severn	1			1		36			36			
Siloam												
St. John's	1			1		13			13			
Union	1		1	2		18		12	30	24		24
Winton												
Woodland		1	1	2			12	26	38			
Totals	32	9	18	59	8	815	202	382	1,399	440	7	602

TABLE No. 5.

B. Y. P. U. AND W. M. U. WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Cont'd

The Woman's Work

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Enrolled in the W. M. S.	Enrolled in the Y. W. A.'s	Enrolled in the G. A.'s	Enrolled in the R. A.'s	Enrolled in the Sunbeams	Total Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Miss. Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts all Puposes
Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	110	30	25	20	80	265	62	$511 50	$1,492 91	$2,004 41
Ashley's Grove	1	1	1		1	4	45	6	12		30	93	15		103 22	103 22
Askewville	1				1	2	18				15	33				
Aulander	1	1	1		1	4	60	15	20		35	130	30		1,352 35	1,352 35
Bethany	1					1	22					22			36 45	36 45
Bethel	1		1		1	3	12		6		20	38			55 79	55 79
Bethlehem	1					1	20					20			143 15	143 15
Brantley's Grove	1					1	11					11		113 50	34 25	147 75
Buckhorne	1				1	2	19				21	40	8	232 43	112 12	344 55
Capeharts	1					1	29					29		16 00	41 35	57 35
Cashie	1	1	1		1	4	69	21	20		25	135			604 27	604 27
Center Grove	1				1	2	18				25	43	5		27 50	27 50
Christian Harbor	1	1			1	3	23	16			27	66	8		196 88	196 88
Colerain	1		1		1	3	59		10		34	103	40	195 32	931 97	1,027 29
Connaritsa	1				1	2	40				20	60	10		162 71	162 71
Conway	1		1		1	3	67		14		24	105	12	14 13	90 90	105 03
Creeksville	1		1		1	3	40		15		31	86			49 41	49 41
Earley's	1					1	7					7		11 80	13 35	25 15
Elam	1				1	2	32				15	47			208 97	208 97
Galatia	1					1	23					23		100 00	68 00	168 00
Greene's X Roads	1				1	2	22				20	42		42 50	45 25	87 75
Harrellsville	1				1	2	20				26	46			277 35	277 35
Hebron	1				1	2	11				10	21	17		42 87	42 87
Holly Grove	1				1	2	18				12	30	7		110 37	110 37
Holly Springs	1					1	13					13			37 00	37 00
Horton's	1		1		1	3	18		11		18	47			72 89	72 89
Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	5	12	14	14	71				
Kelford	1		1		1	3	33		15		30	78			334 86	334 86
Lasker	1				1	2	20				20					
Lawrence	1				1	2	10				18	28			7 48	7 48
Lewiston	1	1	1		1	4	53	16	17		13	99	9		148 51	148 51
Margarettsville																
Mars Hill	1				1	2	25					25	16		34 00	34 00
Meherrin	1					1	70					70		52 00	334 89	386 89
Menola	1				1	2	27				31	58	10		117 65	117 65
Merry Hill	1				1	2	25					25			43 05	43 05
Mt. Carmel	1				1	2	22				19	41			30 34	30 34
Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	10	11	12	30	94	2		333 34	333 34
Murfreesboro	1				1	2	36				20	56	20	626 81	122 22	749 03
Oak Grove	1					1	15					15		129 21	47 70	176 91
Pleasant Grove	1					1	28					28		100 50	127 35	227 85
Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	10	25	45	120		22 75	264 36	287 11
Powellsville	1		1		1	3	26		12		15	53			153 87	153 87
Republican	1				1	2	65				18	83		119 80	345 25	365 05
Rich Square	1	1	1		1	4	47	14	8		30	99	20	25 00	258 64	283 64
Riverside	1				1	2	20				25	45			131 60	131 60
Roanoke	1					1	30					30		20 00		20 00
Robert's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	20	12	19	23	106	35		275 57	275 57
Ross'	1					1	40					40			98 25	98 25
Sandy Run	1		1		1	3	20		13		25	58	138	116 55	118 88	235 40
Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	14	12	8	15	82			1,028 06	1,028 06
Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	9	12		31	85			387 68	387 68
Siloam	1					1	11					11	25	17 44		17 44
St. John's	1	1			1	3	31	15			30	76			29 00	29 00
Union	1				1	2	26				12	37	10		251 35	251 35
Winton	1	1	1	1		4	28	12	11	14		65	16	222 85	486 00	708 85
Woodland	1		1		1	3	45		10		30	85	12	53 65	128 89	182 54
Totals	56	15	22	8	41	142	1751	213	288	112	982	3346	525	$2,743 74	12,038 70	14,782 44

1848——1927

Chowan College

Standard A. Grade College

State Accredited

Rich in Sentiment and Tradition
and the Servant of N. C. Baptists

Invites your daughters
to come and receive training for
the larger Christian life.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE

W. B. EDWARDS, *President*
MURFREESBORO, N. C.

MINUTES

——OF THE——

Forty-Fifth Annual Session

——OF THE——

West Chowan Baptist Association

——HELD WITH——

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH,

Aulander, Bertie County, N. C.,

October 25 and 26, 1927

The next session to be held with Ashley's Grove Church, Northampton County, N. C., beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1928. To preach the sermon Oscar Creech; alternate R. M. Von Miller.

1927

MINUTES

——OF THE——

Forty-Fifth Annual Session

——OF THE——

West Chowan Baptist Association

——HELD WITH——

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH,

Aulander, Bertie County, N. C.,

October 25th and 26, 1927

The next session to be held with Ashley's Grove Church, Northampton County, N. C., beginning on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1928. To preach the sermon Oscar Creech; alternate R. M. Von Miller.

1927

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Apportionment	16
Associational Directory	3
B Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices	55
B. Y. P. U. Statistics	48
Church Clerks and Post Offices	38
Church Property	43
Constitution	5
Directors of Associational Organizations	4
Digest of Letters	19
Financial Table Benevolence, No. 5	46
Financial Table Home Purposes, No. 4	44
Historian's Report	20
Historical Table	36
List of Messengers	8
Membership Table, No. 1	38
Memorial to Dead	22—23
Pastors and Post Offices	3
Proceedings	9
Reports—	
Aged Ministers	11
Education	17
Foreign Missions	12
Home Missions	13
Hospitals	11
Law Enforcement	10
Orphanage	10
Sabbath Observance	10
State Missions	13
Treasurer's	20
Woman's Work	15
Sunday School Secretaries and Post Offices, No. 2	42
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices, No. 2	49
Sunday School Statistics, No. 2	40
W. M. U. Officers and Post Offices	52—53—54
W. M. U. Statistics, No. 7	50

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS.

Name and Address and Churches served.

E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.—Holly Springs, Mount Tabor, Winton.
C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.—Horton's, Oak Grove, Potecasi, Woodland.
Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro, N. C.—Murfreesboro.
D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.—Galatia, Lasker.
Dr. C. C. Cox, Windsor, N. C.—Cashie.
Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.—Ahoskie, Brantley's Grove, Early's.
L. E. Daily, Powellsville, N. C.—Bethlehem, Center Grove, Powellsville.
J. P. Essex, Jackson, N. C.—Jackson, Mount Carmel, Roanoke.
A. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.—Capeharts, Greene's X Roads, Riverside, Ross.
D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.—Bethel, Elam, Seaboard.
A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.—Conway, Margarettsville, Severn.
James I. Kendrick, Lewiston, N. C.—Kelford, Lewiston.
George D. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.—Siloam.
D. D. Lewis, Colerain, N. C.—Mars Hill.
R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.—Christian Harbor, Harrellsville, Hebron, Holly Grove.
R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.—Menola, Rich Square.
E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N. C.—Askewville Bethany, Colerain.
J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.—Connaritsa, Pleasant Grove, Republican.
J. L. Price, Pendleton, N. C.—Buckhorne, Roberts' Chapel.
N. H. Shepherd, Murfreesboro, N. C.—Ashley's Grove, Sandy Run, St. John's
J. Fred Stimson, Aulander, N. C.—Aulander.
B. Townsend, Murfreesboro, N. C.—Creeksville, Meherrin, Union.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS.

J. E. Copeland, Hertford, N. C.—Merry Hill.
A. Corey, Jamesville, N. C.—Lawrence.
A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.—Pine Forest.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS.

T. O. Hickman, Marietta, N. C.; J. C. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.; C. L. Pearce, Vaughan, N. C.; M. T. Tanner, Rich Square, N. C.; R. J. White, Conway, N. C.; H. C. Lowder, Pendleton, N. C.

OFFICERS.

Dr. C. G. Powell—Moderator ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Dr. W. R. Burrell, Vice-Moderator ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry—Clerk ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas—Treasurer ..... Cofield, N. C.
C. M. Billings—Historian ..... Woodland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

C. M. Billings, Chairman, Woodland, N. C.; R. B. Lineberry, J. H. Matthews, J. T. Bolton, W. B. Edwards, E. Y. Poole, Miss Una White, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION.

Missions—Dr. C. C. Cox, Windsor, N. C.; E. C. Andrews, Miss Mazie Calvert.
Education—J. P. Essex, Jackson, N. C.; J. I. Kendrick, Miss Bertha Carroll.
Social Service—D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.; N. H. Shepherd. J. Fred Stimson.

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Miss Una White—Associational Superintendent.....Severn, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley—Associate Superintendent.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins—Secretary-Treasurer.....Rich Square, N. C.
Mrs. W. R. Burrell—Superintendent Y.W.A. and G.A., ..Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Superintendent R. A. and Sunbeams.....Winton, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Underwood—Superintendent Personal Service..Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. May Green—Superintendent Mission Study.....Ahoskie, N. C.

COUNTY PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Bertie County President.....Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Hertford County President.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Miss Mazie Calvert—Northampton County President.....Jackson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION.

Gordon Maddrey—President .....Seaboard, N. C.
Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins, Vice-Pres. Hertford County..Murfreesboro, N. C.
Owen White, Vice-Pres. Bertie County.....Powellsville, N. C.
Miss Janet Holloman, Vice-Pres. Northampton County.....Jackson, N. C.
Miss Helen Winborne, Secretary-Treasurer.....Como, N. C.
Mrs. W. A. Lambertson—Junior-Intermediate Leader.....Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Jessie Mae Greene, Pianist.....Aulander, N. C.
Miss Frances Flythe, Chorister.....Conway, N. C.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

A. C. Gay—President .....Jackson, N. C.
A. V. Cobb—Vice-President.....Windsor, N. C.
W. A. Thomas—Secretary-Treasurer.....Cofield, N. C.
E. Y. Poole, J. P. Essex, J. I. Kendrick—Steering Committee.

CHOWAN COLLEGE—AN A-GRADE WOMAN'S COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO, N. C.

W. B. Edwards—President.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews—Chairman Board Trustees.....Windsor, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

NAME.

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP.

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body, and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger, provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS.

Art. 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom in the earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES.

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but can not bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects and for its recommendation the very highest consideration and regard.

Art. 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES.

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES.

Articlie 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers, as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the minutes and other necessary expenses.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) the church

statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information deemed of special importance.

ORGANIZATION.

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after the enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Art. 10. In order to conserve time and not interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Art. 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Art. 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the minute fund.

Art. 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Art. 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Art. 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of Boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Art. 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898.)

Resolved (3). That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4). That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905).

RULES OF ORDER.

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed upon by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

AHOSKIE—H. P. Gatling, J. P. Boyette, F. L. Howard, *W. A. Baker.
ASHLEY'S GROVE—Millard Futrell, Luther Vann, *W. H. Vann.
ASKEWVILLE—Mrs. J. W. Evans, *W. G. White, Jr., *A. G. Mizelle.
AULANDER—J. A. Burden, Herbert Jenkins, E. C. Harrell.
BETHANY—D. E. White, *W. F. Daniel, *C. V. Henry.
BETHEL—J. E. Daniel, Lonnie Birdsong.
BETHLEHEM—W. A. Perry, J. C. Evans.
BRANTLEY'S GROVE—W. R. Willoughby, *R. L. Simons, *G. T. Hoggard.
BUCKHORNE—S. P. Winborne, Hugh Lee, H. J. Vann.
CAPEHART'S—H. G. Evans, J. R. White, *A. J. Carter.
CASHIE—J. H. Matthews, H. W. Early, E. L. Gatling, *Mrs. J. L. Spivey.
CENTER GROVE—J. R. Williford, *N. S. Godwin, *E. W. Holloman.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—J. H. Evans, J. H. Valentine, J. L. Blythe.
COLERAIN—G. W. Barker, O. B. Hughes, C. R. Brinkley, *J. M. Britt.
CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins, Cleve. Mitchell, L. T. Jernigan, R. Pritchard.
CONWAY—J. E. Martin, *J. E. Taylor, *C. W. Brittle.
CREEKSVILLE—G. T. Futrell, J. A. Lanier, W. S. Davis.
EARLY'S—M. A. Johnson, J. D. Early.
ELAM—J. F. Pennwell, J. L. Taylor, Z. L. Davenport.
GALATIA—G. T. Lewter, B. Taylor, *Leyon Blythe, *Glenn Gay.
GREENE'S X RO.—G. W. Castellow,J. A. White,G. E. Lawrence, N. Asbell.
HARRELLSVILLE—H. J. Holloman, E. D. Callis, Mrs. R. C. Mason.
HEBRON—*C. T. Futrell, *C. W. Beale.
HOLLY GROVE—D. T. Harmon, D. A. Bird, J. D. Hoggard.
HOLLY SPRINGS—M. T. Mullen, J. C. Eure.
HORTON'S—Geo. D. Greene, A. Kinton Phelps, Walter Powell.
JACKSON—Ed. Wright, W. L. Stephenson, *P. M. Fleetwood, *W. J. Beale.
KELFORD—W. C. Evans, C. L. L. Cobb, *W. D. Brown, *J. E. Clark.
LASKER—J. L. Lassiter, *J. H. Davis, *J. J. Draper.
LAWRENCE—Mrs. W. L. Thompson, *T. R. Oder, *James L. Keeter.
LEWISTON—W. Mitchell. G. Bazemore, J. E. Britton, T. N. Peele.
MARGARETTSVILLE—J. G .Stancell, J. E. Rowell.
MARS HILL—Joe Phelps, G. H. Powell, Turner Williams.
MEHERRIN—G. L. Vann, B. F. Carter, N. E. Carter.
MENOLA—C. A. Vinson, O. P. Snipes, *C. E. Liverman.
MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, W. E. Lawrence.
MOUNT CARMEL—C. G. Matthews, C. E. Eretson, *J. T. Archer.
MOUNT TABOR—H. C. Brett, J. W. Boone, T. T. Parker.
MURFREESBORO—W. B. Edwards, C. M. Forehand, *P. D. Sewell.
OAK GROVE—A. E. Saunders, S. E. Marsh, *S. L. Marsh.
PINE FOREST—*J. H. Camp, *W. H. Camp.
PLEASANT GROVE—Abe R. Harman, E. B. Parker, B. Askew.
POTECASI—Mrs. S. N. Parker, *J. A. Parker. *R. H. Parker.
POWELLSVILLE—L. H. Freeman. A. S. Wynne, G. W. Belch.
REPUBLICAN—J. C. Joyner, A. V. Cobb, Ira Dempsey, *J. J. Harrell.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, Wilbur Bolton, Mrs. C. G. Parker.
RIVERSIDE—Wayland Miller, William Williams, *N. J. Miller.
ROANOKE—W. F. Nelson, *D. J. Warren.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—R. E. Maddry, J. H. Stephenson, Rowland Maddry.
ROSS—A. Castellow, W. W. Mitchell, *L. R. White, *Johnson Hughes.
SANDY RUN—*I. C. Hedgpeth, *C. C. Tyler, *A. V. Hall.
SEABOARD—W. D. Barbee, J. R. Crocker, O. W. Maddry.
SEVERN—*G. R. Stephenson, *E. T. Britt, *J. R. Taylor.
SILOAM—T. R. Speller, C. B. Speller.
ST. JOHN'S—*H. C. Cook, *J. N. Harrell, *Alex Dunning.
UNION—I. B. Parker, J. R. Horton, L. C. Williams.
WINTON—Mrs. H. C. Holloman, Mrs. Hattie Mitchell, *J. P. Mitchell.
WOODLAND—N. W. Britton, *R. M. Griffin, *J. P. Griffin.

---

* Did not sign enrollment card.

PROCEEDINGS.

FIRST DAY.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association met at 10:30 o'clock A. M., October 25th, 1927, in its forty-fifth annual session with the Aulander Baptist Church, Aulander, Bertie County, N. C.

2. J. L. Price led the Association in worship of song and prayer, reading and basing some remarks on the 46th Psalm.

3. Moderator C. G. Powell called the Association to order and after prayer the messengers from the churches were enrolled by cards, letters from the several churches having already been sent to the clerk. On another page will be found a list of the names of the churches and their representatives.

4. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Dr. C. G. Powell, Moderator; Dr. W. R. Burrell, Vice-Moderator; R. B. Lineberry, Clerk; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer; C. M. Billings, Historian.

5. On motion of C. M. Billings the Clerk was asked to send a telegram of sympathy of the Association to Rev. D. P. Harris, detained at home with his sick wife.

6. The Moderator announced the following committees:

Finance—D. H. Greene.
Apportionment—Oscar Creech, C. M. Billings, E. Y. Poole.
Nominations—L. E. Dailey, B. Townsend, R. J. White.
Time, Place and Preacher—J. L. Price, C. L. L. Cobb, D. Cale.
Order of Business—A. W. H. Jones, J. L. Powers, R. B. Lineberry.
Missions—Dr. C. C. Cox, E. C. Andrews, Miss Mazie Calvert.
Education—J. P. Essex, J. I. Kendrick, Miss Bertha Carroll.
Social Service—D. P. Harris, N. H. Shepherd, J. Fred Stimson.

7. The program as printed by the committee was adopted, substituting P. E. White on Missions in place of D. P. Harris.

8. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: R. D. Stephenson and wife of Franklin, Va., J. W. Kincheloe, Tom E. Walters and wife of Rocky Mount, P. E. White and wife returned missionaries of China, R. G. Kendrick and wife of Hertford, H. F. Jones and wife and Miss Mary Winborne of Greenville, R. S. Fountain and Miss Pearle Harris of Weldon, G. P. Harrell of South Mills, E. N. Gardner of Thomasville, W. R. Beach of Biblical Recorder, John D. Berry of Raleigh, Chas. B. Trammel, W. C. Miller, J. A. Matthews of Washington, A. P. Mustian of Roanoke Rapids; J. T. Riddick of Norfolk, J. E. Welsh of Portsmouth, E. L. Wells of Edenton. J. I. Kendrick and Dr. C. C. Cox were welcomed as new pastors in the Association. The following other pastors were noted as pres-

ent: D. Cale, R. B. Lineberry, L. E. Dailey, G. D. Leggett, J. P. Essex, J. Fred Stimson, C. M. Billings, J. L. Powers, A. Finch, Oscar Creech, A. W. H. Jones, E. Y. Poole, Dr. W. R. Burrell, J. L. Price, B. Townsend, N. H. Shepherd, R. M. Von Miller.

9. W. R. Beach was recognized and addressed the Association on the Biblical Recorder and offered to take subscriptions and renewals.

10. The report on Christian Social Service was presented, A. Finch reading sections on Orphanage, Sabbath Observance and Law Enforcement; B. Townsend, Annuities and Ministerial Relief; R. M. Von Miller, Hospitals.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

ORPHANAGE.

The cry of the orphan has not gone unheeded. The Thomasville Orphanage is the response of North Carolina Baptists to the cry. It is such a response as is a joy and gratulation to every loyal hearted Baptist. Such an institution has not sprung Minerva-like, full panoplied, into existence, but is a growth of years. It was forty-two years ago (in 1885) that the first child was admitted to the Orphanage. And today the number at Thomasville is 596. In 1914 Kennedy Home, the eastern branch of the Orphanage was opened, near Kinston. 118 are being cared for in this home. For six years Mothers Aid work has been in operation. There are 27 mothers aided and 392 children cared for in this way. This makes a grand total of 988 children under the care of the Baptists of this State. The sad part is that from 50 to 100 applicants have to be denied admission each month of the year.

These children have not been gathered together to be neglected. Good wholesome food is provided, and their intellectual and spiritual needs are provided for. The children attend school 48 weeks in the year and Rev. E. N. Gardner is located there as pastor and he also teaches Bible in the school.

There is need for the once a month collections in the Sunday-schools to be pressed and the Thanksgiving offering to be made an unusually good one otherwise embarrassing indebtedness will be upon the institution.

We urge that a club of Charity and Children be formed in every school. It can be had at 60 cents per copy in clubs of ten or more and sent fo one address.

We also recommend the appointment of an Orphanage representative by the Association. This may be either a man or woman and the duty will be to keep the management at Thomasville in touch with the Sunday-schools in the Association.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

No nation may long preserve its integrity, that permits the desecration of the Sabbath day. And in view of the widespread tendency to neglect the day we call upon our people to remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy. It is set apart for rest and service of God, and not joy riding, nor pleasure seeking. It is a holy day, not a holiday. It is high time that Christians should protest against the wide spread and growing tendency to defame and profane our Christian Sabbath.

LAW OBSERVANCE AND THE 18TH AMENDMENT.

Outlaws are lightly disregarded. Few seem to take them seriously. A new law enacted is too frequently just another to be disregarded. Too frequently those charged with the duty of enforcing law join hands with the violators.

Particularly do we have in mind the enforcement of our National Prohibition law. We desire to go on record as believing in prohibition, and the Volstead Act. We believe that our National Government should administer this law with a strong hand, and should make provisions therefor. We believe in the strict enforcement of the prohibition law.

AGED MINISTERS' AND ANNUITY BOARD.

It has come to pass in our modern civilization that all corporations of any note set aside a fund to take care of their employees who have given their strength and life in faithful service, that they may not come to want in their declining years.

We are one of the greatest bodies in the world, then why should not Southern Baptists set aside a fund to take care of our aged ministers and their wives, who have given their strength and their lives to the greatest cause on earth today?

We are in full sympathy with the Relief and Annuity Board. Let's continue to support the Board with our prayers and co-operation. In our unified program the Board is supported by a small per cent of our offerings. If we increase our offerings, then we increase this object of our Convention.

In conclusion we wish to express our sorrow and loss in the death of the faithful and greatly beloved secretary, Dr. William Lunsford, and endorse the movement that is now on foot to raise a million dollars endowment fund as a memorial to Dr. Lunsford.

ON HOSPITAL.

Only time and space limit the wonderful story of healing and mercy the Baptist Hospital has to tell.

The hospital this year has cared for about 2000 patients, around 600 of these have been charity patients. These come from all over the State. Many of them are fathers and mothers, in fact the larger part are. They have families depending upon them, and were it not that the Hospital opens its doors to them and lets them in, hundreds of them would die leaving their children and families to the Orphanage and to the world.

We spend about $30,000.00 per year to care for them. This year the denomination gave us $15,000.00 on Mother's day to pay the charity bill of $30,000.00. That is all the money we get from the denomination to do charity with. The Duke Memorial Fund will give us about $7,500.00. Then the other $7,500.00 will have to come out of the cash receipts from pay-patients that we ought to have to pay bills with. In order to do this we have to practice the most rigid economy and go without things we need so much. From this can be seen that the Hospital is not asking for any money for its maintenance. It pays its own running expenses and contributes around $7,000.00 to help on charity work. So the money we give on Mother's day is all for charity. It is the measure of Baptist People's love and care for their sick brothers and sisters, who are not able to take care of themselves. The larger the amount we raise on Mother's Day the more charity the Hospital can do, and the smaller the amount the fewer people can be helped.

We do not think any Baptist anywhere who will stop to think about it, will refuse to give a small amount, just once a year, to save life, restore health, and keep children from becoming orphans.

The amount the hospital gets from the Budget amounts to around $14,000.00. This pays the interest on the bonded indebtedness and retires the bonds which come due each year.

If our people will just remember the Hospital on Mother's Day and take that one offering, the Hospital can continue to do a wonderful work for the poor suffering Baptists and nobody will ever feel the effects of the appeal.

Of course the Hospital can go on doing business if they do not take an

offering, but the charity work would stop, because the Duke Endowment Fund would stop its contributions, they give in proportion as the denomination gives.

We are building a nurses home. A three story brick and cement building which will care for 45 girls and provide the school facilities for the training department of our Hospital.

It will be a great blessing to our girls and a real contribution to the assets of our denomination. The ladies gave us $20,000.00. We have a sinking fund of about $7,000.00. We will owe around $15,000.00 when this building is finished, but we will have a sinking fund to take care of this debt so that the denomination will not be called upon to give a cent on this edifice. We will hand it over to the Baptists, that is if the churches continue to send us the Mother's Day offering for charity, so that we can keep our institution full.

The Hospital has a Medical and surgical staff of 25 doctors, and they are as fine as the country can produce. Last year the death rate at the Hospital was 15 to the thousand, this average is lower than that of our cities in the state for well people.

We your committee presenting this report recommend that our churches within the bounds of our Association be asked to continue in taking an offering on Mother's Day and designate same to the charity work in our Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
A. FINCH,
B. TOWNSEND,
R. M. VON MILLER, Committee.

On motion to adopt, E. N. Gardner was recognized and spoke of the Orphanage work at Thomasville. Report adopted.

11. W. L. Clegg, pastor of the Methodist church, was recognized and responded. A. T. Castelloe gave words of welcome to the Association, J. Fred Stimson announced the dinner and Dr. C. E. Maddry called a meeting of Pastors and Executive Committee to organize for the Centennial Campaign. Adjourned for dinner. Benediction by Dr. W. R. Burrell.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

12. The devotional service was conducted by C. M. Billings.

13. Report on Missions was presented, A. W. H. Jones reading sections on Foreign and Home Missions, L. E. Dailey State Missions and Mrs. A. W. Greene Woman's Work.

REPORT ON MISSIONS.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

When a retrospective view of our Foreign Mission work is taken, we praise God for what has been accomplished. The great advance along all lines of Missionary endeavor in recent years fills us with joy and gratitude, especially are all Christians filled and thrilled with delight because so many are heeding Him, who upon the authority of Heaven, commanded his followers to proclaim the glad tidings of salvation to a world lost in sin.

However we hang our heads with sorrow and shame that so many of those

consecrated men and women go not to the foreign fields because Christians here in the homeland make their offering to the foreign work so small.

During the last Convention year the Foreign Mission Board received from the co-operative program $980,214 which was less than the previous year by more than $91,000. The debt has been reduced to $748,000, but this reduction has been made at the expense of the work and by declining for two years to appoint men and women who have been called of God to the foreign field.

The Board is in great need at this time. Besides being pressed by debt, after the most rigid economy and retrenchment, there are workers who need rest and many more who need better equipment. There is also a great need for re-enforcements and the Board has no money with which to send the consecrated men and women who are anxious to go.

We would recommend, that the pastors call the people to the most earnest prayer on behalf of the work. They use every proper means to inform the people by sermons, addresses and the distribution of literature bearing on this great subject.

The remainder of the year lies before us with opportunities and privileges. These opportunities to bring with them corresponding responsibility. We need workers, more workers. We need money, more money. Then let each of us make some real personal sacrifice in order that these great needs may be met.

HOME MISSIONS.

Among the Missionary interests of the Southern Baptist Convention none has a more glorious history than Home Missions.

Many of the States have been secured for the Baptist largely through the efforts of the Home Board. It is also true that a multitude of our large and influential churches through the southland owe their origin to this Board.

We glean from the 82nd annual report of the Home Board the following facts: The workers of the Board during the year delivered 109,419 sermons and addresses; conducted 19,966 prayer meetings; made 171,239 religious visits; added to the churches by baptism 20,686 members; total addition 36,233; won 840 volunteers for Christian service; constituted 168 churches; built or improved 278 church houses; organized 406 Sunday-schools; distributed 11,847 Bibles and Testaments, and circulated more than a million of religious tracts.

This splendid record should encourage all lovers of Kingdom work and move every Christian to say with the Divine writer: "Bless the Lord oh my soul and forget not all His benefits." However there is also a feeling of sadness not to say shame when we think of fields all ready ripe for the harvest sadly neglected or not entered at all.

According to the instruction of the Convention there has been drastic retrenchment. In the one department of independent and direct Missions twenty-five missionaries were dropped and similar cuts have been made in all other departments.

The Board has a large supply of tracts and leaflets on all phases of the Home Board work which can be secured without cost.

We would earnestly urge that our people will in a larger way support this part of our work. To this end inform ourselves, pray for the work and place larger offerings upon God's altar.

STATE MISSIONS.

97 years ago this past March our State Convention was born at Greenville with 14 members. These wise founders realized the importance of carrying

out the command of the Master to begin at home. So out of this humble origin $700.00 was appropriated for missions and education.

Our Past.

As we look back over these 97 years of Baptist organization in North Carolina we can truly say our Lord has multiplied our labors into an abundant harvest. In 1836 there were only 15,000 Baptist in North Carolina, white and colored. Now there are over 600,000. Out of this vast host 375,767 are white. At present we have 2,325 white Baptist churches. Last year our contributions to all benevolent objects amounted to $737,317.32.

State Missions is due a large share of the credit to our marvelous growth and prosperity as a denomination. The great majority of our largest and most liberal churches at some time in our history received aid from our State Mission Board, numbered among them were the first Baptist churches of Rocky Mount, Greensboro and Charlotte and others in like power and prestige for service.

The Present Field of State Mission Operations.

This year we have 87 State Mission pastors who are serving 147 churches.

The Department of W. M. U. has 2,443 societies with a membership of 40,326. These good women contributed last year over $265,000 to denominational objects. They have five general workers two in the office and three in the field.

Under the efficient leadership of Bro. E. L. Middleton our Sunday-school work has made rapid strides. We now have 2,243 Sunday-schools with a membership of 323,777, we have two field workers with eleven other Associational Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. workers.

Our B. Y. P. U. under the leadership of Brother Perry Morgan has made a splendid progress. There are now 2,066 B. Y. P. U. organizations with a membership of 60,000.

Our State Evangelists have been reduced to only two in number—J. C. Canipe, of Roxboro, and I. H. Moore of Durham, who is working with the colored people.

Volunteer pastors aided about 75 churches this year.

We have Student workers at the following Colleges: Wake Forest, Chapel Hill, North Carolina State College at Raleigh and N. C. C. W. at Greensboro.

For the last several years our State Board has fostered a preacher school at Meredith College in June. More than 250 preachers attended the past session.

Our Challenging Task.

There are 600,000 people in North Carolina without the saving Grace of Jesus Christ. Over 250,000 of our church members are doing nothing to extend the Kingdom of God on earth. These must be enlisted. The vast army of our young people must be trained for future leadership.

We must bring about a great revival of Christian Stewardship.

There is a challenging call now for us to arise and liberate our denominational schools from a burdening debt of over $1 000,000.

We cannot afford to come with the plea of poverty for our financial condition will not justify such a claim.

We have a net work of highways that has attracted the attention of the round world. Many of our sister states are watching with the purpose of imitating our famous school system.

We have within our borders over one-half million automobiles that could not cost less than $500.000,000. We paid a federal income tax last year of more than all New England combined.

Many of our people are indulging themselves to the extent of extravagant

waste attending movies, soft drinks and pleasure resorts. Some people spend over $100.00 a year for Coca-Cola alone. Can a people with such indulgence and wilful waste summon enough brass to say we are not able? Nay verily!

Surely as we face these facts it is with deepest humiliation and shame that within the past four years we have to admit that our State Mission budget has been reduced from $146,000 to $77,000.

Christian Comrades, let us rally to our colors and carry out the command of Him who stood upon the Mountain and saw all the kingdoms of the world stretched before Him and turned away from them to the agony and bloody sweat of Gethsemane and the Cross of Calvary beyond.

Yes, let us march forward in the name of Him who walked through the valley and shadow of death alone crying out in the midst of its darkness, "My God, my God! Why hast Thou forsaken me?" All this He endured that we may be able to say as we start the journey through this dark valley there is no fear of evil for His rod and staff will be there to comfort us.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Looking back at the year's work of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association, our hearts are filled with gratitude for the opportunities for service given us, for the work of our predecessors who laid the foundations so strong and true, for the vision of our leaders, for the faith and devotion of many of our membership, and most of all for the goodness of God, who has so manifestly guided us.

A substantial increase has been made in number of mission study classes reported, and an encouraging feature is the increasing number of young people taking mission study courses. One county has a circulating mission library.

The women of West Chowan are supporting one missionary, Miss Pearle Johnson, and giving three scholarships to Chowan College.

Organized Personal Service is a joy to many societies, work at the County Home and the Prison Farm in Halifax county being among their activities.

We regret to say that we did not reach our financial aim for the year. While business conditions may have had something to do with this, we feel that the greater cause was not using the money that we had wisely. The temptations to spend money for "that which is not bread" were never so great; many organizations are bidding for popularity, pleasure is calling with siren voice on every side, the lure of luxurious living is at its height.

We call upon our women to search their hearts, reconsecrate their lives and simplify their living, and make their gifts for the coming year worthy of children of the King who are conscious of their mission on earth and its supreme importance. We call upon the leaders of the women's societies to work in their various vineyards with renewed diligence. We call upon those who are endeavoring to lead our young people into places of "joyous responsibility" to do it whole heartedly, as with the young, example speaks louder than precept.

There must be no lagging in our program. The hour of destiny is upon us, a great history behind us, Jesus, our Captain, is leading us, and, if we are valiant and true, a glorious achievement is ahead of us.

God grant that in the coming year our women may, with chastened spirits and enlarged vision, work faithfully and with singleness of purpose, toward their goal.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. H. JONES,
L. E. DAILEY,
MRS. A. W. GREENE,
Committee.

On motion to adopt, the Association was addressed by Dr. C. E. Maddry of the General Board Missions and by P. E. White returned Missionary of China. The report was adopted and on motion of J. P. Essex, Dr. Cox was asked to speak on missions Wednesday morning at 10 A. M.

14. An offering was taken for expenses of Bro. P. E. White which amounted to $23.76.

15. Oscar Creech read report of apportionment committee which was adopted as follows:

Ahoskie	$3000.00	Lewiston	1000.00
Ashley's Grove	500.00	Margarettsville	150.00
Askewville	500.00	Mars Hill	500.00
Aulander	2000.00	Meherrin	1000.00
Bethany	250.00	Menola	400.00
Bethel	500.00	Merry Hill	300.00
Bethlehem	325.00	Mount Carmel	300.00
Brantley's Grove	300.00	Mount Tabor	650.00
Buckhorne	700.00	Murfreesboro	500.00
Capeharts	300.00	Oak Grove	175.00
Cashie	2500.00	Pine Forest	50.00
Center Grove	300.00	Pleasant Grove	350.00
Christian Harbor	600.00	Potecasi	750.00
Colerain	1500.00	Powellsville	500.00
Connaritsa	750.00	Republican	750.00
Conway	750.00	Rich Square	700.00
Creeksville	300.00	Riverside	300.00
Early's	50.00	Roanoke	110.00
Elam	300.00	Roberts Chapel	800.00
Galatia	200.00	Ross	500.00
Greene's X Roads	300.00	Sandy Run	600.00
Harrellsville	800.00	Seaboard	1200.00
Hebron	130.00	Severn	1200.00
Holly Grove	500.00	Siloam	75.00
Holly Springs	100.00	St. John's	150.00
Horton's	150.00	Union	600.00
Jackson	800.00	Winton	800.00
Kelford	600.00	Woodland	750.00
Lasker	300.00		
Lawrence	100.00	Total	$34565.00

16. Announcements and adjournment. Benediction by Dr. C. C. Cox.

NIGHT SESSION.

17. Devotional was conducted by O. Creech, basing some remarks on the parable of the 10 virgins and "My Grace is sufficient for you." After scripture reading by R. M. Von Miller, the annual sermon was

preached by B. Townsend from text 2 Timothy 1:6: "Stir up the gift of God which is in you"

18. Announcements and adjournment. Benediction by R. M. Von Miller.

SECOND DAY.

Wednesday, October 26th, 1927, 10 A. M.

19. Devotional under direction of J. P. Essex, song service conducted by G. W. Lassiter and solo by Madam Yavorski of Chowan college.

20. Dr. C. C. Cox addressed the Association on Foreign Missions.

21. N. H. Shepherd discussed Ministerial Relief. C. M. Billings also entered into this discussion.

22. Report on Education was read by W. B. Edwards.

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

North Carolina is enjoying an unparalleled era in the matter of Education, not only in its state schools but in its denominational schools, as well. Never before has there been such vital interest manifested in the matter of both high school and collegiate education in North Carolina. Whether that inner urge comes either from social pressure or the felt need, we must be prepared and equipped to meet the situation. As our pupils and students turn their feet towards these institutions of learning, we are constrained to answer this question: What kind of school shall we patronize? The one that trains the intellect and moral side or the one that goes one-step farther, and looks after and develops the Christian side. The community and the patron pay for either kind. Which shall it be?

The State system must insist on high moral standards; but let us remember that the vanguard of moral standards of today may be the rear-guard of tomorrow, and that today's moral standards may degenerate tomorrow and doubtless would but for the Christian code of ethics which is and ever should be lifting the existing moral standards to a higher level. To my mind this is the real foundation stone of Christian Education—also its ever-increasing task. Shall our State in its various activities be dominated by Christian standards of conduct? The answer lies with our churches and Christian schools.

The value of Education depends on the attitude of heart and which is developed simultaneously with the acquisition of useful knowledge. Again, the value of any education is not measured by what effect it may have on us, but rather what effect we may have on others.

What will education do for me is of secondary or minor importance, but what will a trained mind and heart assist me in doing for others is of Supreme importance. This is the crux and emphasis of Christian Education; and, to be sure, there is a tremendous need for such emphasis at this time of confusion and change.

We Christians and especially Baptists have a challenging opportunity. What is the opportunity? And, what steps are we taking to meet the challenge? Men and women of thought and action are asking everywhere "To whom shall we go?" Cultured and consecrated leadership is the need of the hour. Our State has not allowed the Bible to be taught in our public schools.

It, too, has taken charge of all the elementary schools and practically all the high schools, we having but one left—Boiling Springs. On the other hand we have six institutions of collegiate grade as follows: Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan, standard A-grade institutions and Mars Hill, Wingate, and Campbell, standard junior colleges—these institutions have enrollments as follows:

Wake Forest	699	
Meredith	533	(508 Classmen—25 Specials)
Chowan	151	
Mars Hill.....H. S. 108, Jr. C.	384	
Wingate .....H. S. 25, Jr., Col.	200	
Campbell .....H. S. 257, Jr. Col.	123	
Boiling Springs.....H. S.	120	

Total College students 2090—H. S. 510—grand total 2600.

We thus have a large number of students in our Christian colleges; but even so there are more Baptist students in our State schools than in all our Baptist schools combined. Here again is a challenge, as well as an opportunity. Our students must be trained for Christian leadership. The comparatively few which we train must be given the very best.

Given the proper Christian training and attitude, think well what these college students now in our schools will render in the future. The cost of training in our schools is slightly more than that of the State institutions; but this is a mere nothing when we compare it with the probable service these students may and will render to the Kingdom of God.

Again, some of our institutions—Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Wingate, and Campbell—operate summer schools, where hordes of public school teachers have the opportunity of studying the Bible under thoroughly competent and Christian instructors. These teachers should, therefore, maintain an attiture that is not merely moral; but positively Christian. This is a service that our summer schools are rendering as well.

Just this final word. Our schools must continue to grow or they will continue to go for they have already started.

Things that are worthwhile cost money. We must put our sons and substance in our male schools and our daughters and dollars in our girls' schools. The State is doing this. We, therefore, must do this if we attempt to cope with the state schools. We must provide, through our co-operative program the necessary financial sustenance for these, our institutions, until we can increase their respective endowments. Not only this, but we are already in the beginning of a centennial campaign to free our institutions from the staggering burden of debt, that they may be free to deal with the quality as well as the quantity of work, and grow into their right and useful places.

If we are to be worthy heirs to the God-directed pioneers, who started these enterprises, we must not, we cannot, having set our minds and hearts to the task, look back. We have the ideals, we have eager minds, hungering for truth and hearts aglow for service. We have the money. What we need is a new consecrated vision and the sacrifices will be made.

Let us give our ideals an opportunity to direct our money so that these eager minds and glowing hearts may be prepared for Christian service—and His Kingdom will surely come—thereby doing, we can help in answering our own prayers. You may ask how can we support our schools? Your committee asks: Can we afford not to support our schools?

On motion to adopt Dr. W. B. Edwards spoke on Chowan College and G. P. Harrell of South Mills, added some words of commendation. Dr. A. C. Reed spoke on the requisites needed in our education today. Report was adopted.

23. On motion of Dr. W. R. Burrell the Association took up the

matter of the Centennial Campaign and voted by rising vote of all present to enter the campaign inaugurated by the General Board of Missions, to take as our objective $50,000, the amount suggested by Pastors and Executive Committee with Dr. Maddry and approve of the appointment of O. Creech as Director.

24. Under miscellaneous, O. Creech explained the need of the campaign. D. P. Harris was present and expressed appreciation of telegram of sympathy to him and his wife. J. Fred Stimson made announcement as to dinner. Adjourned with benediction by Dr. W. R. Burrell.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

25. Vice-Moderator, Dr. W. R. Burrell called the Association to order. Devotional was conducted by E. Y. Poole, special music by J. C. Evans.

26. J. L. Powers discussed the subject of Sunday Schools. This was followed by special music by Madam Yavorski.

27. The clerk read the digest of letters which was adopted as follows:

DIGEST OF LETTERS.

Baptized this year	490
Membership	14,194
Sunday School membership	10,273
B. Y. P. U. membership	1,394
W. M. U. membership	3,394
Standard Sunday Schools	9
Standard B. Y. P. U.	15
Total local contributions	$104,360.76
Total to benevolence	40.862.66

If we take from this amount to Orphanage, to Chowan College and Foreign Relief we have a net sum to co-operative program of $26,913.44

Churches Leading:

In baptisms: Ross 39, Ahoskie 28, Connaritsa 23.

In membership: Ross 697, Ahoskie 615, Colerain 556.

In Sunday School membership: Ahoskie 711, Conway 386, Colerain 362.

In W. M. U. Membership: Ahoskie 305, Aulander 149, Lewiston 139.

In B. Y. P. U. membership: Lewiston 94, Sandy Run 83, Kelford 69.

In total contributions: Ahoskie $13,052.84, Aulander $10,879.82, Roberts' Chapel $7,842.64.

In benevolence: Ahoskie $4,041.66, Cashie $2,852.49, Aulander $2,107.53.

In per capita to benevolence: Cashie $7.61, Jackson $7.22, Harrellsville $7.18

More in S. S. than on church roll: Ahoskie, Brantley's Grove, Conway, Earlys, Hebron, Murfreesboro and Pine Forest.

28. Historian's report was read and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF HISTORIAN.

In the light of the digest of church letters, and the page dedicated to our dead there is not left much to report. However we might mention some building programs which have been completed, and some in prospect.

Roberts Chapel church entered their new brick building the fifth Sunday in May and the cost of the building and the furnishings is about $19,000.00. The new building has given new encouragement and inspiration to all the work of the church.

Askewville is enjoying the benefits of her new Sunday School plant and also the electric lights recently installed.

Capeharts has built commodious Sunday School rooms and the new equipment is quickening greater interest in the teaching of the Bible.

Potecasi is building a commodious house of worship with modern equipment.

Ahoskie has purchased a new site north of the railroad and expects to begin work on their new house soon.

The resignation of Rev. Chas. C. Smith at Cashie church took effect the first of January, 1927, and Dr. C. C. Cox began his work as pastor of the same church the first of March, 1927.

Christian Harbor church has a new piano the gift of the Christian Harbor Betterment Association.

Harrellsville also has a piano the gift of Mrs. A. C. Williams, who is one of their members.

Meherrin lost one of her deacons by death, C. C. Parker.

Rev. C. M. Billings lost his wife by death, who had been sick for some years, but through all her years of invalidism she showed a beautiful and brave Christian spirit.

Aulander was organized in 1886. The early founders were A. W. Early, C. W. Mitchell, J. H. Powell, J. E. Lang and others. The following men have served as pastors: C. W. Scarborough, L. M. Curtis, Walter Britt, R. L. Gay, M. P. Davis, James Long, and the present pastor, J. Fred Stimson.

Since the last Association Aulander has built a new church as we all observe at a cost of over $40,000.00. The house and furnishings with the pipe organ cost about $50,000.00. The gift of the organ was by one of its members.

Jackson has spent between four and five thousand dollars on Sunday School rooms and equipment.

Rich Square has spent about eight hundred dollars on improvements.

ELBERT Y. POOLE, Historian.

29. Treasurer's report was read and adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

October 27, 1926—Balance on hand	$ 26.19
October 27, 1926—Received from Finance Committee	202.70
November 26, 1926—Received from W. C. S. S. Convention	6.88
	$ 235.77

Disbursements.

Nov. 10, 1926—Paid R. B. Lineberry (expense account)	$ 12.78
Dec. 5, 1926—Paid Printcraft Press (printing minutes)	214.32
Dec. 8, 1926—Paid R. B. Lineberry, Clerk	8.67
	$ 235.77

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

The Finance Committee reported that $198.70 had been received. After this $14.50 was received for minutes making a total of $213.20. Two churches paid less than minute report shows: Early's 50 cents and Union 50 cents, and eight paid more: Capeharts $1.50, Galatia $4.00, Margarettsville $1.50, Meherrin $2.00, Murfreesboro $5.00, Oak Grove 10 cents, Pine Forest $2.00, Sandy Run $3.00.

30. Finance Committee reported $198.70 received on minute fund. An offering amounting to $15.50 was taken to help make up deficit due the Clerk.

31. Committee on Nominations reported as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Executive Committee—
For Northampton county—C. M. Billings, J. T. Bolton, Miss Una White.
For Hertford county—R. B. Lineberry, W. B. Edwards, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard.
For Bertie county—J. H. Matthews, E. Y. Poole, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

Representative of Foreign Mission Board—Dr. W. R. Burrell.
Representative of Home Mission Board—J. L. Price.
Representative of State Mission Board—A. Finch.
Delegate to State Convention—R. B. Lineberry.
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—J. P. Essex.

L. E. DAILEY,
B. TOWNSEND, Committee.

Report adopted.

32. C. L. L. Cobb for committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend Ashley's Grove, Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1928, Oscar Creech to preach the sermon, R. M. Von Miller alternate. Adopted.

33. Committee on Order of Business was allowed till the fifth Sunday in April to arrange a program.

34. On motion of A. Finch, Mrs. W. R. Burrell was elected Orphanage representative for this Association.

35. N. H. Shepherd offered the following resolution which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That we the West Chowan Baptist Association wish to go on record as favoring every sane movement to suppress the liquor traffic.

That we are opposed to putting men into offices or places of public trust who are known to be friendly to the liquor business.

That we request our Clerk to send these resolutions to the papers published in our bounds, to the News and Observer and to the Biblical Recorder.

36. On motion of N. H. Shepherd the following was adopted:

Resolved, That we the messengers and visitors attending this meeting of the West Chowan Association wish, by a rising vote, to express our appreciation to the church at Aulander and friends of the town and community for their abundant hospitality to us while among them, and pray for them our Father's continued blessing.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1926.

AHOSKIE—
W. H. MILLER
MRS. SALLIE E. DOUGHTIE

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
MRS. MARY M. JOHNSON

AULANDER—
MRS. W. J. DUNNING
HUBERT DUNNING
J. K. NICHOLS

BETHEL—
MRS. MARTHA A. MASSEY

BETHLEHEM—
MRS. MARTHA A. BASS
MRS. SALLIE C. DOUGHTIE
MISS MILLIE F. HARRELL

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
MRS. GEORGE H. FARMER
MRS. MARY UMPHLETT

BUCKHORNE—
JOE B. WHITLEY

CAPEHART'S—
MRS. A. E. NEWBERN

CASHIE—
I. M. MIZELL
D. L. BAZEMORE

CENTER GROVE—
PERSIE WILLIAMS
JAMES E. JONES

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
MRS. J. W. BURCH

COLERAIN—
MRS. IDA BRINKLEY
MRS. MARGARET EVANS
MRS. L. A. GODWIN
MRS. FAN. E. MATTHEWS
MRS. HETTIE HARRELL

CONNARITSA—
JOHN H. HOWELL
W. J. JERNIGAN
MRS. WALTER BURKETT
MISS ANTOINET HOGGARD

CONWAY—
B. F. MARTIN
EDWARD R. DAVIS
MRS. R. T. WHITE

CREEKSVILLE—
MRS. ROSA PARKS

EARLY'S—
MISS MAGGIE TAYLOR

ELAM—
A. J. KEE
MRS. MOLLIE CONWELL

GREENE'S X ROADS—
MRS. MARTHA P. MIZZELL
MRS. P. E. LAWRENCE

HARRELLSVILLE—
R. B. WILLIFORD
MRS. CELIA BAZEMORE

HOLLY GROVE—
J. J. MITCHELL
MRS. NANNIE E. VAUGHAN

HOLLY SPRINGS—
W. D. McGLOHON

HORTON'S—
R. L. CONNER
RALEIGH WARD

JACKSON—
BRUCE GAY
B. F. DAVIS

LAWRENCE—
T. E. WILLIAMS

LEWISTON—
J. L. HARRINGTON
W. D. GARRIS
MISS DOROTHY BAGGETT

MARGARETTSVILLE—
J. B. GOODE

MARS HILL—
J. J. WHITE
MRS. NETTIE PERRY
MRS. MARY E. LEE
MRS. JOE PEARCE
MRS. CHARLIE RUFFIN

MEHERRIN—
C. C. PARKER

MENOLA—
JOHN L. SNIPES

MERRY HILL—
MRS. SARAH A. BYRUM

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1926.

MOUNT CARMEL—
ALEX STEPHENSON
J. D. POPE
J. H. WHEELER
B. A. STANCELL

MOUNT TABOR—
JAMES A. PARKER

OAK GROVE—
L. M. MORRIS
MRS. NANNIE HURDLE

PLEASANT GROVE—
MRS. CARRIE W. TAYLOR
W. H. LASSITER

POTECASI—
N. W. BLANCHARD
MRS. LONNIE COLSTON
MRS. EUNICE LASSITER
MRS. BETTIE JENKINS
MRS. MARY DAVIS

POWELLSVILLE—
Q. T. HOLLOMAN
J. LEON ALSTON
LEE BARNES
FRANK HARDEN
M. L. RAYNOR
MRS. ANNIE E. BOYCE
MRS. REBECCA HILL

REPUBLICAN—
W. M. PARKER
JOHNNIE HARRELL
J. H. BARNICASTLE
DUNSTON DREW

RIVERSIDE—
JAMES LEE
JOHN DANIEL

RICH SQUARE—
J. T. CONWELL

ROBERTS' CHAPEL—
MRS. H. M. BRYANT

ROSS'—
W. J. BASS
MRS. JENNIE HAWKINS

SANDY RUN—
MRS. MATTIE J. LASSITER
MRS. AMANDA BROWN
MRS. FANNIE WILKINS
LEAH TEASTER
MRS. LUCY HARRELL
J. H. LIVERMAN
MRS. JOE PEELE

SEABOARD—
MISS EULIE FOSTER

SEVERN—
J. W. FLEETWOOD
R. A. BARNES
MRS. T. O. JOYNER

SILOAM—
MRS. ROSE
MRS. BUTLER
MRS. MIZELL
MR. WHITE

ST. JOHN'S—
J. H. COOK
MRS. CORDELIA PARKER

UNION—
MRS. MARY HOLLOMAN

WOODLAND—
CHARLES VAUGHAN
THOMAS GRIFFIN
MRS. C. M. BILLINGS

MINUTES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

The West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Convention met with Sandy Run Baptist Church, Roxobel, N. C., May 27, 1927, for its 38th Annual Session.

Devotional exercises were conducted by the pastor, Bro. J. I. Kendrick.

Bro. R. B. Lineberry gave some statistical information pertaining to our general Sunday School work in the Association. He stressed the importance of the church clerk being thorough in making the church letter, the only source of information we have.

The weak points in our Sunday-school work and how to strengthen them was discussed by Bro. E. Y. Poole.

Thirty-four of the Sunday-schools in the Convention answered to the roll call.

Brother J. K. Parker made a very interesting talk on overcoming the handicaps in becoming a standard school.

Bro. J. W. Kincheloe, of Rocky Mount, made a very helpful address full of information and encouragement.

The following committees were appointed:

Nominating Committee—J. M. Jacobs, J. H. Evans, D. P. Harris.
Banner Committee—W. J. Beale, J. L. Price, J. K. Parker.
Time and Place—R. B. Lineberry, C. S. Godwin, J. A. Lanier.
Steering Committee—E. Y. Poole, J. P. Essex, J. I. Kendrick.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotional was led by Bro. R. M. VonMiller.

The following were elected officers for the ensuing year: A. C. Gay, President; A. V. Cobb, Vice-President; W. A. Thomas, Sec.-Treasurer.

Buckhorne Sunday School was awarded the banner for the best Sunday School in the Convention.

Committee on Time and Place made the following report: Time, Friday before the fifth Sunday in July, 1928; Place, Mount Tabor Baptist Church.

Bro. Oscar Creech talked to us about Music, its place and value in the Sunday School.

Short talks on the work and worth of the Sunday School to the

Church and the Kingdom were made by Brethren D. P. Harris, R. B. Lineberry, and J. M. Jacobs.

The Secretary was instructed to send a copy of the program to each pastor in the Association prior to the convening of the annual session.

A rising vote of thanks was extended to the brethren and sisters of Sandy Run for the hospitality shown in the entertainment of the Convention.

Adjourned on motion.

A. C. Gay, President.

W. A. Thomas, Secretary.

MINUTES OF THE WEST CHOWAN B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION.

The West Chowan B. Y. P. U. Convention opened its 1927 session at Aulander Baptist Church at four o'clock P. M. July 1st, a social being held on the school grounds. Miss Susan Barnes, chairman of the social committee led the young people in many games and superintended stunts. A delightful picnic supper was served and everybody was ready for the first session of the Convention which convened at 8 o'clock in the Baptist church.

The song service was led by Miss Marguerite Harrison of the State B. Y. P. U. department. Devotional was led by Miss Foy Peele, using as her subject "Making Jesus rich in our lives. Following this and closing the devotional was a vocal solo "Jesus is real to me" by Miss Jillcot, of Roxobel.

Welcome addresses were given by Rev. J. Fred Stimson, pastor of the Aulander church and Messrs. Early and Mitchell.

The study course teachers were introduced as follows: Miss Marguerite Harrison to teach "Senior Manual," Rev. J. L. Price to teach "General Organization," Miss Helen Winborne to teach "Intermediate Manual," Miss Margaret Vann to teach "Bible Heroes" for the juniors. After a session of class work, the Convention reassembled to hear an address by Dr. J. Elwood Welsh, of Portsmouth.

The second session opened Saturday morning July 2nd, at 9 o'clock A. M., Miss Madie Wade leading the song service. Mr. Owen White, of Powellsville, led the devotional. Between the two class sessions held in the morning, Rev. E. N. Gardner of Thomasville, state B. Y. P. U. President, gave a most inspiring Missionary lecture. He followed the same plan during the afternoon. The devotional for the third session was led by J. J. Parker, of Murfreesboro.

On Saturday afternoon, the business session was held. Reports of officers were read. Hertford county was awarded the banner for most efficient work done during the year.

Miss Susan Barnes, of Como, led the evening devotional. President Gardner gave another of his series of lectures, Dr. W. R. Burrell of Murfreesboro, addressed the Convention.

On Sunday morning, July 3rd, the Convention opened with song service, Miss Alta Chitty of Murfreesboro, leading the devotional. Two class periods were held during the morning as on Saturday, President Gardner giving a lecture between. At the close of the second class Rev. Oscar Creech, of Ahoskie, addressed the Convention.

The afternoon devotional was led by Miss Myra Parker, of Murfreesboro. A short business session was held before the class period. Reports of committees were heard and accepted. The following officers were elected:

President—Mr. Gordon Maddry, Seaboard, N. C.
Vice-President Hertford county—Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Vice-President Bertie county—Mr. Owen White, Powellsville, N. C.
Vice-President, Northampton county—Miss Janet Holloman, Jackson, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Helen Winborne, Como, N. C.
Junior-Intermediate Leader—Mrs. W. A. Lambertson, Rich Square, N. C.
Pianist—Miss Jessie Mae Greene, Aulander, N. C.
Chorister—Miss Frances Flythe, Conway, N. C.

The Convention closed Sunday night with an address by President Gardner. There was a large attendance to partake of the hospitality of Aulander Baptist. They were generous in their entertainment, serving lunch on the ground both Saturday and Sunday.

The classes were well attended. The class in the senior manual had an average attendance of 60. The other classes averaged near that number. The Convention considered the combination convention and study course a success but too big a task to try again. Next year the Convention will meet in early June, convening for one whole day and one night session, the place to be determined later.

D. D. Lewis, President.

Miss Helen Winborne, Secretary.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Colerain Church, July 27th, 1927.

On July 27th, 1927, the 33rd Annual Missionary Union of the West Chowan met at Colerain; Miss Una White, Associational Superintendent, presiding.

Following the opening hymn, "Jesus Calls Us," Mrs. J. L. Blythe, of Harrellsville, conducted the devotional exercises using as scripture lesson 1st Corinthians 13th chapter.

Mrs. W. E. White, of Colerain, gave a real Christian welcome that made each one happy to be there at the beginning. Mrs. E. C. Boone, of Rich Square, responded in behalf of the Union and expressed joy for the opportunity of having the Union to convene at Colerain.

The chair then recognized the following visitors: Mrs. W. N. Jones, State W. M. U. President; Mrs. H. M. Finch, Elizabeth City Division Superintendent; Mrs. S. E. Ayers, of China; Miss Madge Conwell, of South Carolina; also the new pastors in the Association, Mr. Kendrick, Dr. Cox and Mr. Andrews.

Following this Mrs. W. R. Burrell offered a prayer for the protection and safe keeping of one beloved missionary in China, Miss Pearle Johnson.

Business was then taken up. Roll was called and recorded.

Number of Missionary Societies represented	39
Number of Y. W. A.'s represented	8
Number of G. A.'s represented	10
Number of R. A.'s represented	6
Number of Sunbeams represented	16

Under the head of old business came the report of the Superintendent, Miss Una White. Her report showed that the Union had made progress in many ways. One of the outstanding things was increase in Mission Study Classes. She reported the total gifts of all organizations, were $13,515.77, falling short the aim a little over $2,000 though nineteen churches reached their apportionment.

The Societies giving over $1,000 were Ahoskie giving $1,153.39, Aulander $1,063.43. Ahoskie leads in membership of 110, also in greatest number of Biblical Recorder subscribers having 50. Republican leads in Home and Foreign Field subscribers, having 31, while Powellsville and Meherrin led in Royal Service subscriptions both having 15 subscribers. From a church membership of 7,000 women in the Association only 1,757 are enlisted in W. M. U. All can see readily the cry of the hour is "Enlistment." Miss White's report shows the workers are realizing more fully the strength of prayer and as a result 40 Societies have observed State Mission Week of Prayer, 38 Home Mission Week of Prayer, and 40 Foreign Mission Week of Prayer.

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE RECORD.

Class A—Conway, Christian Harbor, Jackson, Potecasi, Roberts Chapel, Seaboard.

Class B—Aulander, Ahoskie, Ashleys Grove, Galatia, Hebron, Lewiston, Merry Hill, Murfreesboro, Rich Square, Severn, Woodland.

Class C—Cashie, Creeksville, Elam, Harrellsville, Meherrin, Mount Carmel, Riverside, Roberts Chapel, Siloam, Winton.

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Letters written	300
Postals written	115
Meetings attended	9
Miles traveled	600

The aim of the Superintendent for the Union for the following year: More Mission Study classes. A continual campaign for Enlistment. Increase of tithers from 184 to 500 and each society striving to reach Standard of Excellence.

The report was adopted.

The report of Secretary and Treasurer was postponed until afternoon.

The Personal Service Superintendent Mrs. G. T. Underwood, gave a report that showed through the organized activity the program did not name so many items as when individual was given but greater activities had been accomplished. The Juniors reported better this year. Some churches sent reports from each organization.

Some of the outstanding services were: Religious services conducted in County Homes and at State Farm, clothing and food for unfortunates, Cottage prayer meetings, one good will Center, Mission Sunday-school. Taking invalids to church and societies, feeding undernourished babies milk.

This report was adopted.

Though great the task of interesting the Societies in Mission Study, the Superintendent, Mrs. Mary Green, has wrought great things throughout the Association, more Mission Study Classes in the W. M. U., and even the Junior organizations have conducted many. A total of 63 classes were conducted with 492 women and Juniors studying and 217 received seals.

Report was adopted.

Mrs. W. R. Burrell, the Y. W. A. and G. A. Superintendent, showed she had done much work and by much persuasion had kept a better check on the Junior organization than ever before. She urged more consecration and consideration on the part of Junior leaders to report the work and push forward to enlist others.

Report was adopted.

The report of the Superintendent of R. A.'s and Sunbeams, Mrs. Martha Askew, was as follows: A plea for leaders to report, enlist, and that more women be willing to take hold and work with R. A. particularly.

Number of Sunbeam Bands reporting, 38.

Number of R. A. Bands reporting, 10.

15 Sunbeam Bands reported each quarter and only 4 R. A.'s reported quarterly. Three Sunbeam Bands reached Standard of Excellence, Ahoskie, Colerain and Hebron.

Report was adopted.

REPORT OF COUNTY PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. L. E. Daily, Bertie County President, reported advancement in amount of organized Personal Service, in Mission Study, even many secured Seals. The County Union supported two Bible women, gave two scholarships to girls at Chowan College. They have a Woman's Missionary Society in each church.

Mrs. R. B. Lineberry reported for Hertford county four meetings with good speakers and programs rendered; with an average attendance of 2-3 of membership present at each meeting. Three churches have all five organizations. A Chowan scholarship, a plea for more Junior organizations.

Miss Mazie Calvert, of Northampton county, reported special emphasis had been laid on Standard of Excellence. One Chowan Scholarship given one Training School scholarship, a Mission Study Library for the county.

Each County President reported work being done on Pearle Johnson fund.

Each of these reports adopted.,

The Nominating Committee was elected as follows: Mrs. W. S. Cowan, of Bertie County; Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Hertford county; Miss Mazie Calvert, Northampton county.

The committees on Time and Place, Obituary, Literature, and Resolutions were appointed.

Miss Judith Calvert of Jackson, brought a message in a lovely solo.

Our hearts were then made glad by our beloved State President, Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, bringing to the Union a soul-stirring message on "Enlistment." Her introduction was a theme of gratification at West Chowan's progress and of North Carolina's progress. Only Texas and Virginia stand ahead of North Carolina in Southern Baptist Convention. Then she showed the need even yet of the whiten Harvest and few laborers. The Southern Baptist Convention have given 27 million in the past 40 years, North Carolina giving $3,000,000 of that largely through women sacrificing, yet enlistment of other women has not gripped the heart of W. M. U. workers like giving of dollars. She insisted that each Society must increase 10 per cent and bring in more Juniors. Ideals, she said must be above attainments and remember the W. M. U. workers are not dependent on self but always power of prayer. "Pray ye," she urged. If only we could realize that not Japan, Africa and China alone needed Christ but here among us is the need, we would work and pray more. She pleaded that each W. M. U. would take the year's motto more serious, "The Master has come and calleth for thee". Jesus called Mary because she needed the call and likewise He calls women today. It is a call of Love, of hands, heart, time, lips and self. Material progress is everywhere evident. Does the spiritual world equal it? "He

looked unto them and they were radiant." He calls each of you to a radiant life. for "The Master has come and calls for Thee."

Mr. R. B. Lineberry made an announcement inviting every one to dinner on ground and then dismissed the audience with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session was opened by singing, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" Miss Una White presiding.

Miss Dorothy Long, of Severn, conducted the devotional exercises, using as a scripture, the 9th chapter of Matthew.

The minutes of the morning session were read and adopted.

Following this three 10-minute talks were given.

First, "Personal Service" by Mrs. W. J. Griffin. Personal work and its work in rural churches, proves there is a place in rural churches for it. She inspired and informed even those who live in the most remote rural section that though no jail or factories exist that there is Personal Service for wherever there are people, there are sick souls and bodies and aged that need ministering unto. Her motto was "Personal Service" means Presenting our Saviour.

Second, Mrs. N. H. Shepherd treated "Mission Study, How to organize and Conduct a Mission Study in Rural Church." No one was fitted better than she for the subject as she has successfully done this work. She gave ideas that fitted rural churches. She especially stressed Patience, Prayer, Determination and Enthusiasm. She said to make folks want to study missions the leader must really want to, and stressed the need of loyal support of this work from pastors.

Third, Baptist Periodicals and How to Use Them in Our Programs, was handled by one of our former Training School girls, Miss Foy Peele. She said as Baptists we should strictly line up with material that informs of Baptist work. Our work would be better organized by using systematic graded program given in our magazine. Our talks should be based on the magazines' articles—the suggested poster advertising would increase attendance. The daily Bible readings and Quiz would aid our knowledge of the Bible. Poems would add to program if memorized. Location and name of missionaries would familiarize us with our workers and work as would current events. Playlettes for the young folks would enliven their interest. And no training is as good for the children as the material in the Junior magazines.

A duet, "I Waited for the Lord," was beautifully given by Mrs. E. L. Gatling and Miss Pritchard, of Windsor.

Mrs. S. E. Ayers who has been in China for many years, inspired and thrilled the audience with her enthusiastic and spiritual address on China giving many stirring experiences of our missionares. She followed with impressive pictures of the people, land, customs, superstitions and religions. She said they are not the treacherous people we believe them but are kind. industrious and grateful though superstittious. Her plea was for missions

for them as they are a people that Christ died for and loved them as He loved us. Her closing message "What is your part in giving Christ to China." She urged clean lives on our part, for God does not ask for beautiful vessels but He does demand clean vessels, prayerful life and a whole surrender of the life.

Committee on Time and Place submitted the following:

Time: Last Wednesday in July.

Place—Meherrin.

MISS MARY THOMAS,
MISS MATTIE JENKINS,
MRS. WENDELL MADDREY.

The report was adopted.

The following report was read by Obituary Committee:

In the midst of our joy over the accomplishment of the work which we have attempted to do during the year for Him who calleth us, we pause at this moment to pay tribute to those of our number whom He has called to the radiant life with Him:

Bethlehem——Mrs. Mary Britton Slaughter, Mrs. C. C. Moore.

Murfreesboro—Mrs. Sallie Atkins.

Roanoke—Miss Albert Peele.

Conway—Mrs. Rufus White.

Woodland—Mrs. C. M. Billings.

Union—Mrs. George Horton.

Republican—Mrs. Maggie Hoggard, Mrs. Ann Harrell, Mrs. Clara Womble, Mrs. Starky Ward, Mrs. Della Dempsey.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Beulah Bryant.

St. John—Mrs. C. W. Hoggard.

Winton—Mrs. J. A. Shaw.

Potecasi—Mrs. Bettie Jenkins.

Galatia—Mrs. Blonnie Britton.

Greens X Roads—Mrs. Dircy Lawrence.

Conway—Mrs. S. H. Parke.

Connaritsa—Mrs. Mary Tayloe, Mrs. J. F. Norwell.

Sandy Run—Mrs. W. E. Brewer, Mrs. Lucy Hanes, Mrs. Atlas Lassiter, Mrs. Asa Newton.

Colerain—Mrs. L. A. Godwin, Mrs. Media Evans.

Respectfully submitted,

MISS ELLA EARLY
MRS. EUNICE STEPHENSON
MISS BESSIE TAYLOE.

The Nominating Committee submits the following report:
We wish to recommend for

Associational Superintendent—Miss Una White.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Beasley.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. E. A. Huggins.
Y. W. A. and G. A. Superintendent—Mrs. W. R. Burrell.
R. A. and Sunbeam Superintendent—Mrs. Dare Boone.
Personal Service Superintendent—Mrs. G. T. Underwood.
Mission Study Superintendent—Mrs. May Green

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. I. COWEN, Bertie county.
MRS. D. P. SEWELL, Hertford County.
MISS MAZIE CALVERT, Northampton county.

The report was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

Deficit July 28, 1926	$ 20.00
Paid by Societies from July, 1926, until July, 1927, minus deficit	670.00
Total	$ 650.00
Paid deficit September 20th, 1926	$ 20.00
Paid Miss Johnson, 1st quarter	350.00
Paid Miss Johnson, 2nd quarter	300.00
Total	$ 650.00

Paid salary for 1926 and until July 1927.
Due Miss Johnson for salary on year of July, 1926 until July, 1927.. $ 70.00

ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE FUND.

Balance on hand July 28th, 1926	$ 14.23
Contributed by Societies from July 28th, 1926 to July 27, 1927	$ 40.50
Total	$ 54.73

DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1926-27.

Paid Wilmur Rasberry for 1926 programs	$ 3.50
Paid Scotland Neck paper for 1927 minutes	15.00
Paid Miss White for stationery and stamps	5.93
Paid Mrs. Martha Askew, stationery and stamps	6.60
Paid Treasurer for postals and stamps	3.75
Paid balance on Mr. Middleton's traveling expenses	1.60
Paid Mrs. Burrell	5.00
Paid Mrs. Ayers traveling expenses	2.50
Total	$ 43.88
Balance on hand July 27, 1927	$ 10.65

Report was adopted.

The Resolution committee submitted the following:

We, the delegates and visitors from various societies and churches to the Annual W. M. U. meeting of the West Chowan, desire to express our thorough appreciation to the W. M. S. and good people of Colerain for their hospitality and many courtesies extended us.

We appreciate the privilege of having with us Mrs. Jones, our State President and Mrs. Ayers.

We wish to thank all those on the program: our officers for their untiring efforts and to each and everyone who in any way contributed to the pleasure, comfort and profit of our meeting we give grateful thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. FREEMAN,
MRS. W. E. CULLENS,
MRS. R. T. WOODARD.

The meeting was then dismissed by prayer by Mrs. Jones.

MISS UNA WHITE, Superintendent.
MRS. E. A. HUGGINS, Sec.-Treasurer

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

	Date and Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16.
1884	Roberts' Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24.
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16:8.
1886	Mars Rill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 15:1.
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35.
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6.10.
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6.10.
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1.
1891	Union, Rertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15.
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30.
1893	Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10.
1894	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28.
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3.
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20.
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31.
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32.
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14.
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16.
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Rarrill	Hebrews 4:6.
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7.
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	I. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15; 28:19, 20.
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19;26.26, 28.
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1.
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4.
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16.
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27.
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69.
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8.
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27.
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8.
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19.
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46.
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22.
1918	Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church."
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10.
1920	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41.
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6.
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12.32.
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25.
1924	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4.
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7.
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C M. Billings	Rom. 1:14.,
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	2 Tim. 1:6.

STATISTICS

TABLE 1—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION FOR MONTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1927.

CHURCHES	In Village, Town City or Country?	When Constituted	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper during year	Families Receiving State Baptist paper
					Gains					Losses								
					Mem. reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	F. G. Tayloe, Ahoskie	Each	567	28	23	5	6	11	....	1	2	615	Yes	1	4	62
2. Ashley's Grove	T	1909	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	2—4	281	3	2	....	....	1	10	....	1	274	No	1	4	25
3. Askewville	V	1913	G. C. White, Askewville	2—4	229	16	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	246	Yes	1	4	22
4. Aulander	T	1886	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Each	389	....	2	2	....	3	....	....	3	387	No	....	4	25
5. Bethel	Co	1916	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1—3	94	7	1	....	....	2	3	....	1	96	Yes	1	4	4
6. Bethany	Co	1881	D. E. White, Colerain	2—4	....	4	6	....	....	7	....	3	3	....	No	1	4	50
7. Bethlehem	Co	1835	O. J. Hill, Cofield	1—3	182	5	2	....	....	3	1	....	3	173	No	1	4	7
8. Brantley's Grove	Co	1877	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	3rd	148	8	3	2	....	1	....	16	2	136	Yes	1	4	3
9. Buckhorne	V	1835	H. J. Vann, Como	2—4	284	21	3	....	2	10	14	....	1	251	No	1	4	28
10. Capeharts	Co	1824	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	2—4	269	2	....	....	....	3	2	....	1	271	No	1	4	10
11. Cashie	T	1770	M. D. Cale, Windsor	Each	371	13	5	....	1	12	....	1	2	375	Yes	1	12	....
12. Center Grove	Co	1897	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	2—4	220	13	1	....	....	11	6	....	2	217	Yes	1	4	7
13. Christian Harbor	Co	1881	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville	2—4	186	3	1	....	2	2	....	....	1	189	No	1	4	17
14. Colerain	V	1780	W. D. White, Colerain	1—3	594	19	10	....	....	17	....	45	5	556	No	1	4	60
15. Connaritsa	Co	1789	Jno. P. Slade, Aulander	1—3	450	23	3	....	1	2	....	42	4	429	No	1	4	12
16. Conway	T	1905	J. F. Martin, Conway	1—3	350	13	8	2	....	6	2	4	3	350	Yes	1	4	....
17. Creeksville	V	1890	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi	1—3	201	10	10	....	....	4	1	....	1	217	No	1	4	17
18. Early's	V	1917	C. Overton, Ahoskie	1st	86	....	8	1	....	8	....	4	1	82	No	1	4	1
19. Elam	Co	1844	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	1, 2, 4	257	14	....	....	....	7	....	....	2	262	No	1	4	8
20. Galatia	Co	1859	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	1—3	414	5	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	417	Yes	1	4	9
21. Greens X Roads	Co	1874	R. L. Mizell, Windsor	3rd	305	6	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	307	No	1	4	6
22. Harrellsvile	V	1876	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	2—4	174	7	3	....	3	3	....	....	2	182	No	1	4	20
23. Hebron	Co	1856	H. T. Vann, Woodland	3rd	66	3	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	68	No	1	4	6
24. Holly Grove	Co	1804	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	1st	160	4	6	....	....	12	....	....	2	156	No	1	4	9
25. Holly Springs	Co	1907	P. W. Perry, Cofield	2—4	153	13	....	1	2	....	....	33	1	136	No	1	4	1
26. Horton's	Co	1915	H. W. Greene, Aulander	4th	169	4	3	1	....	6	14	2	2	150	No	1	3	3
27. Jackson	T	1882	Edwin Wright, Jackson	1—3	169	7	7	....	....	2	....	2	2	177	Yes	....	4	20
28. Kelford	T	1898	L. R. Modlin, Kelford	2—4	307	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	314	Yes	1	4	30
29. Lasker	V	1906	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker	2—4	148	10	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	157	Yes	1	4	20
30. Lawrence	Co	1874	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	4th	194	2	....	....	....	3	7	....	2	184	No	1	4	12
31. Lewiston	V	1883	G. Bazemore, Lewiston	1—3	399	21	15	....	....	4	....	....	3	428	Yes	1	4	30
32. Margarettsville	V	1886	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	2—4	71	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	No	1	4	....
33. Mars Hill	Co	1854	J. T. Harrell, Colerain	2—4	462	4	8	....	2	12	8	....	5	451	....	1	4	25

34. Meherrin	Co	1729	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	Each	393	21	3	2	2	5	6	....	1	409	No	1	4	25
35. Menola	Co	1908	C. A. Vinson, Ahoskie.....	1 3	118	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	117	No	1	4	15
36. Merry Hill.....	V	1910	M. L. Bowen, Merry Rill.....	3rd	180	14	....	....	....	8	4	....	1	181	No	1	4	12
37. Mount Carmel....	Co	1821	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard.....	2—4	213	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	4	220	No	1	4	6
38. Mount Tabor.....	Co	1839	L. J. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	2—4	221	3	8	2	1	5	2	1	1	226	No	1	4	15
39. Murfreesboro	T	1843	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro.....	Each	194	6	10	....	....	25	....	....	....	185	....	1	3	....
40. Oak Grove.....	Co	1885	W. E. Marsh, Aulander.....	3rd	140	2	3	....	3	2	1	5	2	133	No	1	3	6
41. Pine Forest.....	Co	1888	J. H. Camp, Garysburg.....	1—3	57	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	No	1	4	....
42. Pleasant Grove..	Co	1837	Abe R. Harman, Aulander.....	1st	261	2	1	....	....	4	1	....	2	258	No	1	4	....
43. Potecasi	T	1808	R. V. Beale, Potecasi.....	2—4	254	12	2	....	1	7	1	7	5	251	....	1	4	20
44. Powellsville	V	1909	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville.....	1st	261	2	1	....	....	3	1	....	2	258	....	1	4	....
45. Republican	V	1803	J. C. Joyner, Aulander, R.F.D.....	2—4	394	12	2	....	1	7	21	1	4	376	No	1	4	40
46. Rich Square.....	T	1854	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square.....	2—4	265	7	2	1	....	4	....	....	1	276	Yes	1	4	16
47. Riverside	Co	1913	Wayland Miller, Merry Hill.....	1st	192	16	4	....	....	5	....	3	2	202	No	1	4	10
48. Roanoke	Co	1885	W. F. Nelson, Lasker.....	2nd	97	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	97	No	1	4	....
49. Roberts Chapel..	V	1848	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.....	1—3	232	5	8	....	....	2	....	1	1	241	Yes	1	4	15
50. Ross'	Co	1804	C. F. Castellow, Windsor.....	2—4	654	39	8	....	....	2	6	....	2	697	No	1	4	6
51. Sandy Run.....	V	1754	C. C. Tylor, Roxobel.....	1—3	312	16	....	....	....	4	....	....	7	360	No	1	4	....
52. Seaboard	T	1889	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard.....	Each	247	....	7	....	....	9	....	....	1	250	No	1	4	....
53. Severn	T	1896	J. C. Stephenson, Severn.....	2—4	242	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	3	236	Yes	1	4	24
54. Siloam	Co	1883	L. H. Speller, Windsor.....	2—4	164	7	1	....	2	1	1	....	4	166	Yes	1	4	....
55. St. John's.....	V	1882	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	4th	170	8	....	....	1	1	3	....	2	170	....	1	4	6
56. Union	T	1885	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie.....	1.2.3. 4	162	4	1	....	....	7	....	....	1	159	No	1	4	8
57. Winton	V	1873	J. D. Beale, Winton.....	1—3	160	....	9	....	....	6	5	....	....	155	Yes	....	4	16
58. Woodland	T	1902	Lewter McDaniel Woodland.....	1—3	207	3	4	....	....	6	1	....	3	210	Yes	1	4	15
Total	....	....	.....	.....	13877	490	223	19	31	280	124	178	115	14194	....	....	....	740

TABLE 2—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years	Primaries 6—8 Years	Juniors 9—12 Years	Intermediates 13—16 Years	Young People 17—24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Aver. Attendance	Is the School Graded	Is it Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, Etc.	Have you a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did you hold a Daily VacationBibleSchool	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Aver. Atten. Daily Vacation School
1. Ahoskie	21	60	70	115	120	111	102	62	50	711	293	Yes	No	12	25	$ 352.29	$ 772.47	....	....	....	....	....
2. Ashley's Grove	18	14	15	26	11	41	104	....	20	249	152	Yes	Yes	35	3	159.67	48.64	....	....	....	....	....
3. Askewville	17	31	9	27	30	45	53	....	....	212	138	Yes	No	....	1	63.74	76.43	....	....	....	....	....
4. Aulander	20	36	35	30	55	75	40	....	....	290	160	Yes	No	....	....	225.59	311.55	....	....	....	....	....
5. Bethel	9	21	16	16	....	....	33	....	....	95	51	No	No	....	6	129.16	116.74	....	....	....	....	....
6. Bethany	9	22	....	18	32	20	38	....	....	139	50	Yes	No	....	2	.....	20.00	....	....	....	....	....
7. Bethlehem	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	60	No	No	....	5	39.57	46.48	....	....	....	....	....
8. Brantley's Grove	11	15	20	12	16	48	36	....	....	158	76	No	No	3	5	69.75	53.80	....	....	....	....	....
9. Buckhorne	14	6	14	26	30	43	41	21	48	243	84	Yes	Yes	12	19	151.87	180.34	....	....	....	....	....
10. Capehart's	20	13	15	25	26	25	26	17	9	176	101	Yes	Yes	18	2	83.57	46.26	....	....	....	....	19
11. Cashie	26	15	28	48	36	30	50	....	....	233	139	Yes	No	15	13	206.49	397.50	....	....	....	....	....
12. Center Grove	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	132	80	No	No	....	13	52.00	60.00	....	....	....	....	....
13. Christian Harbor	16	9	9	22	14	25	33	10	23	161	....	Yes	Yes	8	3	157.60	324.18	....	....	....	....	....
14. Colerain	35	10	34	61	53	75	64	13	18	363	203	Yes	No	6	18	378.73	375.17	....	....	....	....	....
15. Connaritsa	12	64	....	33	49	138	40	....	....	336	96	No	No	2	11	41.70	55.60	....	....	....	....	....
16. Conway	11	40	31	30	62	46	177	....	....	397	22	Yes	No	....	....	113.04	241.34	....	....	....	....	....
17. Creeksville	17	17	20	....	22	22	80	....	....	178	115	No	No	8	9	35.00	30.00	....	....	....	....	....
18. Early's	7	8	7	5	12	9	35	....	....	83	38	No	No	....	....	14.46	14.64	....	....	....	....	....
19. Elam	12	9	12	25	22	12	46	6	....	144	58	Yes	No	....	4	170.53	98.37	....	....	....	....	....
20. Galatia	8	....	26	14	10	43	....	....	....	111	31	No	No	....	....	89.72	32.94	....	....	....	....	....
21. Greene's X Roads	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	128	....	...	...	....	4	49.53	55.64	....	....	....	....	....
22. Harrellsville	13	13	14	18	16	15	51	10	26	176	80	Yes	Yes	8	5	157.50	396.82	....	....	....	....	....
23. Hebron	11	....	10	....	7	16	16	5	5	69	42	Yes	Yes	6	3	42.37	82.07	....	....	....	....	....
24. Holly Grove	10	11	9	12	8	....	25	....	....	70	45	No	No	3	4	30.74	114.36	....	....	....	....	....
25. Holly Springs	9	16	8	19	12	16	28	....	....	108	50	Yes	No	5	8	81.40	47.77	....	....	....	....	....
26. Horton's	8	....	12	15	20	....	37	....	....	92	56	No	No	....	3	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
27. Jackson	13	12	19	9	29	18	20	....	....	120	76	Yes	No	6	7	163.18	313.91	....	....	....	....	28
28. Kelford	14	....	....	....	110	....	....	....	....	124	76	....	....	3	5	87.87	171.85	....	....	....	....	....
29. Lasker	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	148	55	No	No	....	10	49.92	31.98	....	....	....	....	....
30. Lawrence	7	28	....	10	....	....	41	....	....	86	....	...	....	....	....	8.00	.....	....	....	....	....	....
31. Lewiston	15	25	18	35	40	65	35	35	25	293	165	No	No	11	18	168.11	455.32	....	....	....	....	....
32. Margarettsville	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	26	No	No	....	....	40.23	.....	....	....	....	....	....
33. Mars Hill	13	8	27	37	23	74	44	....	....	226	80	Yes	No	....	1	97.93	52.74	....	....	....	....	45

34. Meherrin	38	14	18	35	30	70	94	34	25	358	224	Yes	Yes	....	19	246.41	262.19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35. Menola	7	12	....	16	10	15	30	....	....	90	60	Yes	No	....	1	51.79	82.55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36. Merry Hill	12	21	10	17	16	16	31	....	....	123	65	No	No	....	13	70.18	41.64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
37. Mount Carmel	15	6	14	21	40	23	38	....	....	157	80	No	**No**	....	**6**	**39.10**	**59.61**	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38. Mount Tabor	14	18	15	25	27	32	40	11	20	202	111	Yes	No	9	2	140.31	132.95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39. Murfreesboro	18	18	6	20	18	....	140	21	18	259	225	Yes	Yes	9	6	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40. Oak Grove	9	10	....	15	10	3	17	....	....	64	35	No	No	....	2	42.69	13.66	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41. Pine Forest	5	18	7	12	15	....	14	....	....	71	25	No	No	2	2	16.99	2.19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
42. Pleasant Grove	8	....	14	12	17	31	8	....	....	90	43	No	No	....	1	27.60	16.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43. Potecasi	12	16	16	12	32	55	11	....	....	155	100	No	No	1	9	94.13	125.03	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
44. Powellsville	8	11	15	17	33	49	37	....	....	170	67	Yes	No	....	6	28.00	100.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45. Republican	11	....	23	24	19	9	47	....	....	133	90	Yes	No	5	8	87.66	23.23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46. Rich Square	14	20	40	22	26	18	58	14	....	212	150	Yes	No	6	3	328.78	135.52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47. Riverside	18	18	17	37	19	17	37	31	9	204	81	Yes	Yes	14	16	59.07	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
48. Roanoke	9	....	11	12	....	....	24	....	....	56	32	No	No	....	2	14.00	14.61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
49. Roberts' Chapel	14	23	12	20	19	25	59	25	12	209	126	Yes	No	13	5	.....	793.51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50. Ross'	12	10	17	24	22	....	31	....	....	144	60	No	No	....	....	50.00	19.21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
51. Sandy Run	15	39	46	43	37	91	104	....	....	285	150	Yes	No	....	16	184.30	60.10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52. Seaboard	12	10	17	12	17	27	122	....	....	205	....	....	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53. Severn	19	17	9	23	17	18	82	8	15	202	138	Yes	No	10	2	220.66	605.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54. Siloam	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	40	No	....	3	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
55. St. John's	7	....	22	21	25	24	25	....	12	136	70	No	No	1	7	15.00	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
56. Union	12	12	6	13	8	29	19	10	4	114	78	....	No	....	4	60.00	45.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
57 Winton	13	12	21	20	14	15	28	8	....	131	81	Yes	No	3	....	171.49	133.33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
58. Woodland	11	14	16	37	16	37	24	....	....	155	120	Yes	No	1	3	81.86	71.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	754	835	83	1198	1365	1616	2415	341	339	10273	5147	....	....	235	356	5561.28	7461.24								

TABLE 2—SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY.

CHURCHES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES
1. Ahoskie	J. C. Brett, Ahoskie.
2. Ashley's Grove	Guy Revelle, Conway.
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville.
4. Aulander	Sidney Burdear, Aulander.
5. Bethel	W. R. Massey, Pleasant Hill.
6. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain.
7. Bethlehem	Edgar Perry, Cofield.
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie.
9. Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como.
10. Capehart's	C. E. Thomas, Windsor.
11. Cashie	J. R. Tadlock, Windsor.
12. Center Grove	A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
13. Christian Harbor	Jamie H. Fairless, Harrellsville.
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain.
15. Connaritsa	Swanson Hall, Aulander.
16. Conway	Gilbert Ricks, Conway.
17. Creeksville	J. D. Lanier, Conway.
18. Early's	I. B. Early, Ahoskie.
19. Elam	P. G. Reid, Garysburg.
20. Galatia	Leyon Blythe, Seaboard.
21. Greene's X Roads	D. L. Cobb, Windsor.
22. Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville.
23 Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell, Woodland.
24. Holly Grove	W. G. Harman, Ahoskie.
25. Holly Springs	W. H. Thomas, Cofield.
26. Horton's	Miss Emma Odom, Aulander.
27. Jackson	Fulton Bradley, Jackson.
28. Kelford	George T. Parker, Kelford.
29. Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker.
30. Lawrence	Jesse White, Windsor.
31. Lewiston	Leon Bruce Auston, Lewiston.
32. Margarettsville	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville.
33. Mars Hill	Charlie Lee, Colerain.
34. Meherrin	Godwin Jenkins, Murfreesboro.
35. Menola	Frank Snipes, Ahoskie.
36. Merry Hill	.....
37. Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard.
38. Mount Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro.
39. Murfreesboro	Gary Parker, Murfreesboro.
40. Oak Grove	J. E. Saunders, Aulander.
41. Pine Forest	Miss Lillian M. Camp, Garysburg.
42. Pleasant Grove	Broughton Askew, Aulander.
43. Potecasi	Miss Cornelia Beale, Potecasi.
44. Powellsville	W. P. Jordan, Powellsville.
45. Republican	C. D. Bazemore, Windsor.
46. Rich Square	R. A. Modlin, Rich Square.
47. Riverside	William Williams, Merry Hill.
48. Roanoke	Miss Mary Lee Griffin, Jackson.
49. Roberts' Chapel	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton.
50. Ross'	Everette Castellow, Windsor.
51. Sandy Run	Allie V. Hall, Kelford.
52. Seaboard	Chas. Johnson, Seaboard.
53. Severn	P. C. Tyler, Severn.
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor.
55. St. John's	Walter Blow, Aulander.
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie.
57. Winton	J. D. Beale, Winton.
58. Woodland	Miss Julia Blanchard, Woodland.

TABLE 3—CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Does your Church Own Its House of Worship	When was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms.	Are all Departments in Sunday School rrovided For?	Are all Sunday School Classes provided for?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel if any.	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried.
1. Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	450	9	No	No	$13000	$...	$ 6000	$19000	$.....	$ 6500
2. Ashleys Grove	Yes	1910	Wood	550	12	No	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	3000
3. Askewville	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	Yes	Yes	8000	....	.....	8000	3000	3000
4. Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	45	Yes	Yes	60000	....	8000	68000	47000	32000
5. Bethel	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	No	No	5000	....	550	5550	.....	.....
6. Bethany	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	No	No	10000	....	.....	10000	1300	.....
7. Bethlehem	Yes	1905	Wood	450	3	No	No	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	1500
8. Brantley's Grove	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	Yes	Yes	7000	....	.....	7000	2900	.....
9. Buckhorne	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	Yes	Yes	9500	....	.....	9500	.....	2000
10. Capehart's	Yes	1918	Wood	350	15	Yes	Yes	10000	....	.....	10000	.....	1000
11. Cashie	Yes	1909	Brick	400	10	No	No	30000	....	5000	35000	.....	5000
12. Center Grove	Yes	1897	Wood	400	3	No	No	1500	....	.....	1500	.....	1200
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	Yes	Yes	6900	....	.....	6900	114	3000
14. Coderain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	20	Yes	Yes	15000	....	2000	17000	2500	.....
15. Connaritsa	Yes	1900	Wood	500	2	No	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	.....
16. Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	5	No	No	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	.....
17. Creeksville	Yes	1892	Wood	300	3	No	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	1000
18. Early's	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	No	No	3000	....	.....	3000	8.75	.....
19. Elam	Yes	....	Wood	500	3	No	No	8000	....	1250	9250	.....	.....
20. Galatia	Yes	1925	Wood	600	5	No	No	10000	....	.....	10000	2000	2000
21. Green's X Roads	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	Yes	Yes	8000	....	.....	8000	.....	3000
22. Harrellsville	Yes	1867	Wood	250	7	Yes	Yes	8000	....	5000	13000	2124	7500
23. Hebron	Yes	1856	Wood	500	5	Yes	Yes	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	.....
24. Holly Grove	Yes	....	Wood	600	3	No	No	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	.....
25. Holly Springs	Yes	1907	Wood	350	1	No	No	4500	....	.....	4500	.....	3000
26. Horton's	Yes	1909	Wood	300	1	No	No	1200	....	.....	1200	75	.....
27. Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	9	Yes	Yes	12000	....	3500	15500	4000	5000
28. Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	7	No	No	4650	....	.....	4650	.....	1000
29. Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	400	3	Yes	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	.....
30. Lawrence	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	2000
31. Lewiston	Yes	1885	Wood	300	9	...	Yes	5000	....	4500	9500	1000	4000
32. Margarettsville	Yes	1886	Wood	250	1	Yes	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	1000
33. Mars Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	450	13	Yes	Yes	10000	....	6000	16000	11700	.....
34. Meherrin	Yes	1915	Con.	600	10	Yes	Yes	6000	....	4000	10000	.....	4500
35. Menola	Yes	1909	Wood	500	4	Yes	Yes	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	2000
36. Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	400	5	Yes	Yes	2000	....	.....	2000	300	1000
37. Mount Carmel	Yes	1847	Wood	500	3	No	No	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	2000
38. Mount Tabor	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	No	No	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	2500
39. Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	600	16	Yes	Yes	40000	....	9000	49000	10000	25000
40. Oak Grove	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	No	No	1500	....	.....	1500	.....	.....
41. Pine Forest	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	1000	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	Yes	1837	Wood	500	3	Yes	No	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	.....
43. Potecasi	Yes	1808	Wood	500	3	No	No	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	.....
44. Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	400	1	No	No	5000	....	3000	8000	1300	2500
45. Republican	Yes	1913	Wood	500	3	Yes	Yes	4000	....	4000	8000	900	3500
46. Rich Square	Yes	1891	Wood	500	9	Yes	Yes	5000	....	8000	13000	1000	3000
47. Riverside	Yes	1914	Wood	500	10	Yes	Yes	10000	....	.....	10000	3200	3000
48. Roanoke	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
49. Roberts' Chapel	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	Yes	Yes	18000	....	.....	18000	7000	10000
50. Ross	Yes	1904	Wood	1200	2	No	No	8000	....	.....	8000	.....	3000
51. Sandy Run	Yes	....	Wood	550	5	No	No	5000	....	1000	6000	.....	.....
52. Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	500	7	No	No	20000	....	15000	35000	.....	.....
53. Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	Yes	Yes	30000	....	3000	33000	6000	21500
54. Siloam	Yes	1883	Wood	200	1	No	No	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	2500
55. St. John's	Yes	1883	Wood	275	1	No	No	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	1000
56. Union	Yes	1885	Wood	300	6	Yes	No	4500	....	.....	4500	.....	2500
57. Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	....	Yes	3000	....	2000	5000	.....	3500
58. Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	300	7	No	No	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	.....
Totals	.....	.....	.....	25025	373			482750	....	88800	573550	108422	182700

TABLE 4—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
1. Ahoskie	J. B. Gatling, Ahoskie	$2400.00	$ 125.00	$ 226.00	$5047.88	$ 386.47	$ 352.29	$.....	$10.00	$ 463.54	$ 9011.18
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	800.00	.....	51.39	87.00	161.92	225.09	.....	5.00	.....	1338.69
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville	450.00	.....	122.00	1000.00	269.00	63.74	48.69	1.80	24.60	1979.83
4. Aulander	H. F. Rice, Aulander	1800.00	75.00	15.00	6440.38	237.00	141.78	25.18	5.00	32.00	8771.94
5. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	480.00	60.00	104.00	.....	.....	129.16	.....	2.00	15.17	790.33
6. Bethany	.....	600.00	75.00	.....	1698.00	80.78	33.42	32.25	3.00	.....	840.63
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500.00	.....	53.85	.....	49.00	44.43	45.00	3.00	106.11	781.39
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	200.00	.....	56.00	1635.25	60.00	69.75	.....	.....	.....	2021.00
9. Buckhorn	S. P. Winborne, Como	1237.50	.....	130.00	156.00	157.50	151.87	30.00	4.00	.....	1866.87
10. Capehart's	W. L. Baker, Windsor	531.25	.....	156.30	3000.00	80.00	104.95	35.71	1.50	106.23	4015.94
11. Cashie	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	2370.00	25.00	150.00	521.02	743.55	19.01	.....	5.00	369.47	4202.97
12. Center Grove	S. A. Dildy, Ahoskie	500.00	.....	25.00	.....	67.45	52.00	6.00	5.00	27.00	682.45
13. Christian Harbor	C. C. Baker, Harrellsville	600.00	.....	120.00	.....	120.00	91.78	8.00	3.00	524.70	1467.48
14. Colerain	A. D. White, Colerain	1100.00	.....	115.00	.....	445.51	178.21	120.85	2.00	400.00	2361.57
15. Connaritsa	Padgett Early, Aulander	660.00	.....	100.30	52.60	100.00	41.70	11.60	5.00	49.15	1020.43
16. Conway	A. H. Martin, Conway	1075.00	100.00	89.50	5.70	24.00	113.04	252.46	8.00	.....	1667.20
17. Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway	550.00	.....	84.68	134.15	16.87	43.00	4.00	2.00	112.12	946.82
18. Early's	.....	150.00	.....	60.43	.....	19.00	14.46	.....	2.00	.....	245.89
19. Elam	J. P. Edwards, Garysburg	900.00	.....	105.00	.....	150.00	.....	.....	6.00	8.30	1169.30
20. Galatia	L. E. Davis, Seaboard	400.00	42.00	.....	2000.00	40.0	89.72	.....	.....	.....	2571.72
21. Green's X Roads	R. L. Mizell, Windsor	406.25	.....	81.57	46.95	120.00	45.00	20.57	3.00	20.70	744.04
22. Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	800.00	.....	168.10	80.00	110.00	149.25	26.75	3.00	127.00	1464.60
23. Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	200.00	.....	20.00	.....	27.00	42.37	.....	2.00	.....	291.37
24. Holly Grove	I. H. Harman, Ahoskie	400.00	.....	80.50	11.74	26.10	30.74	50.00	5.00	7.40	611.48
25. Holly Springs	H. E. Lawrence, Tunis	300.00	.....	45.63	.....	5.00	48.00	.....	3.05	33.40	435.08
26. Horton's	A. K. Phelps, Aulander	210.00	.....	32.00	.....	30.00	25.00	5.00	2.25	3.00	307.25
27. Jackson	W. J. Reale, Jackson	1300.00	.....	.....	200.00	233.00	163.18	10.00	5.00	100.00	2023.18
28. Kelford	George T. Parker, Kelford	900.00	.....	80.00	.....	84.42	117.47	.....	5.00	69.75	1256.64
29. Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	300.00	.....	52.00	.....	59.00	.....	45.00	3.00	.....	459.00
30. Lawrence	G. R. Langdale, Sansusa	300.00	35.00	.....	.....	45.15	10.00	25.00	2.50	.....	417.65
31. Lewiston	Thos. N. Peele, Lewiston	562.50	.....	107.08	204.05	204.86	168.11	.....	5.00	127.20	1378.80

32. Margarettsville	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville.....	300.00	.....	50.00	3.00	35.00	40.23	.....	.....	.....	428.23
33. Mars Hill.....	E. L. Lee, Colerain.....	800.00	60.00	100.00	3500.00	45.00	.....	25.00	3.00	.....	4533.00
34. Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro.....	1600.00	.....	154.00	451.44	171.70	238.13	43.05	6.00	226.56	2890.88
35. Menola	Kelly Vinson, Woodland.....	600.00	.....	91.30	.....	120.66	76.23	62.07	3.25	20.00	973.51
36. Merry Hill.....	T. E. White, Merry Hill.....	300.00	.....	75.00	283.00	55.00	50.00	6.00	2.00	.....	771.00
37. Mount Carmel.....	C. R. Parker, Garysburg.....	600.00	.....	60.06	5.00	41.00	39.10	11.50	2.75	20.00	779.41
38. Mount Tabor.....	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro.....	1000.00	.....	60.00	34.00	133.16	.....	26.48	5.00	29.71	1288.35
39. Murfreesboro	Herman H. Babb, Murfreesboro....	2000.00	.....	100.00	2696.34	294.00	.....	100.00	....	430.00	5620.34
40. Oak Grove.....	W. M. Marsh, Aulander.....	200.00	.....	80.00	10.00	61.75	5.00	90.00	2.50	.....	374.75
41. Pine Forest.....	J. H. Camp, Garysburg.....	200.00	.....	39.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239.00
42. Pleasant Grove.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	300.00	.....	50.22	.....	54.65	27.60	24.00	4.10	39.70	500.27
43. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi.....	1000.00	.....	88.50	2024.89	106.73	134.13	10.00	.....	.....	3364.25
44. Powellsville	J. J. Alston, Powellsville.....	750.00	.....	82.00	.....	124.90	48.00	.....	3.00	.....	1007.90
45. Republican	E. G. Cowand, Windsor.....	850.00	.....	75.00	502.64	227.46	107.66	10.00	5.00	30.55	1808.31
46. Rich Square.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	1200.00	.....	100.00	698.92	284.34	195.49	.....	2.50	62.00	2543.25
47. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill.....	407.43	.....	62.74	.....	165.00	78.59	.....	3.00	700.00	1416.98
48. Roanoke	T. J. Warren, Rich Square.....	150.00	30.00	.....	.....	15.00	17.00	4.61	2.00	.....	218.61
49. Roberts' Chapel....	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton.....	1012.50	.....	100.00	5295.15	166.25	103.84	21.39	4.00	47.00	6750.13
50. Ross'	Owen White, Powellsville.....	750.00	.....	142.16	315.86	27.00	66.00	125.51	3.00	21.57	1451.10
51. Sandy Run.....	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.....	750.00	.....	62.00	76.82	95.00	184.30	.....	.....	325.48	1497.60
52. Seaboard	H. J. Crocker, Seaboard.....	1401.60	.....	.....	154.27	249.08	201.88	.....	5.00	28.80	2040.63
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn.....	1075.00	.....	85.00	66.95	378.96	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1610.91
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor.....	200.00	.....	43.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	41.53	2.00	32.35	340.88
55. St. John's.....	M R. Sumner, Ahoskie.....	300.00	.....	62.00	250.00	50.00	20.00	.....	3.00	30.50	465.50
56. Union	J. A. Copeland, Ahoskie.....	800.00	.....	85.00	20.00	189.83	90.00	.....	3.50	.....	1188.33
57. Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton.....	900.00	.....	.....	545.00	215.00	55.47	25.00	3.00	.....	1743.47
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland.....	1200.00	10.00	85.00	7.00	83.50	81.86	40.00	5.00	25.00	1537.36
Total.....	.....	43629.00	637.00	4363.32	39166.00	7648.15	4631.03	1393.20	191.80	4795.96	104528.87

TABLE 5—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, ETC., WEST CROWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Cooperative Program	These Columns to be used for "Specials						
		Specials	Colportage.	Association Missions	State Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education
1. Ahoskie *	$2065.54	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 312.19	$ 124.30	$ 287.58	$ 61.13
2. Ashley's Grove	77.11	.....	.....	.....	18.13	5.50	28.40	.....
3. Askewville	212.24	.....	.....	.....	16.63	25.65	38.00	.....
4. Aulander **	1548.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Bethel	173.58	.....	.....	.....	15.00	17.77	.....	.....
6. Bethany	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	30.00	25.00	10.00
7. Bethlehem	126.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Brantleys Grove	267.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	589.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.65	36.45	28.19
10. Capeharts	219.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cashie	1238.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.50	.....
12. Center Grove	290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Christian Harbor	642.52	.....	.....	.....	25.04	.....	.....	15.64
14. Colerain	1158.25	.....	.....	.....	17.75	39.40	112.50	.....
15. Connaritsa	796.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Conway	511.58	.....	.....	.....	3.00	5.00	.....	.....
17. Creeksville	294.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Earlys	51.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Elam	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Galatia	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.26	13.50	.....	.....
21. Greenes X Roads	164.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Harrellsville	464.41	.....	.....	.....	61.25	41.00	133.60	35.00
23. Hebron	65.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	3.00
24. Holly Grove	255.37	.....	.....	.....	15.56	12.30	.....	10.25
25. Holly Springs	128.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Hortons	84.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Jackson	572.33	.....	.....	.....	3.70	34.96	40.91	6.00
28. Kelford	246.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
29. Lasker	80.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.83	.....	.....	8.83
31. Lewiston	634.61	.....	.....	.....	27.60	.....	94.80	19.50
32. Margarettsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	25.00	25.00	5.00
33. Mars Hill	376.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Meherrin	541.76	.....	.....	.....	126.47	50.94	80.83	.....
35. Menola	168.65	.....	.....	.....	67.41	35.81	31.54	25.00
36. Merry Hill	152.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Mount Carmel	187.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Mount Tabor	614.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Murfreesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Oak Grove	175.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Pine Forest	50.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	215.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	1.25
43. Potecasi	227.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Powellsville †	288.94	.....	.....	.....	26.00	31.00	32.33	.....
45. Republican	445.00	.....	.....	.....	26.23	20.00	25.00	.....
46. Rich Square	363.70	.....	.....	.....	5.25	10.50	47.96	23.00
47. Riverside	216.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.75	.....	3.80
48. Roanoke	85.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Roberts Chapel	623.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50. Ross'	355.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51. Sandy Run ‡	178.37	.....	.....	.....	19.60	.....	29.00	9.25
52. Seaboard	815.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Severn	885.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54. Siloam	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. John's	107.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Union	713.69	.....	.....	.....	7.45	7.55	10.00	.....
57. Winton	728.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Woodland	468.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.75	.....
Totals	22284.62	.....	.....	.....	898.35	599.58	1188.65	269.84

* Paid for Associational Missions, $5.05. **Paid to Miscellaneous, $82.17.
† Paid to other objects, $30.50. ‡ Paid to other objects $1.50.

TABLE 5—Continued—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

or Designated Gifts Only										
Chowan College	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief	Total all Missions, Education and Benevolence.	Grand Total for all Local Church Expenses and all Missions and Benevolences.	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for all Missions, Etc., Adopted.	Pledged to Cooperative Program next year
$ 532.50	$ 59.15	$ 562.17	$.....	32.65	$ 4041.66	$ 13052.84	8	Yes	Yes	$ 2500
75.60	21.20	154.81	.....	.....	380.95	1719.64	....	....	....	.....
.....	7.00	124.32	.....	.....	423.84	2403.67	12	....	....	....
.....	22.88	453.75	.....	.....	2107.53	10879.82	....	2500	2000	2000
.....	16.02	302.78	.....	.....	525.14	1186.32	....	....	....	.....
8.10	10.00	56.55	10.00	.....	179.65	987.75	17	....	....	.....
316.00	9.70	122.29	.....	.....	574.90	1356.29	....	....	....	.....
.....	1.50	23.62	.....	.....	293.04	2314.04	....	Yes	....	300
345.00	54.55	195.03	.....	.....	1295.72	3162.59	....	1800	900	700
.....	.....	86.50	.....	.....	305.50	4321.44	....	Yes	Yes	.....
1372.50	.....	188.60	.....	.....	2852.49	7055.46	....	Yes	....	.....
.....	10.60	120.00	.....	.....	420.60	1103.05	....	....	....	200
115.00	59.01	288.58	.....	.....	1145.78	2613.26	....	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	190.00	.....	.....	1517.90	3879.47	....	....	....	.....
10.00	.....	252.19	.....	.....	1058.75	2079.18	....	Yes	Yes	750
.....	.....	268.34	.....	.....	787.92	2455.12	....	....	....	.....
.....	6.75	69.46	.....	.....	370.91	1317.73	....	Yes	Yes	300
.....	.....	35.87	.....	.....	87.24	333.13	....	....	....	50.
.....	.....	100.00	.....	45.20	445.20	1614.50	....	....	....	300
.....	4.50	83.94	.....	.....	127.20	2698.92	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	43.00	.....	.....	207.00	951.04	....	....	....	.....
.....	10.00	390.00	.....	.....	1135.26	2599.86	2	....	....	.....
21.00	5.26	100.44	.....	6.55	216.97	508.34	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	95.84	.....	.....	389.32	1000.80	....	....	....	.....
.....	12.45	47.77	.....	.....	188.22	623.30	3	....	....	100
.....	.....	23.20	.....	.....	108.00	415.26	....	....	....	.....
322.00	21.29	244.24	.....	33.00	1278.93	3302.11	10	....	....	.....
312.00	17.09	41.32	.....	.....	621.80	1878.44	2	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	70.00	.....	6.16	156.46	615.46	....	....	....	.....
.....	19.30	78.51	.....	.....	136.67	554.32	....	....	....	.....
565.00	28.30	189.25	.....	52.00	1611.06	2989.86	....	....	....	.....
50.00	5.14	40.00	.....	.....	170.14	598.37	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376.08	4909.08	....	....	....	.....
300.00	.....	289.50	.....	.....	1389.00	4279.88	....	....	....	1000
197.75	57.80	188.16	.....	.....	752.12	1725.63	....	Yes	Yes	400
.....	.....	56.12	.....	.....	208.62	979.62	1	....	....	.....
.....	17.17	133.13	.....	.....	337.83	1117.24	....	....	....	.....
.....	35.02	52.44	.....	11.85	715.29	2003.64	....	Yes	....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	22.50	.....	.....	197.50	688.10	....	....	....	175
.....	.....	45.16	.....	.....	95.59	334.59	....	....	....	.....
.....	16.00	98.73	.....	.....	337.98	838.25	....	....	....	.....
.....	13.79	122.10	.....	.....	669.59	4033.84	....	....	....	.....
625.00	13.95	187.25	.....	.....	1234.97	2242.87	....	....	....	.....
144.00	25.56	207.30	10.00	50.00	953.09	2761.40	10	1230	970	970
100.00	23.65	288.82	.....	.....	862.88	3406.13	12	Yes	Yes	700
.....	12.50	58.65	.....	.....	314.13	1731.11	8	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.12	303.73	....	....	....	.....
289.00	10.00	170.19	.....	.....	1092.51	7842.64	3	....	....	.....
.....	.....	123.43	.....	.....	478.43	1929.53	....	....	....	.....
5.00	12.50	62.51	2.00	.....	318.73	1812.33	....	....	....	.....
237.50	.....	170.42	.....	.....	1223.35	3263.98	....	....	....	.....
.....	27.00	136.82	.....	.....	1048.99	2659.90	12	Yes	Yes	.....
.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	70.00	410.88	....	....	....	.....
.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	147.85	613.35	....	....	....	.....
7.50	5.50	141.45	.....	.....	893.12	2081.45	....	....	....	600
.....	8.06	333.33	.....	.....	1069.70	2813.17	....	....	....	800
190.00	8.00	117.00	.....	.....	818.43	2355.79	1	Yes	Yes	.....
5540.45	668.19	8161.96	22.00	236.81	40852.66	145381.53				

TABLE 6—B. Y. P. U. OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers In All Unions	Total Number Daily Bible Readers
1. Ahoskie	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	13	22	18	53	20	15
2. Ashley's Grove	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	24	12	16	52	27	32
3. Askewville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4. Aulander	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	35	....	....	35	6	.....
5. Bethel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
6. Bethany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
7. Bethlehem	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	.....
8. Brantley's Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
9. Buckhorne	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	16	12	10	38	23	17
10. Capehart's	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	50	....	15	65	....	.....
11. Cashie	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
12. Center Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
13. Christian Harbor	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	13	....	12	25	25	19
14. Colerain	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	27	27	....	.....
15. Connaritsa	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	22	....	....	22	....	.....
16. Conway	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	25	....	32	57	....	.....
17. Creeksville	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	22	....	....	22	....	.....
18. Early's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
19. Elam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
20. Galatia	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	38	....	....	38	28	16
21. Greenes X Roads	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	45	....	....	45	....	.....
22. Harrellsville	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	32	....	23	55	45	32
23. Hebron	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	16	....	16	16	16
24. Holly Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
25. Holly Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
26. Horton's	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	24	....	....	24	....	3
27. Jackson	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	18	....	....	18	....	.....
28. Kelford	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	21	28	20	69	69	20
29. Lasker	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
30. Lawrence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
31. Lewiston	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	25	39	30	94	....	.....
32. Margarettsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
33. Mars Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
34. Meherrin	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	26	21	19	66	....	.....
35. Menola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
36. Merry Hill	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	.....
37. Mount Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
38. Mount Tabor	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	20	15	35	....	.....
39. Murfreesboro	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	25	....	17	42	34	32
40. Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
41. Pine Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
43. Potecasi	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	38	....	....	38	38	30
44. Powellsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
45. Republican	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	17	....	22	39	39	14
46. Rich Square	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	14	22	18	54	4	27
47. Riverside	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	31	....	20	51	6	.....
48. Roanoke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
49. Roberts Chapel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	31	....	....	31	31	10
50. Ross'	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	44	....	....	44	....	.....
51. Sandy Run	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	30	35	18	83	....	.....
52. Seaboard	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	18	17	20	55	7	4
53. Severn	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	23	....	....	23	....	.....
54. Siloam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
55. St. John's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
56. Union	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	.....
57. Winton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
58. Woodland	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	12	19	31	25	22
Totals	....	29	14	21	64	13	....	735	273	389	1399	443	309

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES.

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	POST OFFICE.
Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell	Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	O. C. Futrell	Conway
Askewville	L. S. Mizelle	Askewville
Aulander	Herbert Jenkins	Aulander.
Bethany	H. L. Parker	Colerain.
Bethel	J. E. Daniel	Pleasant Hill.
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas	Cofield.
Brantleys Grove	F. D. Overton	Ahoskie.
Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor	Como.
Capeharts	H. G. Evans	Merry Hill.
Cashie	J. H. Matthews	Windsor.
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin	Ahoskie.
Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt	Harrellsville.
Colerain	C. R. Brinkley	Colerain.
Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins	Aulander.
Conway	R. J. White	Conway.
Creeksville	G. T. Futrell	Potecasi.
Earlys	A. R. Benthall	Aulander.
Elam	Z. L. Davenport	Gumberry.
Galatia	Gilbert W. Davis	Seaboard.
Greene's X Roads	G. E. Lawrence	Windsor.
Harrellsville	E. D. Callis	Harrellsville.
Hebron	H. T. Vann	Woodland.
Holly Grove	J. D. Hoggard	Aulander.
Holly Springs	J. T. Baker	Cofield.
Horton's	H. W. Greene	Aulander.
Jackson	A. C. Gay	Jackson.
Kelford	J. E. Tyler	Kelford.
Lasker	P. L. Askew	Lasker.
Lawrence	T. R. Oder	Windsor.
Lewiston	T. L. Minton	Lewiston.
Margarettsville	J. D. Overby	Margarettsville.
Mars Hill	R. N. Freeman	Colerain.
Meherrin	J. K. Parker	Murfreesboro.
Menola	H. G. Snipes	Ahoskie.
Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw	Merry Rill.
Mount Carmel	C. G. Matthews	Seaboard.
Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews	Murfreesboro.
Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro.
Oak Grove	S. L. Marsh	Aulander.
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp	Garysburg.
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning	Aulander.
Potecasi	J. R. Baugham	Potecasi.
Powellsville	W. L. Early	Powellsville.
Republican	A. V. Cobb	Windsor.
Rich Square	J. A. Worrell	Rich Square.
Riverside	N. J. Miller	Merry Hill.
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson	Lasker.
Roberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards	Pendleton.
Ross'	L. G. Evans	Powellsville.
Sandy Run	C. C. Tyler	Roxobel.
Seaboard	J. R. Crocker	Seaboard.
Severn	H. P. Stephenson	Severn.
Siloam	L. H. Speller	Windsor.
St. John's	C. E. Vaughan	Ahoskie.
Union	W. A. Miller	Ahoskie.
Winton	M. R. Herring	Winton.
Woodland	R. M. Griffin	Woodland.

TABLE 7—WOMAN'S WORK OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
1. Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	2	6	120	24	29	12	120	305	137	$2884.45	$1431.88	$ 4316.33
2. Ashley's Grove	1	....	1	....	1	3	45	....	16	....	30	91	85	45.00	163.16	208.16
3. Askewville	1	1	....	....	1	3	15	8	....	....	15	38	14	49.78	163.14	212.92
4. Aulander	1	....	1	1	1	4	72	....	30	22	25	149	15	1500.00	1041.94	2541.94
5. Bethel	1	....	1	....	1	3	11	....	10	....	20	41	....	.....	42.30	42.30
6. Bethany	1	....	....	....	....	1	22	....	....	....	.....	22	....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	1	....	....	....	1	2	20	....	....	....	24	44	....	57.10	15.00	72.10
8. Brantley's Grove	1	....	....	....	1	2	16	....	....	....	22	38	....	7.50	51.85	59.35
9. Buckhorne	1	....	....	....	1	2	24	....	....	....	15	39	15	259.53	132.97	392.50
10. Capeharts'	1	....	....	....	1	2	21	....	....	....	....	21	19	.....	104.95	104.95
11. Cashie	1	1	1	....	....	3	75	33	15	....	....	123	30	41.25	262.20	303.45
12. Center Grove	1	....	....	....	1	2	29	....	....	....	39	68	....	.....	23.20	23.2
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	....	....	1	3	23	10	....	....	15	48	8	.....	209.67	209.67
14. Colerain	1	....	1	....	1	3	54	....	8	....	40	102	40	148.95	840.05	989.00
15. Cunnaritsa	1	....	....	....	1	2	40	....	....	....	20	60	10	105.30	86.58	191.88
16. Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	....	25	....	59	144	....	.....	112.00	112.00
17. Creeksville	1	....	....	....	1	2	36	....	....	....	25	61	....	19.15	91.28	110.43
18. Early's	1	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	9	....	.....	26.51	26.51
19. Elam	1	....	....	....	1	2	32	....	....	....	15	47	....	.....	121.95	121.95
20. Galatia	1	....	....	....	....	1	22	....	....	....	....	22	....	100.00	82.95	182.95
21. Greenes X Roads	1	....	....	....	1	2	22	....	....	....	20	42	....	.....	42.20	42.20
22. Harrellsville	1	....	1	1	1	4	20	....	12	15	14	61	....	.....	280.95	280.95
23. Hebron	1	....	....	....	1	2	11	....	....	....	13	24	....	.....	46.40	46.40
24. Holly Grove	1	....	1	1	1	4	21	....	5	7	14	47	....	.....	185.05	185.05
25. Holly Springs	1	....	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	14	....	5.00	20.00	25 0
26. Horton's	1	....	1	....	1	3	15	....	8	....	20	43	....	8.00	84.81	92.81
27. Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
28. Kelford	1	....	1	....	1	3	32	....	21	....	30	83	....	.....	252.00	252.00
29. Lasker	1	....	....	....	....	1	25	....	....	....	....	25	....	.....	15.00	15.00
30. Lawrence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
31. Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	60	15	25	14	25	139	....	.....	.....	.....
32. Margarettsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
33. Mars Hill	1	....	....	....	1	2	27	....	....	....	18	45	16	181.50	63.05	244.55

34. Meherrin	1	....	....	....	....	1	75	....	....	....	....	75	....	188.79	254.04	444.83
35. Menola	1	....	1	1	1	4	22	....	12	14	20	66	14	.....	292.19	292.19
36. Merry Hill	1	....	....	....	1	2	21	....	....	....	30	51	....	33.50	54.50	88.00
37. Mount Carmel	1	....	....	....	1	2	22	....	....	....	19	41	....	.....	.....	.....
38. Mount Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	8	5	12	30	85	....	.....	196.15	196.15
39. Murfreesboro	1	....	....	....	1	2	40	....	....	....	12	52	....	503.18	97.00	600.18
40. Oak Grove	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	....	....	15	....	30.00	30.00	60.00
41. Pine Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	1	....	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	....	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....
43. Potecasi	1	1	....	1	1	4	38	15	....	30	38	111	10	289.50	306.25	595.75
44. Powellsville	1	....	1	....	1	3	30	....	12	....	29	71	....	.....	185.87	185.87
45. Republican	1	1	1	1	1	5	68	14	8	16	10	116	28	247.75	346.27	594.02
46. Rich Square	1	1	1	....	1	4	40	10	12	....	20	82	....	.....	227.06	227.06
47. Riverside	1	1	....	....	1	3	19	11	....	....	21	51	18	.....	132.50	132.50
48. Roanoke	1	....	....	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	36	....	.....	15.00	15.00
49. Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	49	7	15	17	26	114	8	1050.00	200.00	1250.00
50. Ross'	1	....	....	....	....	1	25	....	....	....	....	25	....	.....	182.00	182.00
51. Sandy Run	1	....	1	....	1	3	25	....	15	....	40	84	....	.....	.....	.....
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	10	8	10	25	88	20	524.68	549.38	1074.06
53. Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	8	15	8	28	91	....	.....	363.02	363.02
54. Siloam	1	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	11	....	12.33	23.00	35.33
55. St. John's	1	....	....	....	1	2	20	....	....	....	40	60	....	.....	25.00	25.00
56. Union	1	....	....	....	1	2	25	....	....	....	23	48	....	3.00	252.21	255.21
57. Winton	1	1	....	1	....	3	32	15	....	8	....	55	....	.....	370.15	370.15
58. Woodland	1	....	....	....	1	2	43	....	....	....	22	65	10	39.75	201.47	241.22
Total	55	16	22	15	43	151	1776	188	3 6	185	1056	3494	497	8334.99	18087.91	26371.90

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT.	LEADER	POST OFFICE.
Ahoskie, W.M.S.	Bessie Taylor		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Y.W.A.	Mrs. C. G. Powell		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, G.A.		Mrs. Alvin Eley	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, R. A.		Mrs. J. S. Deans	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Sunbeams		Mrs. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, W.M.S.	Miss Mary Liverman		Conway, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, G. A.		Abbie Brown	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, Sun.		Annie Joyner	Conway, N. C.
Askewville, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. G. White		Askewville, N. C.
Askewville, Y.W.A.	Mrs. J. W. Evans		Askewville, N. C.
Askewville, Sunbeams.		Mrs. W. G. White, Jr.	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander, W.M.S.	Mrs. G. C. Mitchell		Aulander, N. C.
Aulander, G.A.		Mrs. C. W. Mitchell	Aulander, N. C.
Aulander, R. A.		Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Aulander, Sunbeams.		Mrs. W. G. Eurden	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany, W.M.S.	Mrs. O. N. Daniel		Colerain, N. C.
Bethel, W.M.S.	Mrs. R. A. Daniel		Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel, Sunbeams		Mrs R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. A. Perry		Harrellsville, N. C.
Bethlehem, Sunbeams.		Miss Mary Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantleys Grove, W.M.S	Mrs. O. P. Saunders		Ahoskie, N. C.
Brantleys Grove, Sun.		Miss Willie M. Horton	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne, W.M.S.	Mrs. J. H. Barnes		Como, N. C.
Buckhorne, Sunbeams.		Mrs. G. C. Hill	Como, N. C.
Capeharts, W.M.S.	Mrs. H. R. Smith		Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts, Sunbeams.		Mrs. J. W. Pierce	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie, W.M.S.	Mrs. E. L. Gatling		Windsor, N. C.
Cashie, G. A.		Mrs. Fannie Craig	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie, Sunbeams		Miss Essie Mizell	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove, W.M.S.	Mrs. T. W. Holloman		Ahoskie, N. C.
Center Grove, Sunbeams		Mrs. T. W. Holloman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Har., W.M.S.	Mrs. J. L. Blythe		Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Har., Y.W.A.	Alma Baker		Harrellsville, N. C.
Chrsitian Har., Sun.		Mrs. T. A. Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain, W.M.S.	Mrs. E. Y. Poole		Colerain, N. C.
Colerain, G. A.		Miss Ruby Boyette	Colerain, N. C.
Colerain, Sunbeams		Mrs. A. D. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa, W.M.S.	Mrs. J. L. Powers		Aulander, N. C.
Connaritsa, Sunbeams.		Mrs. J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway, W. M. S.	Mrs. G. N. Martin		Conway, N. C.
Conway, G.A.		Mrs. S. D. Hedgpeth	Conway, N. C.
Conway, R. A.		Mrs. G. N. Martin	Conway, N. C.
Conway, Sunbeams.		Mrs. C. S. DeLoach	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, W.M.S.	Bessie Smith		Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, Snabeams.		Katie Futrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Earlys, W.M.S.	Mrs. O. Creech		Ahoskie, N. C.
Elam, W.M.S.	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson		Garysburg, N. C.
Elam, Sunbeams		Mrs. Willie Bass	Seaboard, N. C.
Galatia, W.M.S.	Mrs. Clara Piland		Margarettsville, N. C
Greene's X Ro., W.M.S.	Mrs. R. L. Mizell		Windsor, N. C.
Greene's X Ro., Sun.		Miss Julia Lawrence	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville, W.M.S.	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, G.A.		Mrs. W. M. Rowe	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, R.A.		Mrs. H. J. Holloman	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, Sun.		Miss Elsie Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron, W.M.S.	Mrs. P. M. Futrell		Woodland, N. C.
Hebron, Sunbeams		Miss Lizzie Beale	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove, W.M.S.	Mrs. D. T. Harman		Ahoskie, N. C.

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES—Continued.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT.	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Holly Grove, G.A.		Mrs. L. E. Pritchard	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Grove, R.A.		Mrs. L. E. Pritchard	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Grove, Sunbeams		Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. J. Perry		Cofield, N. C.
Horton's, W.M.S.	Mrs. H. W. Greene		Aulander, N. C.
Horton's, G.A.		Miss Bertha Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Horton's Sunbeams		Mrs. P. H. Parker	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson, W.M.S.	Mrs. J. P. Essex		Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, Y.W.A.	Miss Julia Calvert		Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, G.A.		Mrs. M. R. Bradley	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, R.A.		Miss Mazie Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson, Sunbeams		Mrs. P. M. Fleetwood	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford, W.M.S.	Mrs. George T. Brown		Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, G.A.		Mrs. George T. Brown	Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, Sunbeams		Miss Mamie Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker, W.M.S.	Miss Ella J. Murphy		Lasker, N. C.
Lewiston, W.M.S.	Mrs. G. S. Norfleet		Woodville, N. C.
Lewiston, Y.W.A.	Mrs. J. I. Kendrick		Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, G.A.		Miss Mary Pritchard	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, R.A.		Mrs. J. H. Austin	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, Sunbeams		Mrs. J. J. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. W. H. McGee		Colerain, N. C.
Mars Hill, Sunbeams		Mrs. Bernie Jordan	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin, W.M.S.	Mrs. R. H. Underwood		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola, W.M.S.	Mrs. H. G. Snipes		Ahoskie, N. C.
Menola, G.A.		Mrs. W. H. Vinson	Woodland, N. C.
Menola, R.A.		Mrs. I. F. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Menola, Sunbeams		Miss Thelma Brown	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill, W.M.S.	Mrs. J. W. White		Merry Hill, N. C.
Merry Hill, Sunbeams		Mrs. Mattie White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel, W.M.S.	Miss Audry Long		Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Carmel, Sun.		Mrs. E. M. Boyd	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor, W.M.S.	Mrs. H. V. Parker		Winton, N. C.
Mount Tabor, Y.W.A.	Mrs. T. J. Benthall		Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor, G.A.		Mrs. E. L. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mount Tabor, R.A.		Mrs. W. T. Forbes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor, Sun.		Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro, W.M.S.	Mrs. G. T. Underwood		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Y.W.A.	Mrs. W. R. Burrell		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Sun.		Mrs. E. W. Whitley	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove, W.M.S.	Mrs. C. W. Askew		Aulander, N. C.
Pleasant Grove, W.M.S	Miss Lena Parker		Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi, W.M.S.	Mrs. S. N. Parker		Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, Y.W.A.	Mrs. S. N. Parker		Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, R.A.		Miss Gertie Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi, Sunbeams		Mrs. A. J. Harrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. S. Cowan		Powellsville, N. C.
Powellsville, G.A.		Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville, N. C.
Powellsville, Sunbeams		Mrs. J. S. Cowan	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican, W.M.S.	Mrs. J. L. Powers		Aulander, N. C.
Republican, Y.W.A.	Miss Lethia Bazemore		Aulander, N. C.
Republican, G.A.		Miss Grace Bazemore	Aulander, N. C.
Republican, R.A.		Mrs. Paul Ward	Windsor, N. C.
Republican, Sunbeams		Estella Dempsey	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. R. Outland		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Y.W.A.	Mrs. W. A. Lumbertson		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, G.A.		Mrs. A. E. Huggins	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Sunbeams		Mrs. M. P. Benthall	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside, W.M.S.	Mrs. M. Leary		Merry Hill, N. C.

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES—Continued.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Riverside, Y.W.A.	Alice Miller		Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside, Sunbeams		Thelma Perry	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. J. Slade		Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, W.M.S	Mrs. P. L. Woodard		Conway, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, Y.W.A.	Miss Eva Atkinson		Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, G.A.		Miss Nannie Joyner	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, R.A.		J. M. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, Sun		Miss Canie Harris	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross', W.M.S.	Mrs. Victoria Castellow		Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run, W.M.S.	Mrs. G. L. Harrell		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, G.A.		Mrs. F. Minton	Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Sunbeams.		Miss Eva Watson	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard, W.M.S.	Mrs. R. M. Maddry		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Y.W.A.	Miss Leona Harris		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, G.A.		Mrs. W. M. Long	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, R.A.		Miss Leona Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Sunbeams		Mrs. J. P. Pruden	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn, W.M.S	Mrs. R. T. Woodard		Severn, N. C.
Severn, G. A.		Mrs. A. M. Fleetwood.	Severn, N. C.
Severn, R.A.		Miss Una White	Severn, N. C.
Severn, Sunbeams		Mrs. J. J. White	Severn, N. C.
Siloam, W.M.S.	Mrs. C. B. Speller		Windsor, N. C.
St. John's W.M.S.	Mrs. Elizabeth Britton.		Ahoskie, N. C.
St. John's, Sunbeams		Miss Sallie Teaster	Aulander, N. C.
Union, W.M.S.	Mrs. W. A. Miller		Ahoskie, N. C.
Union, Sunbeams		Mrs. L. H. Baker	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton, W.M.S.	Mrs. J. H. Lee		Winton, N. C.
Winton, Y.W.A.	Mrs C. W Jones		Winton, N. C.
Winton, R.A.		Mrs. M. R. Herring	Winton, N. C.
Winton, Sunbeams		Miss Annie B. Herring	Winton, N. C.
Woodland, W.M.S.	Mrs. R. C. Benthall		Woodland, N. C.
Woodland, Sunbeams		Mrs. W. J. Griffin	Woodland, N. C.

LIST OF B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE.
Ahoskie, Sr.	Orville Creech		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Int.	Jessica Creech		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Jr.		Miss Addie May Cooke	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, Sr.	Mary Watson		Conway, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, Int.	Effie Liverman		Murfreesboro, N. C
Ashleys Grove, Jr.		Colline Liverman	Murfreesboro, N. C
Aulander, Sr.	William Batts		Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem, Int.	Ruth Perry		Cofield, N. C.
Buckhorne, Sr.	Thomas Bowles		Como, N. C.
Buckhorne, Int.	Cyrus Howell		Como, N. C.
Buckhorne, Jr.		Rebie Picot	Como, N. C.
Capeharts, Sr.	C. E. Thomas		Windsor, N. C.
Capeharts' Jr.		Mrs. Johnnie Evans	Merry Hill, N. C.
Christian Harbor, Sr	Cliffie Holloman		Harrellsville, N. C
Christian Harbor, Jr.		Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C
Colerain, Jr.		Mrs. W. E. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa, Sr.	Mrs. Oscar Minton		Aulander, N. C.
Conway, Sr.	Marguarette Odom		Conway, N. C.
Conway, Jr.		Jamie Vick	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, Sr.	Perrie Martin		Potecasi, N. C.
Creeksville, Jr.		B. O. Mohorn	Potecasi, N. C.
Galatia, Sr.	Gilbert W. Davis		Seaboard, N. C.
Greenes X Roads, Sr	R. B. Lawrence		Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville, Sr.	Mrs. Martha Askew		Harrellsville, N. C
Harrellsville, Jr.		H. J. Holloman	Harrellsville, N. C
Hebron, Int.	Lois Vann		Woodland, N. C.
Hortons, Sr.	Miss Sophia Rawls		Aulander, N. C.
Jackson, Sr.	Miss Adelaide Duke		Jackson, N. C.
Kelford, Sr.	D. H. Martin		Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, Int.	Mamie F. Tynes		Kelford, N. C.
Kelford, Jr.		Miss Mamie Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston, Sr.	Bruce Austin		Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, Int.	Miss Mary Austin		Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, Jr.		Miss Audrey Hoggard	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill, Sr.	Mary Powell		Ciemo, N. C.
Meherrin, Sr.	Alice Carter		Murfreesboro, N. C
Meherrin, Int.	Bettie W. Jenkins		Murfreesboro, N. C
Meherrin, Jr.		Alta Chitty	Murfreesboro, N. C
Merry Hill, Sr.	Mary Adams		Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Tabor, Int.	Mrs. T. T. Parker		Murfreesboro, N. C
Mount Tabor, Jr.		Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Murfreesboro, N. C
Murfreesboro, Sr.	Miss Neva Futrell		Murfreesboro, N. C
Murfreesboro, Jr.		Miss Grace Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C
Potecasi, Sr.	R. V. Beale		Potecasi, N. C.
Republican, Sr.	C. C. Cobb		Windsor, N. C.
Republican, Jr.		Mrs. J. L. Powers	Aulander, N. C.
Rich Square, Sr.	Miss Marion Holloman		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Int.	R. A. Modlin		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Jr.		Miss MargarettLassiter	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside, Sr.	L. G. Finch		Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside, Jr.		Mrs. A. Finch	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, Sr.	H. C. Lowder		Pendleton, N. C.
Ross, Sr.	Owen White		Powellsville, N. C.
Sandy Run, Sr.	Miss Mattie Liverman		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Int.	Miss Foy Peele		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Jr.		Miss Maggie Liverman	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard, Sr.	Callie Mae Warren		Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard, Jr.		Mrs. Mattie Gay	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn, Sr.	Reginal Long		Severn, N. C.
Union, Sr.	Miss Mabel C. Dunn		Ahoskie, N. C.
Woodland, Sr.	Mrs. L. C. Copeland		Woodland, N. C.
Woodland, Jr.		Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Woodland, N. C.

MINUTES

Of The

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of The

NORTH CAROLINA

West Chowan Baptist Association

Held With

ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Murfreesboro

Northampton County, N. C.

October 30 and 31, 1928

The Next Session to be held with Meherrin Church, Hertford County, N. C., Beginning on Tuesday after the Fourth Sunday in October, 1929. To Preach the Sermon: A. W. H. Jones; Alternate, Jas. I. Kendrick.

1928

MINUTES

Of The

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Of The

NORTH CAROLINA

West Chowan Baptist Association

Held With

ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Murfreesboro

Northampton County, N. C.

October 30 and 31, 1928

The Next Session to be held with Meherrin Church, Hertford County, N. C., Beginning on Tuesday after the Fourth Sunday in October, 1929.
To Preach the Sermon: A. W. H. Jones; Alternate, Jas. I. Kendrick.

1928

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Apportionment	24-25
Associational Directory	3
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices	38
B. Y. P. U. Statistics, Table No. 6.	54
Church Clerks and Post Offices	48-49
Church Property, Table No. 3.	48-49
Constitution	5-7
Digest of Letters	21-22
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table No. 5.	52-53
Financial Table—Home Purposes, Table No. 4.	50-51
Historian's Report	22-23
Historical Table	56
List of Messengers	4
Membership, Table No. 1.	44-45
Memorial to Dead	34-35
MINUTES OF AUXILIARIES:	
B. Y. P. U Convention	32-33
Sunday School Convention	31-32
W. M. U. Convention	27-31
Pastors, with Post Offices, Etc.	36
Proceedings	8-26
REPORTS:	
Aged Ministers	16-17
Education	13-14
Foreign Missions	9-10
Home Missions	10-11
Hospitals	15-16
Law Enforcement	17
Orphanage	15
Sabbath Observance	17-18
State Missions	11-12
Treasurer's Report	30-31
Woman's Work	28-29
Resolution at to Honor Day	20-21
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices	37
Sunday School Statistics, Table No. 2.	46-47
W. M. U. Officers and Post Offices	39
W. M. U. Statistics, Table No. 7.	55

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator—Lewiston, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Vice-Moderator—Windsor, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry, Clerk—Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer—Cofield, N. C.
C. M. Billings, Historian—Woodland, N. C.

Executive Committee

C. M. Billings, Chairman—Woodland, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry, Clerk—Harrellsville, N. C.
J. H. Matthews—Windsor, N. C.
E. C. Andrews—Winton, N. C.
Miss Una White—Severn, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins—Aulander, N. C.
J. T. Bolton—Rich Square, N. C.
E. Y. Poole—Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. C. C. Hoggard—Ahoskie, N. C.

Committees to Report at Next Session

MISSIONS—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.; R. M. Von Miller, Mrs. J. I. Kendrick.

EDUCATION—E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N. C.; A. W. H. Jones, Mrs. W. D. Boone.

SOCIAL SERVICE—C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.; E. C. Andrews, Lonnie Sasser.

Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Una White, Associational Superintendent—Severn, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Associate Superintendent—Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Secretary-Treasurer—Rich Square, N. C.
Mrs. C. C. Harrell, Superintendent Y. W. A. and G. A.—Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Superintendent R. A. and Sunbeams—Winton, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Supt. Personal Service—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Mae Greene, Superintendent Mission Study—Ahoskie, N. C.

County Presidents

Mrs. J. I. Kendrick, Bertie County President—Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Hertford County President—Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. E. C. Boone, Northampton County President—Rich Square, N. C.

Officers of Sunday School Convention

J. K. Parker, President—Murfreesboro, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson, Vice-President—Severn, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer—Cofield, N. C.
Oscar Creech, E. C. Andrews, Lonnie Sasser, Steering Committee.

Officers of B. Y. P. U. Convention

C. Gordon Maddrey, Pres. (School address, Lewiston, N. C.)—Seaboard, N.C.
Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins, Vice-Pres., H'f'd County—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Owen White, Vice-President, Bertie County—Powellsville, N. C.
Robert Peele, Vice-President, Northampton County—Conway, N. C.
Miss Emma Gay Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer—Pendleton, N. C.
Miss Janie Vick, Junior-Inter. Leader—Conway, N. C.
Miss Myra Parker, Junior-Inter. Leader, H'f'd County—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Miss Audrey Hoggard, Jr.-Inter. Leader, Bertie County—Lewiston, N. C.
Miss Lucile Davis, Jr.-Inter. Leader, Northampton County—Conway, N. C.
Miss Mary Hoggard, Pianist—Ahoskie, N. C.
Rousseau Parker, Chorister—Conway, N. C.

Chowan College—An A Grade Woman's College
Murfreesboro, N. C.

W. B. Edwards, President—Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board Trustees—Windsor, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1928 SESSION

Ahoskie---C. G. Powell, J. E. Corbett, A. T. Willoughby, Griffin Doughtie
Ashley's Grove---O. C. Futrell, J. K. Vann, W. S. Sumner
Askewville---G. C. White*, J. W. Evans*, Johnnie White*
Aulander---E. C. Harrell, J. A. Burden, Herbert Jenkins, E. E. Ward
Bethany---W. B. Outlaw*, H. A. Lee, H. L. Parker*
Bethel---M. M. Male, J. E. Daniel*
Bethlehem---W. A. Thomas, W. E. Perry
Brantley's Grove---A. O. Kiff, E. L. Minton*, Herbert Simons*
Buckhorne---J. H. Barnes*, S. P. Winborne, J. L. Howell, G. C. Picot
Capehart's---H. E. Perry, H. G. Evans*, J. W. Pierce
Cashie---J. H. Matthews, C. W. Byrum, A. C. Mitchell, E. L. Gatling
Center Grove---C. S. Godwin, J. R. Williford, S. A. Dilday
Christian Harbor---W. W. Britt, C. C. Baker, N. S. Hoggard*
Colerain---M. L. Brinkley*, D. R. Britton*, J. T. White, C. B. Morris*
Connaritsa---J. S. Jenkins, John P. Slade, L. T. Jernigan, W. G. Slade
Conway---George N. Martin, D. H. Hedspeth, R. J. White*
Creeksville---G. T. Futrell, J. A. Lanier, Rufus Davis
Early's---A. R. Benthall*, H. C. Newsome
Elam---R. T. Kee, J. P. Edwards*, J. L. Bass*
Galatia---Kitchen Taylor*, R. J. Britton*, L. E. Davis*, H. T. Davis*
Greene's Cross Roads---G. W. Castelow, C. W. Mizell, W. W. Mizell
Harrellsville---D. N. Evans, R. C. Mason, B. Scull*
Hebron---Paul Beale, W. E. Futrell
Holly Grove---W. S. Cowan*, D. T. Harmon*
Holly Springs---P. W. Perry, J. D. Perry, C. E. Perry
Horton's---B. E. Rawls*, H. W. Greene, A. K. Phelps
Jackson---B. L. Sykes*, L. L Taylor*, W. C. Fleetwood*
Kelford--C. L. L. Cobb, W. D. Brown*, Mrs. R. C. Barnes, Mrs. E. E. Tyner
Lasker---R. C. Lassiter*, P. L. Askew*, J. H. Davis*
Lawrence---T. R. Oder, W. L. Thompson, Conaughton Cobb*
Lewiston---Dr. W. Mitchell, T. L. Minton, Mrs. G. S. Norfleet, L. B. Austin
Margarettsville---J. S. Gay*, Jordan Edwards*, J. E. Piland
Mars Hill---S. W. Pierce, E. C. Lee, E. C. Williams, J. T. Williams
Meherrin---J. W. Underwood, K. E. Futrell, C. A. Warren
Menola---J. T. Chitty, A. J. Vinson*, J. F. Cowan
Merry Hill---H. E. Foxwell*, H. H. Butterton*, H. R. Outlaw*
Mount Carmel---W. R. Wheeler*, C. E. Erikson, L. O. Pruden
Mount Tabor---G. B. Storey, Z. D. Futrell*, E. L. Parker
Murfreesboro---E. W. Whitley, C. E. Boyette, W. B. Edwards
Oak Grove---J. E. Saunders, W. E. Marsh, S. L. Marsh*
Pine Forest---L. A. Jordan*, Mrs. Lillian Camp*
Pleasant Grove---J. M. Bazemore, E. B. Parker, C. A. Dunning
Potecasi---R. V. Beale*, J .W. Griffin, C. T. Cook
Republican---L. T. Ward*, C. D. Bazemore*, E. G. Cowand*, A. C. Cobb*
Rich Square-W. P. Benthall, Wilbur Bolton*, Mrs. W. Bolton*, J. T. Bolton*
Riverside---N. J. Miller*, Wm. Williams, S. B. Adams*
Roanoke---W. F. Nelson*, L. M. Cooke*
Roberts Chapel---D. N. Stephenson*, D. M. Woodard, O. L. Horne
Ross---A. F. Castelow*, Owen White*, S. C. Bryant*, W. W. Mitchell*
Sandy Run---C. F. Jenkins*, A. V. Hall*, Dr. J. M. Jacobs, J. T. Burkett*
Seaboard---W. D. Barbee, Mrs. R. M. Maddry
Severn---J. B. Mann*, W. H. Howell, J. C. Stephenson
Siloam---B. S. Leggett, N. T. Leggett, L. H. Speller
St. John's---J .C. Beale*, C. W. Howard*, C. B. Vaughan
Union---I. B. Parker, J. R. Horton, W. A. Miller
Winton---C. W. Jones, W. L. Matthews*, Mrs. D. L. Parker
Woodland---N. W. Britton, G. M. Holloman, N. B. Best*

* Did not sign enrollment card.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body, and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom in the earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but can not bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects and for its recommendation the very highest consideration and regard.

Artcile 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

RIGHTS OF CHURCHES

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

DUTIES OF CHURCHES

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers, as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective post offices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) the church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information deemed of special importance.

ORGANIZATION

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in

office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after the enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of Boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905).

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed upon by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

October 30th, 1928, 10:00 A. M.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association met at 10:00 A. M., October 30th, 1928, in its forty-sixth annual session with the Ashley's Grove Baptist Church, of Northampton County, near Murfreesboro, N. C.

2. A song and prayer service was conducted by R. M. Von Miller, E. Y. Poole leading in prayer.

3. Moderator C. G. Powell called the Association to order. The printed program of order of business prepared by the committee was adopted. Messengers from the churches were enrolled by cards, letters from the several churches having already been sent to the Clerk. On another page will be found a list of the names of the churches and their representatives at this session.

4. Officers were elected for the ensuing year as follows: Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator; J. H. Matthews, Vice Moderator; R. B. Lineberry, Clerk; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer; C. M. Billings, Historian.

5. With Vice Moderator J. H. Matthews in the chair, the Association, on motion of J. I. Kendrick, gave expression, by rising vote, to their appreciation of retiring Moderator Dr. C. G. Powell, who had held this office for six years.

6. The following committees were announced:

Finance—
S. P. Winborne.
Apportionment—
L. E. Dailey, B. Townsend, J. L. Price.
Nominations—
D. Cale, J. K. Parker, Herbert Jenkins.
Place and Preacher—
G. D. Leggett, J. H. Stephenson, T. T. Parker.
Order of Business—
D. P. Harris, A. V. Cobb, R. B. Lineberry.
Education—
E. Y. Poole, A. W. H. Jones, Mrs. W. D. Boone.
Missions—
Oscar Creech, R. M. Von Miller, Mrs. J. I. Kendrick.
Social Service—
C. M. Billings, E. C. Andrews, Lonnie Sasser.

7. Visitors were recognized and welcomed as follows: Dr. C. E. Maddry, Secretary of State General Board; Dr. F. P. Gaines, President Wake Forest College; E. N. Gardner, of

Thomasville Orphanage; W. R. Beach, Recorder Representative; G. W. Sawyer, and Ira S. Harrell, pastors of Norfolk and Portsmouth; E. J. Harrell, Rosemary, pastor.

The following new pastors were recognized: Lonnie Sasser, Carl E. Gaddy and W. R. Stephens. Resident pastors present: B. Townsend, G. D. Leggett, Oscar Creech, A. W. H. Jones, E. C. Andrews, J. Louis Price, R. M. Von Miller, Jas. I. Kendrick, E. Y. Poole, D. P. Harris, Dr. W. R. Burrell, C. M. Billings, D. Cale, L. E. Dailey, A. Finch, R. B. Lineberry, J. L. Powers, Dr. C. C. Cox; and non-resident pastors, A. Corey, A. P. Mustian and R. S. Fountain.

W. R. Beach made a short talk for the Recorder and announced that he would take subscriptions in a race between this association and the Robeson.

8. Report on Missions was presented, Mrs. E. C. Boone reading Woman's Work; E. C. Andrews, State and Home Missions, and Dr. C. C. Cox, Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

In obedience to the last great commission of our Master it is our one great desire to make disciples of all the nations. We may not be held chargeable if we fail in bringing the world to Christ, but surely the responsibility is upon us to take Christ to all the world. We joyfully anticipate the day, when the Gospel having been preached to all the nation, there shall be ushered in the fulfillment of that blessed hope, the second appearing of our Divine Lord.

The substance of this report is taken from an admirable summarization of the work of the Foreign Mission Board during the past year by Dr. T. B. Ray.

Perhaps the outstanding event in connection with the work of our Board during this period was the death of our Corresponding Secretary, Dr. James Franklin Love. He served in this capacity for 14 years, and passed to his reward on May 3, 1928. Invaluable service was rendered by him with his pen; by his conference with our missionaries on their respective fields and the encouragement given them; by his unswerving loyalty to that body of doctrine held by all Regular Baptist Churches, and by his indefatigable self-denying labors for the Kingdom in all its ramifications. Truly a great and a good man has fallen in Israel.

ENCOURAGING FEATURES

I can refer to the encouraging phases of our work abroad only in a fragmentary way:

The chaotic and ominous situation which prevailed in China a year ago has altered for the better; although not cleared altogether, the anti-foreign and anti-Christian sentiments have abated in no small degree. The Board has twenty-eight main stations where missionaries reside. Missionaries have returned and are living in twenty-four of these stations; occasional visits are made by missionaries to the remaining four. None of these stations are fully manned but that so many have returned is quite encouraging.

Our mission in Africa has increased greatly in the last few years. It now ranks third in the number of members of our churches. Last year it stood third in the number of baptisms. There is a great trend toward

the Gospel, which assumes the proportions of a mass movement, and our churches are alive with evangelical zeal.

The Latin American lands to the south of us are responding to the preaching of the Gospel in a splendid way. Brazil had 2,925 baptisms last year. The preaching of Dr. John R. Sampey in his two Brazilian tours won many to Christ even though compelled to give the message through an interpreter.

I think the following fact should be chronicled though we have not time for elaboration: On February 1, 1928, the Roumanian Government granted Baptists full liberty of teaching, and treatment on equal footing with all Roumanian citizens.

There are connected with our work abroad 1,275 churches, more than half are self-supporting and 959 own their own houses of worship. There were 12,542 baptisms last year; 457 more than the number reported the previous year.

THE DEBT

The debt on January 1, 1928, was $1,145,729. By May 1st it was reduced to $1,065,791.18. This shows a reduction during the period mentioned of $79,938.56.

The definite plan for the reduction of the debt is as follows:

1. Ten per cent will be taken monthly from the receipts of the Co-operative Program and applied to the debt.
2. Certain properties in the home and in the foerign lands, belonging to the board, which cannot be developed for the work of the board, will be sold.
3. Special gifts by friends for the reduction of the debt. Substantial sums have been received for this purpose. The appropriations for the present year have been made at such a low figure that the debt will not be further increased.

Brethren, character is revealed in the time of crises. At this crucial period in the work of all our denomination enterprises may God grant us the courage to quit ourselves like men.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. COX, Chairman on Missions.

SUGGESTED ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention made its eighty-third annual report to the convention in Chattanooga last May. Notwithstanding serious falling off in receipts for several years past and necessary retrenchment in the work of the board, the year's work was most encouraging. The faithful sowing of former years brought a glorious harvest of souls won to Christ. The field of the Home Mission Board includes all the territory in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention with Western Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The board's work is done through the Departments of Co-operative Missions, Independent and Direct Missions, Evangelist, Mountain Mission Schools, Cuba and Panama, Church Extension and the Tuberculosis Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas. The executive secretary has general supervision of all the work and specially in charge of Co-operative Missions.

Co-operative Missions is that work done jointly by the Home Mission Board and various State Mission Boards. It has been the one great, unifying feature of our mission work and has meant much to the unity of Southern Baptists.

In the Department of Independent and Direct Missions, which is under the sole direction and support of the Home Mission Board, work is done among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, Deaf-Mutes, Soldiers and Seamen, with Rev. J. W. Beale, superintendent. The work has been wonderfully blessed during the past year. The same can be said of our Mountain Mission Schools under the direction of Rev. J. W. O'Hara, superintendent, and of the work in Cuba with Rev. M. N. McCall, superintendent, which

has been greatly blessed and is growing steadily stronger. The Department of Evangelism as a soul-winning agency has a record unsurpassed. Through the Church Extension Department, Rev. A. J. Barton, superintendent, the Home Mission Board makes loans to churches towards the erection of houses of worship at reasonable rate of interest and time. On request, the board will send free literature, such as tracts and leaflets, on different phases of the work.

Record of Ten Years: From the annual reports of the board it is learned that in the last ten years 89,300 converts were baptized and 111,015 added to the churches through the labors of our evangelists. We have had during that time 4,165 converts in our mountain schools, 4,146 graduates, and influences have been set in motion which will not cease until our Lord comes.

Ten years ago our Cuban Convention had 57 delegates and their total offerings were $4,065.21, with membership 1,919; in 1927 there were 108 delegates at the convention and their offerings for the year were $21,223.00, and the membership increased to 2,737. The native churches in Cuba during the ten years contributed something over $125,000. The spirit of Evangelism is reported strong.

A summary of the board's work for ten years shows the following results: Baptisms, 344,966; additions to the churches, 556,957; prayer meetings conducted, 175,088; churches constituted, 1,905; Sunday schools organized, 6,128; houses built, 4,184.

The Home Mission task was never greater and our opportunities never so inviting. The calls are many, and the future, if we are loyal to the Master, has great things in store for Southern Baptists through our great Home Mission agency. The challenge is tremendous but our forces and resources are well-nigh immeasurable and under the blessing of God must be brought under contribution to the salvation of the lost and the enlistment and development of the saved. May God lead us in this great task of making America Christian and through America saving the world for Christ!

E. C. ANDREWS.

STATE MISSIONS

Ninety-eight years have passed since the organization of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. We have achieved great success in our effort to implant the principles of Jesus Christ upon the life of our State; but we have much territory yet to conquer.

We have at this good hour more than a half-million unsaved souls, above the years of accountability; surely we cannot be content so long as this state of affairs exist. We have 2,368 Baptist Churches in North Carolina, 634 of which did not report a single baptism last year. Surely there is an urgent need for a revival of religion in our churches.

The crying need as we see it, is that of enlistment. Hundreds of our churches throughout the State, and multiplied thousands of our members are not contributing one penny of that which the Lord has intrusted to them to the ongoing of His Kingdom. This condition is prevalent from the seashore to the mountain top, and wherever there is a lack of information concerning the will of the Master, and the needs of a sin-cursed world.

The industrial situation throughout Piedmont North Carolina is appalling. Into this section New England mills are moving bodily, and with their coming will also come the problems and perils that have blighted the religious life of the North and the East. Our State Mission Board must meet this situation at once or suffer irreparable loss. A number of towns in this section are already appealing to our board for help, but our hands are tied for the lack of funds.

Having taken a glimpse of our State Mission Task, now let us view in the next place our machinery and organization.

The General Board of Missions, of which Dr. Charles E. Maddry is

secretary, is the organized machinery or agency through which North Carolina Baptists are tackling their problems.

This General Board is divided into four department, viz: Missions, Education, Training Activities and Benevolence.

Notice first the Department of Mission. Walter M. Gilmore is secretary of this department. Through this department 134 churches are being aided this year in the paying of the salaries of 87 pastors. These men baptised into the fellowship of their churches last year 1,453, and received 1,266 by letter or otherwise.

Note again the W. M. U. Department. Mrs. W. N. Jones, president, while Mrs. Edna R. Harris is corresponding secretary. Their last report shows 4,947 active Missionary Societies of which 708 were organized during the past year. Their contributions for the past year for benevolence totalled $278,083, which was several thousand dollars more than the goal set. In addition to the office force there are four special field workers for the summer. Dorothy Kellum is the Young People's leader.

Let us notice again. The Sunday School Department. Perry Morgan is secretary; Gladys Beck, elementary secretary, and E. L. Morgan, field worker.

In addition to these there are four Associational and Sectorial Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. workers. The last report from this department shows 2,258 Baptist Sunday Schools in the State with a membership of 334,233, an increase of over 10,000 over the previous year.

Now let us take a look at our B. Y. P. U. Department. James A. Ivey, secretary; Winnie Rickett, Junior Intermediate secretary; Marguriet Harrison and Mary Francis Biggers are field workers. The last report gives 1928 B. Y. P. U. organizations with a membership of 44,344.

We want to call your attention in the next place to our Evangelistic Department. We now have three white evangelists, viz: J. M. Page, J. R. Cantrell and S. T. Hensley. These men have only been in the employment of the board for a comparatively short time and your committee does not have a report of their work. Our board also pays one-half of the salary of J. H. Moore, colored evangelist, who does work among the Negro Baptists of the State.

We also are doing a splendid work through our Student Activities. The board is co-operating in maintaining the following student workers, L. H. Tanscott, at Carolina; Yancey C. Elliott, North Carolina State; Cleo Mitchell, N. C. C. W., and Joyce Beamon, at Boone. The work of these student workers at these educational centers is to look after the religious interests of the well-nigh 2,000 or more young men and women who have gathered there from Baptists home.

Note again the Pastors' School. This school is conducted for ten days in June at Meredith College. Three hundred and twenty-five pastors with their wives were enrolled there last June.

The last agency is the Baptist Book Shop. Madge Alderman is manager. This department is doing a great work in distributing religious books and periodicals.

To carry on the work of State Missions, the board only asks for 23 per cent out of all undesignated funds.

E. C. ANDREWS.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

As we review the year's work of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association, we are not satisfied with our achievements, but grateful to God that through us He has allowed His work to prosper.

Throughout the Association each Missionary organization has grown in membership as well as financially. Twenty-five new societies have been organized and we trust that by the close of the year our goal for this Ruby

Anniversary year of thirty-four new organizations may be realized.

There has been an increase in the number of subscriptions to all our religious periodicals. A greater number of societies observed the weeks of prayer; reported more regularly to State officers and did more organized personal service.

The Missionary Societies of the Association are supporting Miss Pearle Johnson, a missionary in China, and are giving four scholarships to worthy girls at Chowan College. One county is giving a scholarship to the Louisville Training School and has a circulating mission library.

Each county has held their regular quarterly all-day meetings and in this way has kept the work constantly before the societies.

Our financial aim for the year was not reached and we feel that this was not because of a lack of funds so much as it is a need of renewed consecration of all that we possess—our time, our lives and our means.

Let us resolve that we will put first things first in our lives and conduct and God grant that we may put our watchword for the year into real, active service—"Enlarge—Spare Not—Lengthen—Strengthen." Isaiah 54.2.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. C. BOONE.

On motion to adopt, Dr. Maddry was recognized and addressed the Association.

9. The hour having arrived for the annual sermon, R. M. Von Miller read the Scripture; D. P. Harris offered prayer, and Oscar Creech preached the sermon, using John 14:6, "I am the Way, the Truth and the Life," as a text.

10. Announcements by the Clerk as to posters and by the pastors as to dinner. Adjourned, benediction by D. Cale.

Afternoon Session

11. Song service directed by L. Sasser, prayer by A. Finch.

12. Program was changed to allow reading of report on education and address by Dr. F. P. Gaines, displacing apportionment committee and reports from convention.

13. Report on Education was read by J. I. Kendrick. Dr. Gaines was recognized, and addressed the Association on "Christian Education." Dr. Maddry made some timely remarks about the pressing need for funds for general work and for Centennial Fund.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education means development. This, to be complete, must be a development of the complete personality, the physical, mental and spiritual. Any education that neglects either of these is to that extent defective.

The education of the Hebrews was of this kind and their educational history began when all the people under Nehemiah and Ezra, accepted with solemn oaths the Law of Moses as the rule in their life.

To observe the written law, and not simply the verbal instruction of the priests, they must know it. This called for education, and in Christ's time the Hebrews were the best educated people in the world. Because of their knowledge of God's word they came to be known as "the people of the Book."

This was not a mere happen so, for the religion of Jesus presupposes education and His program demands it.

The New Testament came into being as the completion of God's revealed will. It is and will ever remain "the Christian's source book, his law of faith and practice."

Baptists, too, are a people of the Book, and because of our doctrine of individual competency and responsibility, as taught in the Book, we are under solemn obligation to read and interpret for ourselves.

The fathers of our Baptist State Convention were quick to see this and that to do so, in the most effective way, called for education.

It is distinctly to their credit that they set the meeting of this need of education, in the very forefront of their aims in the organization of the convention. Accordingly, in a short time Wake Forest College came into being.

It was then and there also that the purpose was formed for establishing in Raleigh a college for women. For some reason this purpose was delayed in being carried out until 1899, when Meredith College was born.

The other colleges in our educational program are the following with the date of the founding of each: Chowan College, in 1848; Mars Hill College, in 1859; Campbell College, in 1887; Wingate College, in 1895, and Boiling Springs, in 1905.

All seven of these have wrought well and deserve the liberal patronage of our people, both with their sons and daughters, and with their means.

The churches of this Association have just reason for having special interest in Chowan College because of its splendid contribution, by virtue of its location, toward the making of the citizenship of this section of the country, as also for the pleasing prospect that this good work will increase as time goes on.

The wisdom of the educational policy projected by our Baptist fathers at the organization of the Convention in 1830, is amply justified in the continued increase of our Baptist Churches in number and also in influence and efficiency.

We give renewed and hearty approval to the proposition to crown the first century of our denominational history by having already in the Lord's treasury, at its close, all of the proposed million and a half dollars for Christian Education.

With gratitude to God for the success thus far achieved in this holy enterprise, let us of this West Chowan Association, join hands afresh with every other association in the State, with the solemn determination to bring it to a glorious finish.

Thus shall we not only befittingly celebrate the centennial birthday of our Convention, but also give worthy expression of our gratitude to God for the sacrificial labors of our noble sires, and highest of all glorify our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
JAS. I. KENDRICK, N. W. BRITTON, Committee.

14. L. E. Dailey addressed the Association on "Foreign Missions." Report on Missions was adopted.

15. A. W. H. Jones conducted a devotional period, reading Sixteenth Psalm. Prayer by R. B. Lineberry.

16. D. P. Harris read the report on Social Service.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

November 11, 1928, will mark the date when 43 years ago (1885) the first child was received at our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, N. C. From the very beginning this institution has had first and paramount place in the hearts and minds of North Carolina Baptists. It has always been measurably easy to raise funds for its support. The cry of parentless, homeless, and helpless children has been the one appeal to our sympathies and our prayers, as well as to our generosity. One of our regrets now is, that there is not sufficient room to care for hundreds of others who make application for admission to the Orphanage. We do, however, feel very grateful to our Heavenly Father that we have such an institution, and that we have been permitted to do even what has been done for unfortunate children within our State. And furthermore, we cannot think of a day that will ever come when our people will close their ears, and hearts, and hands to the needs of all such.

I am attaching hereto the Orphanage report as of April of this year. The report reads as follows, viz:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

This resembles a report on a home, only it is many times multiplied.

The last annual report gave 618 children present; of these 117 were at the Kennedy Home. With 68 mothers there were aided 282 children, making in all 900 children cared for.

On account of shortage of funds fewer were cared for by mother's aid than a year ago.

Some six or eight hundred were turned away for lack of room, and no more could be helped by mother's aid for lack of funds.

For 43 years this stream of children has been coming in and passing on out into life with added preparation for the struggle there. That they be fitted and fortified for real living is the matter of chief concern. Our infirmary with a trained nurse, and skilled physicians, who come at a moment's call, look after the health; our housekeeping, farm, dairy, printing office and other forms of industry, give skill to their hands; a standard school looks after their minds; and the religious life led by Pastor E. N. Gardner, also a teacher of the Bible, is not neglected.

There is a painful discrepancy between the number of pressing applications for help and the contributions coming in. So far we are not as badly in debt as we were a year ago at this time, but contributions are far below our expenditures.

Again every Baptist Sunday School is asked to make a contribution once a month. In some schools single classes support a child. Remember the Thanksgiving offering measured by one's day's work or income as an expression of gratitude and thus enable the Orphanage to do its work. We would encourage a club of Charity and Children in every school, 60 cents a copy in clubs of ten or more to one address. It is one dollar to a single subscriber. We ask that a special Orphanage representative be appointed to aid the institution in keeping in touch with the Sunday School.

OUR BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In the few brief years of its history our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem has grown from small beginnings to be one of the leading Baptist hospitals in the South. Almost 10,000 patients have received treatment since it opened its doors. This institution was established primarily to care for those who could not care for themselves. Its management, its nurses, its doctors, are of the very highest type of cultured, refined, Christian men and women, who are untiring in their efforts to serve both the

individual and the hospital to the best of their ability. Its location for health and ease of accessibility could hardly be improved upon. Last year the death rate was only 14½ per thousand. This is lower than any other hospital reporting to the Duke Endowment.

Some may argue that it is too far for those of us in this Association to patronize. And we must admit that there is something in the argument, but we must remember that we cannot be selfish in this matter, must not look upon our own things, but upon those of another, and do what we can to maintain the hospital for the sake of many who have to go there because unable to pay their own bills at home or abroad.

The demands for charity this year have been much larger than before. Yet the hospital has received about $4,000.00 less for charity work than it did last year. There is the prospect of 600 charity patients this year, and this will mean an expenditure of about $35,000.00. You can plainly see that the Mothers' Day contribution, which is around $12,000.00, is not enough to meet this, and that the deficit must be made up out of other funds which may come to the hospital, and which are needed to pay off its obligations in other directions.

The nurses home has been built, and at the beginning of the year was carrying a debt of $14,000.00. The Duke Endowment agreed to pay $5,000.00 of this amount, provided the hospital would pay off the entire debt this year. Last year the hospital had to pay out of its funds the sum of $7,000.00 to complete the charity funds from the churches. This amount should have been applied to its debt.

The management suggests the following which we recommend:

1. That we urge all our people to carry their pay patients there when possible and give the hospital the advantage of this increased revenue.

2. That churches sending charity patients will either themselves pay the sum of $1.50 a day, or get the family and community to join them in raising this much that the hospital may be helped to tide over this emergency. This will mean a very little for the church or community but when 500 churches do this, it means a great deal for the hospital. The hospital must take those who need to come and by dividing the burden with the churches, it can do so. If the churches fail to do this, then the hospital will be compelled to turn all charity down after the money appropriated has been all spent.

3. Pray for the hospital, talk about it in your church and Sunday school and in every way encourage our people to support the great institution dedicated to the business of relieving suffering and saving life.

4. Remember to put on the program and take an offering for this great work on Mothers' Day, or some other day, in the Sunday school for the care of those who are suffering and have no money.

Do all this for Jesus' sake and for the sake of our brother for whom our Master died.

MINISTERS RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The work of ministerial relief is carried on through the Relief and Annuity Board, located in Dallas, Texas. During the 10 years of its existence it distributed $1,136,476.48 to its beneficiaries. At this time there are 1,053 ministers and widows on the roll, besides 150 orphan children who are being cared for. The total sum paid to its beneficiaries last year was $118,520.47. In addition to the regular receipts through the co-operative program, the board receives as interest from its endowment and reserve funds the sum of $543,000.00. Southern Baptists are now seeking to increase the relief fund to $1,000,000.00.

The Annuity Department is sustained in three ways.

1. By the regular payment of ministers and missionaries who hold certificates of membership.

2. By the interest earnings on the endowment and reserve.

3. By a portion of the funds contributed through the co-operative program.

Southern Baptists are looking forward to the day when they can provide for their ministers and for the widows and orphans of ministers in a worthy way. A greater Annuity plan has been worked out, and it is hoped to have this in operation by 1930 or 1931. This plan has been approved by the S. B. C.

The ministers are asked to pay 2½% of their salaries, and the churches are asked to pay 8%. Thus every Southern Baptist minister can face the future and old age, or previous incapacity, without undue anxiety.

There has for many years been in our churches a growing feeling that some such provision should be made for the ministers who have spent their time and strength, and their all in faithful services to the churches which they have served. These men have lived on salaries all too small. They have been shut out of all opportunities for making and saving money. Their sacrificial spirit is unsurpassed; and the best thinking people of our denomination have come to the point where they are unwilling that such faithful men of God, who have ministered to them at all times and under all circumstances, should at last be neglected in any way. They have therefore put their heads and hearts together to make provision for their needs in old age or earlier inability.

LAW OBSERVANCE AND THE EIGHTEENTH AMENDMENT

For eight years now we have had national prohibition. On the one side we have observed the benefits of prohibition as they gradually piled up. It is not within the limits of this report to undertake to name them. But on the other hand we find the liquor forces and opponents of this law making every effort to discredit it, and even to undo it, and if possible to have it either removed from the Constitution of the United States or so modified and changed as to make it ineffective and useless. We know that enforcement has been far from perfect. We had not expected it would be perfect. No law has ever been perfectly enforced. If laws could be perfectly enforced, we would not need them. But the friends of humanity and of righteousness must never slacken their efforts until unfaithful office holders who have proven recreant to their tasks shall have been put down and out. Many changes are already taking place that furnish us ground for hoping for better enforcement of the prohibition laws. A reorganization bill has been passed by Congress which puts prohibition agents under civil service as one of its important provisions. The purpose of this law is to take the selection of prohibition agents out of the reach of scheming and trading politicians. We are now passing through a condition of serious concern, requiring sober judgment, and great wisdom and courageous action. To find and pursue the wise course is difficult, but we are not foolish, nor are we fanatical, but a sober minded people, determining to do the right thing as God shall give us wisdom. As an Association, and as Southern Baptists, we will stand for truth and morality, for sobriety and for righteousness.

Your committee would most heartily recommend that our people stand loyally by the work of the Anti-Saloon League and by the W. C. T. U.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

What are we doing with our Sabbath days? It is a source of great grief and anxiety when we observe what many of even our church members are doing with their Sabbath days. So many are spending this day of worship out on the highways, with apparently no thought or concern as to the proper use of the day and its privileges. To them it has become a day for mere pleasure seeking for pleasure's sake. The Sabbath was made for man, but not for his abuse. God on his Sabbath gave himself exclusively to Sabbath work—salvation. There are no rules in the New Testament governing the observance of the Sabbath. It had its origin in the instinctive yearning to commemorate the new creation instead of the old;

the beginning of the spiritual life instead of the natural; the birth of the new man instead of the old; of the eternal instead of the mortal. The redeemed of God will observe this day with special delight, for it is the commemoration of the resurrection, and the resurrection is to the ransomed man his present happiness and his eternal hope. We would insist that this day be used not so much as a day of rest, but of delightful work—rest from toil, but freedom to work. Let us rejoice in the scripture declaration that the Sabbath is an anticipation of Heaven, whose inhabitants rest from their labors, but their works follow with them. All labor comes from sin; work is divine. God works, but never labors. Let us observe the day as God has intended. Then at last we shall stand with grateful and glad hearts overflowing, and shall say, "Here am I and the children Thou hast given me."

Very respectfully submitted,
D. P. HARRIS.

On motion to adopt, E. N. Gardner was recognized, who spoke on the work of the Orphanage at Thomasville.

17. After announcements and assignments of homes the association adjourned till tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY
Wednesday, October 31st

18. Song service conducted by A. Finch, prayer by C. M. Billings.

19. In absence of the Moderator, C. M. Billings was called to the chair. R. B. Lineberry, associational delegate to last State Convention, gave report of that meeting. Dr. Burrell, by request, gave report of Baptist World Alliance.

20. There being no further discussion of Social Service the report was adopted.

21. On motion of C. M. Billings a committee was appointed to draft resolutions in reference to attitude to the Home Board situation. Moderator appointed C. M. Billings, W. R. Burrell and J. I. Kendrick.

22. On motion to adopt the report on Education, read yesterday by J. I. Kendrick, there was further discussion by Dr. W. B. Edwards on the work of Chowan College. Report was adopted.

23. Oscar Creech, director of the Centennial Campaign, read the following report:

REPORT ON THE CENTENNIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Last October at the annual meeting in Aulnader, Dr. Chas. E. Maddry presented the Centennial Campaign. It was a great appeal for our Baptist schools. It was then voted to put on the campaign in this Association. A director was appointed and the goal of $50,000.00 set to be raised.

Work was begun immediately. The general plan of organization for

the State was followed in this Association. It was expected that the campaign would close in two months, but because of unfavorable weather in December it was neecssary to continue the work until the middle of February.

To begin with there were many difficulties to be met, but with the splendid co-operation of the pastors the cause steadily grew in favor as the campaign advanced. It could hardly be expected that the full quota would be reached in view of the Chowan Crusade which closed just six months before with this Association pledging $39,425.

The following facts concerning the campaign in this Association:

Amounts raised in cash and pledges ---------- $25,163.12
Number churches contributing, 52 out of 58.
Number subscribing ---------- 1,294
Total subscribed to the Chowan Crusade and the Centennial Campaign ---------- $64,581.12

The memorial gifts are as follows:

Dr. Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston	$1,500
T. N. Peele, Lewiston	1,000
Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Sr., Aulander	1,000
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Jr., Aulander	500
J. T. Bolton, Rich Square	500
J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	500
Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	500

It is worthy of mention that every member of the faculty of Chowan College and several students pledged to this campaign.

The closing of the intensive effort the middle of February was the close of only the first stage of the campaign. The campaign will really close November, 1930, with the One Hundredth Anniversary of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

In concluding this report grateful acknowledgment for the success of the campaign is made to Dr. Maddry for the help from his office, to the pastors of the Association, and President Edwards, to Mrs. M. A. Huggins, associate director, to the district and church directors and associate directors, to Miss Bessie Tayloe, who helped us with the office work. Special mention should be made of the great effort of the W. M. S. of the Association.

Appreciation is hereby expressed to the Farmers-Atlantic Bank of Ahoskie for the free use of their directors' room with lights furnished.

We give below the list of churches with the amounts pledged and the amounts paid up to October, 1928, as reported from Dr. Maddry's office.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CREECH, Director.

CHURCH	Amount Pledged	Amount Paid to 10-20-28
Ahoskie	$2,053.50	$401.95
Ashley's Grove	128.00	48.75
Askewville	48.32	38.82
Aulander	2,510.00	790.00
Bethany	84.50	15.00
Bethel	1,000.00	167.00
Bethlehem	124.50	112.50
Brantley's Grove	300.00	82.75
Buckhorn	706.00	116.25
Capeheart's	189.00	
Cashie	1,089.50	270.94
Center Grove	180.00	95.00
Christian Harbor	717.25	147.25
Colerain	1,127.00	328.50
Connaritsa	98.00	28.00
Conway	202.50	62.50

Creeksville	111.00	29.00
Earley's	150.00	64.25
Elam	480.00	53.00
Galatia		2.00
Green's X Roads	30.50	
Harrellsville	913.50	212.90
Hebron	165.50	21.00
Holly Grove	127.00	61.50
Holly Springs	15.00	
Horton's	20.00	10.00
Jackson	501.00	83.75
Kelford	76.00	20.00
Lasker		5.00
Lawrence	181.00	34.25
Lewiston	3,221.00	933.25
Margarettsville	146.00	6.00
Mars Hill	389.00	45.50
Meherrin	364.00	134.15
Menola	292.00	142.50
Merry Hill	400.00	76.18
Mount Carmel	291.00	47.00
Mount Tabor	214.00	108.50
Murfreesboro	572.00	167.50
Oak Grove		
Pine Forest		
Pleasant Grove	145.75	15.00
Potecasi		
Powellsville	322.00	141.50
Republican	185.00	30.00
Rich Square	1,311.50	182.60
Riverside	283.00	76.00
Roanoke	49.00	19.00
Roberts Chapel	400.00	80.80
Ross'	203.05	104.80
Sandy Run	584.00	116.00
Seaboard	862.00	172.50
Severn	237.00	49.00
Siloam	10.00	1.00
St. John's		
Union	240.00	31.30
Winton	591.00	240.70
Woodland	610.25	228.72
TOTAL	$25,156.12	$6,501.36

Accepted for the minutes.

24. B. Townsend conducted a devotional period, reading and commenting on some verses in John 16.

25. C. M. Billings, for the committee, made the following report:

HONOR DAY FOR HOME BOARD

In view of the action of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention with reference to the recent calamity into which the Home Mission Board has fallen, which action was concurred in by our North Carolina representatives, setting apart November the 11th as Baptist Honor Day, on which day it is proposed to raise the amount stolen by

Treasurer Carnes, and test and save the honor and credit of Southern Baptist:

The West Chowan Association in session October 31st heartily endorses this movement and most earnestly commends it to the prayerful consideration of all our churches and earnestly urge them to help in this sad and needy hour with a liberal, free will offering.

C. M. BILLINGS,
W. R. BURRELL,
J. I. KENDRICK, Committee.

On motion to adopt, remarks were made by C. M. Billings, E. C. Andrews, O. Creech, Dr. C. G. Powell, E. Y. Poole, D. Cale, D. P. Harris. Adopted by rising vote.

26. Announcements by the clerk and the pastor. Adjourned for dinner. Prayer by J. L. Price.

Afternoon Session

27. Song service directed by C. M. Billings; prayer by Dr. C. G. Powell.

28. J. K. Parker made announcements of the work of the Sunday School Convention and O. Creech called attention to an associational S. S. revival campaign to be conducted in April, 1929.

29. Devotional period by E. Y. Poole, who read and commented on some verses in 12th chapter Romans.

30. Clerk called attention to the digest of letters which appears below.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Number baptisms, 403.
Number church members, 14,322.
Number members Sunday School, 9,557.
Number members B. Y. P. U., 1,119.
Number Members W. M. U., 3,725.

Contributions to Benevolence	$ 43,601.41
Contributions Local Work	109,200.63
Total Contributions	$152,802.04

CHURCHES LEADING

Paid their apportionment—Elam, Harrellsville, Mount Tabor, Oak Grove.
Over paid apportionment—Ahoskie, Bethel, Colerain, Connaritsa, Creeksville, Hebron, Holly Springs, Ross'.
Highest per capita to benevolence—Bethel, $10.41; Winton, $8.25; Harrellsville, $7.76.
Greatest number baptized—Sandy Run, 30; Pleasant Grove, 23; Lewiston, 19.
Largest membership—Ross', 693; Ahoskie, 627; Mars Hill, 457.
Largest Sunday School enrollment—Ahoskie, 582; Colerain, 345; Meherrin, 340.
Largest B. Y. P. U.—Sandy Run, 66; Capehart's, 64; Harrellsville, 58.

Harrellsville has General B. Y. P. U. organization with Junior, Intermediate, Senior and Adult Unions.
Conway and Roberts Chapel have General B. Y. P. U. each.
Largest W. M. U.—Ahoskie, 252; Conway, 187; Aulander, 168.
Largest gifts benevolence—Ahoskie, $4,505.71; Cashie, $2,875.88; Lewiston, $2,805.82.
Largest total gifts—Ahoskie, $20,530.12; Aulander, $13,503.05; Colerain, $6,665.63.
More in Sunday School than on church roll—Murfreesboro, Pine Forest, Severn.
Largest number tithers—Rich Square, 15; Ahoskie, 12; Republican, 10.

31. Historian read his report, which was adopted as follows:

HISTORICAL REPORT

We wish to record, in the beginning of this report, our profound gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the blessings vouchsafed to us in this good year, 1928.

While storms and floods have swept over vast areas of our country, resulting in the loss of multiplied millions of dollars in property and thousands of lives; leaving homeless tens of thousands of families; we have escaped any and all such distresses and our people are coming to the close of the year in about as good shape as usual. There is not a full crop of cotton, but prices are more encouraging than last year; tobacco is bringing satisfactory prices and there is a splendid crop of peanuts. Considering everything, our people have much for which to be profoundly thankful, and which should impell us to render unto God the portion of goods which rightly belong to Him.

As compared with last year we note a falling off in Sunday School enrollment and also in B. Y. P. U. enrollment. We have in round numbers 5,000 fewer enrolled in our Sunday Schools than we have members of the churches. This fact, no doubt, accounts for the small number of standard Sunday Schools within our bounds—only eight in number.

We have enrolled in our B. Y. P. U.s 2,000 fewer members than we had last year. This falling off is due to a waning interest on the part of the Intermediate and Senior Departments. The Juniors are holding their own and most of the Standard Unions are of the Junior age. Our contributions for the year show a small increase over last year.

We rejoice to note the improvement of home equipment. Rich Square has put a new roof on their house of worship and painted it outside and inside at a cost of $850.00. Menola has repainted their building at a cost of $400.00. Buckhorne has painted their building on the outside at a cost of $150.00. The new building at Galatia, where Bro. D. Cale has been pastor for 36 years, was recently built at a cost of $8,000.00, all of which has been paid, except $2,000.00 which amount is to be paid off at an early date.

Since last Association, Severn has reduced their debt $3,000.00, leaving only $3,000.00 balance. Capehart has perhaps the best wood building in the Association. They will remove the last of their debt and dedicate their splendid Sunday School plant on the second Sunday in November. Oak Grove is getting ready for an early start on remodeling their building at a cost of approximately $3,500.00 Winton has re-covered their building at a cost of $500.00. Potecasi has their new brick veneer building enclosed. They have already spent about $9,000.00 on it and it will take as much more to complete it. It will be a beautiful and convenient building when finished.

Ahoskie is building the most commodious and expensive house of worship ever undertaken within the bounds of this Association. The building

is already enclosed at an outlay so far of $34,000.00. It is the purpose of Pastor Creech and his plucky people to finish the Sunday school building and basement as early as possible, move in, and complete the great auditorium at some later time.

Since our last meeting several pastoral changes have taken place. Bro. J. P. Essex, after a faithful ministry of seven years, resigned the Jackson field and moved to Parksley, Va. Bro. N. H. Shepherd resigned Ashley's Grove, St. John's and Sandy Run and moved to Keller, Va. Ashley's Grove has called Bro. L. E. Dailey; St. John's has called Bro. J. L. Powers, and Sandy Run has called Bro. Carl E. Gaddy. Jackson, Mt. Carmel and Roanoke have no pastor as yet.

C. M. Billings resigned at Potecasi and Bro. Von Miller was called. Bro. Poole resigned at Askewville, and Dr. C. C. Cox was called to that church.

At this point we record with keen regret, kin to a sorrow, that, after five years of faithful and fruitful service, Bro. Alonzo Finch has felt impelled to resign the field composed of Ross, Capehart, Green's Cross Roads and River Side. Bro Finch is one of the Lord's anointed, and all pray God's blessings upon him and his noble family. Bro. Bryant, so well known and loved in this Association, has accepted that field and will enter upon his duties January 1, 1929.

After doing a monumental work at Aulander, extending over a period of five years, during which time their present magnificent house of worship was built at a cost of more than $50,000.00, Bro. J. Fred Stimson relinquished the work and Bro. Lonnie Sasser was called and has taken charge with a strong hand, and the work has started off under his guidance with great satisfaction to both pastor and church.

Gracious meetings have been conducted in practically all the churches and many have been received both by way of restoration and baptism.

The death list this year is large, but since their names will appear elsewhere in the minutes, I need not record them here, except to note that among the many who have past from us we find the names of several faithful deacons: Deacon J. H. S. Britt, of Roberts Chapel, much beloved by his pastor and church; Deacon J. L. Story, Mount Tabor; Deacon R. T. Barnes, of Buckhorn, a fine Christian gentleman; Deacon W. A. Perry, of Bethlehem, a faithful servant of God, and probably others whose names we failed to get. This whole section was shocked on account of the sudden and untimely death of young Dr. Edward Boone, member of Rich Square Church. He was one of the very finest Christian characters produced in Northampton County and was greatly loved by all who knew him.

On December 19, 1927, after long and patient suffering, Sister D. P. Harris went to her reward, leaving behind a good report of a life spent in fruitful and faithful service.

C. M. BILLINGS.

HISTORY OF ASHLEY'S GROVE CHURCH

Ashley's Grove Church was founded in 1909, with a membership of about 70 in numerical strength. During these 19 years the church has made rapid gains, numbering now 268 members.

The church has had five pastors in all. Rev. D. Cale was the first, who has been followed by Rev. J. P. Bennett, Rev. H. G. Bryant, Rev. N. H. Shepherd and Rev. L. E. Dailey. The last named is the present pastor.

The church today is in a very prosperous condition and bids fair to have a great future. For some time they have been maintaining a Senior, Intermediate and Junior B. Y. P. U. on a standard basis.

The Sunday School has recently returned to the standard list. The Sunday School has an enrollment of 208 with an average attendance of around 180. We wish this church to continue its upward climb.

32. Committee on place and preacher being absent the

following were appointed: A. Finch, C. G. Powell, D. M. Woodard, who through the chairman, reported as follows:

REPORT ON TIME AND PLACE

Report on place and preacher for next meeting: Place, Meherrin Church. Preacher, Rev. A. W. H. Jones. Alternate, Rev. J. I. Kendrick.

Respectfully submitted,
A. FINCH,
C. G. POWELL,
D. W. WOODWARD.

Report adopted.

33. L. E. Dailey reported for the apportionment committee.

APPORTIONMENT FOR 1928-1929

Ahoskie	$3,000
Ashley's Grove	500
Askewville	500
Aulander	2,000
Bethany	250
Bethel	550
Bethlehem	325
Brantley's Grove	300
Buckhorne	700
Capehart's	200
Cashie	2,500
Center Grove	300
Christian Harbor	600
Colerain	1,600
Connaritsa	800
Conway	750
Creeksville	400
Early's	50
Elam	300
Galatia	300
Greene's X Roads	300
Harrellsville	800
Hebron	130
Holly Grove	300
Holly Springs	125
Horton's	150
Jackson	800
Kelford	600
Lasker	250
Lawrence	100
Lewiston	1,000
Margarettsville	150
Mars Hill	500
Meherrin	1,000
Menola	400
Merry Hill	300
Mount Carmel	300
Mount Tabor	650
Murfreesboro	500
Oak Grove	175
Pine Forest	50
Pleasant Grove	350
Potecasi	700

Powellsville	500
Republican	750
Rich Square	700
Riverside	300
Roanoke	100
Roberts Chapel	800
Ross'	700
Sandy Run	600
Seaboard	1,200
Severn	1,200
Siloam	100
St. John's	150
Union	600
Winton	800
Woodland	750
Total	$34,805

Adopted.

34. W. A. Thomas read Treasurer's report.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 26, 1927, received from Finance Committee	$195.75
November, 1927, received from churches for Minute Fund after the Association	14.50
December, 1927, received from S. S. Convention	7.50
December, 1927, received from W. M. Union	15.00
	$232.75

Disbursements

December 23, 1927, paid Nash Bros. (printing minutes)	$174.50
December 30, 1927, paid R. B. Lineberry (expense account)	9.57
December 30, 1927, paid R. B. Lineberry, clerk	48.68
	$232.75
For 1926 we owed the clerk	$30.18
Deduct the offering at Aulander	15.50
Balance due the clerk for 1926	$14.68
Balance due clerk for 1927	1.32
	$16.00

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

Out of a hat collection the clerk was paid in full and report adopted.

35. B. Townsend offered the following, which was adopted by standing vote:

The hospitality of this church and community has been liberal, generous and thoughtful. Therefore, be it resolved: That we express our thanks for all the courtesy and kindness shown the delegates and visitors to this Association, and pray that they may be compensated in spiritual inspiration.

36. Committee on nominations report as follows, which was adopted:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Northampton—C. M. Billings, J. T. Bolton, Miss Una White.
Hertford—R. B. Lineberry, E. C. Andrews, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard.
Bertie—J. H. Matthews, E. Y. Poole, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
Representatives—Foreign Missions, Oscar Creech; Home Missions, Lonnie Sasser; State Missions, J. I. Kendrick.
Delegate to State Convention—W. R. Burrell.
Delegate Southern Baptist Convention—D. P. Harris.

C. L. T. COBB,
D CALE,
J K PARKER,
Committee.

37. Finance Committee report $183.95 collected for Minutes.

38. On motion of E. Y. Poole, the Association adjourned to meet next year at Meherrin. The congregation sang "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," and L. E. Dailey led in prayer.

DR. W. MITCHELL, Moderator.
R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Meherrin Church, Murfreesboro, July 25, 1923

On July 25th the thirty-fourth annual Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association met at Meherrin Church. Miss Una White, associational superintendent, presiding.

Following the opening hymn, "Publish Glad Tidings," Mrs. E. B. Vaughan led the devotional, using Den. 6-6:9, Den. 11-18:21 as a scripture lesson. Her lesson showed the need of more religious training in the home. Mrs. R. B. Lineberry led in prayer. Miss Nancy Parker pled for old-fashioned home training through a most impressive song.

Mrs. R. H. Underwood most hospitably welcomed the Union, and Mrs. L. A. Perry, of Colerain, responded in behalf of the Union.

A most earnest prayer was offered by Mrs. R. L. Bolton for the protection and care of our beloved missionary, Miss Pearl Johnson.

The chair then recognized the following visitors: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, State W. M. U. president; Miss Ida Patterson, Shanghai, China, missionary; the new pastors of the Association, and their wives.

The report of officers followed. Miss Una White, superintendent, gave a report of outstanding items. An increase in subscriptions to all church literature; a total of 1,018 subscriptions.

Republican leading in Home and Foreign Field----------43
Meherrin and Seaboard leading in Royal Service----------18
Ahoskie and Conway leading in Biblical Recorder-------50

The enlistment showed a great increase. The report plead for Tithers, which could be brought about only by prayerful study of stewardship and sacrificial love gifts. The aim for the year is 500 Tithers.

The past year's financial aim was $16,000, while the total paid in was $13,462.18.

W. M. U.	$12,007.52
Y. W. A.	491.86
G. A.	252.86

R. A.	217.25
Sunbeams	492.69
Total	$13,462.18

STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE RECORD

W. M. S.—Class A-1, Conway, Elam, Jackson, Lewiston, Menola, Seaboard, Powellsville, Republican. Class B, Cashie, Christian Harbor, Colerain, Holly Grove, Merry Hill, Mt. Tabor, Murfreesboro, Riverside, Roberts Chapel, Woodland. Class C, Askewville, Buckhorne, Potecasi. Class D, Brantley's Grove, Early's, Galatia, Green's X Roads, Horton's, Meherrin, St. John.

Y. W. A.—Class A-1, Jackson. Class B, Ahoskie, Seaboard; Class C, Lewiston; Class D, Republican.

G. A.—Class A-1, Conway. Class B, Ahoskie; Class C, Ashley's Grove; Class D, Horton's.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Letters written, 311; postals, 85; miles traveled, 698; meetings conducted, 2; societies visited, 2. Attended 1 State meeting, 1 associational meeting other than West Chowan, 3 county meetings, 1 divisional meeting.

The report closed with a plea to go forward with the watchword of the year: Enlarge—Spare Not—Lengthen—Strenghten—and pray that this may help to meet the Ruby Anniversary Aim in the name of the Master. Report adopted.

Due to the absence of Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Young People's leader, her report of splendid work was given by Miss White. Report adopted.

Mrs. W. D. Boone, Junior superintendent, gave an unusually good report. Her work showed an increase in number of organizations and in the standard of work, having Jackson, Seaboard and Colerain Sunbeams on the A-1 Standard, and Aulander and Severn R. A. Bands on A-1 Standard. She begged for more live consecrated leaders and that reports be sent at proper time. Report adopted.

The report of Secretary and Treasurer was postponed until afternoon.

The Mission Study Superintendent being unable to attend, had her report read. She suggested as part of each society's program to study a Foreign Mission Book in January and a Home Mission book in March. She urged a more consecrated fostering of Junior Mission study, and suggested Mission study for men. By the great emphasis she has placed on Mission study, the Union has gone forward in this important phase of the work, for as her report states, Mission zeal can only be changed by continuous prayerful Mission study. Report adopted.

Personal Service report by Mrs. G. T. Underwood, superintendent, brought us nearer to a realization of this great organized activity: The W. M. S. and even the Junior organizations carrying out a program which was committed to all Christians at all times. She reported that many were engaging in this Christian service who did not report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF COUNTY PRESIDENTS

Mrs. J. I. Kendrick, of Bertie, gave a report showing that Bertie was actively in each activity of the Mission work. Reported $200 given for two

Chowan scholarships, $60 given for Bible woman. Four county meetings were conducted and largely attended.

Mrs. E. C. Boone, of Northampton reported the fostering of a circulating library, one Chowan scholarship, one training school scholarship, five W. M. S. on Standard of Excellence, four meetings conducted for the year.

Mrs. R. B. Lineberry's report for Hertford County showed four inspirational meetings held, using uniform programs planned by the three county presidents. Each meeting was an inspiration to the group attending.

The congregation sang, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" Miss Ida Patterson, of Shanghai, China, then delighted and informed the congregation with a soul stirring address on "Importance of Christian Education in China." She stated if one could only realize the difficulty in securing the Chinese's interest, one could realize that Personal Service was with faith and prayer, the essentials of even slow success. She told of many of her methods of conducting the school and trying to convert Chinese students by personal contact, through daily touch in athletic activities. She used the Bible as a text book, proving that each subject necessary for them could be taught in the Bible, except Math. She gave many striking instances of personal contact and inspired the congregation with earnestness and happiness over her work.

Roll was called and recorded as follows:

Number of Missionary Societies represented, 41; number Y. W. A. Auxiliaries represented, 7; number G. A. Bands represented, 4; number of R. A. Bands represented, 6; number of Sunbeam Bands represented, 14.

Appointment of committees followed:

Time and Place: Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton; Mrs. G. N. Martin, Conway; Mrs. Homer Parker, Winton.

Obituaries: Mrs. Clarence Askew, Lewiston; Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro.

Resolutions: Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Mrs. J. I. Kendrick, Lewiston; Mrs. E. B. Vaughan, Murfreesboro.

Nominating: Bertie, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; Northampton, Mrs. Mary Lassiter, Rich Square; Hertford, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

Mr. Townsend cordially invited the congregation to remain seated in the church due to rain, and said dinner would be served to each one. The congregation was dismissed by Mr. Price.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened by singing "Come Thou Almighty King." Miss Margaret Lassiter, of Rich Square, conducted the devotional, basing her talk on Romans 6:12, showing the necessity and opportunity for each of us to be more Missionary each day. A most interesting and instructive Young People's conference was then conducted by Miss Leona Harris. She used the method of asking and answering questions. She informed many societies on questions that had not been clear. Mrs. J. T. Rhodes, of Winton, delighted all with a vocal solo.

Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, our beloved State president, brought a message and greetings from the World Alliance, of Toronto, she having just returned from there. She said she was benefited and impressed not only by the great program, but first by the law enforcement of the city and the strict Sabbath observance, second class distinction and third the bigness of the great mass of people from all the world there with one purpose of heart. She then delivered a message on the "Ruby Anniversary." She said the Ruby Anniversary is one of the ways to hasten the winning of souls. She explained the three fold aim of the anniversary: Forty per cent increase in finances, 40,000 new members and the carrying out of the year's motto, "Enlarge, Spare Not, Lenghten, and Strenghten."

The following report was made by the Obituary Committee:

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Whereas, we bow with submission to the will of our Master in the death of the following sisters:

Ahoskie—Mrs. J. T. Parker.
Bethlehem—Mrs. A. Bass, Mrs. R. P. Thomas.
Buckhorne—Mrs. G. Hill.
Capehart's—Mrs. Maggie Newbern.
Creeksville—Mrs. C. V. Boone.
Green's X Roads—Miss Josephine Cale.
Republican—Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry Cowan.
Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Thomas Barnes.
Seaboard—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Miss Eula Foster.
Severn—Mrs. Ida Joyner.
Siloam—Mrs. Elizabeth Leggett.
Winton—Mrs. E. G. H. Hines.
Woodland— Mrs. Nettie Story.

Respectfully submitted.
MRS. CLARENCE ASKEW,
MRS. G. T. UNDERWOOD.

Committee on Time and Place submitted the following report:

Time—Last Wednesday in March, 1929.
Place—Seaboard, N. C.

MRS. W. M. STEPHENSON,
MRS. G. N. MARTIN,
MRS. HOMER PARKER, Committee.

Report was adopted.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following report:

We wish to recommend for—

Associational Superintendent—Miss Una White.
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Beasley.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. E. A. Huggins.
Y. W. A. and G. A. Superintendent—Mrs. C. C. Harrell.
R. A. and Sunbeam Superintendent—Mrs. W. D. Boone.
Personal Service Superintendent—Mrs. G. T. Underwood.
Mission Study Superintendent—Mrs. Mae Greene.

MRS. HERBERT JENKINS,
MRS. MARY LASSITER,
MRS. OSCAR CREECH, Committee.

Report was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER

The Treasurer made the following report:

Associational Expense Fund:

Balance on hand July 27, 1927	$10.65
Contributed by Societies July, 1927-July, 1928	29.70
Total	$40.35

Disbursements for 1927-1928:

Printing 1927 programs	$ 3.50
R. B. Lineberry, 1927 Minutes	15.00
Postage on Minutes	1.60
Miss White for stamps and stationery	5.36
Treasurer for postals and stamps	3.75

Miss White, stamps and stationery	2.48
Mrs. W. D. Boone, junior superintendent	4.20
Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Y. W. A. superintendent	5.00
Miss Ida Patterson, traveling expenses	6.00
Total	$46.49
Deficit	$ 6.64

Johnson Fund:

Deficit July 27, 1927	$ 70.00
Paid by societies from July, 1927, to July, 1928	670.00
Total, after deducting deficit	$600.00
Paid Miss Johnson, Nov. 11, 1927 deficit	$ 70.00
Paid Miss Johnson, Nov. 11, 1927	230.00
Paid Miss Johnson, June 10, 1928	370.00
Total Paid	$670.00
Due Miss Johnson for 1927-1928 salary	$120.00

Report adopted.

The Resolution Committee expressed hearty appreciation of each person who took part on the program, to the officers for their work, to the pastors for their aid, and to Meherrin Church for their gracious hospitality.

MRS. R. L. BOLTON,
MRS. J. I. KENDRICK,
MRS. E. B. VAUGHAN, Committee.

Report adopted.

The congregation was then dismissed by prayer by Mrs. R. M. Maddry.

UNA WHITE, Superintendent.
MRS. E. A. HUGGINS, Secretary and Treasurer.

MINUTES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The 38th Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Convention was held with Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Friday, July 27, 1928.

Bro. E. C. Andrews led the devotional exercises.

Bro. A. C. Gay, the president, being absent, Bro. J. K. Parker was elected temporary president.

The first subject on the program for discussion, "The Value of the Aim to Become a Standard Sunday School," was discussed by Bro. A. Finch.

Bro. J. L. Price told us "The Place of the Sunday School in Our Modern Church Life."

The roll call of the churches showed 34 Sunday Schools represented at the convention.

Bro. Lonnie Sasser discussed "The Teachers' Lesson Preparation."

Bro. Oscar Creech showed us "The Need of a Teacher's Substitute Class."

"The Superintendent and His Work" was discussed by Bro. H. P. Stephenson.

The following committees were appointed:

Nominating Committee—J. L. Price, E. Y. Poole, H. G. Snipes.
Banner Committee—R. B. Lineberry, H. P. Stephenson, C. B. Vaughan.
Time and Place—T. T. Parker, J. L. Powers, F. P. Britt.
Steering Committee—Oscar Creech, E. C. Andrews, Lonnie Sasser.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon devotional service was led by Bro. T. O. Hickman.

The following were elected officers for the ensuing year: J. K. Parker, president; H. P. Stephenson, vice-president; W. A. Thomas, secretary-treasurer.

The Banner Committee awarded the banner for the best Sunday School in the convention to Meherrin.

The next session meets with Roberts Chapel Sunday School, Friday before the 5th Sunday in June, 1929.

A round-table discussion was led by Bro. D. P. Harris.

"Causes of Leaks in Sunday School and How to Stop Them" was discussed by Bro. J. L. Powers.

The following resolution, introduced by Bro. E. Y. Poole, was unanimously adopted: Resolved, That we, as a Sunday School Convention, wish to express our cordial and sincere thanks for the liberal and unstinted hospitality of the Mt. Tabor Church and community.

Adjournment.

J. K. PARKER, President.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary.

THE MINUTES OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U., HELD IN AUGUST, 1928

The West Chowan Associational B. Y. P. U. met with Conway Baptist Church, at Conway, August 22 and 23, 1928. On Wednesday evening, August 22, the meeting opened with a song service, after which Miss Audrey Hoggard, of Lewiston, led the devotional. Announcements were made concerning the homes for the delegates and various committees were appointed. The sermon of the evening was delivered by Rev. R. D. Stephenson, of Franklin, Va.

Thursday morning the president called the house to order at 10 o'clock and the song service was held. Mr. Owen White,

of Powellsville, led the devotional, and was followed by an especially good talk on "The B. Y. P. U.'s Place in My Life and Your Life," by Miss Marguerite Harrison, our State worker. At 11 o'clock the Instruction, Missionary, Program and Membership Committees met and were led by Misses Leona Harris, of Seaboard; Mabel Claire Hoggard, of Ahoskie, and Marguerite Harrison. At 11:30 o'clock we reassembled in the auditorium and Yancey C. Elliott, of Raleigh, delivered the address. Adjournment was at 12:15 o'clock.

Again, at 2 o'clock, a song service was held and devotional led by Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins, of Murfreesboro. Mr. C. F. Gore, who is president of the Eastern North Carolina B. Y. P. U.'s, made a talk and then President C. G. Maddrey gave his report.

As the secretary, Mrs. Bill Holland, of Franklin, was absent, Miss Janie Vick, of Conway, took her place. The roll was called and it was found that 65 B. Y. P. U. members were present; 61 church members not in the B. Y. P. U., and 20 visitors, making a total of 146 present. New officers were elected for the next yar.

The object for the Association for the coming year was voted upon as follows: New unions to be organized, 15; standard organizations, 20; increase in enrollment, 300; new general organizations, 6; standard general B. Y. P. U. organizations, 1; standard associational B. Y. P. U.'s, 1; circulation of the B. Y. P. U. Magazine, 150; study course awards, 1,000.

The banners were then awarded to the Ashley's Grove Senior B. Y. P. U., and Conway Junior B. Y. P. U. No Intermediate banner was given.

The sermon of the afternoon was delivered by Mr. R. S. Fountain, of Weldon, N. C., after which the meeting was dismissed.

EMMA GAY STEPHENSON, Secretary.
C. G. MADDREY, President.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1927.

AHOSKIE—
MR. J. J. ASKEW
MR. J. H. VINSON
MRS. J. T. PARKER
MRS. SARAH MATTHEWS

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
MR. H. D. JOYNER
MRS. M'THA A. FUTRELL

ASKEWVILLE—
MR. J. R. WHITE

AULANDER—
MR. W. T. MINTON
MR. W. M. PARKER

BETHANY—
MR. C. S. BARNACASTLE
MISS GRACIE WHITE
MRS. HETTIE J. CALE

BETHEL—
MR. J. J. GRIZZARD

BETHLEHEM—
MR. W. A. PERRY
MRS. MARTHA A. BASS
MRS. MARY G. THOMAS
MRS. A'RELIA BAZEMORE

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
MARY E. WILLOUGHBY

BUCKHORNE—
MRS. ED HILL
MR. R. T. BARNES
MR. MITCHELL HOWELL
MR. SAM B. WORRELL

CASHIE—
MR. TOM R. THOMPSON
MISS FRANCES HOGGARD
MRS. CATH'RINE SUTTON

CENTER GROVE—
MISS JULIA LEGGETT

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
MR. JAMES PHELPS
MR. J. J. FAIRLESS
MR. S. W. CRAWFORD
MR. LEVI BAKER
MR. D. A. BURCH

COLERAIN—
MRS. J. H. MYERS
MR. J. W. MILLER
MRS. REBECCA HARRELL
MR. G. L. PERRY

CONNARITSA—
MR. GEO. W. JERNIGAN
MR. GEORGE M. CASPER
MR. T. T. EARLY
MR. J. O. MATTHEWS
MISS JENNETT NOWELL
MRS. JANE MINTON
MRS. GEO. MORRIS
MRS. J. E. MATTHEWS

CONWAY—
MR. A. LASSITER

CREEKSVILLE—
MR. GROVER DAVIS
MR. PURVIE MARTIN
MR. JUNIUS FUTRELL
MRS. HARRIET BRIDGERS
MRS. C. V. BOON

ELAM—
MR. JOHNNIE J. KEE
MR. JACK COKER
MRS. ELIZABETH COOK
MRS. MARK HART
MRS. LULA K. REID

GREENE'S X ROADS—
MRS. MARY D. PIERCE
MRS. HARRIET O. BYRUM
MRS. JOSEPHINE CALE
MRS. SARAH LAWRENCE
MRS. M. E. BYRUM
MISS MARTHA A. MIZELL

HARRELLSVILLE—
MR. STARKIE SHARP
MRS. BETTIE TAYLOR

HEBRON—
MRS. MINNIE E. JONES

HOLLY GROVE—
MRS. J. E. HOLLOMAN
MR. BRUCE ALSTON

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1927.

HOLLY SPRINGS—
MR. W. F. STONE

HORTON'S—
MISS SARAH BAKER
MRS. CATHERINE COMER

JACKSON—
MRS. ANNIE BOONE
MRS. E'BETH P. BUXTON
MR. LUTHER C. PRUDEN
MRS. B. F. DAVIS

KELFORD—
MRS. GEO. W. LOWE

LASKER—
MRS. SARAH J. DAVIS

LAWRENCE—
MR. B. F. DEMPSEY

LEWISTON—
MRS. J. C. CONNOR

MARS HILL—
MR. C. S. PEARCE
MR. JOHN C. DAVIDSON
MR. JOSEPH R. PERRY

MEHERRIN—
MR. J. W. WARREN
MRS. LAURA NELSON
MISS WILLIE NELSON

MOUNT CARMEL—
MISS REBECCA LONG

MOUNT TABOR—
MRS. B'SIE STEPHENSON
MR. E. CURL
MRS. CORA HINES
MR. J. L. STORY

MURFREESBORO—
MRS. ROSA FUTRELL

OAK GROVE—
MR. ABNER LASSITER
MRS. MARY LASSITER

PINE FOREST—
MR. R. P. MOSS

PLEASANT GROVE—
MR. M. L. TAYLOR, JR.

POWELLSVILLE—
MRS. SALLIE DOUGHTIE

POTECASI—
MRS. ELIZA B. GRIFFIN
MRS. LENA BRIDGES
MRS. J. T. DRAPER

REPUBLICAN—
MR. J. H. BAZEMORE
MR. H. J. WHITAKER
MRS. S. E. COWAND

RICH SQUARE—
DR. J. E. BOONE
MR. S. A. LEE
CLAUDE ALLEN
MRS. SARAH PARKER

ROANOKE—
MRS. ROSA LIVERMAN

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
MR. J. H. S. BRITT
MRS. CORDELIA BARNES

ROSS'—
MRS. ANNA MITCHELL
MRS. CORA PERRY
MR. J. W. HOGGARD
MR. GEO. J. HOGGARD

SANDY RUN—
MRS. A. W. EARLY
MR. J. H. LIVERMAN
MR. HARDY HARRELL

SEVERN—
MR. G. W. JOHNSON
MR. J. N. STEPHENSON

SILOAM—
MR. L. B. DAVIS
MR. J. H. WARD
MR. ROBERT SPELLER
MRS. E'BETH LEGGETT
MRS. MARTHA KENNEDY

ST. JOHN'S—
MRS. CELIA WHITFIELD
MR. WILLIE B. EDWARDS

WOODLAND—
JAMES MULDER
MRS. NETTIE STORY
MISS OLA PARKER

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Names	Church M'bership	Work	Address
E. C. Andrews	Winton	Pastor	Winton, N. C.
C. M. Billings	Woodland	Pastor	Woodland, N. C.
Dr. W. R. Burrell	Murfreesboro	Pastor	Murfreesboro, N. C.
D. Cale	Galatia	Pastor	Potecasi, N. C.
Dr. C. C. Cox	Cashie	Pastor	Windsor, N. C.
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Pastor	Ahoskie, N. C.
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville	Pastor	Powellsville, N. C.
A. Finch	Riverside	Pastor	Merry Hill, N. C.
Carl E. Gaddy	Sandy Run	Pastor	Roxobel, N. C.
D. P. Harris	Seaboard	Pastor	Seaboard, N. C.
A. W. H. Jones	Severn	Pastor	Severn, N. C.
Jas. I. Kendrick	Lewiston	Pastor	Lewiston, N. C.
Geo. D. Leggett	Siloam	Pastor	Windsor, RFD N. C.
R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville	Pastor	Harrellsville, N. C.
R. M. Von Miller	Rich Square	Pastor	Rich Square, N. C.
E. Y. Poole	Colerain	Pastor	Colerain, N. C.
J. L. Powers	Republican	Pastor	Aulander RFD N. C.
J. L. Price	Roberts Chapel	Pastor	Pendleton, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander	Pastor	Aulander, N. C.
W. R. Stephens	Norlina	Pastor	Colerain, N. C.
B. Townsend	Meherrin	Pastor	Murfreesboro, N. C.

Non-Resident Pastors

J. E. Copeland	Hertford	Pastor	Hertford, N. C.
A. Corey	Jamesville	Pastor	Jamesville, N. C.
R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Pastor	Weldon, N. C.
A. P. Mustian	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor	Ro'ke Rapids, N. C.

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

R. P. Downey	Severn	Student Min.	
J. C. Mizelle	Riverside	Retired	Windsor, N. C.
C. L. Pearce	Mars Hill	Teacher	Cerro Gordo, N. C.
M. T. Tanner	Rich Square	Teacher	Rich Square, N. C.
R. J. White	Conway	Retired	Conway, N. C.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES.

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	O. C. Futrell	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	L. S. Mizell	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Herbert Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	W. B. Outlaw	Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	J. E. Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	P. R. Jenkins	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor	Como, N. C.
Capehart's	H. G. Evans	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	J. H. Matthews	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	C. R. Brinkley	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	R. J. White	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	G. T. Futrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Early's	A. R. Benthall	Aulander, N. C.
Elam	H. L. Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	R. B. Maddry	Pendleton, N. C.
Greene's Cross Roads	J. A. White	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	E. D. Callis	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	H. T. Vann	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs	P. W. Perry	Cofield, N. C.
Horton's	H. W. Greene	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	A. C. Gay	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	J. G. Hall	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	P. L. Askew	Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	T. R. Oder	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	T. L. Minton	Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville	J. A. Pruden	Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill	R. N. Freeman	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	J. K. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	H. G. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker	Garysburg, N. C.
Mount Tabor	E. L. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Dr. W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove	S. L. Marsh	Aulander, N. C.
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp	Garysburg, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning	Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	J. R. Baugham	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	H. O. Raynor	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	A. V. Cobb	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	M. T. Tanner	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	N. J. Miller	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson	Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross	Walter Miller	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	S. F. Modlin	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	J. R. Crocker	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	H. P. Stephenson	Severn, N. C.
Siloam	L. H. Speller	Windsor, N. C.
St. John's	C. B. Vaughan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	W. A. Miller	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	M. R. Herring	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	S. N. Blanchard	Woodland, N. C.

LIST OF B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie, Int.	Miss Velva Howard		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie, Jr.		Mrs. A. Lee Copeland	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, Sr.	Collin Liverman		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, Int.	Ola Mae Futrell		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashleys Grove, Jr.		Miss Brownie Askew	Conway, N. C.
Aulander, Sr.	William Batts		Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem			
Buckhorne, Sr.	Jarvis Howell		Como, N. C.
Buckhorne, Jr.		Rebie Picot	Como, N. C.
Capeharts, Sr.	C. E. Thomas		Windsor, N. C.
Capeharts, Jr.		Mrs. Johnnie Evans	Merry Hill, N. C.
Christian Harbor, Sr.	Ethel Burch		Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor, Jr.		Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain, Jr.		Mrs. W. E. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa, Sr.	Horton White		Aulander, N. C.
Conway, Sr.	S. D. Hedspeth, Jr.		Conway, N. C.
Conway, Jr.		Miss Janie Vick	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville, Sr.	Sadie Davis		Conway, N. C.
Early's, Sr.	Mrs. H. C. Newsome		Ahoskie, N. C.
Galatia, Sr.	Mrs. J. L. Blythe		Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's Cross Roads, Sr.	C. W. Mizell		Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville, Gen.	R. B. Lineberry		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, A.	Mrs. H. J. Holloman		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, Sr.	Miss Mamie Modlin		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, Int.	Mabel Taylor		Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville, Jr.		Miss Gladys Edwards	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron, Int.	H. G. Vann		Woodland, N. C.
Horton's, Int.	Miss Sophia Rawls		Aulander, N. C.
Lewiston, Sr.	Miss Audrey Hoggard		Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston, Int.	Miss Ruth Burkett		Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill, Sr.	Miss Mary Powell		Cremo, N. C.
Meherrin, Sr.	Janie Brown		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin, Int.	Maggie Warren		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin, Jr.		Mary Liverman	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Sr.	Miss Ida L. Wheeler		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro, Jr.		Eleanor Payne	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi, Sr.	Francis Parker		Potecasi, N. C.
Republican, Sr.	Miss Pauline Alston		Windsor, N. C.
Republican, Int.	Miss Adelaide Bazemore		Windsor, N. C.
Republican, Jr.		Miss Emily Bazemore	Windsor, N. C.
Republican, Direc.	Miss Lethea Bazemore		Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square, Gen.	Mrs. W. A. Lambertson		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Int.	Miss Margaret Vann		Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square, Jr.		Miss Margaret Lassiter	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside, Sr.	L. G. Finch		Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside, Jr.		Mrs. A. Finch	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, Sr.	Beatrice Maddry		Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel, Jr.		Mrs. R. E. Maddry	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross, Sr.	Hersey Evans		Powellsville, N. C.
Sandy Run, Sr.	Kathleen Jilcott		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Int.	Julia Tyler		Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Jr.		Carl Gaddy, Jr.	Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run, Gen.	Julia Tyler, D.		Roxobel, N. C.
Severn, Sr.	Miss Evelyn White		Severn, N. C.
Woodland, Int.	Miss Julia Blanchard		Woodland, N. C.
Woodland, Jr.		Mrs. Raleigh Vick	Woodland, N. C.

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Miss Bessie Taylor, W.M.S.*	Mrs. C. G. Powell, Y.W.A.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Mrs. Alvin Eley, G.A.*	Mrs. Hallie Baker, R.A.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Mrs. Oscar Creech, Sun.		Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. J. T. Parker, W.M.S.*	Miss A. Brown, G.A.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. W. O. Sauls, Y.W.A.*	Mrs. G. Martin, Sun.	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. W. G. White, Jr., W.M.S.*	Mrs. J. W. Evans, Y.W.A.	Askewville, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans, G.A.*	Mrs. W. G. White, Sun.	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. H. Jenkins, W.M.S.*	Mrs. L. Sasser, Y. W.A.	Aulander, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Jr., G.A.*	J. R. Williford, R.A.	Aulander, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Ernest Marsh, Sun.		Aulander, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, W.M.S.*	Miss Alice Male, G.A.	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. Daniel, Sun.		Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. A. Perry, W.M.S.		Harrellsville, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas, Sun.		Cofield, N. C.
Buckhorne	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, W.M.S.		Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. H. R. Smith, W.M.S.*	Mrs. J. W. Pierce, Sun.	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling, W.M.S.*		Windsor, N. C.
Cashie			
Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Early, W.M.S.*	Mrs. F. W. Holloman, Sun.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe, W.M.S.*	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Y.W.A.	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Margarette Britt, R.A.*	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Sun.	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. E. Y. Poole, W.M.S.*	Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Y.W.A.	Colerain, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. C. W. Beasley, G.A.*	Mrs. C. L. Henry, R.A.	Colerain, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. S. F. Bristow, Sun.		Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. L. Powers, W.M.S.*	Mrs. J. S. Jenkins, Sun.	Aulander. N. C.
Conway	Mrs. G. N. Martin, W.M.S.*	Mrs. C. E. Hedspeth, G.A.	Conway, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. R. V. Nelson, R.A.*	Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Sun.	Conway' N. C.
Creeksville	Mrs. Clara Davis, W.M.S.*	Mrs. Bessie Smith, Sun.	Conway, N. C.
Earlys	Mrs. Oscar Creech, W.M.S.		Ahoskie, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, W.M.S.		Garysburg, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. J. L. Bass, W.M.S.*	Mrs. J. L. Bass, R.A.	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. Willie Bass, Sun.		Seaboard, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. Clara Piland, W.M.S.		Margarettsville, N. C.
Greene's Cross Road	Mrs. C. S. Mizell, W.M.S.*	Miss Julia Lawrence, Sun.	Windsor, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. Kate Johnson, W.M.S.*	Miss Lizzie Beale, Sun.	Woodland, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, W.M.S.*	Mrs. E. D. Callis, G.A.	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman, R.A.*	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Sun.	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harman, W.M.S.*	Miss Carrie Barnes, G.A.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Grove	Miss Carrie Barnes, R.A.*	Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Sun.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene, W.M.S.*	Mrs. P. H. Parker, Sun.	Aulander, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Bertha Powell, G.A.		Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. S. J. Calvert, W.M.S.*	Miss Julia Calvert, Y.W.A.	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. P. M. Fleetwood, G.A.*	Miss Mazie Calvert, R.A.	Jackson, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. J. H. Boone, Sun.		Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. G. T. Brown, W.M.S.*	Mrs. G. T. Brown, G.A.	Kelford, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mamie B. Jenkins, Sun.		Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	Miss Ella J. Murphy, W.M.S.		Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	Miss Lizzie Langdale, W.M.S.		Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. G. S. Norfleet, W.M.S.		Woodville, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. I. Kendrick, Y.W.A.*	Miss Mary Pritchard, G.A.	Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. H. Austin, R.A.*	Mrs. J. J. Peele, Sun.	Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville	Mrs. Evelyn Garris, W.M.S.		Margarettsville, N. C
Mars Hill	Mrs. Laura McGee, W.M.S.*	Bennie Miller, G.A.	Colerain, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. Ada Freeman, R.A.*	Miss Grace Miller, Sun.	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. B. Townsend, W.M.S.*	Bertha Chitty, Sun.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. H. G. Snipes, W.M.S.*	Mrs. Dan Snipes, Sun.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Menola	Miss Deborah Brown, R.A.*	W. H. Vinson, G.A.	Woodland, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, W.M.S.*	Mrs. E. J. Pruden, G.A.	Merry Hill, N. C.
Merry Hill	Ethel Bowen, R.A.*	Mrs. T.E. White, Sun.	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Miss Hallie Wheeler, W.M.S.*	Mrs. L. R. Davis, Sun.	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker, W.M.S.		Winton, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Y.W.A.		Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. L. Parker, G.A.		Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. W. T. Forbes, R.A.*	Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Sun.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. G. T. Underwood, W.M.S.*	Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Sun.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove	Mrs. C. W. Askew, W.M.S.		Aulander, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	Miss Lena Parker, W.M.S.		Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker, W.M.S.*	Mrs. S. N. Parker, Y.W.A.	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, G.A.*	Miss Gertie Beale, R.A.	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. A. J. Harrell, Sun.		Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. W. S. Cowan, W.M.S.*	Mrs. L. E. Dailey, G.A.	Powellsville, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Sun.		Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. J. L. Powers, W.M.S.		Aulander, N. C.
Republican	Miss Lethea Bazemore, Y.W.A.*	Miss Grace Bazemore, G.A.	Windsor, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. Paul Ward, R.A.*	Miss Estella Dempsey, Sun.	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. J. E. Copeland, W.M.S.*	Mrs. L. Draper, Y.W.A.	Rich Square, N. C.

* Post Office in last column.

LIST OF W. M. U. PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS WITH POST OFFICES—Continued.

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Rich Square	Mrs. Lillian Draper, G.A.*	Mrs. Lee H. Cooke, R.A.	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Sun.		Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. Mollie Leary, W.M.S.*	Miss Sarah Finch, Y.W.A.	Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Thelma Perry, Sun.		Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	Mrs. T. J. Warren, W.M.S.		Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. P. L. Woodard, W.M.S.		Conway, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Y.W.A.*	Miss Nannie Joyner, G.A.	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	J. M. Edwards, R.A.*	Mrs. J. L. Price, Sun.	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross	Mrs. Victoria Castellow, W.M.S.*	Nanny Evans, Sun.	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. G. L. Harrell, W.M.S.*	Mrs. N. F. Minton, G.A.	Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run	Miss Eva Watson, Sun.		Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddry, W.M.S.*	Mrs. O. W. Maddry, Y.W.A.	Seaboard, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. W. M. Long, G.A.*	Miss Leona Harris, R.A.	Seaboard, N. C
Seaboard	Mrs. J. P. Pruden, Sun.		Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden, W.M.S.*	Mrs. R. T. Woodard, Y.W.A.	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Miss Mary E. Long, G.A.*	Miss Una White, R.A.	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. C. H. Britt, Sun.		Severn, N. C.
Siloam	Mrs. C. B. Speller, W.M.S.		Windsor, N. C.
St. John's	Mrs. Minnie Beale, W.M.S.*	Miss Sallie Teasta, Sun.	Aulander, N. C.
Union	Mrs. W. A. Miller, W.M.S.*	Mrs. Bertie Baker, Sun.	Aboskie, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. W. R. Daniel, W.M.S.*	Mrs. C. W. Jones, Y.W.A.	Winton, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. M. R. Herring, R.A.*	Mrs. W. D. Boone, Sun.	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, G.A.*	Mrs. Annie Griffin, Sun.	Woodland, N. C.

* Post Office in last column.

Statistical Reports

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION FOR MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	Is It in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted.	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting.	Members Reported Last Year.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings Held During Year.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper.
						Gains				Losses				Total				
						Baptisms.	Letters.	Statements.	Restorations.	Letters.	Exclusions.	Erasures.	Deaths.	Total Present Members.				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	O. Creech, Ahoskie	Every S.	615	9	16	....	2	9	....	2	4	627	Yes	1	4	70
2. Ashley's Grove	Co.	1909	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	2, 4	274	5	2	....	1	2	2	....	2	268	No	1	4	25
3. Askewville	V	1913	Dr. C. C. Cox, Windsor	1, 3	245	9	2	1	....	....	....	4	1	253	Yes	1	3	5
4. Aulander	T	1886	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	Every S.	387	12	5	....	....	5	45	....	2	352	Yes	1	4	30
5. Bethany	Co.	1881	E. Y. Poole, Colerain	2, 4	305	6	....	....	1	6	5	....	3	298	No	1	4	6
6. Bethel	Co.	1916	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	1, 3	96	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	100	Yes	1	3	4
7. Bethlehem	Co.	1835	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	1, 3	173	....	5	....	....	5	4	5	4	160	No	1	4	....
8. Brantley's Grove	Co.	1877	O. Creech, Ahoskie	3	136	7	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	143	No	1	4	3
9. Buckhorne	V	1835	J. L. Price, Pendleton	2, 4	251	3	....	....	2	6	2	....	4	263	No	1	4	28
10. Capehart's	Co.	1824	A. Finch, Merry Hill	2, 4	256	8	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	259	No	1	4	....
11. Cashie	T	1770	C. C. Cox, Windsor	Every S.	375	2	5	....	....	4	....	....	3	375	Yes	1	12	....
12. Center Grove	Co.	1897	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	2, 4	213	3	1	....	1	2	4	....	1	211	Yes	1	4	7
13. Christian Harbor	Co.	1881	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	2, 4	190	9	3	3	....	....	4	....	5	196	No	1	4	12
14. Colerain	T	1780	E. Y. Poole, Colerain	1, 3	556	10	6	....	....	4	....	61	4	425	No	1	4	40
15. Connaritsa	Co.	1789	J. L. Powers, Aulander	1, 3	450	13	13	1	4	16	28	28	8	401	No	1	4	18
16. Conway	V	1905	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	1, 3	370	11	3	....	....	11	1	....	1	371	Yes	1	4	25
17. Creeksville	V	1880	B. J. Townsend, Murfreesboro	1, 3	217	12	1	....	....	10	4	....	5	209	No	1	4	12
18. Early's	V	1917	O. Creech, Ahoskie	1	82	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	No	1	3	1
19. Elam	V	1884	D. P. Harris, Seaboard	1, 2, 4	262	5	1	....	....	11	....	6	5	246	No	1	2	....
20. Galatia	Co.	1859	D. Cale, Potecasi	1, 3	417	11	5	....	....	3	....	4	3	424	Yes	1	3	12
21. Greene's Cross Roads	Co.	1874	A. Finch, Merry Hill	3	307	15	4	....	....	....	6	....	6	313	No	1	4	....
22. Harrellsville	V	1876	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	2, 4	182	1	2	....	6	4	6	....	2	189	No	1	4	11
23. Hebron	Co.	1856	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	3	68	4	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	72	No	1	4	6
24. Holly Grove	Co.	1804	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	1	156	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	154	No	1	4	9
25. Holly Springs	Co.	1907	E. C. Andrews, Winton	2, 4	136	10	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	149	No	1	4	2
26. Horton's	Co.	1915	C. M. Billings, Woodland	4	148	7	....	....	2	5	7	1	2	142	Yes	1	4	3
27. Jackson	T	1882		1, 3	177	10	13	....	....	6	....	4	....	188	Yes	1	3	14
28. Kelford	T	1898	J. I. Kendrick, Lewiston	2, 4	315	4	2	....	....	8	....	....	1	312	Yes	1	4	30
29. Lasker	V	1900	D. Cale, Potecasi	2, 4	156	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	154	Yes	1	4	....
30. Lawrence	Co.	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	4	183	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	180	No	1	4	12
31. Lewiston	T	1883	J. I. Kendrick, Lewiston	1, 3	423	19	3	....	....	14	....	....	1	430	Yes	1	4	30
32. Margarettsville	V	1886	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	2, 4	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	No	1	4	2
33. Mars Hill	Co.	1854	W. R. Stephens, Colerain	2, 4	451	8	5	....	....	13	....	....	3	457	No	1	4	20

34. Meherrin	Co.	1729	B. Townsend, Murfreesboro	Every S.	393	6	3	....	2	10	5	....	3	386	No	1	4	....
35. Menola	Co.	1908	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square	1, 3	117	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	115	No	1	4	15
36. Merry Hill	V	1910	J. E. Copeland, Hertford	3	181	13	2	....	....	1	5	....	1	188	No	1	4	10
37. Mount Carmel	Co.	1821		2, 4	213	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	218	No	1	4	6
38. Mount Tabor	Co.	1839	E. C. Andrews, Winton	2, 4	226	9	2	1	....	4	5	2	4	223	No	1	3	15
39. Murfreesboro	T	1843	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro	Every S.	185	9	9	....	....	14	....	....	1	192	Yes	1	Yes	....
40. Oak Grove	Co.	1885	C. M. Billings, Woodland	3	133	....	3	....	....	....	9	....	2	125	No	....	4	6
41. Pine Forest	Co.	1888	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids	1, 3	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	59	No	1	4	3
42. Pleasant Grove	Co.	1837	J. L. Powers, Aulander	1	261	23	6	....	....	2	6	....	1	279	No	1	4	....
43. Potecasi	V	1808	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square	1, 3	251	7	6	....	....	6	....	....	3	255	No	1	4	15
44. Powellsville	V	1909	L. E. Dailey, Powellsville	1, 3	232	5	1	....	....	5	9	....	1	223	No	1	4	15
45. Republican	V	1803	J. L. Powers, Aulander	2, 4	376	6	3	1	1	16	31	1	3	336	No	1	4	40
46. Rich Square	T	1854	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square	2, 4	275	13	3	1	....	3	....	....	4	285	Yes	1	4	20
47. Riverside	Co.	1913	A. Finch, Merry Hill	1	202	5	8	....	....	2	....	3	....	193	No	1	4	9
48. Roanoke	Co.	1885		2	96	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	No	1	3	....
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	J. L. Price, Pendleton	1, 3	240	2	6	....	1	8	5	....	2	234	Semi	1	4	15
50. Ross'	Co.	1804	A. Finch, Merry Hill	2, 4	697	14	1	....	1	3	....	13	4	693	No	1	4	6
51. Sandy Run	T	1754	C. E. Gaddy, Roxobel	Every S.	360	30	17	....	....	5	....	4	3	395	No	1	4	12
52. Seaboard	T	1889	D. P. Harris, Seaboard	Every S.	250	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	250	No	....	4	34
53. Severn	V	1896	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	2, 4	236	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	237	Yes	1	4	25
54. Siloam	Co.	1885	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	2, 4	166	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	5	160	Yes	1	4	....
55. St. John's	V	1882	J. L. Powers, Aulander	4	173	....	6	....	....	....	1	....	2	176	No	....	4	6
56. Union	V	1885	B. T. Townsend, Murfreesboro	Every S.	159	6	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	163	No	1	4	8
57. Winton	V	1873	E. C. Andrews, Winton	1, 3	154	6	1	1	....	4	9	....	1	149	Yes	1	4	15
58. Woodland	T	1892	C. M. Billings, Woodland	1, 3	210	10	5	....	....	5	....	2	3	213	No	1	4	18
			Totals		14,194	403	194	9	31	254	208	140	124	14,322				730

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
		Officers and Teachers.	Beginners, 3-5 Years.	Primaries, 6-8 Years.	Juniors, 9-12 Years.	Intermediates, 13-16 Years.	Young People, 17-24 Years.	Adults, 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, Etc.
1. Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	21	50	56	90	95	80	80	53	57	582	250	Yes	No	12	9	$ 597.58	$ 609.11
2. Ashley'w Grove	O. C. Futrell, Conway	18	15	11	28	33	41	67	....	24	237	164	Yes	Yes	16	5	134.37	63.83
3. Askewville	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville	17	10	23	37	34	42	46	.....	....	209	131	Yes	No	....	9	49.00	55.53
4. Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	28	38	33	32	28	70	75	.....	....	296	184	Yes	No	....	7	534.59	310.37
5. Bethany	W. B. Outlaw, Colerain	15	27	....	23	25	21	35	20	7	158	60	Yes	No	....	6	17.87	5.00
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	9	18	....	32	.....	.....	34	.....	....	93	53	No	No	....	3	114.54	127.51
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	13	7	14	16	17	8	35	.....	....	110	55	No	No	1	.....	.....	2.27
8. Brantley's Grove	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	11	9	20	6	14	24	40	.....	....	124	64	No	No	4	6	64.82	65.52
9. Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor, Como	15	5	17	26	28	43	46	15	50	245	75	Yes	Yes	13	3	132.99	235.82
10. Capehart's	H. G. Evans, Windsor	26	16	15	22	24	12	21	13	9	158	95	Yes	Yes	24	7	98.97	14.69
11. Cashie	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	26	23	31	46	23	17	40	.....	....	206	130	Yes	No	10	....	233.83	404.24
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	10	10	20	15	15	20	40	.....	....	130	85	No	No	....	3	52.00	60.00
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	18	13	16	25	19	22	33	8	20	174	97	Yes	Yes	10	9	107.36	306.98
14. Colerain	C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	28	19	25	50	40	70	63	....	50	345	189	Yes	No	6	6	272.90	363.37
15. Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	12	15	20	35	25	40	49	.....	....	196	90	No	No	2	12	48.41	48.54
16. Conway	R. J. White, Conway	11	30	17	30	59	37	176	.....	....	360	224	Yes	No	4	11	154.57	232.66
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi	17	15	15	29	41	.....	83	.....	....	189	100	No	No	14	7	36.00	39.02
18. Earley's	A. R. Benthall, Aulander	7	6	9	8	12	7	21	.....	....	70	31	No	No	.....	.....	16.60	14.71
19. Elam	H. L. Stephenson, Garysburg	11	10	15	17	12	15	39	7	....	126	63	No	No	....	5	180.25	68.02
20. Galatia	R. B. Maddry, Jr., Pendleton	9	10	13	25	10	.....	49	.....	....	116	48	No	No	1	10	72.39	20.00
21. Greene's Cross Roads	J. A. White., Vindsor	8	9	17	18	12	18	43	.....	....	117	75	Yes	No	....	6	50.00	15.62
22. Harrellsville	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	14	8	13	17	21	8	41	10	22	154	79	Yes	Yes	8	1	112.78	375.01
23. Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	10	....	7	.....	6	7	15	4	4	53	40	Yes	Yes	7	4	32.53	93.90
24. Holly Grove	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	11	5	6	14	12	9	25	.....	....	83	50	No	No	5	4	41.89	53.44
25. Holly Springs	P. W. Perry, Cofield	9	4	9	9	5	16	20	.....	....	72	38	Yes	No	5	2	100.00	20.00
26. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	8	....	16	17	25	.....	34	.....	....	100	34	No	No	....	7	34.00	.....
27. Jackson	A. C. Gay, Jackson	14	16	10	25	20	29	20	....	12	146	84	Yes	No	4	10	262.40	186.82
28. Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford	14	25	17	12	18	18	20	.....	....	124	69	Yes	No	4	4	101.69	108.63
29. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	10	10	15	20	24	29	34	.....	....	142	73	No	No	.....	.....	62.67	38.15
30. Lawrence	T. R. Oder, Windsor	8	19	....	11	.....	28	.....	.....	....	66	33	No	No	.....	.....	8.00	4.00
31. Lewiston	T. L. Minton, Lewiston	14	30	19	32	54	60	41	32	....	282	148	Yes	No	6	19	180.85	541.40
32. Margarettsville	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville	6	5	6	7	8	9	7	.....	....	46	30	No	No	.....	.....	54.00	.....
33. Mars Hill	R. N. Freeman, Colerain	13	14	27	14	14	27	94	.....	....	203	105	No	No	....	8	25.00	55.61

34. Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	40	14	18	34	29	59	87	35	24	340	189	Yes	Yes	36	6	229.73	166.00
35. Menola	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie	8	....	18	12	12	21	29	....	....	100	65	Yes	No	2	1	90.51	193.84
36. Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	12	21	10	17	6	16	31	....	....	113	60	No	No	....	13	65.87	23.21
37. Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	15	18	19	32	26	46	39	....	....	195	82	No	No	....	7	36.10	59.90
38. Mount Tabor	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	13	17	22	34	46	44	11	16	217	110	Yes	No	10	9	174.03	172.60
39. Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro	16	20	18	12	32	95	38	21	18	270	160	No	No	....	9	198.95	240.36
40. Oak Grove	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	9	6	7	8	8	9	8	....	....	55	35	No	No	....	....	34.23	.....
41. Pine Forest	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	8	17	7	6	8	.....	19	....	....	65	35	No	No	2	....	21.38	1.27
42. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	8	....	15	15	18	38	9	....	....	103	45	No	No	....	23	24.65	.....
43. Potecasi	J. R. Baughaum, Potecasi	13	16	16	12	32	55	11	....	....	155	110	Yes	No	1	5	91.75	14.11
44. Powellsville	H. O. Raynor, Powellsville	9	20	15	12	13	16	42	....	....	130	52	No	No	....	5	72.80	162.85
45. Republican	A. V. Cobb, Windsor	10	....	14	27	16	24	44	....	....	135	50	Yes	No	5	5	53.16	13.36
46. Rich Square	M. T. Tanner, Rich Square	14	20	20	26	11	20	30	14	....	205	160	Yes	No	7	8	219.00	170.14
47. Riverside	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill	16	15	17	17	22	18	37	12	10	164	74	Yes	Yes	13	5	67.57	58.38
48. Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square	7	12	10	6	8	15	.....	....	....	58	28	No	No	....	4	15.50	25.00
49. Roberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	13	20	15	14	28	27	59	25	9	210	126	Yes	Yes	13	2	.....	.....
50. Ross'	Walter Miller, Windsor	10	24	24	25	36	20	23	....	....	162	80	No	No	....	10	35.37	29.89
51. Sandy Run	S. F. Modlin, Roxobel	17	39	33	19	40	45	98	....	....	291	150	No	No	3	19	155.15	168.78
52. Seaboard	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard	10	28	28	28	28	28	52	....	....	202	130	No	No	....	....	167.96	77.48
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	18	15	16	22	22	25	92	10	18	238	136	Yes	No	7	2	128.29	789.65
54. Siloam	L. H. Speller, Windsor	6	9	10	10	10	10	10	....	....	65	50	No	No	....	1	.....	.....
55. St. John's	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	7	....	21	16	20	18	16	....	....	98	60	No	No	1	....	25.00	.....
56. Union	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie	11	9	6	12	8	14	31	8	3	102	70	Yes	Yes	8	6	55.37	57.26
57. Winton	M. R. Herring, Winton	13	9	20	21	15	12	27	6	....	123	83	Yes	No	3	6	201.86	152.72
58. Woodland	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland	14	19	10	21	18	.....	67	....	....	149	100	Yes	No	3	10	120.75	40.00
	Totals	766	851	946	1,234	1,275	1,522	2,509	300	353	9,557	5,256	.....	.....	270	341	$6,374.81	$ 6,866.57

No Mission Sunday School or Daily Vacation Bible School in Association.

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	Are All Departments In Sunday School Provided for?	Are All Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Mission Chapel if Any.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
1. Ahoskie	F. G. Tayloe, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	450	9	No	No	$ 53,000.00		$ 6,000.00	$ 59,000.00	$ 23,000.00	$ 6,500.00
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1910	Wood	550	11	Yes	Yes	4,000.00			4,000.00	50.00	3,000.00
3. Askewville	G. C. White, Askewville	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	Yes	Yes	8,000.00			8,000.00	1,850.00	3,000.00
4. Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	528	30	Yes	Yes	60,000.00		8,000.00	68,000.00	41,000.00	32,000.00
5. Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1881	Wood	560	3	No	No	5,000.00			5,000.00		
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	360	4	No	No	5,000.00		* 550.00	5,550.00		2,000.00
7. Bethlehem	P. D. Peele, Cofield	Yes	1905	Wood	450	3	No	No	3,500.00			3,500.00		1,500.00
8. Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	Yes	Yes	7,000.00			7,000.00	1,800.00	4,000.00
9. Buckhorne	J. B. Majette, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	Yes	No	9,500.00			9,500.00		2,000.00
10. Capehart's	S. J. Ward, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	450	15	Yes	Yes	10,000.00				1,500.00	1,000.00
11. Cashie	M. D. Cale, Windsor	Yes	1909	Brick	400	10	No	No	30,000.00		5,000.00	35,000.00		5,000.00
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	Yes	1897	Wood	400	3	No	No	1,500.00			1,500.00		1,200.00
13. Christian Harbor	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	Yes	Yes	6,900.00	1/5 Int.	*1,000.00	7,900.00	300.00	3,000.00
14. Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	20	Yes	Yes	15,000.00		2,000.00	17,000.00	2,300.00	1,500.00
15. Connaritsa	J. P. Slade, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	2	No	No	4,000.00			4,000.00		
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	4	No	No	7,000.00			7,000.00		
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi	Yes	1890	Wood	400	3	No	No	5,000.00			5,000.00		1,000.00
18. Early's	C. Overton, Ahoskie	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	No	No	3,000.00			3,000.00		1,000.00
19. Elam	E. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	No	No	8,000.00			8,000.00		2,400.00
20. Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	Yes	1925	Wood	600	5	Yes	No	10,000.00			10,000.00	1,700.00	2,000.00
21. Greene's Cross Roads	R. L. Mizell, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	Yes	No	8,000.00			8,000.00		3,000.00
22. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	4	Yes	Yes	8,000.00	4/5 Int.	4,000.00	12,000.00		7,500.00
23. Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	500	*5	Yes	Yes	3,000.00			3,000.00		
24. Holly Grove	D. T. Harman, Ahoskie	Yes	....	Wood	600	3	No	No	3,500.00			3,500.00		
25. Holly Springs	P. W. Perry, Cofield	Yes	1907	Wood	350	1	No	No	4,500.00			4,500.00		3,000.00
26. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,400.00			1,400.00		
27. Jackson	Edwin Wright, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	Yes	Yes	12,000.00		3,500.00	15,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00
28. Kelford	L. R. Modlin, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	7	No	Yes	4,650.00			4,650.00		1,000.00
29. Lasker	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	400	3	Yes	No	4,000.00			4,000.00		
30. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,500.00			2,500.00		2,000.00
31. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1885	Wood	300	9	No	Yes	5,000.00		4,500.00	9,500.00	900.00	6,250.00
32. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1886	Wood	250	1	Yes	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,000.00
33. Mars Hill	J. T. Harrell, Powellsville	Yes	1904	Wood	500	13	Yes	Yes	10,000.00		5,000.00	15,000.00	1,000.00	

34. Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1915	Concrete	300	9	Yes	Yes	6,000.00		4,000.00	10,000.00		4,500.00
35. Menola	C. A. Vinson, Woodland	Yes	1909	Wood	400	4	Yes	No	4,000.00			4,000.00		3,000.00
36. Merry Hill	M. L. Bowen, Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	Yes	Yes	2,000.00			2,000.00	300.00	1,000.00
37. Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	500	3	No	No	3,500.00			3,500.00		2,000.00
38. Mount Tabor	L. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	No	No	3,500.00			3,500.00		2,500.00
39. Murfreesboro	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	600	18	Yes	Yes	40,000.00		9,000.00	49,000.00	11,000.00	15,000.00
40. Oak Grove	W. E. Marsh, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500.00			1,500.00		
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,000.00
42. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harman, Aulander	Yes	....	Wood	500	3	Yes	No	4,000.00			4,000.00		
43. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	1928	Brick	500	17	Yes	Yes	16,500.00			16,500.00	2,500.00	
44. Powellsville	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	400	1	No	No	5,000.00		3,000.00	8,000.00	900.00	25.00
45. Republican	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	Yes	1913	Wood	500	3	Yes	*	4,000.00		4,000.00	8,000.00		5,500.00
46. Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	Yes	1891	Wood	400	9	Yes	Yes	6,000.00		8,000.00	14,000.00		3,000.00
47. Riverside	Wayland Miller, Merry Hill	Yes	1913	Wood	500	10	Yes	Yes	10,000.00			10,000.00		3,000.00
48. Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square	Yes	1885	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,500.00			2,500.00		
49. Roberts' Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	Yes	Yes	18,000.00			18,000.00	5,500.00	10,000.00
50. Ross'	A. F. Castellow, Windsor	Yes	1804	Wood	1,200	2	No	No	8,000.00			8,000.00		3,000.00
51. Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford	Yes	....	Wood	550	5	No	No	5,000.00		1,000.00	6,000.00		
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	500	6	No	Yes	20,000.00		15,000.00	35,000.00		13,500.00
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	350	17	Yes	Yes	30,000.00		3,000.00	33,000.00	3,000.00	21,500.00
54. Siloam	L. H. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	No	No	2,500.00			2,500.00		
55. St. John's	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	275	1	No	No	2,000.00			2,000.00		1,000.00
56. Union	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1885	Wood	300	6	Yes	Yes	4,500.00			4,500.00		2,500.00
57. Winton	J. D. Beale, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	Yes	Yes	3,000.00		2,000.00	5,000.00		3,500.00
58. Woodland	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland	Yes	1892	Wood	300	7	No	No	3,500.00			3,500.00		
	Totals				24,553	495			$530,950.00		$98,550.00	$629,500.00	$102,600.00	$196,375.00

*By curtains.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	Total for Support Local Church Work.
1. Ahoskie	J. C. Brett, Ahoskie	$ 2,400.00	$ 225.00	$ 159.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 572.15	$ 295.48	$ 45.00	$ 10.00	$ 317.78	$ 16,024.41
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	800.00	.....	93.50	100.00	123.57	168.37	4.72	5.00	.....	1,295.16
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville	400.00	.....	35.69	1,369.75	100.50	52.31	26.79	1.25	107.62	2,143.81
4. Aulander	A. F. Rice, Aulander	2,050.00	97.75	.....	8,240.10	343.24	169.34	13.84	3.00	108.75	11,026.02
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	600.00	53.00	.....	1,050.00	60.33	42.00	97.76	3.00	.....	1,906.09
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	480.00	60.00	102.00	.....	390.00	84.24	10.00	.....	30.30	1,156.54
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	400.00	.....	50.00	.....	62.00	78.28	35.00	3.00	.....	628.28
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	200.00	.....	61.00	1,120.00	60.00	64.82	.....	1.50	29.05	1,536.37
9. Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como	1,237.50	.....	82.00	332.28	223.30	132.99	.....	4.00	.....	2,012.07
10. Capehart's	W. L. Baker, Windsor	531.25	.....	92.61	26.72	139.83	38.97	128.84	.....	12.00	970.22
11. Cashie	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	2,400.00	100.00	134.06	78.13	417.55	129.69	.....	5.00	459.23	3,723.66
12. Center Grove	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie	500.00	.....	56.67	.....	63.00	57.00	.....	5.00	7.00	688.67
13. Christian Harbor	C. C. Baker, Harrellsville	600.00	10.00	118.44	.....	115.00	107.36	67.90	4.00	265.73	1,220.93
14. Colerain	A. D. White, Colerain	1,100.00	.....	141.53	2,173.66	842.05	261.71	38.95	5.00	10.00	4,072.90
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	660.00	.....	100.00	5.30	112.87	17.13	33.18	5.00	52.03	985.51
16. Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway	1,075.00	.....	100.00	.....	172.28	154.57	41.35	8.00	6.49	1,557.69
17. Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway	550.00	102.05	.....	300.00	51.75	36.00	.....	3.50	.....	943.30
18. Early's	A. B. Benthall, Aulander	150.00	.....	28.40	.....	15.00	16.60	.....	2.00	.....	212.00
19. Elam	J. P. Edwards, Garysburg	1,080.00	.....	75.00	.....	75.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1,235.00
20. Galatia	L. E. Davis, Seaboard	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.00	.....	.....	40.00	476.00
21. Greene's Cross Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	406.25	.....	78.23	56.00	53.92	60.00	.....	3.00	17.68	675.08
22. Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	800.00	.....	121.81	.....	75.00	145.23	.....	5.00	.....	1,212.04
23. Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	200.00	.....	50.00	.....	35.00	32.55	.....	2.00	.....	314.55
24. Holly Grove	J. H. Harman, Ahoskie	400.00	.....	100.00	6.50	54.00	41.89	70.00	5.00	7.50	684.89
25. Holly Springs	H. E. Lawrence, Tunis	300.00	.....	51.00	.....	20.00	40.00	.....	3.00	60.00	474.00
26. Horton's	A. K. Phelps, Aulander	210.00	.....	25.00	.....	35.00	40.00	5.00	2.50	.....	317.50
27. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	805.20	.....	366.25	800.50	259.94	110.00	.....	5.06	172.40	2,519.29
28. Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford	900.00	.....	89.00	48.75	125.00	101.69	6.00	3.00	.....	1,273.44
29. Lasker	W. R. Bridges, Lasker	300.00	.....	59.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	419.00
30. Lawrence	G. R. Langdale, Windsor	300.00	30.00	.....	.....	15.00	8.00	7.24	2.00	.....	367.24

31. Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston	900.00	.....	117.72	174.86	173.95	8.84	.....	5.00	30.22	1,410.69
32. Margarettsville	J. S. Gay, Margarettsville	300.00	.....	30.00	.....	24.00	54.00	.....	2.50	.....	410.00
33. Mars Hill	E. C. Lee, Colerain	800.00	.....	62.90	.....	75.00	60.00	.....	8.00	.....	1,009.00
34. Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro	1,600.00	.....	107.00	.....	302.45	269.69	19.00	.....	245.50	2,543.64
35. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	525.00	.....	75.00	140.43	80.73	56.30	.....	3.25	29.39	910.10
36. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	300.00	.....	60.00	18.00	50.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	430.00
37. Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	709.00	.....	198.15	.....	65.84	39.50	.....	2.50	114.99	1,155.98
38. Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	1,000.00	.....	116.00	.....	176.58	9.45	30.00	5.00	.....	1,337.03
39. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	2,000.00	.....	304.02	3,207.42	219.16	439.25	25.00	5.00	30.00	6,229.85
40. Oak Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander	200.00	.....	.....	.....	55.00	5.00	85.00	2.50	.....	347.50
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	200.00	.....	27.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	229.00
42. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	300.00	.....	50.00	.....	55.15	24.65	17.78	5.00	.....	452.58
43. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	775.00	.....	40.00	4,000.00	75.00	103.75	15.00	.....	168.41	5,077.16
44. Powellsville	C. S. Askew, Powellsville	750.00	.....	75.00	3.75	95.97	45.00	13.50	3.00	19.17	1,011.39
45. Republican	E. G. Cowand, Windsor	855.00	.....	75.00	203.10	199.14	78.16	27.00	5.00	10.00	1,447.40
46. Rich Square	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square	1,200.00	.....	118.00	1,637.32	159.18	118.17	10.00	5.00	332.88	3,580.55
47. Riverside	W. W. Farless, Merry Hill	407.43	.....	68.00	35.00	100.00	25.00	7.00	3.00	.....	4,110.43
48. Roanoke	T. J. Warren, Rich Square	150.00	.....	26.50	.....	.....	15.50	.....	2.00	2.50	197.50
49. Roberts' Chapel	B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton	1,012.50	.....	75.00	1,473.06	203.49	113.60	104.15	4.00	45.00	3,030.80
50. Ross'	Owen White, Powellsville	750.00	75.00	148.04	39.74	13.00	45.00	63.58	3.00	25.30	1,099.66
51. Sandy Run	J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel	1,000.00	.....	110.00	60.00	96.50	155.15	40.00	5.60	46.50	1,513.15
52. Seaboard	B. J. Crocker, Seaboard	1,557.60	.....	.....	71.12	206.20	167.96	.....	.....	182.15	2,285.03
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	1,075.00	80.00	.....	72.35	369.96	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1,602.31
54. Siloam	N. T. Leggett, Windsor	200.00	.....	27.50	.....	2.00	17.00	30.00	1.50	4.00	282.09
55. St. John's	M. R. Sumner, Ahoskie	300.00	.....	.....	.....	60.00	40.00	10.50	.....	.....	410.50
56. Union	J. A. Copeland, Ahoskie	800.00	.....	.....	569.17	195.00	53.37	.....	3.50	.....	1,634.04
57. Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton	900.00	.....	90.00	448.08	237.83	78.40	65.00	3.00	28.81	1,851.12
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1,200.00	.....	100.00	.....	106.00	120.75	.....	5.00	.....	1,331.75
	Totals	$44,442.23	$ 832.80	$4,470.13	$39,815.14	$7,569.41	$4,760.78	$1,194.08	$ 189.50	$2,019.38	$ 109,200.63

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Cooperative Program.	These Columns to be Used for "Specials" or Designated Gifts Only										Total All Missions, Education and Benevolence.	Grand Total For All Local Church Expenses and All Missions and Benevolences.	Tithers in Our Church.	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted.	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted.	Pledged to Cooperative Program Next Year.
		Centennial.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Ministerial Education.	Schools and Colleges.	Hospitals.	Orphanages.	Aged Ministers' Relief.	Foreign Relief.						
1. Ahoskie	$ 1,952.19	$ 343.00	$ 104.30	$104.32	$ 278.55	.....	.....	$ 29.30	$ 704.96	.....	$ 50.00	$ 4,505.71	$ 20,530.12	12	.....	.....	.....
2. Ashley's Grove	97.44	48.75	8.33	12.48	28.10	.....	30.40	9.60	125.74	.....	.....	360.84	1,656.00	2	.....	.....	.....
3. Askewville	278.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.77	96.80	.....	.....	383.63	2,537.44	11	.....	.....	.....
4. Aulander	690.79	.....	164.58	200.01	258.73	.....	465.00	22.74	494.39	.....	180.79	2,477.03	13,503.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Bethany	.....	.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	$ 5.00	10.00	5.00	51.53	$ 9.10	.....	155.63	2,061.72	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Bethel	147.04	167.00	25.57	17.48	17.00	.....	300.00	15.69	351.77	.....	.....	1,041.55	2,198.09	5	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	92.10	.....	26.40	22.00	47.70	.....	347.00	.....	78.77	.....	.....	613.97	1,242.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Brantley's Grove	275.00	82.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.18	.....	.....	446.93	1,983.30	4	.....	.....	$ 250.00
9. Buckhorne	560.35	116.25	22.91	23.50	.....	.....	300.00	23.40	190.84	.....	.....	1,137.25	3,149.32	..	$1,800.00	.....	650.00
10. Capehart's	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.92	.....	.....	155.92	1,127.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Cashie	997.14	262.94	45.36	20.20	21.25	.....	853.31	37.69	630.99	.....	7.60	2,875.88	6,599.54	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Center Grove	290.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.45	135.00	.....	.....	432.45	1,121.12	.....	.....	.....	290.00
13. Christian Harbor	306.98	103.25	56.70	25.45	.....	.....	88.00	51.50	297.43	5.00	22.57	956.85	2,177.88	.....	.....	.....	.....
14. Colerain	1,424.46	.....	26.95	25.82	72.50	.....	419.00	50.00	573.90	.....	.....	2,592.73	6,665.63	4	.....	.....	.....
15. Connaritsa	920.40	.....	5.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.30	170.13	.....	.....	1,100.11	2,085.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Conway	658.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232.66	.....	.....	891.43	2,449.12	.....	.....	.....	.....
17. Creeksville	412.55	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	126.48	.....	.....	523.03	1,466.33	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Early's	29.06	50.75	4.00	2.20	2.15	.....	.....	.....	29.27	.....	.....	117.43	329.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Elam	300.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114.56	.....	.....	474.56	1,709.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Galatia	.....	.....	36.80	12.76	31.01	.....	.....	8.35	50.50	.....	.....	139.42	615.42	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Greene's Cross Roads	116.83	11.00	.....	24.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.84	.....	.....	190.06	865.14	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Harrellsville	399.57	206.90	58.25	115.91	112.75	35.00	105.00	22.55	401.35	.....	.....	1,457.28	2,670.32	.....	.....	.....	.....
23. Hebron	103.64	39.00	24.00	6.30	12.58	.....	2.25	3.05	130.35	.....	6.55	327.72	642.27	.....	.....	.....	.....
24. Holly Grove	249.80	58.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.44	.....	.....	361.74	1,046.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Holly Springs	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	7.25	41.61	.....	.....	153.86	627.86	.....	.....	.....	125.00
26. Horton's	65.71	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.08	.....	.....	95.79	413.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Jackson	418.94	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	285.05	.....	.....	813.99	3,333.28	..	Yes	.....	.....
28. Kelford	391.33	.....	.....	20.00	21.50	.....	.....	.....	189.22	.....	.....	622.05	1,895.49	2	.....	.....	.....
29. Lasker	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.00	.....	.....	152.00	571.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Lawrence	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.50	27.00	52.79	.....	.....	113.29	480.53	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Lewiston	† 514.96	981.25	110.67	72.33	66.68	.....	687.00	61.77	266.16	.....	.....	2,805.82	4,216.42	2	Yes	Yes	.....
32. Margarettsville	96.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.71	35.45	.....	.....	137.19	547.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Mars Hill	228.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.24	76.83	.....	.....	317.32	1,317.32	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Meherrin	625.85	.....	45.22	16.00	40.30	10.00	274.50	17.00	251.60	.....	14.50	1,204.97	3,838.61	.....	.....	.....	.....

35. Menola	112.04	170.00	31.87	35.35	176.42	7.50	37.00	30.27	163.80			764.25	1,674.35				
36. Merry Hill	75.00							23.20	60.00			158.20	588.20				
37. Mount Carmel	132.79											132.79	1,288.77				
38. Mount Tabor	650.00	76.50							149.00			875.50	2,212.53		Yes	No	
39. Murfreesboro	56.26		53.20	32.35	51.20							193.01	6,422.86				
40. Oak Grove	175.00								50.36			225.36	572.86				175.00
41. Pine Forest	27.10								22.92			50.02	279.02				
42. Pleasant Grove	81.50			5.00	10.00				107.82			204.32	656.90		Yes		
43. Potecasi	256.75		26.65	20.00	41.50		61.66	20.50	259.41			686.67	5,763.83				
44. Powellsville	304.30	180.75	28.00	28.40	36.45		92.00		282.60			952.50	1,963.89				
45. Republican	541.58		10.00	10.00	32.00		15.00	5.00	222.50			838.08	2,283.48	10			
46. Rich Square	187.87	156.50	85.90	15.41	135.15	14.10	25.50	16.03	213.01			849.47	4,430.02	15	Yes	Yes	600.00
47. Riverside	266.38						121.00		44.75			432.15	4,532.38	8	Yes		300.00
48. Roanoke			23.96	22.50	22.50		28.00		30.00			126.96	324.46				50.00
49. Roberts Chapel	582.48						117.00	15.41	147.03			861.92	3,892.72	3			
50. Ross'	637.90		9.95					4.10	133.27			785.22	1,884.88				
51. Sandy Run		116.00	38.50	34.36	47.93				193.42			430.21	1,943.36		Yes	Yes	
52. Seaboard	1,036.53	55.00							86.00			1,177.53	3,462.56				
53. Severn	723.39							25.00	150.00			898.39	2,500.70				
54. Siloam	63.00		2.00	2.50					25.00			92.50	374.50				
55. St. John's									25.00			25.00	435.50				
56. Union	480.08						82.80		64.00			626.88	2,260.92				600.00
57. Winton	604.46	240.70			20.00		8.50	24.93	330.72			1,229.31	3,080.43				800.00
58. Woodland	246.41	220.52	13.30	15.75	46.93	5.00		8.66	202.17			758.74	2,290.49	1			
Totals	$20,169.86	$3,872.31	$1,113.62	$985.77	$1,655.88	$76.60	$4,682.42	$603.41	$9,480.37	$14.10	$282.01	$43,601.41	$152,802.04	79			$3,840.00

† Seminary $45.00.

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'S OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1928.

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK												
	Adult Unions.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions.	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Systematic Givers In All Unions.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.
1. Ahoskie	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	.....	36	20	56	20	15
2. Ashley's Grove	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	19	14	15	48	39	35
3. Askewville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Aulandor	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
5. Bethany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Bethel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Brantley's Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Buckhorne	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	20	.....	24	44	44	8
10. Capehart's	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	48	.....	16	64	.....	.....
11. Cashie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Center Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Christian Harbor	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	14	.....	16	30	30	30
14. Colerain	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	31	31	.....	.....
15. Connaritsa	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
16. Conway	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	15	.....	25	40	15	13
17. Creeksville	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	18	.....	.....	18	18	9
18. Early's	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	40	.....	.....	40	12	.....
19. Elam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Galatia	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
21. Greene's Cross Roads	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	42	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
22. Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	4	2	10	18	16	14	58	44	30
23. Hebron	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....
24. Holly Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Holly Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Horton's	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....
27. Jackson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28. Kelford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29. Lasker	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30. Lawrence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Lewiston	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	22	36	.....	58	.....	24
32. Margarettsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33. Mars Hill	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	26	.....	.....	26	15	6
34. Meherrin	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	12	12	18	42	.....	.....
35. Menola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Merry Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Mount Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Mount Tabor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Murfreesboro	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	12	.....	15	27	.....	.....
40. Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41. Pine Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Potecasi	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	30	.....	.....	30	30	30
44. Powellsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Republican	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	20	16	15	51	36	16
46. Rich Square	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	12	18	24	54	25	38
47. Riverside	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	27	.....	20	47	36	32
48. Roanoke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49. Roberts Chapel	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	26	.....	14	40	20	6
50. Ross'	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
51. Sandy Run	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	15	29	22	66	.....	20
52. Seaboard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53. Severn	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
54. Siloam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. John's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Union	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Winton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Woodland	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	.....	12	20	32	32	32
Totals	1	24	11	16	52	10	10	566	234	309	1,119	416	334

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1918.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of G.A.'s.	Number of R.A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W.M.U. Organizations.	W.M.S. Members.	Y.W.A.'s Members.	G.A.'s Members.	R.A.'s Members.	Sunbeams Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
1. Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	126	20	30	15	61	252	50	$5,708.14	$ 2,001.00	$ 7,709.14
2. Ashley's Grove	1	1	1	..	1	4	37	9	17	...	19	82	30	.....	201.24	201.24
3. Askewville	1	1	1	..	1	4	15	11	12	...	8	46	12	200.15	140.14	340.39
4. Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	15	27	30	26	168	40	484.89	1,584.79	2,069.68
5. Bethany																
6. Bethel	1	..	1	..	1	3	12	...	11	...	19	42	....	10.00	24.40	34.40
7. Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	1	2	20	...	...	...	25	45	....	.....	111.59	111.59
8. Brantley's Grove																
9. Buckhorne	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	....	250.85	182.00	432.85
10. Capehart's	1	..	..	..	1	2	26	...	...	...	28	54	....	.....	107.24	107.24
11. Cashie	1	1	1	..	..	3	68	22	27	...	...	117	30	.....	477.20	477.20
12. Center Grove	1	..	..	..	1	2	31	...	...	...	41	72	....	.....	29.10	29.10
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	..	1	1	4	23	18	...	7	38	86	20	.....	269.48	269.48
14. Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	85	20	23	...	32	160	....	115.90	588.42	704.32
15. Connaritsa	1	..	..	..	1	2	40	...	...	...	25	65	12	17.13	187.10	204.23
16. Conway	1	..	1	1	1	4	85	...	22	14	76	187	....	.....	251.63	251.63
17. Creeksville	1	..	..	..	1	2	25	...	...	...	12	37	18	67.35	53.75	121.10
18. Early's	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	...	...	...	...	7	....	22.90	37.55	60.45
19. Elam	1	..	1	1	1	4	36	...	5	9	19	69	....	35.00	319.00	354.00
20. Galatia	1	..	..	..	..	1	33	...	...	...	...	33	....	165.00	82.10	247.10
21. Greene's Cross Roads	1	..	..	..	1	2	20	...	...	...	16	36	....	20.35	35.75	56.10
22. Harrellsville	1	..	1	1	1	4	20	...	14	18	12	64	....	.....	292.63	292.63
23. Hebron	1	..	..	..	1	2	11	...	...	...	11	22	20	.....	78.18	78.18
24. Holly Grove	1	..	1	1	1	4	20	...	7	6	14	47	6	8.60	135.85	144.45
25. Holly Springs																
26. Horton's	1	..	1	..	1	3	13	...	12	...	19	44	13	.....	63.71	63.71
27. Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	8	11	12	29	84	....	20.00	332.42	352.42
28. Kelford	1	..	1	..	1	3	30	...	15	...	30	75	....	.....	247.83	247.83
29. Lasker	1	..	..	..	..	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	.....	35.00	35.00
30. Lawrence	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	.....	7.50	7.50
31. Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	56	15	25	9	28	133	16	29.00	370.87	399.87
32. Margarettsville	1	..	..	..	..	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	....	.....	.....	.....
33. Mars Hill	1	..	1	1	1	4	17	...	10	15	25	67	....	.....	.....	.....
34. Meherrin	1	1	..	..	1	3	80	14	...	...	16	110	....	19.00	386.85	405.85
35. Menola	1	..	1	1	1	4	25	...	8	12	17	62	10	56.89	287.02	343.91
36. Merry Hill	1	..	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	53.69	53.69
37. Mount Carmel	1	..	..	..	1	2	22	...	...	...	19	41	....	.....	46.60	46.60
38. Mount Tabor	1	1	1	2	1	6	30	8	8	13	20	79	....	9.45	255.76	265.21
39. Murfreesboro	1	..	..	..	1	2	30	...	...	...	12	42	....	.....	.....	.....
40. Oak Grove	1	..	..	..	..	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	.....	20.10	20.10
41. Pine Forest																
42. Pleasant Grove	1	..	..	..	..	1	28	...	...	...	...	28	....	52.50	170.54	223.04
43. Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	12	10	30	34	102	13	.....	204.29	204.29
44. Powellsville	1	..	..	1	1	3	35	...	...	12	29	76	....	.....	241.40	241.40
45. Rupublican	1	1	1	1	1	5	53	14	7	8	20	102	32	133.64	456.86	590.50
46. Rich Square	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	10	12	6	18	76	14	10.00	231.46	241.56
47. Riverside	1	1	..	..	1	3	22	10	...	...	25	57	10	.....	107.90	107.90
48. Roanoke	1	..	..	..	..	1	36	...	...	...	...	36	....	.....	21.36	21.36
49. Robert's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	16	15	24	16	95	....	309.26	416.16	725.42
50. Ross'	1	..	..	..	1	2	28	...	...	...	15	43	....	.....	250.50	250.50
51. Sandy Run	2	..	1	..	1	4	40	...	15	...	35	90	....	130.63	47.93	178.56
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	14	13	12	16	97	55	150.65	677.75	828.40
53. Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	13	9	12	32	96	....	.....	416.65	416.65
54. Siloam	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. John's	1	..	..	..	1	2	25	...	...	...	45	70	....	.....	28.00	28.00
56. Union	1	..	..	..	1	2	22	...	...	...	20	42	15	.....	297.04	297.04
57. Winton	1	1	..	1	1	4	30	10	...	12	30	82	....	800.77	.....	800.77
58. Woodland	1	..	1	..	1	3	49	...	19	...	31	99	....	.....	162.16	162.16
Totals	55	19	28	23	43	168	1,745	259	384	276	1,063	3,745	416	$8,828.05	$13,027.49	$21,855.54

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16.
1884	Roberts' Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24.
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16:8.
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 13:1.
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35.
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10.
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10.
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1.
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15.
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30.
1893	Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10.
1894	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28.
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3.
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20.
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29,30, 31.
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32.
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14.
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16.
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Rarrill	Hebrews 4:6.
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7.
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11.
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20.
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26.26, 28.
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1.
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Paslms 60:4.
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16.
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27.
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3.
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69.
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8.
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27.
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8.
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19.
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46.
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22.
1918	Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church."
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10.
1920	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41.
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6.
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32.
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25.
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4.
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7.
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14.
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	2 Tim. 1:6.
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6.

HERTFORD COUNTY HERALD Ahoskie, N. C.

Donated by Mrs. R. B. Fairbairn
Hendersonville, N. C.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

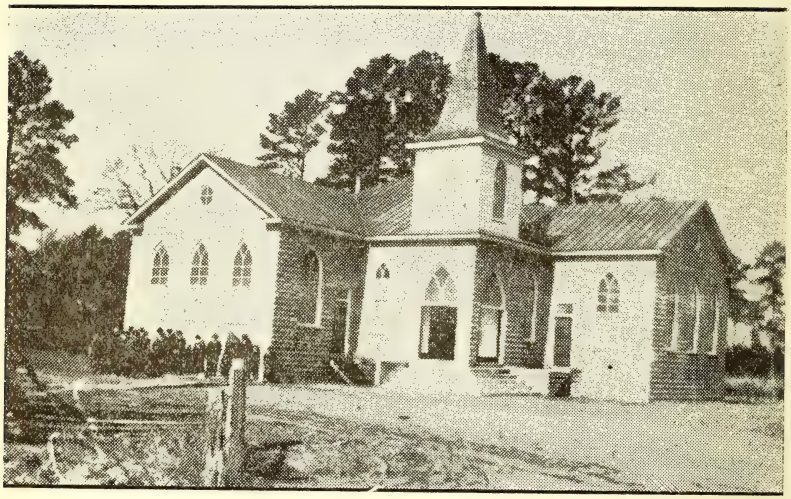
OCTOBER 29-30, 1929

MURFREESBORO NORTH CAROLINA

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday
After the Fourth Sunday in October, 1930
With the Capehart's Baptist Church

1929

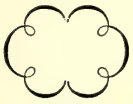
MEHERRIN CHURCH



Meherrin Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, N. C., where 1929 Convention was held, celebrating its 200th anniversary.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA



FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 29-30, 1929

MURFREESBORO NORTH CAROLINA

The Next Session Will be Held Tuesday and Wednesday
After the Fourth Sunday in October, 1930
With the Capehart's Baptist Church

1929

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Apportionment ---- 20-21
Associational Directory ---- 1- 2
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices ---- 42-43
B. Y. P. U. Statistics, Table 6 ---- 58
Church Clerks and Post Offices, Table 3 ---- 49-50
Church Property, Table 3 ---- 49-50
Constitution ---- 5- 7
Digest of Letters ---- 22-23
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table 5 ---- 56-57
Financial Table—Home Purposes, Table 4 ---- 54-55
Historian's Report ---- 19
Historical Table ---- 60
History Woman's Work ---- 24-25
List of Messengers ---- 34
Membership, Table 1 ---- 46-47
Memorial to Dead ---- 35-36
MINUTES OF AUXILIARIES:
B. Y. P. U. Convention ---- 33-34
Sunday School Convention ---- 31-33
W. M. U. Convention ---- 24-30
Pastors with Post Offices ---- 44
Proceedings ---- 8-23
REPORTS:
Aged Ministers ---- 13-14
Centennial Fund ---- 16-17
Committee on Nominations ---- 9
Education ---- 12-13
Foreign Missions ---- 9-10
Home Missions ---- 10-11
Hospitals ---- 14-15
Law Enforcement ---- 15-16
Orphanage ---- 14
Sabbath Observance ---- 15-16
State Missions ---- 11-12
Woman's Work ---- 12-13
Woman's Work ---- 12- 3
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices ---- 37
Sunday School Statistics, Table 2 ---- 48-49
W. M. U. Officers and Post Offices ---- 38
W. M. U. Statistics, Table 7 ---- 59

Associational Directory

Officers

Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator ..... Lewiston, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Vice-Moderator ..... Windsor, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry, Clerk ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer ..... Cofield, N. C.
C. M. Billings, Historian ..... Woodland, N. C.

Executive Committee

C. M. Billings ..... Woodland, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson ..... Severn, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins ..... Rich Square, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
Dr. W. B. Edwards ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Dr. W. Mitchell ..... Lewiston, N. C.
H. G. Bryant ..... Merry Hill, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins ..... Aulander, N. C.

Committees to Report at Next Session

Missions—Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.; E. C. Andrews, Mrs. E. A. Huggins.
Education—A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.; J. L. Powers, Mrs. T. B. Wynns.
Social Service—J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.; G. D. Leggett, R. M. Von Miller.
Associational Sermon—R. B. Lineberry or E. C. Andrews, alternate.

Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Una White, Associational Superintendent ..... Severn, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Associate Superintendent ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Leona Harris, Superintendent Y. W. A. and G. A. ..... Seaboard, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Superintendent R. A. and Sunbeams ..... Winton, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Superintendent Mission Study ..... Aulander, N. C.

County President

Mrs. J. I. Kendrick, Bertie County ..... Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Hertford County ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Northampton County, Pro-tem ..... Rich Square, N. C.

Officers of Sunday School Association

H. G. Bryant, Associational Superintendent ..... Merry Hill, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer ..... Cofield, N. C.
W. D. Barbee, Superintendent, Group 1 ..... Seaboard, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson, Superintendent, Group 2 ..... Severn, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Superintendent, Group 3 ..... Rich Square, N. C.
J. K. Parker, Superintendent, Group 4 ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
Dr. C. G. Powell, Superintendent, Group 5 ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
Herbert Jenkins, Superintendent, Group 6 ..... Aulander, N. C.
W. W. Britt, Superintendent, Group 7 ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
H. G. Evans, Superintendent, Group 8 ..... Colerain, N. C.
L. S. Mizelle, Superintendent, Group 9 ..... Askewville, N. C.

(For list of groups see Sunday School report page)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY--Continued

Officers of B. Y. P. U. Convention

Owen White, President----------Powellsville, N. C.
Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Vice-President----------Ahoskie, N. C.
S. D. Hedgespeth, Leader Group 1, Northampton County--Conway, N. C.
Miss Ethel Britt, Leader Group 2, Hertford County---Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. Lloyd Hale, Leader Group 3, Western Bertie County-Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. E. W. Taylor, Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie Co.---Merry Hill, N. C.
Miss Emma Gay Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer-----Pendleton, N. C.
Miss Lucile Davis, Jr.-Int. Leader----------Conway, N. C.
Miss Eva Hoggard, Jr.-Int. Leader, Hertford County-----Ahoskie, N. C.
Miss Audrey Hoggard, Jr.-Int. Leader, Bertie County---Lewiston, N. C.
Miss Lucile Long, Jr.-Int. Leader, Northampton County---Severn, N. C.
Miss Mary Hoggard, Pianist----------Ahoskie, N. C.
Rousseau Parker, Chorister----------Conway, N. C.

W. M. U. Convention held in March, 1930, Aulander. See Minutes.

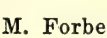
Sunday School Association held Friday before 2nd Sunday, April, at Connaritsa. See Minutes.

B. Y. P. U. Convention held in June. See Minutes.

This Association has no Layman's Organization and has no paid employee in bounds of Association.

List of Messengers

1929 SESSION



AHOSKIE—J. R. Garrett, T. M. Forbes, Geo. W. Lassiter, Mrs. D. L. Myers.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—J. T. Parker, *O. C. Futrell, *C. E. Revelle.

ASKEWVILLE—*G. C. White, *J. J. White, *J. W. Evans.

AULANDER—James Long, E. C. Harrell, *J. A. Burden, *R. E. White.

BETHANY—*N. L. Harden, *Z. C. Hughes, O. S. White.

BETHEL—M. M. Male, J. E. Daniel.

BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, W. E. Perry.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—E. L. Minton, *G. T. Hoggard, W. R. Willoughby.

BUCKHORNE—Mrs. J. H. Barnes, *J. C. Taylor, G. C. Picot.

CAPEHART'S—*H. E. Perry, G. D. Jernigan, *J. R. White.

CASHIE—E. L. Gatling, *W. L. Powell, J. H. Matthews, *J. E. Tadlock.

CENTER GROVE—Floyd Holloman, *J. E. Early, J. D. Jenkins.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—S. Hare, J. H. Evans, *L. M. Askew.

COLERAIN—G. T. Pearce, M. L. Brinkley, D. R. Britton, O. B. Hughes.

CONNARITSA—L. T. Jernigan, J. S. Jenkins, S. P. Hale, S. D. Myers.

CONWAY—*C. W. Brittle, R. V. Nelson, *R. J. White.

CREEKSVILLE—T. E. Martin, *F. L. Bridgers, *Rufus Davis.

EARLY'S—J. B. Early, M. A. Johnson.

ELAM—*T. J. Taylor, *T. J. Kee, Mrs. Z. L. Davenport.

GALATIA—*W. C. Smith, *Gilbert Davis, R. J. Britton, *R. B. Maddrey.

GREENE'S CROSS—J. E. Pierce, D. W. Castellow, J. A. White, G. W. Castellow.

HARRELLSVILLE—*Hunter Sharp, J. K. Modlin, *R. C. Mason.

HEBRON—A. T. Vick, *Percy Joyner.

HOLLY GROVE—*T. E. Ruffin, *D. T. Harman, *J. R. Leggett.

HOLLY SPRINGS—R. W. Peele, J. C. Eure, *Reubin Piland.

HORTON'S—A. K. Phelps, H. W. Greene, *Walter Powell.

JACKSON—B. L. Sykes, *Mrs. M. R. Bradley, P. M. Fleetwood.

KELFORD—W. C. Evans, C. L. L. Cobb, W. D. Brown.

LASKER—*E. M. Bridgers, W. V. Daughtry, *J. L. Lassiter.

LAWRENCE—*G. R. Langdale, *J. T. Williams, *J. R. Leicester.

LEWISTON—Mrs. J. I. Kendrick, Dr. W. Mitchell, Bruce Austin, T. L. Minton.

MARGARETTSVILLE—J. E. Piland, J. D. Overby.

MARS HILL—W. J. Robertson, C. Williams, J. T. Williams, *Leigh Powell.

MEHERRIN—*Douglass Vinson, *W. J. Gatling, P. C. Parker.

MENOLA—J. E. Griffith, J. T. Chitty, J. T. Cowan.

MERRY HILL—*Bruce White, S. A. Adams, H. E. Foxwell.

MOUNT CARMEL—Mrs. T. J. Stephenson, L. O. Pruden, E. M. Boyd.

MOUNT TABOR—Jack Curl, E. L. Parker, T. T. Parker.

MURFREESBORO—*J. A. Boyette, C. E. Boyette, *Walter P. Futrell.

OAK GROVE—*W. E. Marsh, *J. E. Saunders, *C. W. Askew.

LIST OF MESSENGERS---Continued

PINE FOREST—W. H. Camp, W. L. Jordan.
PLEASANT GROVE—E. B. Parker, *Broughton Askew, *E. C. Rose.
POTECASI—J. R. Baugham, C. W. Blow, E. C. Parker.
POWELLSVILLE—*H. C. Raynor, *George W. Belch, Mrs. J. J. Alston.
REPUBLICAN—M. L. White, *C. B. Peele, *H. H .Alston, *J. G. Ward.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, *R. L. Bolton, *C. G. Parker.
RIVERSIDE—N. J. Miller, W. W. Williams, N. S. Askew.
ROANOKE—W. F. Nelson, T. J. Warren.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—J. C. Edwards, J. H. Stephenson, *D. M. Woodard.
ROSS'—A. F. Castellow, Owen White, *Alonzo Hoggard.
SANDY RUN—Dr. J. M. Jacobs, *L. C. Hedgspeth, *A. C. Smith, *C. F. Jenkins.
SEABOARD—W. D. Barbee, Mrs. Mattie M. Gay, Mrs. D. P. Harris.
SEVERN—G. D. Barnes, *J. M. Johnson, Irving Mann.
SILOAM—*B. S. Leggett, *Arthur Leggett, *Hyman Speller.
ST. JOHN'S—*J. C. Beale, *T. J. Askew.
UNION—W. J. Vaughan, *W. A. Vinson, W. C. Horton.
WINTON—J. E. Vann, *R. P. Story, Mrs. J. M. Paramore.
WOODLAND—*W. E. Whisenaught, *M. E. Griffin, *A. N. Blanchard.

Those marked * did not sign enrollment card.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body, and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and the spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on the earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but can not bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects and for its recommendation the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers, as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective post offices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) the church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information deemed of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after the enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacturer and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905).

Rules of Order

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed upon by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Forty-Seventh Annual Session

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

Meherrin Baptist Church

Murfreesboro, N. C.

FIRST DAY
Tuesday, October 29th, 1929, 10:00 A. M.

---

1. The Forty-seventh Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association met with the Meherrin Baptist Church, near Murfreesboro in Hertford County, North Carolina, Tuesday, October 29th, 1929, at 10:00 A. M.

2. J. I. Kendrick conducted the devotional service. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung, and E. Y. Poole led in prayer. "There is Power in the Blood," was sung, and Dr. Chas. Maddry led a prayer. The Scripture account of the temptations of Jesus was read and commented on.

3. Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator of the last session, called the Association to order. The printed program, as prepared by the committee, was adopted. Messengers from the churches were enrolled by cards, the Clerk having already received the letters to the Association from the several churches. On another page will be found a list of the names of the churches and their representatives at this session.

4. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator; J. H. Matthews, Vice-Moderator;

R. B. Lineberry, Clerk; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer; C. M. Billings, Historian.

5. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: Dr. C. E. Maddry, of Raleigh; Wade Bostick, returned Missionary from China; A. Finch and wife, of Petersburg; J. A. Long, now of Aulander; E. J. Harrell, of Wilson; J. F. Coleson and R. W. Privot, of Elizabeth City; R. D. Stephenson, of Franklin, Va.; R. S. Fountain, of Weldon; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; B. G. Early, Recorder Representative; A. K. Warren and R. W. Outland, of Portsmouth, Va.; Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh; S. B. Barnes, Creeds, Va.

The following resident pastors were present during the sessions: D. Cale, C. M. Billings, A. W. H. Jones, J. L. Price, D. P. Harris, J. M. Duncan, O. Creech, Lonnie Sasser, J. I. Kendrick, G. D. Leggett, E. Y. Poole, W. R. Stephens, H. G. Bryant, R. B. Lineberry, R. M. Von Miller, Richard Lloyd, J. L. Powers, Dr. W. R. Burrell, E. C. Andrews, K. E. Bryant, also L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va., who is pastor in this Association.

6. B. G. Early spoke for the Biblical Recorder and offered to take subscriptions, announcing a race between this Association and the Robeson.

7. The Moderator announced the following committees:

FINANCE—
Ben Stephenson.
APPORTIONMENT.
C. M. Billings, E. Y. Poole, Dr. W. R. Burrell.
NOMINATIONS—
D. P. Harris, K. E. Bryant, Dr. C. G. Powell.
PLACE AND PREACHER—
D. Cale, J. I. Kendrick, O. Creech.
EDUCATION—
A. W. H. Jones, J. L. Powers, Mrs. T. B. Wynns.
MISSIONS—
Lonnie Sasser, E. C. Andrews, Mrs. E. A. Huggins.
SOCIAL SERVICE—
J. M. Duncan, G. D. Leggett, R. M. Von Miller.
ORDER OF BUSINESS—
W. R. Stephens, J. L. Price, R. B. Lineberry.

8. Reports of standing committees were read as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Some Baptists of Boston and other sections of the North from the beginning of the 19th century took a deep interest in the missionary work of William Gary, the English missionary, and contributed liberally to its support. The conversion to Baptist views of Adoniram Judson and Luther Rice in 1812 marks an epoch in American Baptist history. Judson appeal-

ed to his American brethren to support him in his missionary work among the heathen. So in January, 1813, there was formed in Boston "The Baptist Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in India and Other Foreign Parts." Other societies in the Eastern, Middle and Southern States speedily followed. (The North Carolina Convention was organized in 1830).

The desirability of a national organization soon became manifest and in May, 1814, thirty-three delegates representing eleven States met in Philadelphia and organized the "General Missionary Convention of the Baptist Denomination in the U. S. of America for Foreign Missions."

This brief history shows that Baptists of America have been doing Foreign Mission work a little more than a century. Largely these have been years of planting. Churches, Christian schools, and hospitals have been planted here and there throughout our mission fields. The natives are rallying in a worthy way to the support of all these. Under the providence of the Lord it looks as if Southern Baptists in their Foreign Mission work stand in the beginning of a great harvest.

In all quarters of the earth there are arising most challenging situations. Of all our mission fields it can be said that the harvest is ripe but the laborers are few. Never in all history have such hosts of men been so susceptible to new impressions.

Surely the harvest is as important as the planting. It is not time for interest to wane and contributions to fall off. The greatest discouragement in our Foreign work today is the lack of support here in the homeland. In this Association last year the average amount per member to all missions, benevolences and education was only $3.45 and of this amount 47 cents went to Foreign Missions. (We spent $7.72 per member for home purposes). Southern Baptists have every encouragement necessary for doing Foreign Mission work. Therefore, let us lay aside every weight that doth beset us and run with patience the race of taking the good news and glad tidings of Jesus and His love to all the peoples of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CREECH, Chairman Mission Committee.

Oct. 29, 1929.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The great and deplorable misfortune which befell the Home Board and its work about one year ago is too well known among our people to need discussion in this report. It is sufficient to say that Southern Baptists will not allow the treachery of one man to cause them to default in their stewartship or to lessen their interest in the Kingdom of Christ, either in their own homeland or the regions beyond.

While the year just passed has recorded the greatest calamity that ever befell the Home Mission Board or any other of our Baptist agencies, it has also recorded the greatest and most generous gift ever made to the Home Mission Board or to any other Southern Baptist Mission enterprise.

Mrs. George W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Ark., adding to a gift of $100,000 made by her and Mr. Bottoms in his lifetime, has just rounded out a gift which at the lowest estimate will amount to one-half million dollars for the erection and maintenance of our school in Havana, Cuba. More and more, Havana will be both a great commercial, intellectual and religious capital of Latin America, and this school will stand as a great and shining light whose rays will reach everyone of the Latin American people and will be the means of winning multiplied thousands to the saving knowledge of the grace of God.

The response of our people made on Baptist Honor Day on which was contributed about $450,000 for the relief of the Board enabled the Board to close a remarkable good and successful year and to face the future with enlarging prospects and hopes.

At the session of the Southern Baptist Convention, at Memphis, Tenn., the Board was constituted of an almost entirely new personnel. This was not done through a lack of confidence in the brethren who have served on

the Board for many years, but at their request. The new Board recently elected as Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. J. B. Lawrence, D. D., of Kansas City, Missouri. Dr. Lawrence has accepted and entered upon the duties of his office. The several departments of the work are under the supervision of the following superintendents: Department of Church Extension, Dr. A. J. Barton; Department of Direct and Independent Missions, Dr. J. W. Beagle; Department of Mountain Schools and Missions, Dr. J. W. O'Hara; Cuban Work, Dr. M. N. McCall.

We do not burden this report with figures or statistics. As just said, the past convention year, in spite of all difficulties, has been a good year, with large achievements and with brightening outlook for the work of the Lord. We therefore as your committee recommend that as an Association we pledge to the Home Mission Board and its several great enterprises our continued united and hearty united and hearty support.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. VON MILLER, for the Committee.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

During the past century of their organized life North Carolina Baptists have wrought well and the smile of God's approval has been upon them. They have grown from a weak struggling band of a few thousand to nearly 400,000; they have gone from extreme poverty to comparative riches; and from almost no facilities for training their leadership to seven colleges in this State and through Southwide institutions.

And yet our task of making North Carolina great Baptist Commonwealth is far from being complete. Reliable statistics reveal the fact that more than one-half of all the people in North Carolina are not yet even nominal Christians. In other words, there are considerable more than a million people in this good State who do not claim Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord and King.

Since about 48 members out of every 100 in this State are Baptists, that fact places a tremendous responsibility on us to be faithful and diligent in evangelizing this great multitude that is looking to us for religious influence and guidance.

Our General Board is seeking to solve the mission problem in North Carolina through its 83 missionary pastors that are serving 165 churches, many of which could not have adequate pastoral service but for the timely aid of our board. Approximately $32,000 of the $89,000 budget for State Mission was appropriated to this phase of the work this year.

The board is still further attacking its mission problem in this State through its evangelistic staff of three men; through its Sunday School Department with three regular field workers, three associated workers and numerous volunteer workers in Associational Enlargement Campaigns; though its B. Y. P. U. Department with four regular field workers, three associational workers and volunteer workers in Associational Campaigns; through the Woman's Missionary Union Department with ten regular workers in the field and other volunteer helpers; and through the Preachers' School, work among students in our collegese, etc.

Recommendations

1. That each church in this Association put forth its best effort to win to Christ all the possibilities within its reach, and train its membership for the most effective service possible, utilizing such agencies of our General Board as may be necessary and available.

2. That the stronger churches in the Association helps the weaker ones to get on their feet, acting as a kind of big brother, giving counsel and leadership, and if necessary, more substantial help. We recommend that our Executive Committee deal with this matter in an organized way.

3. That in the selection of the Executive Committee of this Association the different groups of our organizations, such as the Sunday School, W. M.

U. and B. Y. P. U. be represented, and that the various sections of the Association be represented.

4. That our churches co-operate with our General Board, in solving our great mission problem at home and abroad, that they put on a thorough every-member canvass in November or December, that all our members be asked to contribute regularly, according to the Bible plan, to the co-operative program, and that our church treasurers be urged to forward promptly, at least one a month, such funds to Walters Durham, treasurer, Raleigh, North Carolina.

5. That we endorse the effort of the General Board in putting on to raise $25,000 in October through our Sunday Schools with which to wipe out the debt of State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. VON MILLER, Committee.

WOMAN'S WORK

Woman's Missionary Union has its work so organized that it embraces all the women and children of our churches. The object of each organization is to develop its members along four lines. Through the regular programs and mission study classes we "Look out on the fields." Seeing these fields "white unto harvest" inspires us to follow our Lord's injunction, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest that He thrust out laborers." As we pray, we strive to show our faith by our works and, through personal service and our gifts, to "Go and make disciples of all nations,, remembering "Freely ye have received, freely give."

The W. M. U. of West Chowan Association consists of three divisions—according to county lines—each of which has held its quarterly meetings during the year. These meetings were well attended and proved a great inspiration. The midsummer meeting in each division was a Young Peoples' Rally. In addition to this a Young Peoples' Camp was held at Chowan College in July. This was our first Association camp and proved most successful. We have reporting this year W. M. S., 56; Y. W. A. and G. A., 43; R. A., 22; Sunbeam Bands, 39. Total gifts from all organizations, $15,-628.51. Mission Study Classes, 80, with awards as follows: Seals, 314; Record Cards, 123; Certificates, 113; Official Seals, 3.

In addition to these regular lines of work the county divisions of the W. M. U. are supporting Miss Pearle Johnson, a missionary in China, and give four scholarships in Chowan College to four worthy girls. One county gives one scholarship in the W. M. U. Training School and has a circulating mission library, while another pays the salary of a Bible Woman in China, and the other holds regular program meetings each month at the County Home.

The one object of all these activities is that we may increase in efficiency in "Holding forth the Word of Life" as we are "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. I. KENDRICK.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

There are seven schools and colleges owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We are assisting each of these schools as far as possible with the funds available in the payment of their running expenses and teachers' salaries. Some of these schools could not exist even for a limited time without the aid from the State Convention in supplementing the salaries of their teachers. Under this department we are assisting 126 young men and young women who are going to be preachers and missionaries, in securing their education.

We make grateful asknowledgement to God for his blessings on our seven

schools in the past. We look forward hopefully to a continuation of His blessings on our denominational schools. They have been and are of inestimable value to the life and growth of our churches. Our finest recruits in all lines of Christian activities come to us from these schools. Our schools are composed of three senior colleges, Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan; three junior colleges, Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate and Boiling Springs High School. In the senior colleges there were in attendance last school year 1,447. In the junior colleges there were in attendance 1,252. In high schools 824. We think our churches will look to these schools for leadership in all departments of activity in the future as they have in the past. If we fail to maintain our schools the churches will eventually die for the lack of trained, consecrated leadership.

We simply mention our Southwide institutions: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; Woman's Missionary Union Training School, at Louisbille, Ky.; Southwestern Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas; Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

We sincerely recommend that our people rally to the support of our schools as faithfully as our Fathers did in establishing them. They have meant so much to us, and now to let them fail means that the churches will fail for the lack of competent leadership.

E. Y. POOLE.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The cause of Ministerial Relief is being promoted by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas. Dr. Thomas J. Watts is the Executive Secretary.

The Relief and Annuity Board is the agency of the Convention through which the contributions of the churches are distributed to approximately 1,450 ministers, and widows and orphans of ministers.

During the past year relief benefits were paid to 1,333 persons, including 150 orphan children who were indirectly aided, and Annuity benefits were paid to 110 ministers, widows and orphans. The current contributions of the churches were supplemented from the interest earnings on the Board's invested funds, and the total amount paid to beneficiaries was $162,705.06. This was the largest sum ever paid in any year by several thousands of dollars.

We rejoice in the great success that has already come to the Relief and Annuity Board, yet the payment of one million, three hundred thousand dollars in benefits and the growth in its resources from one hundred and six thousand dollars and sixty cents in 1919, to three million and twenty-eight thousand dollars in 1929, is only illustrative of what is possible for it to achieve, if only the Reserve Annuity Plan is pressed to its logical conclusion. Let it be remembered that the accumulations of the Board are in the nature of the case to be found on the Annuity side of its work, since the earnings of the Relief Fund have to be used month by month in paying the beneficiaries. Increased endowment is being diligently sought for both the Relief and the Annuity Funds, and that with some measure of success. The resources of the Board must be much larger if our ministers and their families are to be more adequately cared for.

God says, "The laborer is worthy of his hire." So considerate was He in planning that even the beasts of burden should have a square deal in the world that in establishing the economic order for the children of Israel in the long ago He ordered that the humble ox should not be muzzled as he treaded out the corn, deeming that the ox also was worthy of his hire. Combining this attitude of God the Father with the statements of Jesus Christ to the effect that man is of far more value than animals, birds and flowers in which the Father is so vitally interested, can we not safely conclude that if God should speak directly to Southern Baptists today He would tell them to make far more adequate provision for the care of their worn-out

and disabled ministers and missionaries, with their widows and dependent children?

Respectfully submitted,

L. SASSER.

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE

In memory of its founder, Bro. J. H. Mills, the name of the institution has been changed to the Mills Home.

The most recent statement in our possession gave the number of children in the home at Thomasville as 497 and in the Kennedy Home 135. In addition to these 273 are being cared for through the Mother's Aid plan making a total of 905 children cared for by the Home.

In the forty-four years of the existence of our Orphanage, around 2,700 have been enrolled there with probably as many more turned away for lack of room and money.

The current receipts for last year, from the Sunday Schools and other organizations, amounted to $169,457. The total income was $212,787.

The total value of the plant, including grounds, buildings and equipment amounts to the sum of $1,024,478.78.

The invested endowment is $295,108.32.

The cost of maintaining 632 children at Thomasville and Kennedy Home is $25.12 per month for each child. This includes all expenses of maintenance—administrative, food, clothing, laundry and shoes, household expenses, health, education, repairs, etc.

There was recently completed a beautiful and substantial new residence for the general manager. This is the gift of Mrs. H. S. Stokes, of Winston-Salem, in memory of her distinguished and greatly beloved father, Dr. Henry A. Brown, who was pastor of the First Baptist Church of that city for more than forty years.

As it is well known, the Orphanage is maintained, for the most part by once a month offerings from the Sunday Schools and the annual Thanksgiving offering. Let us do our best to grow a little in the grace of giving on these occasions when our offerings are made.

Let every Sunday School have a goodly number of Charity and Children for free distribution. Eternity alone can reveal the blessings the paper has been in keeping the hearts of our people warm for the Orphanage. Besides it turned into the treasury last year the sum of $9,261.84. 1930 will be a great year for North Carolina Baptists. We expect to celebrate the 100th anniversary of our Convention's history. Would it not be well for us to remember, also, that Bro. Kesler will have been at the Orphanage one-fourth of that time. Would it not be fitting to start something that would fix in the minds of our people the blessings of God on our great Orphanage during the quarter of a century Bro. Kesler has so faithfully and successfully met the responsibilities of the trust committed to him.

REPORT FOR HOSPITAL

The growing demands and the enlarged service rendered by our Hospital in Winston-Salem have demonstrated the need of healing in the Christian program. Literally thousands have gone from every part of the State seeking deliverance from the bondage of deformity and disease and they have been received into the open hearts of our home for the sick. Hundreds of these could never have had proper hospital care had they not gone to our hospital, because they had no money to pay for this service. But the hospital took them in, and scores of our boys and girls who were deformed and destined to be invalids for life were made well and strong. Many fathers and mothers now happily care for the family around the fireside who would have been in their graves had the hospital not heard their cry and took them in. Only eternity will reveal the blessed results. Suffice it to say that in the six years of Christian ministry there have been

12,000 patients admitted to our institution. At least five thousand of these have been charity or part pay patients.

The number of charity patients increases each year. Last year we cared for 345 free and 1,053 part pay patients, making a grand total of 1,380 who received help from our institution. Of this number 16 died and 1,364 returned home cured or improved. Could there be a more wonderful proof of the approval of the great Physician than this record. If human suffering constitutes a call for Christian service; if a sick moneyless brother needs our sympathy and help; if human life is worth saving at all; then our Hospital which saves thousands is a part of the program of our Lord and is worthy of our prayers and support.

This year has brought an even greater demand than ever before for free service. Not less than 1,500 will call on us during the year. If we help all of these poor suffering Baptists, we will have to spend at least $50,000. Indications now are that we will not have more than $15,000 from Mother's Day offering and we will get about $10,000 from the Duke Fund. The problem is how shall we raise the other $25,000 necessary to care for these whom the churches send? The hospital cannot turn them away to die. Our churches would never stand for this. The institution would be untrue to its mission and the great Physician if it did. But how can we take them if the churches fail to furnish the funds? Our churches are sending more patients and giving less money each year. Surely you must see that this course will soon wreck the purpose of the hospital and destroy all possibilities of helping any of the needy.

Many of the churches in this association never give a cent on Mother's Day to help in this work, and yet that is the only money the denomination gives to help care for the sick. The four per cent from the Cooperative program goes to pay the bonds issued to pay the debt incurred in the building of the plants.

The Nurses Home has been built and paid for. The cost of this fine building and equipment was $47,500. The good women of the state paid one half of this and the hospital took care of the rest by means of personal gifts solicited from friends, $5,000 donated by the Duke Foundation, and loans from the operating account. No church was asked to give a cent to this splendid addition to our equipment.

In conclusion your Committee would urge that we use every possible means to lay the Hospital on the hearts of our people. Plead with them to pray for its success, to contrubute to its charity work by a Mother's Day offering, and as far as possible influence those who are able to pay for their care to go to our own hospital that the funds they pay may help to care for the hospital and enlarge its opportunity for serving the hundreds who go without money or price.

We would further recommend that this association appoint a representative to promote the interest of our hospital among the churches and that the clerk be instructed to forward his name and address to Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.

SOCIAL SERVICE

I. Sabbath Observance II. Law Enforcement.

Permit me to say that there seems to be a growing tendency toward laxity on the part of our people, both old and young, regarding "Sabbath Observance." Two things possibly contribute towards this growing evil, zi.: Good roads, and the easy made of transportation. The rural population migrate to the towns, cities and watering places; while the more densely populated places flock to the country and the open fields, maring the beauty of the highways by their destruction of the scenery.

I. It is very easy to point out the evil tendencies of our age, but quite difficult to offer a remedy that will cure these ills. But I am goin gto ven-

ture to offer some suggestion that if followed willpossibly help to check this growing evil.

1. Sabbath observance must be taught and practiced in the home.

The old-time reverence for the Lord's Day is almost a thing of the past. It has departed in some sections, and is rapidly disappearing in this South Land of ours.

2. It must be preached from the pulpit. The pastor can, if he will, impart to his people a conscience on "Sabbath Observance." We have been busy about many things, and have neglected to indoctrinate our people on this great principle.

If "Sabbath Observance" was taught in the home, preached from the pulpit and practiced by those who call themselves Christians, it would not take long to teach our children to have more reverence for the Lord's day. "Remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy."

The second part of our subject deals with "Law Enforcement."

I am a firm believer in law enforcement, but experience and observation has taught us that it is quite difficult to enforce a law when there is a lack of moral sentiment behind it. Therefore we need:

1. A campaign of education.

Like Sabbath observance, this training must begin in the home and reach out to the Sunday school, the public school and the pulpit.

2. We need legislation.

Since North Carolina seems to have no way to check Red Russia, it seems to me that we need some legislation along this line. The things that have happened in the Piedmont section this year seems to be proof sufficient on this point.

3. A political reformation.

No Christian citizen ought to cast his vote for any candidate whose record is unclean along the line of liquor and law enforcement.

People are openly saying that the officers are not trying to enforce the whiskey law, and yet many of them continue to vote for the same old gang.

People also say that most of the service stations sell liquor. I want to say that the closing of these stations on Sunday is in the hands of the county commissioners, but this law has not been enforced, certainly not in the bounds of the West Chowan Association. The closing of these stations on Sunday would be one step toward law enforcement, and Sabbath Observance."

Your committee wishes to make the following reccommendations:

1. That greater stress be placed on Sabbath observance and law enforcement by pastors and Sunday school teachers.

2. That we urge the voter that his duty is to vote only for such men as whose record is clean.

3. That we observe, and teach others to respect the laws of our commonwealth.

E. C. ANDREWS,
For the Committee.

REPORT ON CENTENNIAL CAMPAIGN IN THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Total pledge October 20th, 1928	$25,156.12	
Additional pledge to September 14, 1929	525.50	
Total pledge to September 14, 1929	$25,681.62	
Paid to October 20, 1928		$6,501.36
Paid from October 20, 1928, to September 14, 1929		5,307.36
Total paid to September 14, 1929		$11,808.72
Balance due by November 1, 1930	$13,872.90	

The $11,808.72 was paid over a period of 17 1-2 months; only 13 1-2

months left from September 14, 1929, in which to pay the $13,872.90.

Respectfully submitted

OSCAR CREECH,
Associational Director.

October 20, 1929.

On motion these reports were adopted, the discussion to follow as indicated on the program.

9. After singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," A. W. H. Jones preached the annual sermon, using as text, Hebrews 2:10, subject "Made perfect through suffering."

10. Announcements by the clerk as to posters and enrollment cards and by the pastor as to dinner. Adjourned for dinner, benediction by D. Cale.

Tuesday Afternoon.

11. After singing "More Like the Master" and "When the Roll is Called", L. E. Dailey conducted the devotional, reading and commenting on the request of the mother of Zebedee's children.

12. Dr. C. E. Maddry addressed the Association on missions, giving it an historical trend as Meherrin church is this year 200 years old.

13. Oscar Creech read a report of the standing of the Centennial Fund in the Association and discussed the same. See report as printed on another page.

14. After a solo by Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, "I shall not pass this way again," Wade Bostick, who has spent 25 years in China as a missionary, addressed the Association on Foreign Missions.

15. Mrs. E. A. Huggins read an historical account of Woman's part in Missions, published on another page.

16. A resolution by Dr. Burrell was adopted, calling for a committee to investigate conditions looking to seating delegates at associations. The Moderator named on this committee Dr. W. R. Burrell, C. M. Billings and the pastor of entertaining church.

17. J. T. Coley, Moderator of the Roanoke Association, was recognized as was also Dr. M. L. Kesler, Superintendent of Thomasville Orphanage.

18. After announcements by the pastor as to supper and lodging for the delegates and visitors, the Association adjourned. Benediction by Oscar Creech.

Tuesday Evening Session.

19. After a song service and prayer by Dr. M. L. Kesler, Richard Lloyd read the 100th Psalm and commented on the proper approach to Christian service.

20. H. G. Bryant presented the Sunday school work of the Association, using the charts which show the standing of each school as reported to him as Associational Superintendent. By these reports there are now 13 standard schools in the Association.

21. The B. Y. P. U. work of the Association, its significance and advantages was presented by J. L. Price. Owen White, the Associational B. Y. P. U. Superintendent was introduced to the association.

22. Mr. George B. Peddycard, choir director of Salem Baptist church, sang "I Shall Be Satisfied."

23. Dr. R. T. Vann addressed the Association on the significance of these 200 years Baptist history, challenging us to hold the truths for which our ancestors stood in the past.

24. J. A. Campbell, President of Campbell college, was recognized. The Association adjourned with benediction by R. B. Lineberry.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday Morning Session

25. The Association convened at 10:00 A. M., and the devotional service was conducted by W. R. Stephens, who, after song by the congregation and prayer led by J. L. Price, read and commented on 2nd Chron. 7:14.

26. W. F. Cale, of the Chowan Association and J. E. Kirk and J. A. McIver, of the Roanoke Association, were recognized. Dr. R. T. Vann led in prayer.

27. We were favored with a trio by Chowan College girls and Dr. W. B. Edwards spoke on Chowan college—its appeal.

28. The Chowan college girls sang their Alma Mater and R. D. Stephenson spoke on Chowan college—its meaning.

29. J. A. Campbell addressed the Association on Baptist and Education.

30. On motion the subject of Hospitals was postponed untill the afternoon and M. L. Kesler addressed the Association

on Orphanage work, tracing the history of this work in North Carolina from J. H. Mills on.

31. After the dinner announcements the Association adjourned, benediction by L. E. Dailey.

Wednesday Afternoon Session.

32. After song, K. E. Bryant conducted devotional, commenting on Paul's conception in Galatians and Philippians of Christ living in us. Prayer by L. Sasser.

33. Hospitals was discussed by C. M. Billings, Sabbath Observance and Law Enfarcement by L. E. Dailey and Aged Ministers as Builders by L. Sasser.

34. The Historian read his report which was adopted as follows:

HISTORICAL REPORT.

Many incidents and occurences of the year 1929 are similar to those of 1928. In some sections of our country there have again occurred several storms, floods and other disasters on land and sea and in the air. Our people of the West Chowan Association have again escaped the wrath and sorrow of such occurrences as have fallen on some other sections and we record our grateful thanksgiving and praise to our gracious God for His protection and preservation.

The heavy rains have greatly impaired some of the crops, and the boll weevil has destroyed 50 per cent of the cotton crop, according to the estimate of those who are in a position to know. It is the unanimous opinion of business men with whom your historian has talked, that the farmer cannotpossibly meet expenses for the year out of the present crop.

Money has not been so scarce in this territory in seven years and the prediction is freely made that next year will be decidedly worse than this. But the work in our church has gone on about as usual, with a cheering ray of light beaming out here and there. The pastors report blessed revivals on their fields of labor. Unusually large attendance upon the protracted meeting services are reported, and churches, where there were evangelistic opportunities have had gratifying results in the way of additions.

Last April there was put on in this Association Sunday School Enlargement campaign. Bro. Perry Morgan, our Sunday School secretary, came with a fine corps of experts who greatly stimulated and aroused some thirty-five or six of our churches in organizing, grading and building up the Sunday schools in members, efficiency and permantnt results. Great and we trust lasting good was done.

We note that in the matter of material improvement, Ahoskie is still at work on their great building and hope to enter at least, the Sunday school section in the near future.

Potecasi will soon be at work again on their building, plastering, putting up the overhead steel ceiling and otherwise equipping for early use. Potecasi has no great amount of wealth, but has a plucky band of workers, who will be a happy people indeed when they get into their new church building.

The Sunday school campaign stirred up the brethren at Conway to such a pitch that they commenced a building campaign immediately, and have already completed one of eleven rooms to their church building.

Oak Grove after much consideration decided to remodel their old building instead of building a new one. At an outlay of between $600

and $700 the work has been completed and a better spirit prevails in the church than for some time.

Since our last report Dr. C. C. Cox has resigned at Cashie (Windsor). Bro. Carl Grady has resigned Sandy Run (Roxobel), and Bro. Dailey at Powellsville, Bethlehem and Center Grove. All three of these brethren are located in Virginia.

Bro. W. R. Stevens has taken up the pastorate at Mars Hill, and Bro. K. E. Bryant that of the Powellsville field.These brethren have taken hold of their work with great enthusiasm and gratifying results are already in evidence.

We notice with sorrow that our Aulander church has been bereft by the loss of ten members by death during the year, among them being Brother A. F. Rice, treasurer of the church and Deacon E. L. Rice, a good and faithful servant of the Lord.

In the homegoing of sister W. C. Askew not only has Lewiston lost a good woman, but the whole Association loses a sympathetic and useful member. In her will she bequeathed $5,000 to Chowan College.

Republican sustained a great loss in the death of Deacon J. P. Bazemore.

In the passing of Rev. R. T. White, member of Conway, the Association loses a loyal member. Brother White loved his church and the brethren.

C. M. BILLINGS,
Historian.

35. The Clerk read a digest of letters which was adopted but the Association voted that hereafter per capita contributions and rank of churches be left out.

36. The report of the apportionment committee was read by C. M. Billings and adopted as follows:

APPORTIONMENT WEST CHOWAN YEAR 1929-1930

Ahoskie	$3,000
Ashley's Grove	500
Askewville	400
Aulander	2,000
Bethany	250
Bethel	550
Bethlehem	325
Brantley's Grove	200
Buckhorne	700
Capehart's	400
Cashie	2,500
Center Grove	290
Christian Harbor	600
Colerain	1,600
Connaritsa	800
Conway	750
Creeksville	400
Early's	50
Elam	300
Galatia	300
Green's X Roads	300
Harrellsville	800
Hebron	130
Holly Grove	300
Holly Springs	125
Horton's	100
Jackson	800

Kelford	600
Lasker	250
Lawrence	100
Lewiston	1,000
Margarettsville	150
Hars Hill	500
Meherrin	1,000
Menola	400
Merry Hill	300
Mount Carmel	300
Mount Tabor	650
Murfreesboro	500
Oak Grove	175
Pine Forest	50
Pleasant Grove	350
Potecasi	700
Powellsville	300
Republican	750
Rich Square	800
Riverside	300
Roanoke	100
Robert's Chapel	800
Ross'	700
Sandy Run	600
Seaboard	1,200
Severn	1,200
Siloam	100
St. John's	150
Union	600
Winton	600
Woodland	750
Total	$31,565

37. D. P. Harris read the report of Nominating committee which was adopted as follows:

Executive Committee—C. M. Billings, H. P. Stephenson, Mrs. E. A. Huggins, R. B. Lineberry, W. B. Edwards, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Dr. W. Mitchell, H. G. Bryant, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

Representative Foreign Missions—A. W. H. Jones.

Representative Home Missions—J. L. Powers.

Representative State Missions—J. M. Duncan.

Representative Orphanage—Dr. C. G. Powell.

Representative Hospital—W. R. Stephens.

Delegate North Carolina State Baptist Convention—R. B. Lineberry.

Delegate Southern Baptist Convention—J. L. Price.

D. P. HARRIS,
K. E. BRYANT,
C. G. POWELL,
Committee.

38. As there was no invitation for next session, the place and preacher was left in the hands of the Executive committee.

39. Treasurer's report read and adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Receipts.

October 31, 1928, received from Finance Committee	$194.43
November, 1928, received from W. M. Union	15.00
November, 1928, received from S. S. Convention	5.00
November, 1928, received from churches after Association	23.75
	$235.18

Disbursements.

December, 1928, paid Hertford County Herald Minute Fund	$195.90
December, 1928, paid R. B. Lineberry, clerk	39.28
	$235.18

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

40. The following resolution offered by E. Y. Poole was adopted with a hearty vote:

Resolved, That we express our appreciation and thanks to Meherrin church and community for their generous, liberal and unstinted hospitality and also to the program committee for the splendid addresses to the Association by the visiting brethren.

E. Y. POOLE.

41. "Blest Be the Tie" was sung and on motion the Association adjourned. Benediction by E. Y. Poole.

DR. W. MITCHELL, Moderator.
R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

This session of the Association was held with Meherrin church, second oldest Baptist church in North Carolina, organized in 1729 and celebrating its 200th anniversary. A great crowd was present, estimated at 1,500. The hospitality of Meherrin church and community was gracious and unstinted. The program all had the historical trend and was inspirational and challenging. The pastor of Meherrin church prepared and had published a history of this church a copy of which the Clerk will place among the file minutes.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Baptisms this year, 653.
Total membership, 14,461.
S. S. membership, 11,016.
Each church has Sunday school and has Branch school.
33 churches have B. Y. P. U. with 59 Unions and 1,146 members. Seven general organizations.
54 churches report W. M. U. with 168 organizations and 3,725 members.
Contributions to local work $113,070.19

To Benevolence	$ 43,361.67
Total contributions	$156,431.86

7 churches have preaching every Sunday.
1 church has preaching 3 times a month.
39 churches have preaching twice a month.
11 churches have preaching once a month.
Weekly prayer meetings in 18 churches.
9 report standard Sunday schools.
16 churches have Parsonages.
101 tithers reported.
14 churches have all five of W. M. U. organizations.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, WEST CHOWAN

HISTORY OF W. M. U.

On this occasion, the 200th anniversary of this church, which was the beginning of organized Baptist work in this section, known later as the Chowan Association and still later as West Chowan, it is fitting that we should take a backward look and reveal the experiences and blessings that have been ours in helping to advance the Kingdom of God through our W. M. U. work. The story of our growth and work is not only interesting in missionary endeavor but it will bring encouragement to all to see our growth, the evidence of His guidance from the beginning.

In North Carolina missionary societies existed in the early part of the 19th century; Edenton, Spring Hill, Fayetteville and Raleigh churches had societies in 1818 but there was no organized work until 1877 when Mrs. J. M. Heck, of Raleigh, was made President of a Woman's Ceneral Committee. That fall a resolution was offered commending the work and asking the report to be made to the State Convention. This brought forth a heated discussion among the preachers. Decided opposition was manifested to woman's work. Lack of sympathy and support caused the committee to disband. In 1886 Dr. Whitefield, of New Bern, went to Raleigh to discuss organizing mission work for women. A few weeks later in the Biblical Recorder office a Womans Central Committee was formed, composed of 15 ladies, electing Miss Fannie E. S. Heck President, which place she held with great efficiency and grace until ill health forced her to resign in 1909. Miss Sallie Bailey, later Mrs. W. N. Jones, was made Secretary which place she held until she took up Miss Heck's work as State President. She continues until present to bless the Union with her leadership.

These meetings were held in the Recorder's office and the State Mission Board paid for printing and postage. On investigation 10 Societies were found active, giving $500 the previous year. Seventy-five Societies were organized the first year of the functioning of the central committee, giving $1000. There was practically no information for the Societies, so Miss Heck published "The Missionary Talk", mailing this and quarterly reports from her home. In 1888 Miss Heck attended the Southern Baptist Convention at Richmond, and wanted the Societies of North Carolina to join the Woman's Auxiliary of the Southern Baptist Convention, but the men leaders were opposed and they joined in 1891. The first W. M. U. State Convention of North Carolina, met in Goldsboro in 1891.

In 1894 Associational Vice Presidents were appointed throughout North Carolina to organize and foster Societies in their respective Associations. Here our organized work began. Miss Grace R. Brown was appointed Vice President of West Chowan W. M. U. and a meeting was called against the wishes of the men at Ahoskie with 4 W. M. S. and 2 Sunbeam Bands attending. Mrs. Addie Williams had previously called a meeting of the Societies but no organization was founded. Miss Brown served 3 years, married and left the Association. Miss Anna Erkerson, was elected, serving until her death 3 years later. Minutes cannot be traced for a period of years causing disconnected history. Miss Blanche Vann (deceased) was next Vice President and no records can be traced of actual work during her Presidency. Mrs. J. P. Holloman (nee Grace R. Brown) returned to North Carolina and was again made Vice President for 3 years. The work now really began to grow, for in 1899 we find 20 W. M. S organized and 9 Sunbeam Bands. The W. M. U. had previously met one afternoon in seperate session during the Association. Now the work had grown so that a special day was set aside for the W. M. U. meeting, but again with opposition from the men. They declared that the women could not carry on a worth while program for an entire day. For many years the preachers insisted a man lead the devotional at all W. M. U. meetings.

The next year the W. M. U. West Chowan reported 29 W. M. S. and 11 Sunbeam Bands. Programs te the Associational meetings were made up of inspirational and informing addresses by Associational leaders, State officers, returned missionaries, reports made from societies business and at night a sermon was preached by some minister.

No record is found again until 1910 when Mrs. Elizabeth Parker (Mrs. G. C. Parker) became Vice President and presided at the 16th meeting. She continued for three years leading the work to grow from every standpoint with Mrs. John Freeman and Miss Willie Lambertson helping as Secretaries. In 1913, Y. W. A's, G. A's, and R. A's were being organized throughout North Carolina and Miss Blanche Barrus presented the need of a young peoples leader to West Chowan and Miss Willie Lambertson was elected to this place. Mrs. John Freeman leading as Vice President for one year and Mrs. Herbert Jenkins young People's leader organized 3 G. A's, 11 Y. W. A's, and 3 R. A's.

In 1915 Miss Willie Lambertson was made Vice President and with the aid of Mrs. Herbert Jenkins as Secretary and other workers, 14 new Societies were organized also mission funds grew.

At Cashie church in 1915, the Union decided to undertake some special work and they decided to support a missionary. Miss Pearl Johnson was chosen and until present is supported by the Union.

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins Associational Superintendent (name of office changed), Mrs. John Vann, Secretary, and Miss Mary Winborn as Junior Superintendent, did outstanding work in organizing and funds in 1916.

In 1914 the work had grown until the Union decided to organize a County Union in each of the 3 counties of the Association, to meet each 5th Sunday afternoon. These meetings grew so rapidly that the meetings were changed to an all day meeting, once each quarter. The County Unions have given Chowan College scholarships, training school scholarships, supported Bible women, supported mission study and county libraries.

In 1917 Miss Una White was elected Superintendent, continuing as efficient leader and organizer until present, with Mrs. E. B. Lassiter as Secretary and Treasurer for 3 years, Miss Mary Pritchard for 5 years, Mrs. E. A. Huggins until present.

The need of a Mission Study leader was presented in 1921, and Miss Bessie Taylor was elected to this place.

In 1922, Personal Service Superintendent was added to the force of workers, with Mrs. E. B. Vaughan as the first Superintendent.

In 1924 transportation made the meeting so accessible, delegates only spent the day. Night services was dispensed with.

In 1929 The Young People's Superintendent, Miss Leona Harris with a competent corps of helpers conducted the first Young People's Encampment for W. M. U. Auxiliaries at Chowan College.

There is now a W. M. S. in each church in the Association, 26 Y. W. A., 28 G. A's 23 R. A's and 43 Sunbeam Bands. Total members enrolled in organized Mission work, 3,745. Total amount given by W. M. S. and their auxiliaries past year in West Chowan $21,855.54.

For lack of space and direct information, this is only an outline of our achievements, but to those of our workers, to our State leaders who have brought us stimulus and information, to our returned missionaries who have brought to us spiritual blessings and encouragement I woul say—

"The Lord bless thee and keep thee,
The Lord make His face shine upon thee, and
be gracious unto thee,
The Lord lift up His countenance on thee and
give thee peace."

The 35th Annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association met with Seaboard church,

March 27th, 1929, Miss Una White presiding. After a hymn, "I'm Thine O! Lord," Mrs Eunice Stephenson conducted the devotional. Scripture lesson used, Roman 10:18-16, drawing from this lesson "Go Forward."

One often hears of the key note of a meeting, but the key note of this meeting was sounded forth in chords of love and service which blended to make a complete harmony.

The first great chord was hospitality sounded forth by Mrs. R. M. Maddrey in her welcome to the Union and visitors. Many notes formed this chord and each one touched a responsive note in the Union's appreciation sounded by Mrs. R. H. Underwood, of Meherrin.

Miss Una White, superintendent, gave her report showing a gain in Standard of Excellence, increase in Mission Study, and an increase in Literature subscriptions. As a whole, the Union did not meet the financial aim, but the Ruby Anniversary strengthened the cause and Christian Harbor, and Meherrin were enrolled in the Book of Remembrance, while Ahoskie and Aulander surpassed these, each giving a perfect Ruby. Four others, Cashie, Colerain, Roberts Chapel and Seaboard gave over a half perfect Ruby. The Union's aim for the year was $19,000 and total paid was $15,628.91.

Statistical report was given in full. Financial report was given in full. Standard of Excellency was;

A-1. Christian Harbor, Lewiston, Menola, Roberts Chapel, Seaboard.

B. Aulander, Bethel, Conway, Creeksville, Murfreesboro, Powellsville, Republican, Ahoskie.

C. Ashley Grove, Colerain, Elam, Hebron, Meherrin, Rich Square, Union, Winton.

D. Horton's, Roanoke, Ross'.

Notwithstanding the testing times the spirit of loyalty was showed and work continues upward trend. Report adopted.

Treasurer report given later in day.

Mrs. C. C. Harrell, Young People's Superintendent's report given by Mrs. Herbert Jenkins showing small increase or rather poor reporting. Jr. organizations urged to report. Report adopted.

Mrs. W. D. Boone, Jr. Superintendent, showed why Jr. organization failed in standard was due to failure to report, but

gave the following: 39 churches have no R. A's and 18 no Sunbeeams, according to their lack of report. She begs mothers just for 1 year to help, for if only 1 year they help the work will go forward. Report adopted.

Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Personal Service Superintendent, had her report given by Mrs. Babb and it showed a wealth of Christ like ministries the societies are rendering every day in His name and shows the Union is doing organized work. Report adopted.

Roll was called and recorded as follows as to attendance of organizations: 48 W. M. S., 17 Y. W. A's, 5 R. A's, 5 G. A's, 20 Sunbeams.

Following Committees were appointed:

Nominating—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Northampton, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Hertford; Mrs. W. E. White, Bertie.

Time and Place—Mrs. Marsh, Aulander; Mrs. R. W. Outland, Rich Square; Mrs. I. F. Snipes, Menola.

Resolution—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; Miss Bessie Taylor, Ahoskie; Mrs. Lloyd Lassiter, Potecasi.

The chair then recognized the following visitors, and welcomed them: Mrs. W. D. Bostick, China; Mrs. Edna Harris, Raleigh; Mrs. Raleigh Daniels, Mrs. J. P. Holloman, Mr. and Mrs. Fountain, Weldon; Training School Girls, County Presidents Mrs. Boone, Lineberry and Kendrick.

Mrs. Harris then explained awarding State Banner.

Rev. Oscar Creech addressed the Union, using Phil. 1-9 as a subject. His message was of love and knowledge. "One who loves most, lives most," stating knowledge was the out reach of love. He plead for better fostering of our church schools through our love as they were the seed beds. The secret of the great growth of the denomination is due to faith in the New Testament and belief in knowledge, begging us to love the Master and fellowman more, as it would help our faith to enlarge and our sacrifice to bring joy. He closed with a striking illustration from the life of a western North Carolina woman.

Mrs. W.. D. Bostick, of Pochow, China, harmonized the chord with sweet notes of personal service in her missionary work in interior China. She told of her early work, stating that in all interior China mission 25 years ago, only one woman had ever heard of Jesus. Showed how her conversion

was a day of beginning. Later they could call into service Christian converts and thereby with aid of Tabernacle Baptist church, Raleigh, build a church. She gave her methods of teaching and conducting service. She held the audience with spiritual illustrations and experiences.

Rev. D. P. Harris cordially invited every one to dinner and then pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

Service opened with hymn "Higher Ground" and Miss Ann Downey, of Chowan College, conducted the devotional, using 2 Cor. 3-2, pleading for dedication of lives.

Miss Frances Flythe, of Chowan College, followed with a solo, "Lord, Here Am I."

Mrs. W. E. White, of Colerain, presented a most important phase of young peoples work in her talk on "Winning North Carolina Through Our Young People." If this keynote of love and knowledge of the youth could be really practiced, a real melody could be sounded throughout North Carolina.

Mrs. Edna Harris, North Carolina efficient State Secretary, sounded the chord around the quotation, "There is nothing little, if Christ is in it."

Mrs. Raleigh Daniels, of Weldon, gave a message in a solo.

Stating that the West Chowan Specials having been misunderstood, Mrs. H. J. Holloman, of Harrellsville, gave a most explicit and interesting explanation and directions in a talk on "West Chowan Specials."

A unique memorial service was given in memory of our deceased sisters. A memorial duet by two Y. W. A's was sung, followed by a "In Memorium" by Mrs. E. A. Huggins, after which she called the roll. Mrs. Martha Futrell, Ashley Grove; Mrs. Nettie Story, Woodland; Mrs. Sarah Parker, Rich Square; Mrs. R. P. Thomas, Bethlehem; Mrs. J. T. Bazemore, Bethlehem; Mrs. C. M. Stephenson, Mt. Tabor; Mrs. J. T. Parker, Ahoskie; Mrs. W. L. Butler, Cashie; Mrs. E. P. Buxton, Jackson; Mrs. Josephine Cale, Greens X Roads; Mrs. J. E. Holloman, Holly Grove; Mrs. Thomas Barnes, Mt. Carmel; Mrs. Lena Bridgers, Potecasi; Mrs. Elijah B. Griffin, Potecasi; Mrs. J. T. Draper, Potecasi; Mrs. W. J. Baugham, Potecasi; Miss Willie Boone, Winton; Mrs. J. D. Beale, Winton; Mrs. Osra Hines, Winton.

As each name was called a Sunbeam carrried a white carnation and placed it on a big galax leaf wreath hung on the pulpit. A prayer was then softly sung by the W. M. U.

Reports given as follows:

Committee on Time and Place submitted the following report:
Time—March 26th, 1930.
Place—Aulander, N. C.

MRS. MARSH,
MRS. R. W. OUTLAND,
MRS. I. F. SNIPES,
Committee.

Report was adopted.

The nominating committee submitted the following report:

We wish to recommend for:
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Rich Square.
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie.
Young People's Superintendent—Miss Leona Harris, Seaboard.
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton.
Personal Service Superintendent—Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro.
Mission Study Superintendent—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander.

MRS. R. L. BOLTON,
MRS. OSCAR CREECH,
MRS.W. E. WHITE,
Committee.

Report adopted.

The Resolution Committee expressed hearty appreciation of each one who participated on the program, to each officer for her work, to the pastors for their aid and to Seaboard and the church for their genuine hospitality.

MRS. H. JENKINS,
MISS BESSIE TAYLOE,
MRS. L. LASSITER,
Committee.

Report was adopted.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

The Treasurer made the following report:
Johnson Fund:

Sent to Treasurer by extra gifts on deficit for 1927-28 on Johnson Fund	$121.60
Sent to Treasurer for Johnson Fund 1928-29	725.00
Total received	$846.60
Paid Mrs. Johnson November 2nd, 1928	$350.00

Paid Miss Johnson February 2nd, 1929	375.00
Paid Miss Johnson deficit for 1927-28, March 9th, 1929	121.60
Total paid	$846.60

Associational Expense Fund:

Contributed by societies July 25, 1928, March 25, 1929	$ 61.04

Disbursements:

Paid deficit on hand July 25, 1928, February 10, 1929	$ 6.64
Printing 1928 programs	3.50
Rev. R. B. Lineberry for 1928 minutes	15.00
Postage mailing minutes	.80
Mrs. C. C. Harrell, Young People Supt. postage	2.40
Treasurer, postals	.60
New minute book	1.85
Treasurer, stamps and stationery	2.20
Miss White, stamps and stationery	5.43
Mrs. Bostick, traveling expenses	5.65
For 1929 programs	3.50
Mrs. W. D. Boone, postage	3.30
Total	$ 50.87
Balance on hand March 27th, 1929	$ 10.53

Report was adopted.

Minutes were read and approved.

The Union adjourned with prayer for Miss Pearl Johnson led by Rev. Oscar Creech.

MRS. E. A. HUGGINS, Sec. and Treas.
UNA WHITE, Superintendent.

MINUTES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The 40th Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Convention met with Robert Chapel Baptist Church, Friday, June 29, 1929.

Bro. E. Y. Poole led the devotional exercises.

The superintendents of the Sunday Schools that entered the enlargement campaign made two minute reports on the results of the campaign.

Thirty-three schools answered the roll call.

The Steering Committee made the following report, viz:

In view of the successful Enlargement Campaign in our Association and the action of the final meeting in endorsing the plan, and upon the approval of the pastors of the Association, your committee meeting with the Executive Committee of the Association, recommends that this organization adopt the plan of organization and method of work fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention.

THE PLAN

Name

West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Association.

Officers

Associational Superintendent----------H. G. Bryant
Secretary-Treasurer----------W. A. Thomas

Nine Group Superintendents and churches in each group as follows:

Groups

1. Seaboard, Elam, Bethel, Pine Forest, Jackson, Mt. Carmel. Superperintendent W. D. Barbee.
2. Severn, Conway, Roberts Chapel, Galatia, Creeksville, Margarettsville. Superintendent H. P. Stephenson.
3. Rich Square, Roanoke, Lasker, Potecasi, Woodland, Hebron. Superintendent Mrs. R. L. Bolton.
4. Meherrin, Murfreesboro, Buckhorn, Ashleys Grove, Mt. Tabor, Union, Menola. Superintendent J. K. Parker.
5. Ahoskie, Brantley's Grove, Winton, Holly Springs, Earleys, St. John, Bethlehem, Center Grove. Superintendent C. G. Powell.
6. Aulander, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Sandy Run, Kelford, Connaritas, Horton's. Superintendent Herbert Jenkins.
7. Colerain, Harrellsville, Christian Harbor, Powellsville, Mars Hill, Bethany. Superintendent W. W. Brett.
8. Riverside, Capeharts, Merry Hill, Greens X Roads, Lawrence, Cashie. Superintendent H. G. Evans.
9. Ross, Lewiston, Republican, Siloam, Askewville, Holly Grove, Superintendent L. S. Mizelle.

Meetings

1. Quarterly meetings of Associational officers.
2. Monthly meetings of the groups, time fixed by each group.
3. Annual meeting of the Association.

For financing the organization your committee recommends the fol-

lowing plan: Each Sunday School pay to the Secretary-Treasurer one dollar ($1.00) for each fifty pupils enrolled in the Sunday School, including Cradle Roll and Home Department.

OSCAR CREECH,
E. C. ANDREWS,
L. SASSER,
Steering Committee

The discussion of this report was deferred until the afternoon when it was adopted unanimously.

The following committees were appointed, viz:

Banner Committee—H. G. Bryant, J. C. Taylor, A. W. H. Jones.
Time and Place—J. L. Price, Elma Parker, T. T. Parker.
Steering Committee—H. G. Bryant, Oscar Creech, J. M. Duncan.

DINNER

Song service led by Bro. Levy Godwin.

"Why Have a Teacher's Meeting?" was discussed by Bro. R. B. Lineberry.

Miss Inez Parker gave a very interesting talk.

Bro. H. G. Bryant discussed "Advantages of Six-Point Record System."

The following resolution drafted by Brethren Lineberry, Creech, and Bryant at the request of the Convention, was adopted:

We, the members of the West Chowan Sunday School convention, in meeting assembled at Roberts Chapel, desire to publicly enter our protest against Sabbath desecration practiced at filling stations and public bathing resorts, where things are sold on Sabbath contrary to teaching of the Bible, mixed bathing is publicly practiced, boat racing and other gambling devices are engaged in.

We call upon Sunday School teachers to give Bible instruction to warn the youth against these dangerous and immoral practices.

We request our Secretary to furnish a copy of these resolutions to the Sheriffs and County Commissioners of the three counties and furnish the local papers with a copy for publication.

Roberts Chapel was awarded the banner.

The Steering Committee was asked to work out a plan for grading the reports made by the Sunday Schools to the Convention.

The next session meets Friday before the 2nd Sunday in April, 1930, at Connaritsa.

By a rising vote of thanks the Convention expressed its appreciation of the hospitality of Roberts Chapel Church.

J. K. PARKER, President.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary-Treasurer.

MINUTES OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION B. Y. P. U. HELD ON JUNE 7, 1929.

The West Chowan Association B. Y. P. U. met with the Meherrin Baptist Church on Friday, June 7th, 1929. The president called the meeting to order at 10:00 o'clock and the devotional was led by S. D. Hedgespeth, Jr., of Conway. A series of four talks were given: "Obedience" by Miss Eunice Cullipher, of Riverside Junior B. Y. P. U., "Service" by Miss Eloise Miller, of Colerain Inter. B. Y. P. U., "Courage" by Miss Julia Lawrence, of Green Cross Senior B. Y. P. U., and "Opportunity" by Mrs. J. W. Cowand, of Ross Adult B. Y. P. U. Special music was rendered by Misses Roxie Flythe and Eva Hoggard, of Ahoskie.

After an open forum period which Mr. James A. Ivey, our State secretary, led, the address was given, also by Mr. Ivey.

Lunch hour came at 12:00 o'clock and in the afternoon session Mr. Owen White, of Powellsville, led the devotional. Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins, of Murfreesboro, spoke on the "Function and Value of An Adult Union" and Rev. H. G. Bryant, of Merry Hill, gave a talk on "Young People at Their Best in Christian Service". The Conway Senior Union quartet gave a special musical selection, after which Miss Leona Harris, of Seaboard, told of the "Men and Women Who Have Served Gladly".

The roll was called and it was found that 144 B. Y. P. U. members were present, 26 church members out of the B. Y. P. U., and 11 visitors, making a total of 181 present. Only 17 churches were represented out of the 30 in the Association.

The following new officers were elected for the coming year:

President—Mr. Owen White, Powellsville, N.C.

Vice President—Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Ahoskie, N. C.

Leader I, Northampton County—S. D. Hedgespeth, Conway, N. C.

Leader II, Hertford County—Ethel Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.

Leader III, Bertie County (Western part of Co.)—Mrs. Lloyd Hale, Aulander, N. C.

Leader IV, (Eastern part of Bertie)—Mrs. E. W. Taylor, Merry Hill, N. C.

Sec. and Treas.—Emma Gay Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.

Jr. and Int. Leader for the Association—Lucile Davis, Conway, N. C.

Hertford County Jr. and Int. Leader—Eva Hoggard, Ahoskie, N. C.

Bertie County Jr. and Int. Leader—Audrey Hoggard, Lewiston, N. C.

Northampton County Jr. and Int. Leader—Lucile Long, Severn, N. C.

Pianist—Mary Hoggard, Ahoskie, N. C.

Chorister—Rousseau Parker, Conway, N. C.

The Resolution Committee composed of Rev. E. Y. Poole and S. D. Hedgespeth, Jr., made its report, after which the convention adjourned.

OWEN WHITE, President.
EMMA GAY STEPHENSON, Secretary.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1928

AHOSKIE

Mr. T. B. Cooke
Mr. J. E. Newsome
Mr. W. L. Mitchell
Miss Harriett Ntwsome
Mrs. Henrietta Askew
Mrs. S. J. Dilday

ASHLEY'S GROVE

Mr. Julian Edwards

ASKEWVILLE

Mr. James R. Askew

AULANDER

Miss Annie Taylor
Miss Elizabeth Chamblee
Mr. E. L. Rice
Mr. A. F. Rice
Mr. W. D. Burden
Mr. D. W. Miller
Mr. Willie Chamblee

BETHLEHEM

Mrs. C. A. Parker
Mr. David Bazemore
Mrs. Amelia Bazemore

BUCKHORNE

Mr. W. B. Hedspeth
Mr. W. R. Barrett
Mrs. Susan King
Mrs. Ida Carter
Mrs. J. W. Lailey
Miss Sallie Warren

CASHIE

Mr. A. S. Roscoe
Mr. Fanning Craig
Mr. P. H. White
Mrs. W. J. Butler

CENTER GROVE

Mrs. Martha J. Early

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Mrs. Maggie Burch

COLERAIN

Mr. J. J. Beasley
Mr. Ralph Baker
M J. H. Brown
Mr. C. L. Henry
Mrs. Edward Baker

CONNARITSA

Mr. J. L. Bradley
Mr. A. J. Minton
Miss Ruepeart Bradley
Mrs. Essie Morris
Mrs. Reva Parker

CONWAY

Mr. Q. T. Vann
Rev. R. T. White
Mr. W. E. Vann
Mr. J. E. Sumner

GREENVILLE

Mr. W. C. Davis
Mr. W. T. Odom
Mrs. Nettie Collier

EARLY'S

Mrs. M. A. Johnson

GREENE'S CROSS

Mr. Aaron Cobb

HARRELLSVILLE

Mr. Lenwood Clay
Mr. M. C. Mizelle
Mrs. Pansy S. Ross

HOLLY GROVE

Mrs. T. E. Holloman
Mrs. D. A. Byrd

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1928

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. A. L. Jeffreys
Mrs. Mary E. Winborne

HORTON'S
Mr. J. W. Ward
Mr. Monroe Rawls
Mrs. Celia Jones

KELFORD
Mrs. Sallie Stephenson
Mr. J. H. Outland
Mr. J. R. Doughtie

LASKER
Mr. W. H. Hooper

LAWRENCE'S
Mr. Marien Smithwick

LEWISTON
Mrs. W. C. Askew

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mr. Virginius Edwards

MARS HILL
Mrs. Emilie White

MOUNT CARMEL
Mrs. Rosa Pruden
Mrs. Etta Pope
Mrs. Junie Maddry

MOUNT TABOR
Mr. H. B. Jenkins
Mr. Frank Hines
Miss Lavenia Hill
Miss Missouri Darden
Mrs. Willie Curl

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. J. G. Nelson

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Mary E. Rowe

PLEASANT GROVE
Miss Irene Baugham
Miss Harriet M. Lee
Mr. M. L. Taylor

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Cora L. Wynns
Mrs. Maggie M. Askew

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. J. J. Harman
Mrs. E. C. Thomas
Mrs. Mary E. Ward
Deacon J. P. Bazemore
Mr. J. T. Barber
Mr. J. A. Pritchard
Mr. W. E. Harrell

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Cale Lane

ROBERTS CHAPEL
Miss Mary L. Woodard
Mr. L. V. Maddrey

ROSS'
Mrs. S. M. Miller
Mrs. Bessie I. Hoggard
Mrs. Emeliza Dunlow
Mr. Preston Johnson
Mr. W. E. Williford

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Mary Lee Bryant

SEABOARD
Mr. J. R. Crocker
Mr. H. L. Maddrey
Mr. H. B. Lassiter
Mrs. H. B. Spencer

SEVERN
Mrs. J. N. Stephenson
Mrs. M. I. Johnson

SILOAM
Mrs. M. E. Thomas

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Martha E. Britton
Mrs. Ella Joe Leggett

WINTON
Mrs. J. C. Carter
Mrs. Lizzie V. Beale
Miss Willie Boone
Miss Phoeby Lang

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	O. C. Futrell	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	L. S. Mizelle	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Herbert Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	C. V. Henry	Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	W. B. Handcock	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	W. R. Wiilloughby	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor	Como, N. C.
Capehart's	H. G. Evans	Colerain, N. C.
Cashie	J. H. Matthews	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	C. R. Brinkley	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	C. E. Morrison	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	G. T. Futrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Earley's	M. A. Johnson	Ahoskie, N. C.
Elam	H. L. Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	R. B. Maddry	Pendleton, N. C.
Greene's Cross	J. A. White	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	E. D. Callis	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	H. T. Vann	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs	H. A. Piland	Tunis, N. C.
Horton's	H. W. Greene	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	A. C. Gay	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	J. G. Hall	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	P. L. Askew	Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	T. R. Oder	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	T. L. Minton	Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville	J. A. Pruden	Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill	R. N. Freeman	Windsor, N. C.
Meherrin	J. K. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	H. G. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker	Garysburg, N. C.
Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mount Tabor	E. L. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove	A. E. Saunders	Aulander, N. C.
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp	Garysburg, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning	Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	J. R. Baughaum	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	H. O. Raynor	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	A. V. Cobb	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	J. R. Futrell	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	N. J. Miller	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson	Lasker, N. C.
Robert's Chapel	J. C. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Walter Miller	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	A. C. Smith	Kelford, N. C.
Seaboard	H. R. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	H. P. Stephenson	Severn, N. C.
Siloam	L. H. Speller	Windsor, N. C.
St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan	Ahoskie, N .C.
Union	W. A. Miller	Ahoskie, N .C.
Winton	M. R. Herring	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	S. N. Blanchard	Woodland, N. C.

OFFICERS WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Miss Bessie Taylor	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. J. T. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. Rosa White	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs Herbert Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw	Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. A. Perry	Harrellsville, N. C.
Brantley' Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorn	Mrs. J. H. Barnes	Como, N. C.
Capehart's	Mrs. H. R. Smith	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. H. E. Early	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. W. E. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. B. Draper	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Mrs. W. D. Davis	Conway, N. C.
Earley's	Mrs. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	Clara Piland	Margarettsville,, N. C.
Green's Cross	Miss Lula Lawrence	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. Kate Johnson	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. Sallie Parker	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. George T. Brown	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	Ella J. Murphy	Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	Miss Lizzie Langdale	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. .G S. Norfleet	Woodville, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. W. H. McGee	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. J. K. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. H. G. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Miss Hallie Wheeler	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker	Winton, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Geo. T. Underwood	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	Minnie Dunning	Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. E. C. Parker	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. J. L. Powers	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. J. .E. Copeland	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. Molly Leary	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	Mrs. T. J. Warren	Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. P. L. Woodard	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. Alonzo Hoggard	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. Geo. L. Harrell	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden	Severn, N. C.
Siloam	Mrs. C. B. Speller	Windsor, N. C.
St. Johns	Mrs. Minnie Beale	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Mrs. W. A. Miller	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. Willie R. Daniel	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. J. W. Griffin	Woodland, N. C.

Y. W. A. COUNSELORS

CHURCH	COUNSELORS	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. M. E. Beasley	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. J. E. Revelle	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Lonnie Sasser	Aulander, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. Prudence Stokes	Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. C. R. Brinkley	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. Fred Odom	Conway, N. C.
Jackson	Miss Judith Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. R. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. W. R. Burrell	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker	Potecasi, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton	Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Miss Bertha Davis	Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. O. W. Maddrey	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. T. Woodard	Severn, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton, N. C.

G. A. LEADERS

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. A. W. Greene	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Miss Abbie Brown	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Jr.	Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Susie Hill	Cofield, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. Nora Craig	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Susie Mae Williford	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. S. L. Miller	Colerain, N. C.
Conniritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. S. D. Hedgepeth	Conway,, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. Jas L. Bass	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. W. S. Cowan	Askewville, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Bertha Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. L. B. Taylor	Jackson, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. I. Kendrick	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. J. F. Miller	Colerain, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. A. C. Vinson	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. E. J. Pruden	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. L. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Gertie Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Lillian Draper	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. H. G. Bryant	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Miss Nannie Joyner	Pendleton, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. Freeman Minton	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. Galia Lassiter	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. J. R. Taylor	Severn, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. C. J. Vaughan	Woodland, N. C.

R. A. LEADERS

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. Hallie Baker	Ahoskie, N. C.
Aulander	Miss Ella Early	Aulander, N. C.
Cashie	Floyd Gooch	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Loyi Dilday	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Miss Margarett Britt	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. C. L. Henry	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	R. V. Nelson	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Annie M. Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. Jas. L. Bass	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. W. S. Cowan	Askewville, N. C.
Jackson	Miss Mazie Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. H. Austin	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. J. T. Harrell	Powellsville, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. Henry Brown	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. J. F. Copeland	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. K. E. Bryant	Powellsville, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Q. H. Cooke	Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	J. M. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. D. P. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Miss Una White	Severn, N. C.

SUNBEAM LEADERS

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. G. P. Martin	Conway, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Willie Hoggard	Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Capehart's	Mrs. H. E. Perry	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. T. N. Holloman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Fairless	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. S. F. Bristow	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. S. Deloach	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Myrtle Lanier	Conway, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. H. L. Stephenson	Garysburg,,, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. J. L. Barnes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Sophie Rawls	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. J. H. Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mamie Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. J. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. W. R. Stephens	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Miss Bertha Chitty	Murfreesboro, N. C..
Menola	Mrs. W. H. Vinson	Woodland, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. M. Boyd	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. E. W. Whitley	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. A. L. Lassiter	Potecasi, N. C.

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Republican	Mrs. J. K. Butler	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. W. P. Benthall	Rich Square, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. Nannie Evans	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Miss Eva Watson	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. J. P. Pruden	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. C. H. Britt	Severn, N. C..
St. Johns	Miss Sallie Teaster	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Mrs. L. H. Baker	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. W. D. Boone	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. Annie Griffin	Woodland, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. OFFICERS OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	*OFFICER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Miss Velva Howard (Int.)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Mrs. A. Lee Copeland (Jr.)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Clenton Askew (Sr)	Conway, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Arnold Futrell (Int)	Woodland, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Browne Futrell (Jr)	Woodland, N. C.
Askewville	Miss Sarah Finch (Sr)	Askewville, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans (Jr)	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Woodrow Tayloe (Int)	Aulander, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniels (Int)	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Buckhorne	Miss Rebie Picot (Jr)	Como, N. C.
Capehart's	Miss Mary Bunch (Sr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Capehart's	Mrs. E. W. Taylor (Int)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Capehart's	Mrs. J. W. Pierce (Jr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Floyd Gooch (Gen)	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	Miss Mary L. Thompson (Int)	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	Winston Craig (Jr)	Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	T. G. Britt (Gen)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Miss Ethel Burch (Sr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. H. Lee (Int)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard (Jr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. W. E. White (Int)	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. H. L. Hale (Sr)	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. J. H. Vick (Gen)	Conway, N. C.
Conway	Roger Burges (Sr)	Conway, N. C.
Conway	Miss Janie Vick (Jr)	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Myrtle Lanier (Sr)	Conway, N. C.
Earley's	Mrs. H. C. Newsome (Sr)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Greene's Cross	C. F. Asbell (Sr)	Windsor, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Mrs. C. W. Mizell (Int)	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	R. B. Lineberry (Gen)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	D. N. Evans (A)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	R. E. Miller (Sr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	Miss Janie Revelle (Int)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman (Jr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Miss Lois Vann (Sr)	Woodland, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Sophie Rawls (Sr)	Aulander, N. C.
Mars Hill	Miss Alma Henry (Sr)	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mary Liverman (Gen)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin	Beatrice Vinson (Sr)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin	Eva Vinson (Int)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin	Essie Vinson (Jr)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Merry Hill	(Sr)	
Mount Tabor	Mrs T. T. Parker (Int)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Evelyn Whitley (Int)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Miss Grace Parker (Jr)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Annie Ray Joyner (Sr)	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Miss M. Siler (Int)	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Miss Pauline Alston (Sr)	Windsor, N. C.
Republican	Miss Emily Bazemore (Jr)	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Miss Margaret Vann (Int)	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Margaret Connor (Jr)	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Ruby Daniel (Sr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. Thomas Cullipher (Int)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. H. H. Williams (Jr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Walter Woodard (Jr)	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. E. R. White (A)	Powellsville, N. C.
Ross'	G. A. Hoggard (Int)	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Miss Ica Outland (Gen)	Roxobel, N. C.

CHURCH	OFFICER	POST OFFICE
Sandy Run	Miss Sarah Bishop (Sr)	Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker (Int)	Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run	Miss Edna Baker (Jr)	Roxobel, N. C.
Severn	Miss Una White (Gen)	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Miss Evelyn White (Sr)	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. T. Woodard (Int)	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden (Jr)	Severn, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. R. T. Vick (Jr)	Woodland, N. C.

*Officers are: Director of (Gen), Pres. of (Sr), Leader of (Int) and (Jr)

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	WORK
E. C. Andrews	Winton, N. C.	Winton	Pastor
C. M. Billings	Woodland, N. C.	Woodland	Pastor
Dr. W. R. Burrell	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Murfreesboro	Pastor
H. G. Bryant	Merry Hill, N. C.	Capehart's	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville, N. C.	Powellsville	Pastor
D Cale	Potecasi, N. C.	Galatia	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Meherrin	Pastor
D. P. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.	Seaboard	Pastor
A. W. H. Jones	Severn, N. C.	Severn	Pastor
J. I. Kendrick	Lewiston, N. C.	Lewiston	Pastor
Geo. D. Leggett	Windsor, N. C.	Siloam	Pastor
R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville, N. C.	Harrellsville	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson, N. C.	Jackson	Pastor
R. M. Von Miller	Rich Square, N. C.	Rich Square	Pastor
J. Louis Price	Pendleton, N. C.	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
E. Y. Poole	Colerain, N. C.	Colerain	Pastor
J. L. Powers	Windsor, N. C.	Republican	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander, N. C.	Aulander	Pastor
W. R. Stephens	Colerain, N. C.	Mars Hill	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Hertford, N. C.	Hertford	Pastor
A. Corey	Jamesville, N. C.	Jamesville	Pastor
Dr. C. C. Cox	Norfolk, Va.		Pastor
L. E. Dailey	Newsoms, Va.		Pastor
R. S. Fountain	Weldon, N. C.	Weldon	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

R. P. Downey	Louisville, Ky.	Severn	Student
J. A. Long	Aulander, N. C.	Aulander	Retired
J. C. Mizelle	Windsor, N. C.	Riverside	Retired
C. L. Pearce	Cerro Gordo, N. C.	Mars Hill	Teacher

STATISTICAL REPORTS

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION FOR MONTH ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted.	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Weekly Prayer Meetings.	Revival Meetings Held During Year.	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year.	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper.
					Members Reported Last Year.	Gains				Losses				Total Present Members.				
						Baptisms.	Letters.	Statements.	Restorations.	Letters.	Exclusions.	Erasures.	Deaths.					
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	Every S.	627	22	21	....	3	15	....	....	5	653	Yes	1	4	65
2. Ashley's Grove	Co.	1909	L. E. Dailey, Newsome, Va.	1, 3	268	16	1	....	2	6	9	....	1	271	No	1	4	24
3. Askewville	V	1913	Dr. C. C. Cox, Norfolk, Va.	1, 3	253	15	6	4	1	5	....	....	1	273	Yes	1	3	3
4. Aulander	T	1886	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.	Every S.	352	45	19	....	....	4	....	....	7	405	Yes	1	4	40
5. Bethany	Co.	1881	W. R. Stephens, Colerain, N. C.	1, 3	*297	6	14	....	....	9	7	....	3	269	No	1	4	....
6. Bethel	Co.	1916	R. S. Fountain, Weldon, N. C.	1, 3	100	8	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	106	No	1	4	....
7. Bethlehem	Co.	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	1, 3	160	17	....	2	....	2	....	....	3	174	No	1	1	....
8. Brantley's Grove	Co.	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	3	*143	9	3	....	4	3	1	....	....	157	Yes	1	4	3
9. Buckhorne	V	1835	J. Louis Price, Pendleton, N. C.	2, 4	263	10	2	....	1	2	4	....	6	164	No	1	4	28
10. Capehart's	Co.	1824	H. G. Bryant, Merry Hill, N. C.	2, 4	259	18	11	20	....	7	7	....	....	294	No	1	4	8
11. Cashie	T	1770	.....	Every S.	375	17	3	....	1	2	18	....	4	372	Yes	1	12	....
12. Center Grove	Co.	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	2, 4	211	6	7	....	1	4	....	3	1	217	Yes	1	4	7
13. Christian Harbor	Co.	1881	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	2, 4	189	11	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	200	No	1	4	11
14. Colerain	V	1780	E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N. C.	1, 3	425	26	7	....	....	5	1	5	5	442	No	1	4	15
15. Connaritsa	Co.	1789	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	1, 3	401	16	3	1	2	5	....	....	5	413	No	1	4	15
16. Conway	V	1905	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	1, 3	*371	13	4	....	....	6	1	....	4	376	No	1	4	11
17. Creeksville	V	1890	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	1, 3	*209	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	210	No	1	4	15
18. Earley's	V	1917	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	*84	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	No	1	4	1
19. Elam	Co.	1884	D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.	1, 2, 4	246	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	238	No	1	3	....
20. Galatia	Co.	1859	D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.	1, 3	*424	10	2	....	....	3	20	....	....	394	No	1	4	9
21. Greenes Cross Roads	Co.	1874	H. G. Bryant, Merry Hill, N. C.	1, 3	*313	21	2	....	2	....	5	....	1	330	No	1	4	....
22. Harrellsville	V	1876	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	2, 4	189	17	1	1	....	4	1	....	3	199	No	1	4	10
23. Hebron	Co.	1856	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	3	72	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	71	No	1	4	6
24. Holly Grove	Co.	1804	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	1	156	8	1	....	....	3	....	....	2	160	No	1	4	7
25. Holly Springs	Co.	1907	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	2, 4	*147	3	....	....	4	1	5	....	2	147	No	1	3	1
26. Horton's	Co.	1915	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	4	*148	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	136	No	1	4	3
27. Jackson	T	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	1, 3	189	6	10	....	....	2	....	....	....	203	Yes	1	4	14
28. Kelford	T	1898	J. I. Kendrick, Lewiston, N. C.	2, 4	315	8	2	....	....	2	....	....	3	320	Yes	1	4	30
29. Lasker	V	1906	D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.	2, 4	156	4	2	....	....	5	....	....	1	156	Yes	1	4	....
30. Lawrence	Co.	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville, N. C.	4	*182	22	4	....	....	3	....	....	1	200	No	No	4	12
31. Lewiston	T	1883	J. I. Kendrick, Lewiston, N. C.	1, 3	440	17	9	....	....	10	....	....	1	455	Yes	1	4	30
32. Margarettsville	V	1889	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	2, 4	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	69	No	No	4	2
33. Mars Hill	Co.	1854	W. R. Stephens, Colerain, N. C.	2, 4	457	42	1	....	1	9	1	13	1	477	No	1	4	6

34. Meherrin	Co.	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Every S.	409	24	2	....	1	5	....	....	....	431	No	1	4	25
35. Menola	Co.	1908	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.	1, 3	110	5	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	123	No	1	4	15
36. Merry Hill	V	1910	J. E. Copeland, Hertford, N. C.	3	181	....	4	....	....	11	....	....	....	174	No	No	4	15
37. Mount Carmel	Co.	1821	Richard Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	2, 4	220	10	....	....	....	5	....	....	3	222	No	1	4	5
38. Mount Tabor	Co.	1839	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	2, 4	225	23	1	....	....	6	2	....	5	237	No	1	2	15
39. Murfreesboro	T	1843	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Every S.	*192	9	5	....	....	3	....	....	1	178	Yes	1	4	25
40. Oak Grove	Co.	1885	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	3	125	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	126	No	1	4	6
41. Pine Forest	Co.	1888	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	1, 3	56	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	57	No	1	2	3
42. Pleasant Grove	Co.	1837	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	1	*279	13	....	....	....	4	....	....	3	272	No	1	4	....
43. Potecasi	V	1808	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.	1, 3	255	....	5	....	2	1	....	5	....	256	No	No	4	10
44. Powellsville	V	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	1, 3	223	22	9	....	....	5	2	....	2	245	Yes	1	4	20
45. Republican	V	1803	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	2, 4	336	6	....	....	2	10	....	....	7	327	Yes	1	4	25
46. Rich Square	T	1854	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Square, N. C.	2, 4	275	25	3	1	....	4	....	1	1	298	Yes	1	4	25
47. Riverside	Co.	1913	H. G. Bryant, Merry Hill, N. C.	1, 3	192	6	8	....	1	14	1	....	....	192	No	1	4	7
48. Roanoke	Co.	1885	Richard Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	2	90	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	88	No	1	1	....
49. Robert's Chapel	V	1848	J. Louis Price, Pendleton, N. C.	1, 3	233	10	1	....	3	1	....	1	2	243	Bi-Mo	1	4	15
50. Ross'	Co.	1804	H. G. Bryant, Merry Hill, N. C.	2, 4	693	21	3	....	....	22	10	25	5	655	No	1	4	6
51. Sandy Run	T	1750	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	2, 4	395	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	391	No	1	4	....
52. Seaboard	T	1889	D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.	Every S.	250	9	5	....	1	3	....	1	4	257	No	1	4	....
53. Severn	V	1896	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	2, 4	236	12	3	....	....	9	....	....	2	240	Yes	1	4	12
54. Siloam	Co.	1885	G. D. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.	2, 4	*160	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	Yes	1	4	2
55. St. John's	V	1883	J. L. Powers, Aulander, N. C.	4	172	12	....	....	....	8	....	7	2	167	No	1	4	3
56. Union	V	1885	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Every S.	159	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	159	No	1	4	10
57. Winton	V	1873	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	1, 3	149	11	1	....	....	5	....	1	4	151	Yes	1	4	16
58. Woodland	T	1902	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	1, 3	204	2	1	....	....	5	1	....	....	201	No	1	4	15
			Totals	.....	14,310	653	202	31	36	261	100	63	111	14,561	.....	....	....	648

* Incorrectly reported last year.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, MONTH ENDING SEPT. 30, 1929.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
			Officers and Teachers.	Beginners, 3-5 Years.	Primaries, 6-8 Years.	Juniors, 9-12 Years.	Intermediates, 13-16 Years.	Young People, 17-24 Years.	Adults, 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department.	Total Enrollment.	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanages, Etc.
1. Ahoskie	T	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	55	37	40	80	62	25	141	111	63	614	267	Yes	No	12	22	$ 423.03	$ 520.86
2. Ashley's Grove	Co.	O. C. Futrell, Conway	18	9	9	32	34	23	82	18	24	249	185	Yes	Yes	16	11	142.46	67.79
3. Askewville	V	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville	20	30	17	30	40	49	46	11	....	243	158	Yes	No	....	14	56.58	38.56
4. Aulander	T	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	32	38	43	67	62	27	92	....	....	361	205	Yes	No	6	40	611.57	284.85
5. Bethany	Co.	C. V. Henry, Colerain	14	23	32	38	36	38	66	26	....	273	125	Yes	No	....	6	46.06	6.25
6. Bethel	Co.	W. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill	9	20	10	20	....	....	22	....	....	81	52	No	No	...	6	117.38	111.74
7. Bethlehem	Co.	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	12	10	12	15	11	18	22	....	....	100	61	No	No	....	16	38.69	16.24
8. Brantley's Grove	Co.	W. R. Willoughby, Ahoskie	11	12	16	5	20	35	33	....	....	132	60	No	No	3	3	51.06	86.58
9. Buckhorne	V	Jno. C. Taylor, Como	14	9	12	18	17	33	48	29	50	230	80	Yes	Yes	10	10	140.73	193.86
10. Capehart's	Co.	H. G. Evans, Colerain	18	26	30	33	32	27	61	12	55	294	130	Yes	Yes	16	10	144.97	21.02
11. Cashie	T	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	26	31	34	42	25	51	63	....	....	272	142	Yes	No	13	16	201.21	413.50
12. Center Grove	Co.	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	10	14	15	18	20	15	48	....	....	140	90	No	No	....	4	63.00	60.00
13. Christian Harbor	Co.	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	17	4	22	25	24	15	39	12	25	183	105	Yes	Yes	10	11	111.69	282.32
14. Colerain	V	C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	34	13	29	62	52	39	112	33	50	424	190	Yes	No	6	18	431.39	377.72
15. Connaritsa	Co.	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	15	20	21	10	35	48	65	....	....	214	110	Yes	No	3	10	71.20	15.51
16. Conway	V	C. E. Morrison, Conway	21	31	18	39	46	50	139	25	....	369	275	Yes	No	9	13	34.86	188.14
17. Creeksville	V	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi	29	8	21	27	24	28	85	22	....	244	100	Yes	No	25	....	.....	108.97
18. Early's	V	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie	7	8	7	13	11	17	27	....	....	90	37	No	No	1	5	19.00	10.75
19. Elam	Co.	H. L. Stephenson, Garysburg	13	9	9	8	12	23	47	....	....	121	52	Yes	No	....	....	114.73	79.03
20. Galatia	Co.	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	9	....	35	18	32	27	18	....	....	139	55	No	No	1	10	44.60	2.63
21. Greene'sCrossRoads	Co.	J. A. White, Windsor	12	13	13	20	19	23	66	10	....	176	90	Yes	No	10	9	93.98	38.88
22. Harrellsville	V	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	16	10	17	22	32	18	48	22	25	210	90	Yes	Yes	8	17	146.02	317.46
23. Hebron	Co.	H. T. Vann, Woodland	10	....	....	3	2	6	10	....	....	31	28	Yes	Yes	8	....	68.00	68.84
24. Holly Grove	Co.	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	14	16	9	20	15	22	37	....	....	133	60	Yes	No	3	8	71.12	146.94
25. Holly Springs	Co.	H. A. Piland, Tunis	8	16	....	16	5	15	25	....	....	85	40	Yes	No	2	2	31.00	.....
26. Horton's	Co.	H. W. Greene, Aulander	10	10	....	9	10	16	38	....	....	93	46	No	No	....	....	.....	.....
27. Jackson	T	A. C. Gay, Jackson	14	17	7	17	18	23	28	....	....	124	82	Yes	No	4	6	162.83	345.44
28. Kelford	T	J. G. Hall, Kelford	16	18	31	40	28	27	36	27	35	258	95	No	No	4	6	31.50	111.52
29. Lasker	V	P. L. Askew, Lasker	10	5	25	8	21	33	33	....	....	135	58	No	No	....	4	.....	23.75
30. Lawrence	Co.	T. R. Oder, Windsor	8	11	9	10	....	....	26	....	....	64	32	No	No	....	....	8.00	.....
31. Lewiston	T	T. L. Minton, Lewiston	13	17	22	45	27	78	48	50	40	340	147	Yes	No	8	17	499.45	316.40
32. Margarettsville	V	J. A. Pruden, Margarettsville	6	....	11	15	.....	20	11	....	....	63	39	No	No	....	....	51.38	13.35
33. Mars Hill	Co.	R. N. Freeman, Windsor	19	16	35	33	10	45	73	71	....	302	162	Yes	No	3	41	37.42	62.53

34. Meherrin	Co.	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	43	6	16	35	29	100	70	35	27	361	184	Yes	Yes	22	22	244.41	123.00
35. Menola	Co.	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie	9	8	11	13	10	9	44	....	....	104	65	Yes	No	6	5	40.50	32.50
36. Merry Hill	V	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	12	10	11	14	18	33	10	....	....	108	75	No	No	2	....	77.50	32.50
37. Mount Carmel	Co.	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	6	....	6	25	26	20	51	....	....	134	75	No	No	....	9	72.64	48.32
38. Mount Tabor	Co.	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	15	15	26	37	28	64	10	16	225	119	Yes	No	8	22	78.12	108.52
39. Murfreesboro	T	Dr. W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro	13	22	12	12	28	90	52	21	18	268	186	No	No	10	9	119.80	176.81
40. Oak Grove	Co.	A. E. Saunders, Aulander	9	4	7	8	6	12	9	....	....	55	30	No	No	....	....	20.64	.....
41. Pine Forest	Co.	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	7	7	6	7	6	.....	14	....	....	47	35	No	No	2	2	.....	25.76
42. Pleasant Grove	Co.	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	13	8	13	21	14	30	42	12	....	153	62	Yes	No	1	13	.....	.....
43. Potecasi	V	J. R. Baughaum, Potecasi	12	....	21	16	29	.....	68	14	....	160	100	Yes	No	1	....	81.76	138.64
44. Powellsville	V	H. O. Rayner, Powellsville	9	25	....	14	31	22	39	....	....	140	69	No	No	....	22	62.56	154.36
45. Republican	V	A. V. Cobb, Windsor	28	19	17	20	22	35	48	....	....	189	125	Yes	No	2	5	88.10	29.84
46. Rich Square	T	J. R. Futrell, Rich Square	6	13	26	34	37	16	76	7	18	233	150	Yes	No	7	25	232.03	75.83
47. Riverside	Co.	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill	15	8	12	29	22	12	41	20	21	180	75	Yes	Yes	12	6	41.50	71.95
48. Roanoke	Co.	W. F. Nelson, Lasker	6	3	4	7	3	6	17	....	....	46	25	No	No	....	....	16.00	8.41
49. Robert's Chapel	V	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton	13	22	19	16	29	30	68	16	9	222	126	Yes	Yes	13	10	.....	.....
50. Ross'	Co.	Walter Miller, Windsor	18	20	12	41	38	49	61	35	19	293	145	Yes	No	....	15	41.49	9.84
51. Sandy Run	V	A. C. Smith, Kelford	17	57	27	38	36	41	79	....	....	295	115	No	No	8	1	154.50	86.15
52. Seaboard	T	H. R. Harris, Seaboard	12	7	13	19	24	35	75	14	....	199	130	Yes	No	1	9	161.20	161.30
53. Severn	V	H. P Stephenson, Severn	20	11	14	26	27	17	92	12	15	234	136	Yes	No	10	12	369.40	258.61
54. Siloam	Co.	L. H. Speller, Windsor	6	9	10	10	10	10	10	....	....	65	45	No	No	....	8	12.00	.....
55. St. John's	V	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	7	....	19	14	22	12	21	....	....	95	65	No	No	....	12	45.00	5.00
56. Union	V	W. A. Miller, Ahoskie	12	6	10	9	12	10	32	2	2	95	70	Yes	No	9	1	3.50	59.03
57. Winton	V	M. R. Herring, Winton	13	10	21	20	16	14	25	4	....	123	74	No	No	6	11	205.54	124.62
58. Woodland	T	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland	19	7	14	26	30	41	47	26	....	210	132	Yes	No	15	2	109.82	92.50
		Totals	879	798	947	1,358	1,344	1,586	2,890	707	512	11,021	5,859	.....	.....	316	556	$6,342.92	$6,154.92

One Mission Sunday School in Association, Ross's Church, has 80 Members.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools

	Enrolled	Average
Connaritsa	20	15
Margarettsville	16	14
Meherrin	28	28
Union	35	25

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used.	Persons Seated.	Number of Rooms.	How Many Department Assembly Rooms?	How Many Separate Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds.	Value of Pastor's Home.	Total Value All Church Property.	Indebtedness on All Church Property.	Insurance Carried.
1.	Ahoskie	F. G. Tayloe, Ahoskie	Yes	Bldg.	Brick	450	9	4	9	$ 50,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 56,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 26,500.00
2.	Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1910	Wood	550	11	11	11	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	3,000.00
3.	Askewville	G. C. White, Askewville	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	3	12	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	1,155.00	3,600.00
4.	Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander	Yes	1927	Brick	528	30	5	17	60,000.00	8,000.00	68,000.00	36,000.00	30,000.00
5.	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1921	Wood	300	4	3	3	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00	.....	.....
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	....	3	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	2,000.00
7.	Bethlehem	P. D. Peele, Cofield	Yes	1905	Wood	300	3	....	5	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	1,500.00
8.	Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	....	6	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00	800.00	4,000.00
9.	Buckhorne	J. B. Majette, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	....	10	9,500.00	.....	9,500.00	.....	2,000.00
10.	Capehart's	H. E. Perry, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	15	4	15	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	3,000.00
11.	Cashie	M. D. Cale, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	10	3	8	30,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	.....	5,000.00
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	3	2	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,200.00
13.	Christian Harbor	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	....	8	6,900.00	Int. 1,000.00	7,900.00	.....	4,000.00
14.	Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	20	5	22	15,000.00	2,000.00	17,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00
15.	Connaritsa	Jno. P. Slade, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	400	7	....	8	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00
16.	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	14	....	14	10,500.00	.....	10,500.00	4,500.00	.....
17.	Creeksville	G. F. Futrell, Potecasi	Yes	1890	Wood	300	3	3	3	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	1,000.00
18.	Early's	C. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	....	....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00
19.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	....	3	8,000.00	Int. 1,200.00	9,200.00	.....	3,000.00
20.	Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	700	5	5	4	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	750.00	2,000.00
21.	Greene's Cross Roads	R. L. Mizell, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	....	4	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....	3,000.00
22.	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	4	4	8	8,000.00	Int. 4,000.00	12,000.00	.....	7,500.00
23.	Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	500	1	....	5	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
24.	Holly Grove	D. T. Harman, Ahoskie	Yes	.....	Wood	400	3	3	7	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
25.	Holly Springs	P. W. Perry, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	350	1	....	2	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	3,000.00
26.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	....	....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
27.	Jackson	Edwin Wright, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	....	9	10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00	3,400.00	7,000.00
28.	Kelford	L. R. Modlin, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	7	7	7	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	1,000.00
29.	Lasker	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	400	3	....	2	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
30.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	400	1	....	....	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....	2,000.00
31.	Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1885	Wood	300	9	....	9	5,000.00	4,500.00	9,500.00	563.09	6,250.00
32.	Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	....	....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,000.00
33.	Mars Hill	R. L. Freeman, Powellsville	Yes	1904	Wood	500	13	12	12	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,200.00	.....

34. Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1915	Concrete	600	10	3	8	6,000.00	4,000.00	10,000.00		4,500.00
35. Menola	A. C. Vinson, Ahoskie	Yes	1912	Wood	300	4	4	4	3,000.00		3,000.00		2,000.00
36. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	5	5	2,000.00		2,000.00	125.00	1,000.00
37. Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	500	3	2	2	3,500.00		3,500.00		2,000.00
38. Mount Tabor	W. M. Forbes, Ahoskie	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	....	7	3,500.00		3,500.00		2,500.00
39. Murfreesboro	J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro	Yes	1923	Brick	700	9	....	16	40,000.00	6,000.00	46,000.00	10,000.00	20,000.00
40. Oak Grove	W. E. Marsh, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000.00		2,000.00		
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
42. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harman, Aulander	Yes	.....	Wood	500	3	....	3	4,000.00		4,000.00		
43. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	Now	Brick	275	17	....	16	14,000.00		14,000.00	2,000.00	
44. Powellsville	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	400	1	....	....	5,000.00	3,500.00	8,500.00	375.00	4,000.00
45. Republican	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	Yes	1913	Wood	500	8	....	10	4,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00		5,500.00
46. Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	Yes	1891	Wood	400	9	4	9	6,000.00	8,000.00	14,000.00		3,000.00
47. Riverside	W. Miller, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	500	10	....	10	10,000.00		10,000.00		3,000.00
48. Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Lasker	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000.00		2,000.00		
49. Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	18,000.00		18,000.00	4,800.00	
50. Ross'	A. F. Castellow, Windsor	Yes	1804	Wood	1200	2	....	2	8,000.00		8,000.00		3,000.00
51. Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford	Yes	.....	Wood	450	5	5	5	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00		
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1919	Brick	500	6	....	5	15,000.00	10,000.00	25,000.00		13,500.00
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	....	13	30,000.00	3,000.00	33,000.00	1,500.00	21,000.00
54. Siloam	L. H. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	....	....	2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00
55. St. John's	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000.00		2,000.00		1,000.00
56. Union	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1885	Wood	300	4	....	5	4,500.00		4,500.00		2,500.00
57. Winton	J. D. Beale, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	....	9	3,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00		3,500.00
58. Woodland	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	300	7	....	10	4,000.00		4,000.00		
Totals		.....	.....	.....	23,953	391	104	382	$ 555,200.00	$ 82,200.00	$ 637,400.00	$ 89,168.09	$ 24,550.00

No Mission Chapel in Association.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary.	Other Salaries.	Ministerial Help and Supply.	Building and Repairs.	Incidentals.	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor.	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association.	Other Objects.	Total for Support Local Church Work.
1. Ahoskie	Jno. Gatling, Ahoskie	$ 2,400.00	$ 300.00	$ 215.00	$ 10,060.79	$ 389.46	$ 423.03		$ 10.00	$ 157.00	$ 13,955.28
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	800.00		100.00		397.10	174.10	$ 24.90	5.00		1,501.10
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville	400.00		102.00	776.00	160.19	60.58	12.19			1,510.96
4. Aulander	Mrs. A. F. Rice, Aulander	2,400.00		175.00	8,468.89	439.35	264.02	40.00	4.20	110.80	11,902.26
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	600.00	65.05	15.00		78.78	57.25	18.63	2.00	50.70	887.41
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	480.00	60.00	100.00		82.00	94.38		2.00	11.86	830.24
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500.00		60.30	49.75	68.00	54.14		3.00	1.40	736.59
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	200.00		53.00	1,066.40	60.00	51.06	53.73	2.00	42.83	1,529.02
9. Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como	1,237.36		100.00		227.62	140.73	20.00	4.00	8.00	1,737.71
10. Capehart's	W. L. Baker, Windsor	531.25		70.00	987.83	138.25	160.22	5.00	4.00	12.48	1,909.03
11. Cashie	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	2,400.00		10.00	865.00	362.13	44.28		5.00	181.12	3,867.53
12. Center Grove	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie	500.00		47.00		62.00	53.00		5.00		667.00
13. Christian Harbor	C. C. Baker, Harrellsville	600.00	10.00	121.14	16.25	114.29	111.69	60.00	4.00	107.25	1,144.62
14. Colerain	A. D. White, Colerain	1,100.00		135.00	536.50	418.50	274.55	49.25	4.60	314.34	2,832.74
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	660.00		102.15	4,211.83	125.00	80.91	15.80	5.00	47.32	5,248.01
16. Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway	1,075.00		100.00	4,500.00	229.14	186.13	10.00	10.00	17.05	6,127.32
17. Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway	550.00		106.87		114.22	66.79	2.00	3.00		842.88
18. Early's	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	150.00		27.15		31.50	19.00	3.15	2.00		232.80
19. Elam	J. P. Edwards, Garysburg	1,080.00		40.00		78.56	114.73		5.00	21.45	1,339.74
20. Galatia		351.95		56.00			44.60		4.00	61.03	517.58
21. Greene's Cross Roads	R. L. Mizell, Windsor	406.25		57.71		57.05	55.20	38.47	3.00	23.69	641.37
22. Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	800.00		116.00	1,171.60	75.00	146.02		5.00	2.40	2,316.02
23. Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	200.00		28.50		25.00	32.00	1.00	2.00	1.15	289.65
24. Holly Grove	J. H. Harman, Ahoskie	400.00		80.00	287.85	54.50	71.12	16.00	5.00	25.77	940.24
25. Holly Springs	H. E. Lawrence, Tunis	300.00		45.00		5.00	31.00		3.00		384.00
26. Horton's	A. K. Phelps, Aulander	210.00		35.00		27.00	34.50	5.45	3.00	4.73	319.68
27. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	1,300.00		119.00	116.00	134.47	162.83		5.00		1,837.30
28. Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford	900.00		80.00		105.22	122.00		3.00		1,210.22
29. Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	300.00	40.00		40.00	55.00	45.00				480.00
30. Lawrence	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor	300.00				50.00	8.00		2.50	115.00	475.50

31. Lewiston	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston	900.00	.....	81.25	373.61	253.51	499.45	15.35	5.00	3.00	2,131.17
32. Margarettsville	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville	350.00	.....	36.50	.....	24.00	39.38	.....	1.00	.85	451.73
33. Mars Hill	Leigh Powell, Cremo	1,000.00	.....	95.05	1.50	227.80	87.20	.....	4.00	.....	1,415.55
34. Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro	1,500.00	.....	118.18	1,807.13	247.88	242.01	26.26	6.00	.....	3,947.46
35. Menola	Kelly Vinson	500.00	.....	75.00	110.00	89.87	40.50	.....	3.25	133.60	952.22
36. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	300.00	.....	.....	75.00	53.00	52.75	5.00	2.00	.....	487.75
37. Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	600.00	.....	71.78	4.90	58.00	44.50	.....	2.50	72.64	854.32
38. Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	1,000.00	.....	65.00	2.00	125.00	112.91	30.00	5.00	.....	1,339.91
39. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	2,000.00	.....	.....	47.12	2,869.51	119.80	.....	5.00	.....	5,041.43
40. Oak Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander	200.00	.....	75.00	625.00	60.00	20.64	50.00	2.50	.....	1,033.14
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	200.00	.....	47.50	132.76	.....	14.56	.....	1.60	58.34	454.76
42. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	300.00	20.00	50.00	2.25	50.00	40.30	39.01	5.00	.....	506.56
43. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	700.00	.....	.....	4,291.71	60.00	107.76	25.00	.....	12.00	5,196.47
44. Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	500.00	.....	56.21	8.20	113.25	62.82	30.00	3.00	575.00	1,348.48
45. Republican	E. G. Cowan, Windsor	850.00	.....	75.00	571.90	181.09	88.10	20.00	5.00	37.66	1,828.75
46. Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	1,200.00	.....	100.00	150.00	180.29	181.90	40.00	5.00	569.32	2,426.51
47. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	407.00	.....	65.00	.....	240.21	9.18	109.42	3.00	75.00	908.81
48. Roanoke	T. J. Warren, Rich Square	150.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	16.00	5.00	.....	8.00	199.00
49. Robert's Chapel	J. N. Horne, Pendleton	1,012.50	.....	85.00	900.00	118.25	76.27	40.09	4.00	48.51	2,284.62
50. Ross'	Owen White, Powellsville	750.00	.....	75.00	5.70	87.55	5.00	140.31	3.00	57.00	1,123.56
51. Sandy Run	Dr. J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel	625.00	40.00	.....	40.00	144.00	118.00	.....	4.00	97.00	1,068.00
52. Seaboard	A. J. Crocker, Seaboard	1,600.00	.....	100.00	98.00	111.95	144.33	174.34	.....	.....	2,228.62
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	1,075.00	.....	75.00	4.55	374.22	369.40	52.00	5.00	14.30	1,969.47
54. Siloam	N. T. Leggett, Windsor	200.00	.....	37.12	400.00	2.00	12.00	6.00	2.00	.....	659.12
55. St. John's	M. R. Sumner, Como	300.00	.....	50.70	300.00	62.70	30.00	11.66	3.00	.....	758.06
56. Union	A. Lee Copeland, Ahoskie	800.00	.....	70.75	10.00	200.00	60.66	.....	3.00	.....	1,144.41
57. Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton	900.00	.....	53.00	100.00	213.00	133.54	105.00	3.00	28.25	1,535.79
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	1,200.00	.....	101.60	.....	121.70	95.20	.....	5.00	37.22	1,560.72
	Totals	$ 44,251.31	$ 535.05	$3,976.46	$ 43,216.02	$10,433.11	$6,007.02	$1,300.01	$ 206.15	$3,145.06	$113,070.19

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES											
		Church Gifts to Co-operative Program.	Church Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Sunday School Gifts to Co-operative Program.	Sunday School Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	W. M. U. Gifts to Co-operative Program.	W. M. U. Gifts to All Special Objects—Home and Foreign Missions, etc.	Total All Missions, Education and Benevolence.	Grand Total All Gifts for All Purposes by Churches and All Departments.	Tithers in Our Church.	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted.	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted.	Pledged to Co-operative Program Next Year.
1. Ahoskie	Jno. Gatling, Ahoskie	$1,193.57	$1,289.54	$153.26	$ 520.86	$ 968.87	$ 229.90	$4,356.00	$ 18,311.28	15	Yes	No	.....
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	.....	135.49	.....	67.79	102.25	129.69	435.22	1,936.32	5	Yes	Yes	$ 400.00
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville	204.20	.....	.....	38.56	.....	130.75	373.51	1,884.47	11	Yes	No	.....
4. Aulander	Mrs. A. F. Rice, Aulander	.....	2,096.60	.....	312.29	607.51	.....	3,016.40	14,918.66	3	Yes	Yes	.....
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	.....	111.85	.....	52.31	4.00	.....	168.16	1,055.57	....	.....	.....	.....
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	217.31	945.35	.....	111.74	.....	107.45	1,381.85	2,212.09	5	No	No	.....
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	62.55	119.65	.....	16.24	23.11	27.33	248.88	985.47	....	.....	.....	.....
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	130.72	34.72	.....	86.58	37.45	6.00	295.47	1,824.49	4	No	.....	200.00
9. Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como	139.50	365.84	.....	193.86	143.00	28.00	870.20	2,607.91	....	.....	.....	.....
10. Capehart's	W. L. Baker, Windsor	200.00	64.01	.....	21.02	48.50	39.78	373.31	2,282.34	5	Yes	Yes	.....
11. Cashie	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	1,011.13	.....	.....	415.45	.....	545.00	1,971.58	5,839.11	....	Yes	Yes	.....
12. Center Grove	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie	254.95	185.60	.....	60.00	35.05	25.66	561.26	1,228.26	....	Yes	Yes	.....
13. Christian Harbor	C. C. Baker, Harrellsville	267.90	245.00	.....	307.84	126.37	147.65	1,094.76	2,239.38	....	Yes	Yes	.....
14. Colerain	A. D. White, Colerain	578.88	316.00	.....	362.22	440.35	402.80	2,100.25	4,932.99	4	No	No	.....
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	589.47	.....	.....	9.71	171.68	.....	770.86	6,018.87	....	Yes	Yes	800.00
16. Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway	283.71	57.00	.....	223.00	180.35	95.00	839.06	6,966.38	....	.....	.....	.....
17. Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway	166.65	.....	.....	108.97	86.45	78.75	440.82	1,283.70	....	Yes	.....	.....
18. Earley's	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	12.50	32.20	.....	10.75	3.95	8.80	68.20	301.00	....	Yes	No	.....
19. Elam	J. P. Edwards, Garysburg	200.00	166.15	.....	79.03	100.00	183.57	728.75	2,068.49	....	Yes	No	.....
20. Galatia	.....	.....	71.03	12.00	2.63	68.35	47.96	201.97	719.55	....	.....	.....	.....
21. Greene's Cross Roads	R. L. Mizell, Windsor	151.25	48.15	.....	38.88	28.69	21.75	288.72	930.09	....	Yes	Yes	.....
22. Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	368.80	178.85	.....	317.46	31.57	260.70	1,157.38	3,473.40	2	Yes	.....	.....
23. Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	42.00	68.05	.....	73.98	4.50	54.85	243.38	533.03	....	No	No	.....
24. Holly Grove	J. H. Harman, Ahoskie	131.51	12.00	.....	146.94	82.39	37.50	410.34	1,350.58	....	.....	.....	.....
25. Holly Springs	H. E. Lawrence, Tunis	38.35	28.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.52	450.52	....	Yes	Yes	.....
26. Horton	A. K. Phelps, Aulander	26.08	.....	.....	.....	42.25	10.75	79.08	398.76	....	Yes	.....	.....
27. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	30.00	86.35	87.66	257.78	341.61	43.10	846.50	2,683.80	....	.....	.....	.....
28. Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford	185.45	544.84	.....	111.52	.....	.....	841.81	2,052.03	....	Yes	Yes	.....
29. Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	.....	118.24	.....	23.75	8.00	19.50	169.49	649.49	....	.....	.....	.....
30. Lawrence	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor	.....	126.82	.....	.....	.....	40.71	167.53	643.03	....	.....	.....	.....

31. Lewiston	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston	448.41	1,414.35	.....	316.40	233.39	351.37	2,763.92	4,895.09	3	Yes	Yes	.....
32. Margarettsville	J. E. Piland, Margarettsville	117.83	23.45	.....	13.35	2.60	157.23	314.46	766.19	....	Yes	Yes	150.00
33. Mars Hill	Leigh Powell, Cremo	246.83	13.80	.....	62.53	35.00	31.45	389.61	1,805.16	2	Yes	Yes	.....
34. Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro	.....	378.84	.....	143.00	73.95	106.70	702.49	4,649.95	....	Yes	Yes	.....
35. Menola	Kelly Vinson, Woodland	100.00	215.74	.....	34.99	12.30	288.81	651.84	1,604.06	12	Yes	Yes	400.00
36. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	70.00	50.00	4.00	46.26	34.00	44.85	249.11	736.86	3	Yes	.....	.....
37. Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	61.32	128.77	.....	48.32	71.11	.....	309.52	1,163.84	....	.....	.....	.....
38. Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	148.95	12.14	.....	108.52	96.57	49.50	415.68	1,755.59	....	.....	.....	.....
39. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	23.87	20.00	.....	271.41	75.00	113.72	504.00	5,545.43	....	Yes	No	.....
40. Oak Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander	40.00	37.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.60	1,110.74	....	.....	.....	.....
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	50.00	.....	.....	25.76	.....	.....	75.76	530.52	....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	.....	35.22	.....	.....	52.75	92.70	180.67	687.23	....	Yes	.....	.....
43. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	93.00	264.04	.....	138.64	30.27	113.01	638.96	5,835.43	....	.....	.....	.....
44. Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	184.87	95.75	.....	262.11	.....	161.62	704.35	2,052.83	....	No	No	300.00
45. Republican	E. G. Cowan, Windsor	115.00	160.86	.....	29.84	355.56	87.25	748.51	2,577.26	....	Yes	Yes	.....
46. Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	111.62	934.95	.....	75.83	96.62	171.06	1,390.08	3,816.59	21	Yes	.....	.....
47. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	244.17	150.00	.....	113.45	12.80	36.10	556.52	1,465.33	2	Yes	Yes	.....
48. Roanoke	T. J. Warren, Rich Square	.....	40.24	.....	16.46	.....	.....	56.70	255.70	....	.....	.....	.....
49. Robert's Chapel	J. N. Horne, Pendleton	440.80	339.22	.....	20.00	.....	155.39	955.41	3,240.03	2	No	No	.....
50. Ross'	Owen White, Powellsville	124.00	169.40	.....	.....	50.00	391.29	734.69	1,858.25	2	Yes	Yes	.....
51. Sandy Run	Dr. J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel	.....	96.20	.....	168.00	.....	140.60	404.80	1,472.80	....	.....	.....	.....
52. Seaboard	A. J. Crocker, Seaboard	503.73	.....	.....	161.30	426.81	340.55	1,432.39	3,661.01	....	No	No	.....
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	669.62	.....	.....	398.61	406.22	.....	1,474.45	3,443.92	....	.....	.....	.....
54. Siloam	N. T. Leggett, Windsor	35.18	4.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.83	698.95	....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. John's	M. R. Sumner, Como	150.00	34.00	.....	.....	48.86	21.87	254.73	1,012.79	....	No	No	.....
56. Union	A. Lee Copeland, Ahoskie	79.45	315.88	.....	62.53	.....	309.36	767.22	1,911.63	....	Yes	Yes	.....
57. Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton	524.47	20.00	15.16	242.22	177.46	165.20	1,144.51	2,680.30	....	Yes	Yes	600.00
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	317.29	55 .25	.....	254.12	102.22	127.72	856.60	2,417.32	....	Yes	No	.....
	Totals	$11,386.89	$12,457.85	$272.08	$6,984.81	$6,079,74	$6,180.30	$43,361.67	$156,431.86	....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'S OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Does Church Have General B. Y. P. U. Organization?	Adult Unions.	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions.	Standard Unions.	Adults Enrolled.	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled.	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Total Systematic Givers In All Unions.	Total Number Daily Bible Readers.
1. Ahoskie	No	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	30	26	56	20	12
2. Ashley's Grove	Yes	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	14	22	12	48	38	39
3. Askewville	Yes	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	27	....	12	39	....	.....
4. Aulander	No	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	40	....	40	25	.....
5. Bethany	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
6. Bethel	No	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	32	....	32	22	22
7. Bethlehem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
8. Brantley's Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
9. Buckhorne	No	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	19	19	....	.....
10. Capehart's	No	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	10	10	14	34	34	28
11. Cashie	Yes	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	17	25	42	42	2
12. Center Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	17	7	7	31	31	26
14. Colerain	No	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	28	....	28	....	.....
15. Connaritsa	Yes	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	40	....	....	40	....	.....
16. Conway	Yes	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	22	....	16	38	....	17
17. Creeksville	No	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	18	....	....	18	....	10
18. Early's	No	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	34	....	....	34	12	.....
19. Elam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
20. Galatia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
21. Greene's Cross Roads	No	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	13	10	....	23	23	23
22. Harrellsville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	3	10	10	16	12	48	36	27
23. Hebron	No	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	15	....	....	15	15	15
24. Holly Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
25. Holly Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
26. Horton's	Yes	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	24	....	....	24	....	2
27. Jackson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
28. Kelford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
29. Lasker	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
30. Lawrence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
31. Lewiston	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
32. Margarettsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
33. Mars Hill	No	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	25	....	....	25	3	7
34. Meherrin	Yes	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	16	13	14	43	....	.....
35. Menola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
36. Merry Hill	No	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	75	....	....	75	....	.....
37. Mount Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
38. Mount Tabor	No	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	23	....	....	23	....	.....
39. Murfreesboro	Yes	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	14	12	26	7	9
40. Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
41. Pine Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
43. Potecasi	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	40	....	....	40	20	40
44. Powellsville	Yes	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	.....
45. Republican	No	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	24	....	9	33	23	.....
46. Rich Square	No	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	20	32	52	....	30
47. Riverside	No	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	9	10	13	32	32	25
48. Roanoke	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
49. Robert's Chapel	Yes	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	.....
50. Ross'	No	1	....	1	....	2	2	14	....	10	....	24	24	21
51. Sandy Run	Yes	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	12	16	13	41	22	10
52. Seaboard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
53. Severn	Yes	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	15	19	18	52	....	.....
54. Siloam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
55. St. John's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
56. Union	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
57. Winton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
58. Woodland	No	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	20	20	20	20
Totals	.....	3	20	19	18	60	23	24	483	354	284	1,145	469	385

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, MONTH ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929.

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y.W.A.'s.	Number of G.A.'s.	Number of R.A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W.M.U. Organizations.	W.M.S. Members.	Y.W.A.'s Members.	G.A.'s Members.	R.A.'s Members.	Sunbeams Members.	Total Members Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
1. Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	1	5	126	18	31	6	77	258	92	$3,577.12	$ 1,198.77	$ 4,775.89
2. Ashley's Grove	1	1	1	...	1	4	36	5	15	...	25	81	30	.....	231.94	231.94
3. Askewville	1	1	...	...	...	2	15	11	...	...	...	26	10	264.85	130.75	395.60
4. Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	80	15	28	20	42	185	20	1,484.47	1,731.57	3,216.04
5. Bethany	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	.....	.....	.....
6. Bethel	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	.....	107.45	107.45
7. Bethlehem	1	...	1	...	1	3	20	...	5	...	21	46	...	.....	50.44	50.44
8. Brantley's Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	16.30	37.45	53.75
9. Buckhorne	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	...	.....	171.00	171.00
10. Capehart's	1	...	...	...	1	2	28	...	...	...	14	42	...	2.10	86.18	88.28
11. Cashie	1	1	1	1	1	5	76	23	25	7	27	158	8	281.63	595.00	876.63
12. Center Grove	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	15	13	29	82	...	.....	60.71	60.71
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	12	14	6	20	72	13	.....	274.02	274.02
14. Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	14	20	12	30	131	40	257.70	924.71	1,182.41
15. Connaritsa	1	...	1	...	1	3	27	...	18	...	15	60	...	116.63	171.68	288.31
16. Conway	4	1	1	1	4	11	96	12	16	15	60	199	...	.....	275.35	275.35
17. Creeksville	1	...	...	1	1	3	34	...	...	9	20	63	12	86.45	78.75	165.20
18. Early's	1	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	22.90	12.70	35.60
19. Elam	1	...	1	1	1	4	32	...	5	9	15	61	...	.....	283.57	283.57
20. Galatia	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	...	35.00	76.59	111.59
21. Greene's Cross Roads	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	.....	50.44	50.44
22. Harrellsville	1	...	1	1	1	4	16	...	14	12	18	60	16	2.05	292.27	294.32
23. Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	8	1.15	60.35	61.50
24. Holly Grove	1	...	1	1	1	4	22	...	5	8	14	49	7	2.70	119.89	122.59
25. Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
26. Horton's	1	...	1	...	1	3	13	...	10	...	15	38	10	.....	53.00	53.00
27. Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	10	14	10	24	79	30	.....	384.71	384.71
28. Kelford	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	30	60	8	.....	45.00	45.00
29. Lasker	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	.....	27.50	27.50
30. Lawrence	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	.....	40.71	40.71
31. Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	58	35	18	23	10	144	45	332.47	589.76	922.23
32. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
33. Mars Hill	1	...	1	1	1	4	27	...	11	17	24	79	12	.....	77.07	77.07
34. Meherrin	1	...	...	...	1	2	70	...	...	...	15	85	...	120.00	180.65	300.65
35. Menola	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	8	15	10	58	10	11.25	301.11	312.36
36. Merry Hill	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	13	...	16	44	...	34.00	44.85	78.85
37. Mt Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	19	41	...	.....	71.11	71.11
38. Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	7	8	12	25	81	81	.....	146.07	146.07
39. Murfreesboro	1	1	...	...	1	3	30	15	...	...	18	63	...	40.50	148.22	188.72
40. Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
41. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
42. Pleasant Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	32	...	50.00	90.45	140.45
43. Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	11	8	20	30	94	13	500.56	167.60	668.16
44. Powellsville	1	...	...	1	1	3	25	...	...	20	16	61	...	.....	161.62	161.62
45. Republican	1	...	...	...	1	2	38	...	...	...	20	58	5	310.42	442.81	753.23
46. Rich Square	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	8	15	9	30	102	20	521.00	267.68	788.68
47. Riverside	1	...	1	...	...	2	17	...	9	...	...	26	...	.....	48.90	48.90
48. Roanoke	1	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	32	...	8.26	16.46	24.72
49. Robert's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	16	9	7	25	89	...	.....	155.39	155.39
50. Ross'	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	22	42	...	50.00	391.29	441.29
51. Sandy Run	1	...	1	...	1	3	48	...	15	...	33	96	...	.....	140.60	140.60
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	41	14	13	12	14	94	84	199.25	698.86	898.11
53. Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	11	14	12	36	102	...	.....	406.22	406.22
54. Siloam	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	.....	.....	.....
55. St. John's	1	...	...	...	1	2	32	...	...	...	25	57	...	200.00	.....	200.00
56. Union	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	18	40	...	.....	309.36	309.36
57. Winton	1	1	...	...	1	3	22	11	...	...	12	45	8	127.78	356.16	483 94
58. Woodland	1	...	1	...	1	3	48	...	15	...	25	88	10	70.00	229.99	299.99
Totals	57	18	29	22	42	168	1,726	248	391	274	939	3,578	592	$8,726.54	$13,014.73	$21,741.27

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16.
1884	Roberts' Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24.
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16:8.
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 13:1.
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35.
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10.
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10.
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1.
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15.
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30.
1893	Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10.
1894	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28.
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3.
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20.
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31.
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32.
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14.
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16.
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6.
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7.
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11.
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20.
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28.
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1.
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4.
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16.
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27.
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3.
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69.
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8.
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17-26, 27.
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8.
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19.
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46.
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22.
1918	Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church."
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10.
1920	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41.
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6.
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32.
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25.
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4.
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7.
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14.
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	2 Tim. 1:6.
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6.
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10.

HERTFORD COUNTY HERALD PRINT, AHOSKIE, N. C.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CAPEHART'S BAPTIST CHURCH

Merry Hill, North Carolina

OCTOBER 28-29, 1930

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY

AFTER THE FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1931

WITH THE POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH

1930

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CAPEHART'S BAPTIST CHURCH

Merry Hill, North Carolina

OCTOBER 28-29, 1930

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY
AFTER THE FOURTH SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, 1931
WITH THE POTECASI BAPTIST CHURCH

1930

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Apportionment ---- 21
Associational Directory ---- 1- 2
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices ---- 36-37
B. Y. P. U. Statistics, Table 6 ---- 50
Church Clerks and Post Offices, Table 3 ---- 44-45
Church Property, Table 3 ---- 44-45
Constitution ---- 5-6-7
Digest of Letters ---- 20
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table 5 ---- 48-49
Financial Table—Home Purposes, Table 4 ---- 46-47
Historian's Report ---- 19
Historical Table ---- 52
List of Messengers ---- 3- 4
Membership, Table 1 ---- 40-41
Memorial to Dead ---- 29-30
MINUTES OF AUXILIARIES: ---- 23-28
- B. Y. P. U. Convention ---- 28
- Sunday School Convention ---- 26-27
- W. M. U. Convention ---- 23-24-25

Pastors and Other Ministers With Post Offices ---- 38
Proceedings ---- 8-21
REPORTS:
- Aged Ministers ---- 14-15
- Committee on Nominations ---- 9
- Committee on Place and Preacher ---- 9
- Education ---- 17
- Foreign Missions ---- 9-10
- Home Missions ---- 11-12
- Hospitals ---- 14
- Law Enforcement ---- 16
- Orphanage ---- 13
- Sabbath Observance ---- 15
- State Missions ---- 10-11
- Treasurers Report ---- 21-22
- Woman's Work ---- 12

Resolution—Chowan College ---- 18
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices ---- 31
Sunday School Statistics ---- 42-43
Treasurers and their Post Offices ---- 48-49
W. M. U. Officers and Post Offices ---- 32
W. M. U. Statistics, Table 7 ---- 51

Association Directory

Officers

Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator—Lewiston, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Vice-Moderator—Windsor, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry, Clerk—Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer—Cofield, N. C.
C. M. Billings Historian—Woodland, N. C.

Executive Committee

C. M. Billings, Chairman—Woodland, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson—Severn, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins—Rich Square, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry—Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley—Ahoskie, N. C.
W. B. Edwards—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Dr. W. Mitchell—Lewiston, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser—Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins—Aulander, N. C.

Committees to Report at Next Session

Missions—J. M. Duncan, Chairman, Murfreesboro, N. C.; H. F. Brinson, O. Creech, R. Lloyd, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
Education—L. Sasser, Chairman, Aulander, N. C.; Dr. W. R. Burrell, Mrs. D. P. Harris, W. R. Stephens, J. H. Stephenson.
Social Service—A. W. H. Jones, Chairman, Severn, N. C.; E. Y. Poole, E. C. Kolb, J. H. Evans, G. W. Burch.
Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, Chairman, Harrellsville, N. C.; J. T. Bolton, K. E. Bryant.
Associational Sermon—E. Y. Poole or L. E. Dailey, alternate.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Associational Superintendent—Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. D. P. Harris, Associate Superintendent—Seaboard, N. C.
Mrs. W. L. Curtis, Secretary-Treasurer—Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. J. A. Long, Superintendent Y. W. A. and G. A.—Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Superintendent of R. A. and Sunbeams—Winton, N. C.
Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Superintendent Personal Service—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Ernest Hayes, Superintendent Mission Study—Ahoskie, N. C.

County Presidents

Mrs. W. R. Stephens, Bertie County—Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Hertford County—Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. D. P. Harris, Northampton County—Seaboard, N. C.

Officers of Sunday School Association

R. B. Lineberry, Associational Superintendent—Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer—Cofield, N. C.
Spurgeon Clark, Superintendent, Group 1—Severn, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson, Superintendent, Group 2—Severn, N. C.
J. L. Futrell, Jr., Superintendent, Group 3—Rich Square, N. C.
J. K. Parker, Superintendent, Group 4—Murfreesboro, N. C.
Dr. C. G. Powell, Superintendent, Group 5,—Ahoskie, N. C.
Cleveland Mitchell, Superintendent, Group 6—Aulander, N. C.
W. W. Britt, Superintendent, Group 7—Harrellsville, N. C.
H. G. Evans, Superintendent, Group 8—Colerain, N. C.
L. S. Mizelle, Superintendent, Group 9—Askewville, N. C.
(For list of groups see minutes of Sunday School Association)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Officers of B. Y. P. U. Convention

T. G. Britt, President—Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Vice-President—Ahoskie, N. C.
S. D. Hedspeth, Leader Group 1, Northampton County—Conway, N. C.
Thomas Bowles, Leader Group 2, Hertford County—Como, N. C.
Miss Audrey Hoggard, Leader Group 3, Western Bertie County—Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. E. W. Taylor, Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie County—Merry Hill, N. C.
Miss Emma Gay Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer—Pendleton, N. C.
Grady Britt, Pianist—Colerain, N. C.
Miss Evelyn White, Chorister—Severn, N. C.

This Association has no Layman's organization and has no paid employee in the bounds of the Association.

Chowan College—An A Grade Woman's College

W. B. Edwards, President—Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board of Trustees—Windsor, N. C.

List of Messengers

1930 SESSION

AHOSKIE—C. C. Hoggard, Dr. C. G. Powell*, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Mrs. A. W. Greene.
ASHLEYS GROVE—J. K. Revelle, W. L. Sumner, L. W. Askew*.
ASKEWVILLE—G. C. White, Otis Hoggard*, W. G. White, Jr.
AULANDER—J. A. Burden, Obed Castelloe*,E. E. Ward, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
BETHANY—D. E. White, O. N. Daniel, C. V. Henry.
BETHEL—Mrs. W. E. Hancock*, J. E. Daniel*.
BETHLEHEM—J. T. Chamblee*, W. E. Perry.
BRANTLEYS GROVE—Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., A. O. Kiff*, J. T. Hoggard.
BUCKHORNE—S. P. Winborne, J. H. Barnes*, J. L. Howell.*
CAPEHART'S—J. P. Baker, W. T. Williams, H. G. Evans.
CASHIE—John T. Cale*, W. L. Powell*, E. L. Gatling, J. H. Matthews.
CENTER GROVE—C. S. Godwin, S. A. Dilday, C. L. Overton.*
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—J. H. Evans, J. L. Blythe, T. G. Britt.
COLERAIN—W. D. White*, I. B. Harrell, John Bass*, Eugene Holloman.*
CONNARITSA—John P. Slade*, L. T. Jernigan, J. S. Jenkins, S. D. Myers*.
CONWAY—J. E. Taylor*, George N. Martin*, R. V. Nelson.
EARLY'S—J. D. Early*, M. A. Johnson.*
ELAM—Mrs. J. L. Bass*, M. B. Stephenson*, C. H. Hart.*
GALATIA—B. Taylor*, W. C. Smith*, R. B. Maddrey*, Mrs. R. B. Maddrey.*
GREENE'S CROSS—C. F. Asbell*, G. W. Castellow, J. M. Mizelle*, W. H. Mizelle.*
HARRELLSVILLE—B. N. Sykes, M. R. Taylor, M. W. Newsome.*
HEBRON—A. T. Vick*, Paul Beale.*
HOLLY GROVE—P. A. Harmon*, J. P. Todd, W. P. Myers.*
HOLLY SPRINGS—P. W. Perry, R. W. Peele*, H. E. Lawrence.*
HORTON'S—A. K. Phelps, H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene.
JACKSON—P. J. Long, Mrs. B. L. Sykes, Miss Louise DeLoatche, Mrs. W. J. Beale.
KELFORD—J. E. Tyler, A. C. Johnstone, Mrs. Geo. T. Browne, Miss Sallie Liverman.
LASKER—L. E. Lassiter.
LAWRENCE—T. R. Oder, C. Cobb, T. C. Mitchell.
LEWISTON—T. L. Minton, J. H. Austin, W. H. Taylor, Mrs. W. C. Askew.
MARGARETTSVILLE—Letter received after Association. No messengers.
MARS HILL—R. L. Freeman, A. V. Harrell, J. H. Morris, J. B. Jernigan.*
MEHERRIN—C. H. Chitty*, Beatrice Vinson, Maggie Warren.
MENOLA—No messengers named in letter and none present.
MERRY HILL—H. E. Foxwell, H. R. Outlaw*, S. A. Adams.
MOUNT CARMEL—L. O. Pruden*, J. B. Stephenson, W. E. Erekson.
MOUNT TABOR—T. T. Parker*, J. M. Forbes*, C. B. Story*, E. L. Parker.
MURFREESBORO—Mrs. W. R. Burrell, W. B. Edwards, Mrs. E. B. Vaughan.
OAK GROVE—E. L. Marsh*, J. E. Saunders*, W. E. Marsh.*

LIST OF MESSENGERS—Continued

PINE FOREST—W. L. Jordan, L. A. Jordan.
PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Dunning, Abe R. Harman*, Elijah Parker.
POTECASI—J. A. Parker*, C. T. Cooke*, E. C. Parker.
POWELLSVILLE—A. S. Wynns, G. W. Belch, Mrs. J. J. Alston.
REPUBLICAN—J. G. Ward*, E. G. Cowan*, A. V. Cobb, G. P. Jernigan.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, H. D. Holloman*, Mrs. R. L. Bolton.
RIVERSIDE—H. H. Williams, S. B. Adams, E. L. Mizelle.*
ROANOKE—W. F. Nelson*, T. J. Warren.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—J. C. Edwards*, W. H. Stephenson, D. M. Woodard.
ROSS'—G. W. Butler*, D. J. Hughes*, Walter Miller.
SANDY RUN—Mrs. George Harrell, Mrs. Paul Jilcott, Mrs. P. B. Cole.
SEABOARD—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Miss Maude Stancell, H. R. Harris.
SEVERN—J. R. Taylor*, H. P. Stephenson, J. N. Maddrey, J. B. Mann.
SILOAM—T. R. Speller, Ernest Leggett.
ST. JOHNS—N. B. Edwards, C. B. Vaughan.
UNION—T. N. Charles, Cola Horton*, A. C. Horton*, J. L. Charles*.
WINTON—J. N. Clarke*, Mrs. J. N. Clarke*, W. P. Shaw*.
WOODLAND—S. N. Blanchard*, S. P. McDaniel*, W. E. Whisnant*.

Those marked * did not sign enrollment card.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on the earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information ofspecial importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905).

Rules of Order

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed upon by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Forty-Eighth Annual Session

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

Capehart's Baptist Church

NEAR

MERRY HILL, N. C.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, October 28th, 1930, 9:30 A. M.

---

1. The Forty-eight Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association met with Capehart's Baptist Church, near Merry Hill, in Bertie County, North Carolina, Tuesday, October 28th., 1930, at 9:30 A. M.

2. Song and devotional service led by Oscar Creech of Ahoskie.

3. Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator of the last session, called the Association to order. The printed program, as prepared by the committee, was adopted. The clerk called the roll of churches with the list of messengers as named in the letters already in his hands. On another page will be found a list of the names of the churches and their representatives at this session, those absent marked by *.

4. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator: J. H. Matthews, Vice-Moderator;

R. B. Lineberry, Clerk; W. A. Thomas, Treasurer; C. M. Billings, Historian.

5. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: E. N. Gardner, of Dunn; B. G. Early, of Raleigh; Walter Britt, of Healing Springs, Va.; J. E. Kirk, of Rosemary; A. Finch and wife, of Emporia, Va. Other visitors present during the session were F. B. Handley, of Boykins, Va.; Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College; R. D. Stephenson, of Boykins, Va.; S. B. Barnes, of Creeds, Va.; R. D. Covington, of Mills Home, Thomasville; C. A. Upchurch, of Anti-Saloon League, Raleigh; A. A. Butler and R. G. Kindrick, of Hertford. New pastors of the Association were recognized: G. W. Burch, Ernest C. Kolb, H. F. Brinson. The following pastors of the Association were present during the sessions: E. C. Andrews, C. M. Billings, Oscar Creech, J. M. Duncan, D. P. Harris, H. F. Brinson, George D. Leggett, R. B. Lineberry, Richard Lloyd, R. M. Von Miller, E. Y. Poole, Lonnie Sasser, W. R. Stephens, G. W. Burch, Ernest C. Kolb, L. E. Dailey, A. P. Mustian, A. W. H. Jones, Dr. W. R. Burrell, J. L. Powers, J. E. Copeland.

6. B. G. Early spoke in the interest of the Biblical Recorder, announced a race between this Association and the Robeson and offered to take subscriptions. E. Y. Poole and Walter Britt also entered this discussion.

7. The following committees were announced by the Moderator:

FINANCE—
J. S. Jenkins.

TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER—
E. C. Andrews, R. M. Von Miller, A. C. Johnstone.

NOMINATIONS—
J. H. Matthews, C. M. Billings, W. B. Edwards.

APPORTIONMENT—
D. P. Harris, J. L. Powers, Dr. C. G. Powell.

8. Reports on Missions read as follows:

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The blessing of God has been upon our work in foreign land. While there have been many difficulties, yet through the help of the Lord there have been many encouragements.

Good progress has been made towards the further reduction of the debt which has burdened the Board. The debt was reduced $187,423.56 during the

year closing May 1, 1930.

The plan for reducing the debt is to apply 10 per cent of all receipts from the Cooperative Program, all special gifts made for this specific purpose, and all moneys received from the sale of properties owned by the Board which are not now being used for mission purposes.

I am sure every Southern Baptist is profoundly grateful that the Foreign Mission Board at its annual meeting on October 8th. did not decide to withdraw its assistance from any field in which we are preaching the gospel.

The Board adopted a budget for the year 1931 of $1,111,000.00, which is $280,000.00 below the budget for the present year. It is imperative that we realize fully, that this amount must be paid in order that the progress of the Kingdom enterprise shall not be retarded.

On the foreign field there are 1407 churches with a membership of 161. 059. The native contributions amounted to $472,820.12.

Southern Baptists should catch the inspiration of the throbbing life of the work in foreign lands. The past year has been marked by great revivals in many fields. Thirteen thousand, two hundred and fifty baptisms were reported, a thousand more than have ever been reported in a single year. Progress along all lines has been made in all missions. The power of the gospel has been demonstrated everywhere.

In Africa there were thirty requests for the eight graduates from the Theological Training School last June. There was a great revival in the Lagos School which resulted in the conversion of over one hundred students in the upper grades. The hospital and college at Ogbomoso had the greatest year in their history. The Nigerian Baptist Conventions made fine progress. It has now 200 churches in its membership practically all of which are self-supporting.

In Latin America our work is making splendid progress. In Argentina and North Brazil, we have 208 churches, with a membership of 12,403.

Chile is the newest field the Foreign Board has entered. There were special evangelistic metings held in every church in the country with fine results.

In China our work is going forward in a gratifying way. War has retarded the progress of our work to a certain degree, but the outlook is very promising. In spite of the fact that war has been in progress, our work has moved on very nicely.

In Hungary, Italy, Japan, Jugo Slavia, Mexico, Roumania, and Spain there has been a substantial gain in membership.

Thus reads, like added pages of the Acts of the Apostles, the story of our work in foreign lands.. Out among the countless hosts of lost men our Father has set his seal of approval and blessing upon the labors of our missionary messengers. He has kept his promise to be with those who GO. The needs of the unredeemed world, the command of our divine Saviour, the favor of our Heavenly Father marvelously manifested upon our labors in all fields, should speak with irresistible force to Southern Baptists "that they go forward."

Read by
LONNIE SASSER.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina Baptists are this year completing one hundred years or organized effort. At the very beginning our fathers made plans for evangelizing North Carolina. If the record of these one hundred years were examined, it would be found that many of our strong and generous churches in the leading towns and centers of the state, were organized and planted through the sacrificial labors of faithful state missionaries.

Sometimes we hear the idea advanced that soon we will have finished the job of State Missions and that all the needy and promising fields will be occupied. But with the ever changing conditions and the rapid growth of the

state is industrialism, in good roads, in public education, in the rapid shift of the population from the country to the town and city, there comes with every new generation new opportunities and new responsibilities for evangelizing and saving our own people.

In the percentage division of our Co-operative funds, State Missions received twenty cents out of the dollar. In addition to this, all funds given through the Sunday Schools on State Mission Day, the last Sunday in October, goes to State Missions as an extra amount.

This year there are eighty-four missionaries in the employ of the Board, serving about one hundred and fifty churches. The Board is caring for the Sunday School, W. M. U., B. Y. P. U., and Student Work. This year we took the Indian work among the Indians in Robeson County and the Cherokee work in Swain County.

The task is greater and the need is more imperative today than when our fathers began the work one hundred years ago. Our Board is heavily handicapped with a debt, and every church and Sunday school is urged to have a worthy part in this great statewide effort to lift the burden from our State Mission work.

Read by
E. C. ANDREWS.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Home Missions might be defined as that group of missionary and evangelistic tasks which, either because of their nature or their size and difficulty, can best be done by a Southwide agency.

The Home Mission Board is the Southwide agency through which Southern Baptists are doing their Home Mission work. The field of operation for this Board is the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, the four Western Provinces of Cuba and the Canal Zone.

The work is divided into the following departments: Direct and Independent Missions, including work among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes, and City Mission work, with Dr. J. W. Beagle as Superintendent; Mountain Missions and Schools including evangelism, industrial centers and mountain schools, with Dr. J. W. O'Hara as Superintendent; Mission work in Cuba with Dr. M. N. McCall as Superintendent; Mission work in Panama, Canal Zone, with Stephen Witt as Superintendent; Missions to the Jews, with Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus as Missionary; Mission Study with Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence as Director; W. M. U. Field work with Miss Emma Leachman as Field Worker; Church Building Loan Department with the Executive Secretary as Superintendent, and Rev. Geo. F. Austin as Field Representative.

The work for the ensuing year was laid out as instructed by the Convention on the basis of the cash receipts of the previous year. These receipts were $407,357.58 on the Cooperative Program and $32,397.18 supplemental receipts, making a total of $439,754.76.

The Board set aside $250,000 to be paid on interest and principal of the debt. This necessitated some reduction in Mission work, but by combining forces and consolidating mission stations, the Board is able to hold all of its fields intact, though with reduced personnel.

The Board has set itself definitely to the task of paying its debts, with the determination that when once out of debt, it will absolutely stay out of debt. Since September, 1928, it has paid in interest and principal on its indebtedness $713,987.57. The reduction of the debt, however, is being made with the least possible inroads upon the Mission work. The minimum amount that can be paid on interest and principal of the debt has been set aside as a fixed item in the budget of appropriations. Therefore, any increase in contributions will mean an increase in Mission work.

Last year we had 168 workers and they baptized 2,219 people. This was

15 baptisms per worker. When we remember that a great deal of this work is with very difficult groups like Foreigners here in our midst, in Cuba and Panama, who have a background of Catholic teaching, this compares favorably with any Mission work that our Baptist people are doing.

Our people need to recognize the tremendous importance just now of our Home Mission work. This new day of industrialism is giving to us a new set of Mission problems. Cities are growing very rapidly. Industrial communities are springing up almost overnight. The tide of emigration is turning toward the South. All of these things create a real need for Home Missions. Our task is to mobilize our home forces for world-conquest for Christ, and our Home Mission work has a big place in this mobilization process.

Read by
E. C. ANDREWS.

REPORT OF WEST CHOWAN M. M. U.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan is wonderfully organized from the small child in the Sunbeam to the W. M. U. Each church with one exception has a W. M. U., and there are more Y. W. A's. recorded than any previous year. The other junior organizations have grown some.

The three county unions continue to support Miss Pearl Johnson, missionary to China. Hertford gives a Chowan College scholarship; Bertie gives 2 Chowan College scholarships, and pays salary of a Bible woman in China; Northampton gives a Chowan scholarship; a Training School scholarship, and supports a circulating Mission Study Library.

Each county has held its regular quarterly all-day meeting with such messengers on programs as Mrs. L. V. Coggins, former young Peoples' Leaded of Missouri; Miss Emma Leachman and our own Miss Pearl Johnson. The midsummer meeting in each county was a Young Peoples' Rally, and well attended by the young people.

Personal Service has been stressed, one phase of which means much to the socicties and more to those whom they served. A visit and religious service was conducted once a month by a society at the County Homes. Thirty-five dollars was sent to Miss Johnson previous to her sailing home, and a "Love Gift" of $75.00 presented to her on her return home. Ahoskie Society on September 1st, in their new church building, entertained all past and present Associational W. M. U. officers, county presidents and officers of each society at a lovely tea at which time the "Love Offering" was presented to Miss Johnson. Our financial aim has not been reached and we fear it is not entirely due to financial depression, but rather that we have failed to "Be Ye Steafast" at all times. There has been an increase inmembership number of periodicals subscriptions, and a greater number of societies observed the Week of Prayer.

We are grateful for the past in the Kingdom work and pray that we may put first things first and strive together to put our watchword for this year into real activity, by being, "Laborers together with God."

Prepared by MRS. E. A. HUGGINS.
(Read by the Clerk.)

On motion to adopt these reports, E. C. Andrews spoke on State and Home Missions, and Lonnie Sasser on Foreign Missions.

9. The hour having arrived for the annual sermon, E. C. Andrews read the scripture and offered prayer, and R. B. Lineberry preached. text, Acts 26:19.

10. A motion by W. R. Stephens to call roll of churches,

amended by Richard Lloyd that it take effect next year, was passed.

11. After announcements by the Clerk and the Pastor, the Association adjourned for dinner, to re-assemble at 1:30 P. M.

Afternoon Session

12. Song service by Capehart's choir and prayer by W. R. Stephens.

13. Continuing the discussion of Missions, E. N. Gardner addressed the Association on the Cooperative Program, illustrating its workings. Report on Missions adopted.

14. Special music by male quartette: Messrs. Lassiter and Godwin.

15. Devotional by Richard Lloyd: "The Romance of Statistics."

16. Report on Social Service read by R. M. Von Miller. On motion to adopt, after special music by quartette, R. D. Covington spoke on Orphanage work at Mills Home. Report adopted as follows:

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

The Orphanage

The Orphanage manifests the response of the best impulse of the human heart to God's high call for service. And the support in sympathy, prayers and money furnishes a splendid agency for the enlistment and development of one of the purest traits of Christian character. Every child of the Orphanage is one of God's appeals to the sympathy, prayers and Christian charity of every Baptist in North Carolina.

The Orphanage, therefore, apart from the inestimable benefit to the child, is one of the richest assets of the Baptists in our State. The strongest arguments for the Orphanage is the orphan, and the strongest appeal is the need of the helpless child.

The Old Testament law abounds in provisions for the care of the fatherless and the widows, and James summarizes the content of the undefiled religion in the pregnant passage, "Pure religion, and undefiled before God and the Father is this, to visit the fatherless and the widows in their affliction and to keep himself unspotted from the world."

On the other hand, the blessings received by the orphans and imparted by them to others can be computed only in eternity. Of the thousands received at our Orphanage since 1885,, many have filled with usefulness their places in the various walks of life, some have risen to places of prominence and some have gone to their reward.

The Orphanage is better equipped for service now than ever before. But still its needs are far greater than its capacity.

Since a representative is in our midst to speak first hand of the needs of the Orphanage, we, your committee, will not burden this report with statistics, but earnestly recommend to the churches of our Association to make Thanksgiving Day a special effort for a generous offering to the Orphanage,

and that each Sunday School set aside one Sunday every month and designate the offering to the Orphanage.

With thanksgiving for and pride in this splendid institution it should be our earnest prayer and constant effort that its source of power be greatly increased and its capacity greatly enlarged as the Orphanage so rightly deserves and the cause it represents so deeply needs.

Report for Hospital

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital reached its 7th birthday on May 29th, of this year. From small beginnings it has grown to be one of the leading hospitals. It has successfully battled with the discouragements of the untried and now offers its helping hand to thousands of unfortnnate sick of our State. It constantly seeks the presence of the great Physician and the results of its ministry are significant.

Thousands of patients have received treatment since it began its work and a large portion of these have been charity or part pay patients. For all of these the hospital has done its best and only eternity can reveal the blessings it has provided in the relief of suffering and the saving of human life. Truly we are in a great and worthy ministry and are following in the Saviour's steps when we engage in "healing humanity's hurt."

The number of charity patients increases each year. It is over 15,000 who have applied for help this year and to care for these a sum of $50,000 would be needed. Unfortunately,many of the churches of our Association never give a cent on Mother's Day to help in this work, and this is the only money the denomination gives to help care for the sick. The four per cent from the cooperative program goes to pay the bonds issued to pay the debt incurred in the building of the plants.

The amount of the contribution made annually by the Duke Fund is determined by the amount our churches contributed for the care of charity patients taken care of in the hospital.

The Nurses Home has been built and paid for. The cost of the building and equipment was $47,500. The good women of our state paid one half of this, the Duke Foundation paid $5,000 and the rest was given by other friends, and came as a loan from the operating account. No church was asked to give one cent to this splendid addition to our Hospital equipment.

As your committee we recommend that we lay with renewed emphasis public charity work on the hearts of our people and to urge upon every one of the churches to make Mother's Day the special effort for a very liberal offering for the charity work of our North Carolina Hospital.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

The care of our aged and disabled preachers and the widows and orphans of deceased preachers deserves the most earnest and prayerful attention at the hands of all our people. The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention with headquarters in Dallas, Texas, with Dr. Thomas J. Watts as Executive Secretary, is faithfully and sympathetically administering and distributing funds placed in its hands by the churches. That far too little money has been contributed by our people for this nobly beneficent work all must freely confess. That more money should be given for the support of our veterans, widows and orphans will not be questioned. Surely our old ministers are deserving of better treatment in their declining years. What Southern Baptists are doing through their Board for these faihtful servants of the Cross is helpful, but it is painfully insufficient. Surely, every church should strive to see to it that the old preacher is better provided for. Let some good man or woman in each church write to the Board for literature and inform the people concerning this great need. Do not wait. DO IT NOW.

Important Changes in The Methods of The Relief and Annuity Board

The Southern Baptitst Convention at New Orleans provided for the placing of all gifts through the Co-operative Program into the Relief Fund. After the 31st of December, 1930, the Board's Annuity Department will receive no more money from the benevolent contributions of the churches. The relief beneficiaries will get the full benefit of these gifts. They will, of course, continue to receive also benefits of earnings on the Board's Relief Endowment and all contributions designated for relief. Not only so, the Board will strive to secure special gifts looking to the enlargement of the Relief Fund. If our churches will give the money that they should through the regular Co-operative Program the relief beneficiaries of the Board will receive very much larger benefits and a greater number of beneficiaries will be added to the roll. It should be clear to our people that the Relief Board cannot pay out money any faster than it comes in, but if the money is given the donors may know that the relief beneficiaries will get every dollar of it.

The Service Annuity Plan

Provision is now offered through the Service Annuity Department whereby churches can individually assist their preachers in building up for themselves and their dependents an age or disability monthly income and do this building while they are in active service. Thus our ministers will be provided for against the time of need and in the most economical way. Interest earnings will produce the greater part of the benefits. This is a method of prevention rather than cure. Churches are urged to get directly from Relief and Annuity Board or from an authorized representative the facts about this plan. This is a matter that cannot be acted upon intelligently without full information. Many of our preachers and churches are ready to go into the plan and ere long their number will be legion. The more our churches do to prevent dependence in old age or disability on the part of their ministers the better. The Relief Board will not do less for preachers who come to old age unprovided for. In fact it will do far more than it has ever done for them. At the time it will, by the operation of the Service Annuity, bring about a condition in which fewer preachers will come to old age without a support and this support will be more adequate. All serious minded Baptists will, upon taking due thought, approve the plan. The Southern Baptist Convention, after careful consideration, adopted the recommendations of the Committee of thirty-eight, consisting of two messengers from each state, approved the Service Annuity and did this by a great majority. Therefore, the Convention has commended the plan for the use of churches and preachers.

I. Sabbath Observance

It is a source of great grief and anxiety when we observe what many of even of our church members are doing with their Sabbath days. So many are spending this day of worship on the highways, with apparently no thought or concern as to the proper use of the day and its privileges. To many it has become a day for mere pleasure seeking for pleasure's sake. Desecration of the Sabbath Day is one of the outstanding sins of the day and contributes to a large extent to the breaking down of the home life, the falling off in the attendance of divine worship, and teaching service of the church. It has well nigh paralyzed the evening worship in our churches. The failure of properly observing the Sabbath day has contributed more than any other factor in the ever increasing violation of human and divine laws, and lies at the root of our sad state of public morals.

We must begin in our Christian homes to return to the strict observance of the Lord's day, and it must be faithfully practiced by those who follow Christ as their Lord—who is also Lord of the Sabbath Day.

A return to proper Sabbath observance will be the salvation of many of our ills in the home and in the church life.

II. Law Observance

We are grateful to Almighty God for the Constitution of the United States, designed to protect civil and religious liberty—that dedicates Government to the promotion of the general welfare and guarantees to the people the right to determine the character of their laws through the election of representatives. We are grateful for the moral and social progress made under our institutions, especially do we give thanks for the success which has attended the Educational Campaign of the Churches for temperance and national sobriety which culminated in the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the beverage liquor traffic. The task of the churches in this respect is not completed. The traffic which has been placed under the ban now seeks to continue its existence as an outlaw. The foes of the Eighteenth Amendment who would pander to the appetite and avarice of mankind, recognizing their inability to secure repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment, are seeking to nullify it in the following ways: by the repeal of Federal, State and local laws enacted for its enforcement; by defeating legislative appropriations necessary to enforce it; by enacting laws to permit the sale of beer and wine; by seeking the election of officials, from Constable to President, who are not in sympathy with this provision of the Constitution and who would be indifferent to its enforcement; by encouraging violation of the law and shielding criminals; by misrepresenting the results of Prohibition; last but by no means least, forming numerous well financed orgaganizations to conduct propaganda for nullification and to defeat officials who have been faithful to their oaths to support the Constitution of the United States.

In view of these conditions, we, your committee, would recommend the following: 1. That great stress should be placed upon temperance, education, and law observance in our churches and Sunday schools; 2. That in the exercise of the right of suffrage it is our conviction that our people should support only those candidates for public office whose record shows them to be favorable to our Prohibition policy; 3. That we pledge ourselves to observe the law, to teach our children to abstain from the use of intoxicants, and we will support officials who honestly try to enforce the laws and in every honorable way exert our influence to inculcate respect for authority and for the Constitution; 4. We affirm our faith in the Anti-Saloon League, the W. C. T. U., and pledge them our continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. DUNCAN,
G. D. LEGGETT,
R. M. Von MILLER,
Committee on Social Service.

17. After announcements, the Association adjourned to meet Wednesday morning at 9:30 A. M.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, October 29th, 1930, 9:30 A. M.

18. Song service directed by C. M. Billings. Short prayers by several brethren.

19. R.B. Lineberry, newly selected Superintendent of Sunday School work, announced plans for the year.

20. T. G. Britt, President of the B. Y. P. U. of the Association, outlined the work planned by their executive committee.

21. J. M. Duncan spoke on Law and Order and Sabbath Observance. He was followed by C. A. Upchurch on Prohibition and the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment.

22. The Moderator announced the following committees:

MISSIONS—

J. M. Duncan, H. F. Brinson, O. Creech, R. Lloyd, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

EDUCATION—

L. Sasser, Dr. W. R. Burrell, Mrs. D. P. Harris, W. R. Stephens, J. H. Stephenson.

SOCIAL SERVICE—

A. W. H. Jones, E. Y. Poole, E. C. Kolb, J. H. Evans, G. W. Burch.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—

R. B. Lineberry, J. T. Bolton, K. E. Bryant

23. After special music by a trio from Chowan College, Dr. W. R. Burrell conducted devotional, interpreting 29th Psalm.

24. Report on Education was read for the committee by J. L. Powers.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

During the World War we heard much about keeping the home fires burning. We understand, of course, the significance of the expression. The citizens at home were to do their whole duty so as to recruit the armies and furnish them all needed supplies.

Similarly our forefathers realized if God's Kingdom was to be extended in the earth that the home base was to pulsate with life. They understood that if we would do greater things for our God, our people would have to be enlightened. By sacrificial working and giving several Baptist schools were established in this State in those early days. We now have seven schools and colleges owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. As far as possible, the denomination is assisting these institutions.

Some of them could not exist without this aid. Under this department, we are assisting young men and women to secure an education who are preparing themselves for Missionary and Ministerial work. This year there are about 160 young men in these institutions preparing to preach the Gospel.

Our schools are composed of three Senior Colleges, Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan; three Junior Colleges, Mars Hill, Campbell, Wingate, and Boiling Springs Junior College.. There is a combined enrollment of nearly 4,000 students at these institutions. Wake Forest this session has the largest enrollment in its history.

In passing, we can but mention our Southwide institutions: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky.; Woman's Missionary Training School, at Louisville, Ky.; Southwestern Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas; Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.

The Seminary at Louisville, Ky., now confers the Ph. D. degree. The requirements for this and other degrees are given in the Seminary catalogue.

We thank God for every mention of the work that has been done by our schools and we look and pray for greater achievement in the future. However, we cannot help but be alarmed when we realize there is a tremendous debt on some of our schools, and that others have inadequate endowment. We, therefore, urge the people of our Asscoiation to give larger support to our schools by real scriptual giving.

A. W. H. JONES,
J. L. POWERS,
MRS. T. B. WYNNS,
Committee.

25. We were favored by a solo by Miss Delano, of Chowan College, and a Reading by Miss Mary Stanly.

26. On motion to adopt the report on Education, Dr. W. B. Edwards spoke on the work and worth of Chowan College. He was followed by J. H. Matthews on the present situation and needs of the College. Oscar Creech, as President of Pastors' Conference, offered the following resolution as practically agreed upon by the pastors of the Association:

Whereas, the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention has been making annual contributions to Chowan College for running expenses to enable it to meet the requirements of the State Department of Education in maintaining its standard as an accredited senior college, and is now unable to continue such contributions for the present session;

And whereas, Chowan College cannot continue its operation and maintain its standard as an accredited senior college without the financial support necessary to meet the requirements of the State Board of Education.

Now, therefore, be it resolved: That the West Chowan Baptist Association join with the Chowan Baptist Association in adopting Chowan College as the institution of these two associations to be maintained as a standard senior college, and hereby pledges such financial support as may be necessary to meet the requirements of the State Department of Education in maintaining its standard as an accredited senior college.

Be it further resolved: That the West Chowan Association hereby appropriates the sum of $7,500.00, to be raised by the churches of this Association, for the annual operating expenses of Chowan College, and requests all churches of this Association to place Chowan College in their annual budgets as the institution for Christian education to be supported and maintained by the churches of the Chowan and West Chowan associations, and that each church is requested to contribute and forward direct to Chowan College not less than one-third as much as it contributes to the objects of the Baptist State Convention to provide the necessary funds to meet the appropriation herein made.

27. On motion to adopt, remarks were made by O. Creech, D. P. Harris, and C. M. Billings. The report was adopted by a rising vote.

28. Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College, was recognized, and addressed the Association on Christian Education. The report on Education was adopted.

29. Announcements. R. B. Lineberry read a letter from Mrs. T. C. Britton in China, and was asked by motion of E. C. Andrews to make suitable response.

30. Adjourned for dinner with prayer by L. E. Dailey.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

31. Song service directed by Capehart's choir. Scripture reading and prayer by J. E. Copeland; also prayer by S. A. Adams.

32. Historian's report read and adopted as follows:

HISTORICAL REPORT

First of all we wish to receognize and give thanks for the mercies and the blessings of God throughout another Associational year. It has been a year of anxiety to all denominational interests from the headquarters of the Southern Convention down through the conventions, Associations and with the churches. The year has been an unprecedented period of anxiety and stress and uncertainties. The almost Nation-wide drought has been the most severe in the memory of any of us; crops in this immediate territory, as well as stretches of territory throughout the country, have been less than normal, both in production and in prices; cotton, peanuts and tobacco, the three money crops of this territory, have not reached higher than fifty per cent of normal crop and prices are decidedly less than the cost of production; there is unusual depression on part of our people in every community of this Association. There has never been a year in the past two decades when money was so scarce,when it was so exceedingly difficult to raise money in the churches.

Notwithstanding the financial depression that covers the country, there are many things for which we should be profoundly grateful. We have had no destructive storms, no epidemic of diseases among our people and we should thank God for these blessings in the way of health and for the preservation of our lives.

Most of the churches have had remarkably fine revivals and the attendance at these revivals was unusually good. The ingathering of members has been decidedly satisfactory.

There have been several changes in our ministry since the meeting of our Association. Brother H. G. Bryant has moved from the field composed of Capehart, Ross and Green Cross, to Charlotte; Brother G. W. Burch succeeded Bro. Bryant and has taken hold of the work with a strong hand; Brother E. C. Kolb has taken charge of the pastorate of Windsor, succeeding Dr. C. C. Cox who has moved to Norfolk, Va. Brother Kolb is a fine addition to the West Chowan ministry. We welcome him and Bro. Burch to our fellowship. All of us are grieved in the departure of J. L. Price who goes from Roberts Chapel and Buckhorn churches as pastor of Bethel at Bloxom, Va. No man has gone from us who leaves more genuine regret behind him. The people loved him because he deserved it in every respect. We welcome Brother H. F. Brinson, who succeeded Brother J. I. Kendrick at Lewiston and Kelford. Brother Brinson is a fine addition to our forces.

Sandy Run has suffered an irreparable loss in the sudden and tragic death of Brother L. C. Hedspeth, who was a faithful deacon and loyal supporter and level headed leader in the church. No man could be taken from us who could possibly be more greatly missed from the church than Brother Hedspeth. The Oak Grove church has sustained a heavy loss in the passing to his Heavenly Reward of that saintly and beloved deacon A. E. Saunders who recently slipped from us. Brother Saunders was a deeply consecrated man. He loved his church, loved the brotherhood, was a faithful supporter of the Kingdom interests. We grieve at his going.

Murfreesboro has been sorely bereft in the death of two of her substantial deacons, Brothers W. E. Jenkins and J. D. Babb. They were loyal and genuinely consecrated to every interest of their church and denomination.

In the death of Brother Lawrence Baker, Capeharts has lost one of their most useful and trusted leaders. The sympathy of all who knew him goes out to his bereaved church.

Respectfully submitted.
C. M. BULLINGS.

33. After special music by Chowan Trio, H. F. Brinson conducted devotional, basing his remarks around first and second

verses of the 12th chapter of Romans.

34. R. B. Lineberry made announcements of "Fellowship Week" to be observed in this Association from Sunday, November 2 to Sunday, November 9th.

35. R. B. Lineberry made a short report as delegate to the Baptist State Convention held in Shelby.

36. E. Y. Poole read digests of letters as prepared by the Clerk, as follows.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Baptisms this year, 402; 1929, 653.

Total membership this year, 14,875; 1929, 14,461

Total membership of Sunday Schools this year, 10,242; 1929, 11,021.

Total membership of W. M. U. this year, 3,371; 1929, 3,578.

Each church has a Sunday School and one has a branch school.

Twenty-eight churches have B. Y. P. U.

Fourteen churches have General B. Y. P. U. One church has 4 Unions; 8 have 3 Unions; 10 have 2; 9 have 1; total number of Unions, 57, with a total membership of 1,011.

Fifty churches report 154 W. M. U. organizations, as follows: 11 churches with 5 organizations; 10 churches with 4 organizations; 10 churches with 3 organizations; 10 churches with 2 organizations; 9 churches with 1 organization.

Forty Sunday Schools are Graded and 9 are Standard

Three hundred and sixty-seven Normal Diplomas; Daily Bible Schools in 3 churches; Members, 232.

Each church owns its House of Worship; they have 425 rooms.

Value of church buildings, $513,600.00; value of 15 parsonages, $86,250.00.

Contributions for home purposes	$ 92,749.64
Contributions for benevolences	28,395.13
TOTAL	$121,144.77

W. M. U. Contributions for local purposes	$7,268.98
W. M. U. Contributions for Benevolences	9,144.85
Sunday School contributions to benevolences	5,295.39
Total contributions to Orphanage	7,944.40

Seven churches have preaching every Sunday; 38 have preaching twice a month; 12 have preaching once a month; 1 reports no pastor.

Twelve churches have Weekly Prayer Meetings.

Five churches had no revival this year.

Five hundred and forty-three copies of Biblical Recorder are taken.

Sixteen churches make no report of a copy of Biblical Recorder taken.

37. E. C. Andrews reported for committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. Time, Tuesday and Wednesday after 4th. Sunday in October, 1931; Preacher, E. Y. Poole, alternate, L. E. Dailey; place, Potecasi Baptist Church, Potecasi, N. C. The report was adopted.

38. As Dr. C. G. Powell was not present, Oscar Creech was added to the Apportionment committee. D. P. Harris for this committee reported as follows:

APPORTIONMENT FOR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM, 1930-1931

Ahoskie	$2,000.00	Lewiston	1,000.00
Ashleys Grove	400.00	Margarettsville	125.00
Askewville	150.00	Mars Hill	400.00
Aulander	1,200.00	Meherrin	800.00
Bethany	125.00	Menola	250.00
Bethel	500.00	Merry Hill	150.00
Bethlehem	150.00	Mount Carmel	250.00
Brantleys Grove	200.00	Mount Tabor	500.00
Buckhorne	475.00	Murfreesboro	250.00
Capeharts	300.00	Oak Grove	40.00
Cashie	2,000.00	Pine Forest	60.00
Center Grove	290.00	Pleasant Grove	100.00
Christian Harbor	500.00	Potecasi	200.00
Colerain	1,200.00	Powellsville	300.00
Connaritsa	750.00	Republican	350.00
Conway	450.00	Rich Souare	500.00
Creeksville	150.00	Riverside	250.00
Earleys	15.00	Roanoke	60.00
Elam	100.00	Roberts Chapel	500.00
Galatia	200.00	Ross'	500.00
Greene's X	250.00	Sandy Run	200.00
Harrellsville	600.00	Seaboard	900.00
Hebron	100.00	Severn	9.00
Holly Grove	175.00	Siloam	60.00
Holly Springs	100.00	St. Johns	100.00
Horton's	60.00	Union	350.00
Jackson	600.00	Winton	400.00
Kelford	400.00	Woodland	300.00
Lasker	100.00		
Lawrence	50.00	TOTAL	$23,485.00

The report was adopted.

39. J. S. Jenkins, as Finance committee, reported that he had received $178.99, with 11 churches not yet paid. Adopted.

40. Treasurer's report read by Clerk.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

October 30, 1929, received from Finance Committee	$107.90
December, 1929, received from W. M. Union	15.00
December, 1929, received from S. S. Association	7.75
December, 1929, received from churches after Association	33.50
	$244.15

Disbursements

December, 1929, paid Hertford County Herald	$195.65
December, 1929, paid R. B. Lineberry	48.50
	$244.15

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

41. J. H. Matthews for the committee on Nominations reported as follows:

Executive Committee—C. M. Billings, H. P. Stephenson, Mrs. E. A. Huggins, R. B. Lineberry, W. B. Edwards, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Dr. Wayland Mitchell, Lonnie Sasser, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
Representative Foreign Missions—E. C. Kolb.
Representative Home Missions—Richard Lloyd.
Representative State Missions—E. Y. Poole.
Representative Orphanage—Oscar Creech.
Representative Hospital—G. W. Burch.
Delegate North Carolina State Baptist Convention—R. B. Lineberry.
Delegate Southern Baptist Convention—Dr. W. R. Burrell.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. MATTHEWS,
For Committee.

The report was adopted.

42. On motion of H. F. Brinson, a rising vote of thanks was given to the Capehart's church and surrounding communities in appreciation of their generous hospitality.

43. "God Be with You 'Till We Meet Again" was sung. Adjourned with prayer by E. Y. Poole.

DR. W. MITCHELL, Moderator.
R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, WEST CHOWAN

The 36th. session of the West Chowan Missionary Union met at Aulander, March 19th, 1930; Miss Una White, Superintendent, presiding.

Morning session opened by singing "Come Women Wide Proclaim." Devotional was led by Mrs. R. L. Bolton, of Rich Square, basing her remarks around the scripture, "The Love of Christ Constraineth Us", 2nd. Cor. 5:14. Miss Evelyn White sang "A Little Bit of Love." Mrs. R. B. Lineberry led in prayer. Mrs. James Long welcomed the Union and response was made by Mrs. D. P. Harris, of Seaboard. The Chairman then recognized the following visitors: Mrs. H. M. Finch, Rocky Mount, Superintendent of Elizabeth City Division; Miss Alva Lawrence, of Raleigh, Young Peoples' State Leader; and all pastors present. Report of officers followed.

Superintendent, Miss Una White. Her report in part was apportionment for past year, $14,800.00, and only $13,758.26 paid. Only ten societies reached their apportionments. The same apportionment for the Union was made for 1930 as for the past year. Only six societies were A-1 Standard. Subscriptions to Denominational Periodicals showed a decrease, as did number of tithers.

The report was adopted.

Personal Service Superintendent, Mrs. G. T. Underwood, was absent and her report was made by Mrs. W. R. Burrell.

The report was adopted.

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Mission Study Superintendent, made her report.

The report was adopted.

Miss Leona Harris, Young People's Leader, being away engaged in State Sunday School work, her report was made by the Secretary.

The report was adopted.

Junior Superintendent, Mrs. W. D. Boone, sent her report, and it was given by the Secretary.

The report was adopted.

Treasurer asked her report be given in the afternoon and it was so ordered.

Roll call of Societies recorded 36 W. M. S. present; 12 Y.

W. A. Chapters; 8 G. A. Bands; and 18 Sunbeam Bands.

Appointment of Committees followed:

Nomination—Bertie County, Mrs. Lee Brinkley; Northampton County, Mrs. R. Lloyd; Hertford County, Mrs. E. B. Sewell.
Time and Place—Misses Mattie Liverman, Bessie Tayloe, Mrs. Ellen Davis.
Resolutions—Miss Mary Thomas, Mrs. Raymond Parker, Mrs. W. E. White.

Hymn, "Faith of the Fathers", was sung.

Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, of Ahoskie, addressed the Union on "Developing Our Weak Societies".

A solo was rendered by Miss Pattie Royster, of Aulander.

An address was made by Mrs. H. M. Finch, of Rocky Mount, Superintendent of the Elizabeth City Division. She built her message around the scene "In The Upper Room", and begged the Union to make 1930 a Holy Ghost Year.

Fitting Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. C. W. Jones, of Winton. The deceased sisters are: Horton's, Mrs. J. W. Parker; Lewiston, Mrs. C. W. Askew; Powellsville, Mrs. A. S. Wynn; Rich Square, Mrs. C. A. Eliott, and Mrs. B. L. Davis; Holly Grove, Mrs. Laura Mitchell; Menola, Mrs. Laura Parker and Mrs. Annie Britt; Siloam, Mrs. L. H. Speller; Ahoskie, Mrs. M. O. Gerock. These were pictured as life giving personal service workers.

Mrs. Long announced every one was cordially invited to lunch in the basement. Benediction was pronounced by Mrs. W. R. Burrell.

Afternoon Session

The Union convened at two o'clock with singing of hymn "Jesus Calls Us". Devotional was led by Mrs. W. E. White, of Colerain, using the Scripture: "I am the vine, ye are the branches", John 15-5.

Mrs. Finch made announcement concerning the Divisional Meeting at Severn, April 23rd.

Solo, by Miss Martha Bishop, of Chowan College.

Mrs. H. F. Brinson, of Lewiston, addressed the Union on subject "More for Thee and Less for Self", Romans 12—"So then shall each of us give an account to God."

By special request, Miss Evelyn White sang.

The Young People's Leader of the State, Miss Alva Lawrence, of Raleigh, addressed the Union on the watchword of the year, "Be Ye Steadfast".

The Nominating Committee submitted the following:

Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie, N. C.
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Walter Curtis, Ahoskie, N. C.
Young Peoples' Superintendent—Mrs. James Long, Aulander, N. C.
Junior Superintendent—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton, N. C.
Personal Service Superintendent—Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mission Study Superintendent—Mrs. Ernest Hayes, Ahoskie, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.

The report was adopted.

Time and Place Committee submitted the following:

Time—Last Wednesday of March, 1931.
Place—Mt. Tabor.

The report was adopted.

The Resolution Committee expressed hearty appreciation of the music, the uplifting messages, cordiality and generosity of the Aulander Church and Aulander people in general.

The report was adopted.

The Treasurer gave the following report.

Balance brought forward from money turned in by Miss Leona Harris from Chowan College Young Peoples' Assembly		$ 39.36
Johnson Fund:		
Contributed by societies March 25, 1929 to March 19, 1930		760.00
Total received		$799.36
Paid Miss Johnson, part salary, October 11, 1929		52.50
Paid Miss Johnson, part salary, Dec. 1, 1929		479.00
Paid Miss Johnson, part salary, Feb. 25, 1930		188.50
Total as of March 18, 1930		$720.00
Paid Miss Johnson on traveling expenses, March 19,1930		40.00
Total paid Miss Johnson, as of March 19,1930		$760.00
Balance on hand		$ 39.36
Association Expense Fund:		
Balance on hand, March 25, 1929		$ 10.53
Contributed by societies March 25, 1929, to March 19, 1930		40.12
Total received		$ 50.65
Disbursements for 1929-1930:		
Paid Miss White for stationery and stamps	$ 4.15	
Paid Miss Leona Harris for stationery and stamps	4.20	
Paid Rev. R. B. Lineberry, for 1929 minutes	15.00	
Paid Treasurer for postals	.60	
Paid Mrs. W. D. Boone, for stationery and stamps	5.50	
Paid Printer for 1930 programs	2.50	
Paid Treasurer for stamps and stationery	1.70	
Paid Mrs. Finch's traveling expenses	3.50	
Total paid out		$ 37.15
Balance on hand March 19, 1930		$ 13.50

The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and adopted.

Closing devotional was led by Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville. Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Oscar Creech.

UNA WHITE, Superintendent.
MRS. E. A. HUGGINS Secretary-Treas.

MINUTES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSCCIATION

The Forty-first Annual session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with Connaritsa Baptist Church, Friday, April 11, 1930.

The song service was very efficiently led by L. J. Godwin.

Brother Lonnie Sasser led the devotional.

L. L. Morgan, Goldsboro, gave an address on Associational Sunday School work, subject: "Watchman".

"Watching When the Tides Turn", an address on Intermediate Work, by Mrs. C. R. Pittard, of Apex.

Forty-five Sunday schools answered the roll call.

The President showed by chart the standing of the Sunday schools in the Association measured by the Standard of Excellence. There are thirteen standard Sunday schools.

The following committees were appointed:

Banner Committee—J. L. Price, J. C. Taylor, G. A. White.
Nominating Committee—Oscar Creech, A. W. H. Jones, K. E. Bryant.
Recommendations and Resolutions—R. B. Lineberry, L. Sasser, J. H. Matthews.
Finance—E. Y. Poole, L. Sasser, C. M. Billings.
Time and Place—D. P. Harris, J. K. Parker, J. S. Jenkins.

H. F. Brinson preached the sermon, subject: "Continually Upon the Watch Tower."

Adjourned for dinner.

Afternoon Session

After a song the devotional service was led by D. P. Harris.

Conferences were conducted as follows:

Elementary Workers—Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Intermediate Workers—Mrs. C. R. Pittard, Apex, N. C.
Young People and Adults, L. L. Morgan, Goldsboro, N. C.

Minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

R. B. Lineberry and the Harrellsville Sunday School demonstrated a Sunday morning Opening Worship.

J. L. Price and Robert's Chapel Sunday School demonstrated a "Weekly Teachers' Meeting".

The Finance Committee made the following report which was adopted:

We recommend that each Sunday School composing this Association be asked to contribute two cents per member, exclusive of the cradle roll, for the expenses of the Association, and that this amount be sent to the Secretary-Treasurer, and he to make disbursements upon order from the Clerk of the West Chowan Association.

We further recommend that the Superintendent receive for his services in directing the several groups, getting out programs, etc., the sum of $150.00

per annum. If the Sunday Schools do not remit the Secretary-Treasurer is to notify the Sunday School.

C. M. BILLINGS,
E. Y. POOLE,
L. SASSER,
Committee.

J. L. Price was elected President and W. A. Thomas, Sec.-Treas. for the ensuing year.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Association are due and hereby tendered to Rev. H. G. Bryant for untiring work in upbuilding the Sunday Schools of this Association.

Resolved, That we heartily recommend him to the people among whom he is to work in the future and assure him that we follow him with our prayers for God's blessings on him.

The Banner was awarded to Capehart's Sunday School.

The next session meets with Harrellsville Baptist Church, Tuesday after the First Sunday in April, 1931.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That we by rising vote give expression to our appreciation for the bounteous hospitality of Connaritsa and the community which so graciously entertained us.

H. G. BRYANT, President.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary-Treasurer.

Adjourned on motion.

H. G. BRYANT, President.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary-Treasurer.

At the Quarterly Meeting held with Aulander Baptist Church Sunday afternoon, October 5, 1930, after a helpful and instructive program, J. L. Price offered his resignation as president of the Association. R. B. Lineberry was unanimously elected to succeed him.

J. L. PRICE, President.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary-Treasurer.

Groups

1. Seaboard, Elam, Bethel, Pine Forest, Jackson, Mt. Carmel.
2. Severn, Conway, Roberts Chapel, Galatia, Creeksville, Margarettsville.
3. Rich Square, Roanoke, Lasker, Potecasi, Woodland, Hebron
4. Meherrin, Murfreesboro, Buckhorn, Ashley's Grove, Mt. Tabor, Union, Menola.
5. Ahoskie, Brantleys Grove, Winton, Holly Springs, Earleys, St. Johns, Bethlehem, Center Grove.
6. Aulander, Oak Grove, Pleasant Grove, Sandy Run, Kelford, Connaritsa, Horton's.
7. Colerain, Harrellsville, Christian Harbor, Mars Hill, Bethany, Powellsville.
8. Riverside, Capehart's Merry Hill, Greene's Cross, Lawrence, Cashie.
9. Lewiston, Republican, Siloam, Holly Grove, Askewville, Ross'.

MINUTES OF THE WEST CHOWAN B. Y. P. U. ASSOCIATION HELD AUGUST 21, 1930.

The West Chowan B. Y. P. U. Association met with Ross Baptist Church on Thursday, August 21, at 10:00 A. M. The Devotional was conducted by Wade Baker, of Christian Harbor. Words of welcome were spoken by Mrs. Lora White and response by Miss Bettie Walter Jenkins.

Rev. G. W. Burch gave an inspirational talk on B. Y. P. U. work and R. B. Lineberry started an open conference until the arrival of Miss Winnie Rickett, who continued the same.

Lunch was served at 12:00 o'clock and in the afternoon Miss Rickett addressed the young people, much to their delight and instruction. The Riverside Seniors gave a demonstration of Weekly Meeting, and the Harrellsville Unions gave a playlet: "What B. Y. P. U. Is."

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

T. G. Britt, President; Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Vice-President; S. D. Hedspeth, Leader Group 1, Northampton County; Thomas Bowles, Leader Group 2, Hertford County; Miss Audrey Hoggard, Leader Group 3, western Bertie County; Mrs. E. W. Taylor, Leader Group 4, eastern Bertie County; Miss Emma Gay Stephenson, Secretary-Treasurer; Grady Britt, Pianist; Miss Evelyn White, Chorister.

(The Secretary was not present and the above minutes are made up largely from memory).

OWEN WHITE, President.

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1929.

AHOSKIE
Mrs. J. W. Alexander
Mrs. M. O. Gerock
Mrs. Dixie Jenkins
Mrs. Martha Jernigan
Mrs. D. L. Thomas
Miss Catherine Newsome
Mr. C. C. Sessoms
Mr. J. W. Howard
Mr. Thomas Barnes

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mr. Stoncie Martin
Mr. Julian Joyner
Mr. Junius Warren
Deacon W. A. Futrell

ASKEWVILLE
Mr. H. M. White
Mr. Alonzo White

AULANDER
Mrs. Peter Jones
Mrs. Rena Ann Rawles

BETHEL
Mr. T. D. Cook

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Agnes Mitchell Parker
Mr. William Bazemore

BRANTLEYS GROVE
Mr. W. M. Askew

CAPEHART'S
Mr. J. F. Taylor
Mr. J. J. Morris
Deacon W. L. Baker
Mrs. Harriet Green

CASHIE
Mrs. W. M. Bass
Mrs. Henrietta Coborne
Mrs. Tabitha Mizell
Mrs. Thomas M. White
Mrs. Willie E. Pritchard
Mr. Jos. W. White

CENTER GROVE
Mr. W. M. Mitchell
Mr. J. W. Williford

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mr. R. H. Holloman

COLERAIN
Mr. Clyde Hughes
Mr. Cedric Byrum
Mr. John Baker

CONNARITSA
Mr. Jas T. Early
Mr. J. R. Parker
Mrs. W. G. Burden
Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins
Mrs. Lettie Pritchard
Mrs. Myrtle Taylor
Mrs. W. A. Coleson

CONWAY
Mrs. W. F. Martin
Mr. M. J. Martin

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. M. S. V. Odom
Mrs. R. S. Davis
Mr. Gadis Bridgers

EARLEY'S
Mr. Bailey L. Thomas
Mrs. John T. Early

ELAM
Mr. R. F. Kee

GALATIA
Mrs. Georgia Rose

GREENE'S CROSS
Mr. John W. Mizell
Mr. Jas. T. Johnson
Mr. Chas. S. Cobb
Mr. J. R. Byrd
Mrs. Marinda A. Mizell

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Dora Bowen
Mr. Robert Clay

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. R. V. Cowan
Mrs. Laura Mitchell

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Louise Ranes

HORTON'S
Mrs. J. P. Parker
Mrs. Mary Nicholson
Mrs. Mary F. Parker
Mrs. Kittie Hall

KELFORD
Mr. Geo. W. Lowe
Mr. W. J. Harris
Mr. Clinton Jones
Mr. K. O. Hall
Miss Sallie Parker
Mrs. Emma Parker

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Beulah Thompson
Mrs. Martha M. Mitchell

LEWISTON
Mrs. J. J. Barnes
Mr. Carl Bazemore
Mr. T. S. Lassiter

THIS PAGE IS DEDICATED TO OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE LAST ROLL CALL SINCE OCTOBER, 1929.

LEWISTON—Continued
Mr. Ed Burkett
Mr. G. A. Parker
Mr. J. K. Bazemore
Mr. J. E. Britton
Mr. D. W. Pittman
Mr. Alton Brown
Mrs. J. R. Bazemore
Mr. C. H. Edwards

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mr. J. S. Stancell

MARS HILL
Mr. T. D. Brown
Mrs. Mary L. Simons
Mrs. Lovey Perry Jernigan
Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman
Mrs. Mark Miller
Mrs. Laura C. Perry
Mrs. Mary V. Barnes

MEHERRIN
Mr. J. E. Vaughan
Mr. G. W. Hines
Mr. N. H. Pope
Mr. J. A. Davis
Mrs. S. T. Liverman

MENOLA
Mrs. Laura Parker
Mrs. Annie Britt

MERRY HILL
Mr. Baker Ray
Mrs. Nannie Langdale

MOUNT CARMEL
Mrs. Etta Pope

MOUNT TABOR
Mr. H. C. Brett
Mrs. Sallie Parker
Mrs. Homozelle Parker

MURFREESBORO
Deacon J. D. Babb
Mr. M. H. Babb
Mr. W. E. Jenkins

OAK GROVE
Deacon A. E. Saunders
Mr. J. C. Williams
Mrs. B. F. Truitt

PINE FOREST
Miss Laura Ellis
Mrs. L. A. Jordan

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Netta Minton
Mrs. E. S. Vick

POTECASI
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Jenkins

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. P. L. Raynor

REPUBLICAN
Mr. Cecil C. Cobb
Mr. W. R. Cooper
Mr. Starkie Ward
Mr. A. J. Grimes
Mr. L. T. Ward
Mr. John Moore
Mr. W. T. White
Mrs. E. J. Newsome

ROANOKE
Mrs. L. M. Cooke

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mr. Gaston Vaughan
Mr. R. R. Belch
Mr. A. M. Bryant
Mr. L. A. Stephenson
Mr. J. C. Dale

ROSS'
Mr. G. A. Perry
Mr. T. J. Jernigan
Mrs. Sallie E. Butler
Mrs. Harriet R. Bass
Mrs. Elizabeth White

SANDY RUN
Deacon A. T. Liverman
Deacon L. C. Hedspeth
Deacon S. J. Jillikin
Mr. B. L. Smith
Mr. P. C. Harrell
Mrs. Ruby Smith Dunning
Miss Florette Peele

SEABOARD
Deacon F. E. Foster

SEVERN
Mr. J. L. Long

SILOAM
Deacon L. H. Speller
Mr. Jesse Matthews
Mr. Fleetwood Mizelle
Mrs. L. H. Speller

UNION
Deacon J. A. Copeland

WINTON
Mrs. Stark Futrell

WOODLAND
Mr. E. T. Vaughan

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	ADDRESS
Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove	Guy Revelle	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	L. S. Mizelle	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Obed Castelloe	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	C. V. Henry	Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	W. B. Hancock	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantleys	F. D. Overton	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	J. C. Taylor	Como, N. C.
Capeharts	H. G. Evans	Colerain, N. C.
Cashie	I. H. Matthews	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	M. R. Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	E. T. Forehand	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	C. E. Morrison	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	G. T. Futrell	Potecasi, N. C.
Earleys	M. A. Johnson	Ahoskie, N. C.
Elam	Herbert Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	R. B. Maddrey	Pendleton, N. C.
Greene's X Roads	J. A. White	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	C. W. Beale	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Holly Springs	W. J. Perry	Cofield, N. C.
Horton's	H. W. Greene	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	A. C. Gay	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	J. G. Hall	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	P. L. Askew	Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	W. L. Thompson	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	T. N. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville	G. L. Garris	Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill	R. Harrell	Powellsville, N. C.
Meherrin	J. K. Parker	Murfreesboro. N. C.
Menola	H. G. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	T. R. Outlaw	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Carmel	C. R. Parker	Garysburg, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	E. L. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Oak Grove	B. F. Truitt	Aulander, N. C.
Pine Forest	J. L. Camp	Garysburg, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning	Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	H. O. Raynor	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	A. V. Cobb	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	J. L. Futrell	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	N. J. Miller	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	W. F. Nelson	Lasker, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	J. C. Edwards	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Owen White	Powellsville, N. C.
Sandy Run	A. C. Smith	Kelford, N. C.
Seaboard	H. R. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	H. P. Stephenson	Severn, N. C.
Siloam	B. S. Leggett	Windsor, N. C.
St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	W. J. Vaughan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	W. D. Boone	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	S. N. Blanchard	Woodland, N. C.

OFFICERS WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PRESIDENT	POSTOFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. A. W. Greene	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. J. T. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. Rosa White	Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. James Long	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw	Colerain, N. C
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantleys Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	Mrs. J. H. Barnes	Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. J. W. Pierce	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. N. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, N. C
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. W. E. White	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. L. Powers	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. B. Draper	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. Clara Piland	Margarettsville, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Mrs. Eva Mizelle	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. P. A. Harmon	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. Sallie Parker	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. Geo. T. Brown	Kelford, N. C.
Lawrence	Miss Lizzie Langdale	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. G. S. Norfleet	Woodville, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. J. C. Williams	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. Walter Underwood	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. H. G. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Mrs. T. J. Stephenson	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker	Winton, N. C.
Pleasant Grove		
Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. Eyssel Bazemore	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Mary Lassiter	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. Mollie F. Leary	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roanoke	Mrs. T. J. Warren	Woodland, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. R. W. Davis	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. A. Hoggard	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run		
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. Ernest Howell	Severn, N. C.
Siloam	Mrs. C. B. Speller	Windsor, N. C.
St. Johns	Mrs. Minnie Beale	Aulander, N. C.
Union	Mrs. W. A. Miller	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. W. R. Daniel	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. W. J. Griffin	Woodland, N. C.

Y. W. A. COUNSELORS

CHURCH	COUNSELORS	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. Florence Beasley	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Brownie Futrell	Conway, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Lonnie Sasser	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Miss Blanche White	Colerain, N. C.
Cashie	Miss Prudence Stokes	Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. W. J. Lassiter	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Annie M. Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason	Harrellsville, N. C.
Jackson	Miss Reba Long	Jackson, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. R. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. S. C. Vann	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. W. R. Burrell	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker	Potecasi, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Miss Carrie Harris	Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. D. W. Maddrey	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. T. Woodson	Severn, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton, N. C.

G. A. LEADERS

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. Hallie Baker	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Miss Abbie Brown	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Milton Burden	Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Susie Hill	Cofield, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. Nora Craig	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Miss Susie Mae Williford	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. L. D. Perry	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clifton Peede	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. E. Morrison	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Ruby Davis	Conway, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. E. D. Callis	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Bertha Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. L. T. Edwards	Lewiston, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. M. L. Jernigan	Jackson, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. L. A. Cofield	Colerain, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. C. A. Vinson	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. E. J. Pruden	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. L. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Gladys Lassiter	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. D. W. Devane	Powellsville, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Lillian Draper	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Ann Downey	Merry Hill, N. C.
Robert's Chapel	Miss Nannie Joyner	Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. A. W. Edwards	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. J. R. Taylor	Severn, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. C. J. Vaughan	Woodland, N. C.

R. A. LEADERS

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Aulander	Miss Ella Early	Aulander, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. H. Tayloe	Windsor, N. C.
Ceneter Grove	Mrs. W. R. Early	Ahoskie, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. T. R. Boyette	Colerain, N. C.
Elam	R. V. Nelson	Conway, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. James L. Bass	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. L. A. Pritchard	Ahoskie, N. C.
Jackson	Miss Mazie Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Lediston	Mrs. J. B. Saunders	Lewiston, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. O. P. Snipes	Ahoskie,e N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. J. F. Copeland	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Gertie Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. K. E. Bryant	Powellsville, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Effie Cooke	Rich Square, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. D. P. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Miss Una White	Severn, N. C.

SUNBEAM LEADERS

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	Mrs. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. G. P. Martin	Conway, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. W. V. Hoggard	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Miss Dellie Perry	Colerain, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Ruth Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. H. E. Perry	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Miss Lettie Walker	Windsor,N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Holloman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. V. Grissom	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. S. F. Bristoe	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. E. DeLoatche	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Mabel Davis	Conway, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. James L. Bass	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. W. T. Taylor	Seaboard, N. C.
Harrelsville,	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. J. L. Barnes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Gladys Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. J. H. Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mamie B. Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. A. L. Humphrey	Leweiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Miss Mary Williams	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Miss Bertha Chitty	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meneola	Mrs. J. D. Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. M. Boyd	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. E. W. Whitley	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. A. L. Lassiter	Potecasi, N. C.

CHURCH	LEADER	POST OFFICE
Powellsville	Mrs. J. S. Cowan	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. Eyssel Bazemore	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. W. P. Benthall	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Belle Simpson	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. T. P. Evans	Windsor, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. L. M. Morgan	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. C. H. Britt	Severn, N.C.
St. Johns	Mrs. Thenia Vaughan	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Mrs. L. H. Baker	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. W. D. Boone	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. Hugh Story	Woodland, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. OFFICERS OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	*OFFICER	POST OFFICE
Ahoskie	J. B. Gatling (Director)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Hersey Evans (Pres. Sr.)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Mrs. W. B. Forbes (Lead.Int.)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Mrs. A. L. Copeland (Lead Jr.)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Celestice Vann (Pres Sr.)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mattie Vann (Lead Int)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Roy Johnson (Lead Jr)	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	Miss Mary D. White (Pres Sr)	Askewville, N. C.
Askewville	Rev. J. E. Copeland (Lead Jr)	Ahoskie, N. C.
Aulander	Rev. L. Sasser (Director)	Aulander, N. C.
Bethel	J. D. Daniel (Lead Int)	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel (Lead Int)	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Buckhorne	Miss Lottie Moore (Lead Jr)	Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. E. W. Taylor (Director)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts	Roy Evans (Pres Sr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. E. W. Taylor (Lead Int)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. J. W. Pierce (Lead Jr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Floyd D. Gooch (Director)	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	Charles Bond (Pres Sr)	Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	Miss M. L. Thomp'n (Lead Int)	Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	T. G. Britt (Director)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. L. E. Newsome (Pres Sr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. H. Lee (Lead Int)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard (Lead Jr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. W. E. White (Lead Int)	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Russell Martin (Pres Sr)	Conway, N. C.
Conway	Miss Janie Vick (Lead Jr)	Conway, N. C.
Galatia	Miss Pearl Howell (Pres Sr)	Seaboard, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis (Lead Int)	Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's X	Mrs. G. W. Burch (Director)	Windsor, N. C.
Greene's X	C. F. Asbell (Pres Sr)	Windsor, N. C.
Greene's X	Mrs. G. W. Burch (Lead Int)	Windsor, N. C.
Greene's X	Mrs. D. L. Cobb (Lead Jr)	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	R. B. Lineberry (Director)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	D. N. Evans (Pres Adult)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	Miss Evelyn Smith (Pres Sr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	H. J. Holloman (Lead Int)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason (Lead Jr)	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Simon Johnson (Pres Sr)	Woodland, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. P. H. Parker (Lead Int)	Aulander, N. C.
Meherrin	Miss Mary Liverman (Dir)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin	Miss Mary Liverman (Pres Sr)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. W. W. Edwards (Lead Jr)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mars Hill	Alton Henry (Pres Sr)	Colerain, N. C.
Mars Hill	Miss Agnes Brown (Lead Jr)	Colerain, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Miss Grace Parker (Director)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Miss Marion Hill (Lead Int)	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	Vida Dunning (Pres Adult)	Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter (Dir)	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi	Clifton Parker (Pres Sr)	Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. R. A. Chapel (Lead Jr)	Potecasi, N. C.
Republican	C. W. Bazemore (Director)	Windsor, N. C.
Republican	Alton Ward (Pres Sr)	Windsor, N. C.

CHURCH	OFFICER	POST OFFICE
Republican	Mrs. E. Bazemore (Lead Jr)	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Margart Connor (Dir)	Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. W. C. Connor (Lead Jr)	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Ann Downey (Pres Sr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Audrey Parker (Lead Int)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. H. H. Williams (Lead Jr)	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Walter Woodard (Dir)	Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Miss Airey Barnes (Lead Jr)	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. W. S. Hoggard (Dir)	Windsor, N. C.
Ross'	Woodrow Castellow (Pres Sr)	Windsor, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. J. W. Cowan (Lead Int)	Windsor, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. W. J. Harrison (Lead Jr)	Windsor, N. C.
Severn	Miss Una White (Director)	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Miss Evelyn White (Pres Sr)	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. J. R. Taylor (Lead Int)	Severn, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. G. A. Pruden (Lead Jr)	Severn, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. R. T. Vick (Lead Int)	Woodland, N. C.

*The officers are Director of General Organization, President of Adult and Senior Unions and Leader of Intermediate and Junior.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	WORK	ADDRESS
E. C. Andrews	Winton	Pastor	Winton, N. C.
C. M. Billings	Woodland	Pastor	Woodland, N. C.
H. F. Brinson	Lewiston	Pastor	Lewiston, N. C.
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Pastor	Powellsville, N. C.
G. W. Burch	Greene's Cross	Pastor	Windsor, N. C. R. F. D.
Dr. W. R. Burrell	Murfreesboro	Pastor	Murfreesboro, N. C.
D. Cale	Galatia	Pastor	Potecasi, N. C.
J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Pastor	Ahoskie, N. C., R. F. D.
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Pastor	Ahoskie, N. C.
J. M. Duncan	Meherrin	Pastor	Murfreesboro, N. C.
D. P. Harris	Seaboard	Pastor	Seaboard, N. C.
A. W. H. Jones	Severn	Pastor	Severn, N. C.
Ernest C. Kolb	Cashie	Pastor	Windsor, N. C.
Geo. D. Leggett	Siloam	Pastor	Windsor, N. C., R. F. D.
R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville	Pastor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Pastor	Jackson, N. C.
R. M. Von Miller	Rich Square	Pastor	Rich Square, N. C.
E. Y. Poole	Colerain	Pastor	Colerain, N. C.
J. L. Powers	Republican	Pastor	Windsor, N. C., R. F. D.
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander	Pastor	Aulander, N. C.
W. R. Stephens	Mars Hill	Pastor	Colerain, N. C., R. F. D.

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Pastor	Jamesville, N. C.
L. E. Dailey	Newsoms	Pastor	Newsoms, Va.
R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Pastor	Weldon, N. C.
A. P. Mustian	Roanoke Rapids	Pastor	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

R. P. Downey	Severn	Student	Louisville, Ky.
J. A. Long	Aulander	Retired	Aulander, N. C.
J. C. Mizelle	Riverside	Retired	Windsor, N. C.
O. J. Murphy	Merry Hill	Teacher	Merry Hill, N. C.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

Table I: Church Membership, Etc., West Chowan Association for October, 1930.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held During Yr.	Observances Lord's Supper	Fa'lies Rec. St. Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains				Losses				Total				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	Every S.	653	13	20	4	....	25	....	13	8	644	Yes	1	4	60
2. Ashley's Grove	Co.	1909	L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.	1, 3	269	4	4	....	....	5	....	....	4	270	No	1	4	12
3. Askewville	V	1913	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie, N. C.	1, 3	275	5	9	1	....	4	....	....	2	284	Yes	1	3	...
4. Aulander	T	1886	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.	Every S.	405	24	....	9	1	5	....	....	2	432	Yes	1	4	40
5. Bethany	Co.	1881	W. R. Stephens, Colerain, N. C.	1, 3	269	13	3	1	....	5	6	....	....	275	No	1	4	...
6. Bethel	Co.	1913	R. S. Fountain, Weldon, N. C.	1, 3	106	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	108	No	1	4	4
7. Bethlehem	Co.	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	1, 3	177	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	175	No	1	4	6
8. Brantley's Grove	Co.	1877	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	1, 3	162	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	159	No	1	4	3
9. Buckhorne	V	1835	J. L. Price, Pendleton, N. C.	2, 4	271	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	276	No	1	4	28
10. Capehart's	Co.	1824	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	1, 2	294	4	....	....	1	9	3	....	4	283	No	1	4	...
11. Cashie	T	1770	Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor, N. C.	Every S.	372	10	22	3	2	10	....	....	7	392	No	0	12	...
12. Center Grove	Co.	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	2, 4	217	12	3	....	....	2	1	....	2	227	No	1	4	12
13. Christian Harbor	Co.	1881	R. B. Lineberry, Har'lsville, N. C.	2, 4	200	7	7	....	1	6	....	....	1	208	No	1	4	...
14. Colerain	V	1780	E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N. C.	1, 3	442	13	12	....	....	5	2	....	3	457	No	1	4	25
15. Connaritsa	Co.	1783	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	1, 3	413	18	11	1	2	5	....	....	7	433	No	1	4	18
16. Conway	V	1905	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	1, 3	376	9	7	....	....	8	....	....	2	382	No	1	4	...
17. Creeksville	V	1890	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	1, 3	208	15	1	....	....	9	4	....	3	208	No	1	4	10
18. Earley's	V	1917	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	2	90	11	5	1	....	1	....	....	2	104	No	1	4	1
19. Elam	Co.	1884	No Pastor	1	238	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	234	No	....	....	....
20. Galatia	Co.	1859	D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.	1, 3	394	18	....	....	4	3	....	....	1	412	No	1	4	...
21. Greene's Cross	Co.	1874	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	1, 3	*330	4	6	....	1	4	1	5	5	325	No	1	4	...
22. Harrellsville	V	1875	R. B. Lineberry, Har'lsville, N. C.	2, 4	199	6	1	....	....	8	1	....	2	195	No	1	4	10
23. Hebron	Co.	1856	R. B. Lineberry, Har'lsville, N. C.	2	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	No	0	4	6
24. Holly Grove	Co.	1804	R. B. Lineberry, Har'lsville, N. C.	1	156	....	2	....	1	11	5	....	3	140	No	1	4	5
25. Holly Springs	Co.	1907	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	2	153	4	....	....	1	3	3	....	1	151	No	1	4	2
26. Horton's	Co.	1915	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	4	136	17	6	....	4	2	....	....	4	157	No	1	4	3
27. Jackson	T	1882	R. Lloyd Jackson, N. C.	1, 3	203	4	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	208	Yes	1	4	14
28. Kelford	T	1893	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, N. C.	2, 4	320	15	5	....	....	3	....	....	6	331	Yes	1	2	30
29. Lasker	Co.	1906	D. Cale, Potecasi, N. C.	2, 4	157	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	160	No	1	....	....
30. Lawrence	Co.	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville, N. C.	4	200	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	2	200	Yes	1	4	12
31. Lewiston	T	1883	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, N. C.	1, 3	455	14	8	....	....	21	....	....	11	445	Yes	1	4	35
32. Margarettsville	V	1889	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	2, 4	70	8	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	75	No	1	4	3

33. Mars Hill	Co.	1854	W. R. Stephens, Colerain, N. C.	2, 4	477	20	10	....	3	8	1	....	7	494	No	1	4	9
34. Meherrin	Co.	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Every S.	431	12	5	2	4	....	....	....	5	449	No	1	4	25
35. Menola	V	1908	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Sq., N. C	1, 3	117	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	125	No	1	4	12
36. Merry Hill	V	1910	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie, N. C.	3	181	5	10	....	....	6	....	2	2	186	No	1	4	18
37. Mount Carmel	Co.	1821	R. Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	2, 4	221	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	122	No	1	4	...
38. Mount Tabor	Co.	1833	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	2, 4	235	6	8	1	....	3	3	....	3	241	No	1	4	12
39. Murfreesboro	T	1842	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murf'b'o, N. C	Every S.	178	8	7	....	....	6	....	....	3	184	Yes	1	4	...
40. Oak Grove	Co.	1885	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	3	126	....	1	....	1	4	15	....	3	106	No	0	4	6
41. Pine Forest	Co.	1888	A. P. Must'an, R'ke Rapids, N. C.	1, 3	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	54	No	0	2	2
42. Pleasant Grove	Co.	1837	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	1	272	15	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	285	No	1	4	...
43. Potecasi	V	1802	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Sq., N. C.	1, 3	251	10	3	1	1	....	....	1	1	264	No	1	4	15
44. Powellsville	V	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	1, 3	245	17	13	1	1	2	7	....	1	267	No	1	4	20
45. Republican	V	1803	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	2, 4	327	2	4	....	2	8	2	....	8	317	Yes	1	4	25
46. Rich Square	T	1854	R. M. Von Miller, Rich Sq., N. C	2, 4	291	16	10	2	....	2	....	....	....	317	Yes	1	4	15
47. Riverside	Co.	1913	E. Y. Poole, Colerain, N .C.	2, 4	*192	2	....	....	....	6	....	4	1	181	No	1	4	6
48. Roanoke	Co.	1885	R. Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	2	90	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	93	No	1	...	3
49. Robert's Chapel	V	1848	J. L. Price, Pendleton, N. C.	1, 3	243	3	3	....	....	5	9	2	5	258	B-M	1	4	15
50. Ross'	Co.	1804	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	2, 4	693	11	7	....	6	7	4	6	7	693	No	1	4	6
51. Sandy Run	T	1759	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	2, 4	391	26	1	....	....	2	....	....	7	409	No	1	4	10
52. Seaboard	T	1889	D. P. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.	Every S.	257	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	256	No	1	4	...
53. Severn	T	1896	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	2, 4	240	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	236	Yes	1	4	12
54. Siloam	Co.	1885	G. D. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.	2, 4	160	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	162	No	1	4	1
55. St. Johns	V	1883	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	4	*167	5	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	171	No	1	4	2
56. Union	T	1885	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Every S.	159	11	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	173	No	1	4	...
57. Winton	T	1873	E. C. Andrews, Winton, N. C.	1, 3	149	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	144	No	0	4	15
58. Woodland	T	1902	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	1, 3	205	....	4	....	....	6	....	....	1	202	No	0	4	1
			Totals		14565	441	240	28	41	242	69	35	157	14401	.....	...	...	563

* Incorrectly reported last year.

Table II: Sunday Schools of West Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, Oct., 1930.

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION				
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School
1. Ahoskie	T	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie, N. C.	82	26	66	91	70	65	194	95	32	721	305	Yes	No	26	11
2. Ashley's Grove	C	Guy Revelle, Conway, N. C.	18	7	12	30	30	35	71	18	14	235	165	Yes	No	18	4
3. Askewville	V	L. S. Mizelle, Askewville, N. C.	20	25	20	25	35	48	45	12	....	230	153	Yes	No	0	0
4. Aulander	T	Obed Castelloe, Aulander, N. C.	32	23	38	47	56	53	99	10	....	358	208	Yes	No	20	22
5. Bethany	C	C. V. Henry, Colerain, N. C.	18	25	16	38	35	32	60	26	....	250	120	Yes	No	16	7
6. Bethel	C	W. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	9	20	10	20	....	4	22	....	....	85	58	No	No	0	0
7. Bethlehem	C	W. A. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.	12	....	15	16	14	18	25	....	....	100	57	No	No	0	0
8. Brantley's Grove	C	F. D. Overton, Ahoskie, N. C.	15	13	14	15	19	15	36	11	5	143	66	Yes	No	4	0
9. Buckhorne	V	J. C. Taylor, Como, N. C.	14	7	13	22	13	28	28	17	42	184	65	Yes	Yes	10	3
10. Capehart's	C	H. G. Evans, Colerain, N. C.	24	16	21	25	20	26	45	12	55	244	102	Yes	Yes	22	2
11. Cashie	T	J. H. Matthews, Windsor, N. C.	26	25	30	37	36	37	94	....	....	285	153	Yes	No	11	10
12. Center Grove	C	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	10	14	18	17	25	22	45	....	....	151	82	No	No	0	4
13. Christian Harbor	C	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.	18	7	10	19	16	22	47	4	20	163	105	Yes	Yes	13	7
14. Colerain	V	E. T. Forehand, Colerain, N. C.	38	12	28	52	32	25	102	....	36	325	168	Yes	No	8	10
15. Connaritsa	C	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.	17	21	20	21	37	32	34	....	....	182	129	Yes	No	3	13
16. Conway	V	C. E. Morrison, Conway, N. C.	22	15	36	39	45	56	118	12	14	357	250	Yes	No	20	9
17. Creeksville	V	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi, N. C.	21	9	19	26	23	....	96	20	....	214	125	Yes	No	0	14
18. Earley's	V	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie, N. C.	5	5	6	12	10	8	20	....	....	66	37	No	No	0	6
19. Elam	C	Herbert L. Stephenson, Garysburg	10	10	6	....	15	27	35	....	....	103	52	Yes	No	0	0
20. Galatia	C	R. B. Maddry, Pendleton, N. C.	11	11	13	13	26	25	39	....	....	138	75	Yes	No	1	16
21. Greene's Cross	C	J. A. White, Windsor, N. C.	10	10	13	14	18	22	67	30	16	200	80	Yes	Yes	10	2
22. Harrellsville	V	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C.	16	12	11	20	20	25	37	25	22	188	90	Yes	Yes	9	6
23. Hebron	C	C. W. Beale, Woodlad, N. C.	10	....	3	....	3	6	11	....	....	33	23	Yes	Yes	7	0
24. Holly Grove	C	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie, N. C.	14	6	10	10	9	5	24	....	10	88	54	Yes	No	10	0
25. Holly Springs	C	W. J. Perry, Cofield, N. C.	8	7	13	9	8	18	25	....	....	88	43	Yes	No	2	1
26. Horton's	C	H. W. Greene, Aulander, N. C.	10	16	....	14	22	15	39	....	....	116	51	No	No	0	8
27. Jackson	T	A. C. Gay, Jackson, N. C.	16	6	19	16	20	14	45	....	....	136	85	Yes	No	6	4
28. Kelford	T	J. G. Hall, Kelford, N. C.	17	11	20	29	30	21	34	....	....	162	86	Yes	No	9	12
29. Lasker	C	P. L. Askew, Lasker, N. C.	9	5	19	6	20	30	30	....	....	119	60	No	No	0	0
30. Lawrence	C	W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C.	10	17	11	12	13	12	31	....	....	106	80	No	No	0	0
31. Lewiston	T	T. N. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.	14	19	20	24	38	30	75	....	....	220	155	Yes	No	8	7
32. Margarettsville	V	G. L. Garriss, Margarettsville, N. C.	7	....	12	....	15	22	12	....	....	68	40	No	No	0	3

33. Mars Hill	C	Riddick Harrell, Powellsville, N. C...	19	13	35	14	28	14	75	71	....	269	134	Yes	No	2	20
34. Meherrin	C	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C....	43	10	13	28	28	99	72	35	27	355	181	Yes	No	22	11
35. Menola	V	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie, N. C.....	10	6	10	17	11	10	42	....	....	106	70	Yes	No	2	1
36. Merry Hill	V	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill, N. C.....	14	10	20	18	13	20	35	....	....	130	73	Yes	No	14	4
37. Mount Carmel	C	C. R. Parker, Garysburg, N. C.....	9	9	....	18	24	21	57	....	....	138	70	No	No	0	2
38. Mount Tabor	C	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C....	14	8	20	19	23	24	56	10	17	191	117	Yes	No	9	6
39. Murfreesboro	T	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro, N. C...	18	18	22	18	23	60	42	18	24	243	144	Yes	Yes	9	8
40. Oak Grove	C	B. F. Pruitt, Aulander, N. C.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41. ine Forest	C	J. L. Camp, Garysburg, N. C.....	7	....	9	10	11	....	14	....	....	51	25	No	No	2	0
42. Pleasant Grove	C	C. A. Dunning, Aulander, N. C.....	9	2	10	15	10	35	17	....	....	98	40	Yes	No	1	2
43. Potecasi	V	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi, N. C.....	11	18	13	14	12	31	68	....	....	167	125	No	No	1	9
44. Powellsville	V	H. O. Raynor, Powellsville, N. C....	12	9	16	26	24	29	39	....	....	155	81	No	No	0	17
45. Republican	V	A. V. Cobb, Windsor, N. C.....	16	10	10	12	16	19	40	....	....	123	85	Yes	No	2	2
46. Rich Square	T	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square.....	24	14	29	39	37	22	79	14	16	274	160	Yes	No	10	16
47. Riverside	C	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.....	14	7	14	24	20	17	33	21	13	163	70	Yes	Yes	8	2
48. Roanoke	C	W. F. Nelson, Lasker, N. C.....	6	2	4	6	4	8	20	....	....	50	28	No	No	0	4
49. Robert's Chapel	V	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton, N. C.....	13	10	17	11	34	43	38	15	8	189	115	Yes	Yes	10	3
50. Ross'	C	Owen White, Powellsville, N. C.....	17	9	10	15	18	22	42	25	10	168	89	Yes	No	1	11
51. Sandy Run	T	A. C. Smith, Kelford, N. C.....	17	30	13	28	21	18	68	....	....	195	122	No	No	0	24
52. Seaboard	T	H. R. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.....	12	7	12	13	23	24	84	10	....	185	130	Yes	No	1	0
53. Severn	T	H. P. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.....	19	7	19	16	22	24	79	12	12	210	139	Yes	No	12	0
54. Siloam	C	B. S. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.....	6	12	9	....	9	....	30	....	....	66	48	No	No	0	3
55. St. Johns	V	C. V. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.....	8	9	12	14	22	10	25	....	....	100	60	No	No	0	5
56. Union	T	W. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.....	11	6	11	12	12	17	33	2	2	106	74	Yes	No	0	11
57. Winton	T	W. D. Boone, Winton, N. C.....	12	17	13	12	17	20	30	12	....	133	79	Yes	No	5	9
58. Woodland	T	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland, N. C....	18	17	19	23	23	8	89	26	....	223	135	Yes	No	15	0
		Totals	916	660	992	1141	1258	1393	2892	563	395	10146	5616	....	.....	359	337

* Just organized.

One Church, Ross', has Mission School, 160 Enrolled.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools

	Enrolled	Average
(Buckhorne	15	11
(Cashie	91	75
(Lewiston	126	110

Table III: Church Property of West Chowan Baptist Association, October, 1930.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Owns Its House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. Separate Class Rooms	Department Assembly	Number Separate Class	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Dan P. Boyette, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1930	Brick	500	47	6	36	$ 50000.00	$ 6000.00	$ 56000.00	$15500.00	$ 24000.00
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Yes	1910	Wood	500	11	...	11	4000.00	.....	4000.00	.....	3000.00
3. Askewville	G. C. White, Askewville, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	3	12	8000.00	.....	8000.00	750.00	3000.00
4. Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1927	Brick	528	30	5	17	60000.00	8000.00	68000.	35000.	32000.00
5. Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, N. C.	Yes	1921	Wood	300	4	...	3	7500.00	.....	7500.00	.....	3000.00
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	3	5000.00	.....	5000.00	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	3	...	5	3500.00	.....	3500.00	.....	1500.00
8. Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	...	6	7000.00	.....	7000.00	.....	2000.00
9. Buckhorne	J. B. Majette, Como, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	...	8	9000.00	.....	9000.00	.....	2000.00
10. Capehart's	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill, N. C.	Yes	1918	Wood	400	16	4	16	10000.00	.....	10000.00	.....	3000.00
11. Cashie	M. Dancy Cale, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1910	Brick	400	10	4	9	30000.00	5000.00	35000.00	.....	5000.00
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	...	2	1500.00	.....	1500.00	.....	1200.00
13. Christian Harbor	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville, N. C.	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	...	8	6900.00	Int 1000.00	7900.00	.....	4000.00
14. Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain, N. C.	Yes	1908	Wood	500	23	4	18	15000.00	2000.00	17000.00	1200.	1500.
15. Connaritsa	John P. Slade, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	...	8	8000.00	.....	8000.00	2000.00	4000.00
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway, N. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	700	14	5	13	10500.00	.....	10500.00	3440.00	1500.00
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Potecasi, N. C.	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	...	9	3000.00	.....	3000.00	300.00	1000.00
18. Earley's	C. R. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000.00	.....	3000.00	.....	1000.00
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry, N. C.	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	...	3	8000.00	Int 1200.00	9200.00	.....	3000.00
20. Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard, N. C.	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	...	4	10000.00	.....	10000.00	674.00	2000.00
21. Greene's Cross	R. L. Mizell, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	...	4	8000.00	.....	8000.00	.....	3000.00
22. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville, N. C.	Yes	1876	Wood	250	4	...	8	8000.00	4000.00	12000.00	.....	7500.00
23. Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland, N. C.	Yes	1856	Wood	500	1	...	5	3000.00	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
24. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	400	3	...	6	3500.00	.....	3500.00	.....	.....
25. Holly Springs	P. W. Perry, Cofield, N. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	350	1	...	...	4500.00	.....	4500.00	.....	.....
26. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	...	...	1200.00	.....	1200.00	.....	.....
27. Jackson	Edwin Wright, Jackson, N. C.	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	...	10	10000.00	4000.00	14000.	3000.	7000.
28. Kelford	L. R. Modlin, Kelford, N. C.	Yes	1898	Wood	500	7	...	7	4500.00	.....	4500.00	.....	1000.00
29. Lasker	R. C. Lassiter, Lasker, N. C.	Yes	1903	Wood	400	1	...	...	3000.00	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
30. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1874	Wood	400	1	...	...	2500.00	.....	2500.00	.....	2000.00
31. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.	Yes	1885	Wood	300	9	...	9	5000.00	4500.00	9500.00	167.46	5000.00
32. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, M'g'tsville, N. C.	Yes	1889	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	1000.00

33. Mars Hill	R. L. Freeman, Powellsville, N. C.	Yes	1901	Wood	500	13	...	12	10000.00	5000.00	15000.00	500.00	.....
34. Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesoro, N. C...	Yes	1914	Cement	600	10	4	10	6000.00	4000.00	10000.00	.....	4500.00
35. Menola	C. A. Vinson, Rich Square, N. C....	Yes	1909	Wood	300	4	2	3	3500.00	.....	3500.00	.....	2000.00
36. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill, N. C.	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	...	5	2000.00	.....	2000.00	75.00	1000.00
37. Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard, N. C.....	Yes	1847	Wood	500	3	...	4	3500.00	.....	3500.00	.....	2000.00
38. Mount Tabor	W. M. Forbes, Ahoskie, N. C.....	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	...	8	3500.00	.....	3500.00	.....	2500.00
39. Murfreesboro	Herman H. Babb, M'freesb'o, N. C.	Yes	1923	Brick	400	9	7	16	40000.00	6000.00	46000.00	8500.00	.....
40. Oak Grove	W. E. Marsh, Aulander, N. C.,..	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg, N. C....	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	1000.00
42. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander, N. C....	Yes	1837	Wood	500	3	...	5	4000.00	.....	4000.00	.....	.....
43. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi, N. C.....	Yes	1920	Brick	300	17	3	16	15000.00	.....	15000.00	3000.00	3000.00
44. Powellsville	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville, N. C.	Yes	1909	Wood	400	1	...	...	5000.00	3500.00	8500.00	.....	4000.00
45. Republican	J. C. Joyner, Aulander, N. C.....	Yes	1913	Wood	500	10	...	10	4000.00	4000.00	8000.00	.....	5500.00
46. Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, N. C...	Yes	1894	Wood	500	8	3	5	5000.00	8000.00	13000.00	.....	3000.00
47. Riverside	Wayland Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	500	10	...	10	8000.00	.....	8000.00	.....	3000.00
48. Roanoke	W. F. Nelson, Lasker, N. C.....	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	2000.00	200.00	.....
49. Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	18000.00	.....	18000.00	4920.00	10000.00
50. Ross'	A. F. Castellow, Windsor, N. C...	Yes	1901	Wood	1200	2	...	2	8000.00	.....	8000.00	.....	3000.00
51. Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford, N. C.....	Yes	Ukn.	Wood	450	5	...	5	5000.00	1000.00	6000.00	.....	2000.00
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard, N. C....	Yes	1919	Brick	500	6	...	5	20000.00	15000.00	35000.00	.....	13500.00
53. Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn, N. C....	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	2	14	30000.00	3000.00	33000.00	.....	21500.00
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor, N. C.....	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	...	3000.00	.....	3000.00	.....	2500.00
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.....	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000.00	.....	2000.00	.....	1000.00
56. Union	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.....	Yes	1885	Wood	400	4	...	5	5000.00	.....	5000.00	.....	4000.00
57. Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton, N. C.....	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	...	8	3000.00	2000.00	5000.00	.....	3500.00
58. Woodland	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland, N. C.	Yes	1902	Wood	300	7	...	7	4000.00	.....	4000.00	.....	.....
	Totals	.....	.....	.....	23778	434	58	401	$528600.00	$87200.00	$615800.00	$79206.00	$212200.00

No Mission Chapel in this Association.

Table IV: Gifts for Local Church Work of West Chowan Baptist Association, October, 1930.

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. Sch. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Church Work Given by W. M. U.	Total for Local Church Work Given by S. School	Total for Local Church Work Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1. Ahoskie	$ 1540.00	$ 300.00	$ 345.91	$ 8407.39	$ 339.40	.....	$ 12.50	$ 10.00	.....	$ 3720.18	$ 364.37	$ 15039.75
2. Ashley's Grove	800.00	.....	60.00	125.00	222.09	11.01	.....	5.00	.....	.....	262.66	1485.76
3. Askewville	372.75	.....	69.89	775.00	42.77	.....	.....	.....	94.47	37.25	60.00	1452.13
4. Aulander	2400.00	.....	150.00	3944.32	511.77	259.53	40.00	4.00	.....	1175.89	55.12	9140.63
5. Bethany	600.00	.....	69.16	27.35	95.00	.....	35.66	2.00	.....	.....	128.02	957.19
6. Bethel	480.00	.....	40.00	75.00	99.55	.....	101.58	3.00	.....	.....	103.95	902.88
7. Bethlehem	500.00	.....	50.00	.....	69.50	.....	.....	3.00	.....	38.10	43.56	704.16
8. Brantley's Grove	400.00	.....	30.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	2.00	10.00	2.75	104.33	609.08
9. Buckhorne	1237.36	.....	65.00	378.88	238.50	.....	.....	4.00	4.80	5.00	91.00	2024.54
10. Capehart's	531.25	.....	91.62	205.50	116.50	.....	8.00	4.00	.....	.....	96.28	1053.15
11. Cashie	833.36	.....	235.00	320.69	276.65	25.35	130.60	5.00	130.00	.....	288.48	2245.13
12. Center Grove	500.00	.....	42.70	6.00	99.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	63.22	715.32
13. Christian Harbor	600.00	10.00	72.35	26.50	153.18	.....	10.00	4.00	2.35	4.25	201.21	1083.84
14. Colerain	975.00	.....	95.00	814.25	391.85	.....	.....	5.00	.....	125.00	335.35	2741.45
15. Connaritsa	660.00	.....	90.36	.....	203.18	87.86	.....	5.00	39.35	.....	.....	1085.75
16. Conway	1075.00	.....	80.90	1060.00	241.78	.....	.....	8.00	8.00	.....	286.82	2760.50
17. Creeksville	550.00	.....	71.56	315.10	75.66	.....	.....	2.00	.....	92.82	83.83	1190.97
18. Earley's	150.00	.....	23.15	.....	13.50	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	16.55	205.20
19. Elam	748.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	129.68	960.68
20. Galatia	300.00	.....	58.12	138.00	58.00	25.00	50.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	633.12
21. Greene's Cross	406.25	.....	75.00	.....	109.21	67.78	24.11	3.00	.....	.....	.....	685.35
22. Harrellsville	800.00	.....	104.00	.....	75.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	6.00	147.00	1137.00
23. Hebron	200.00	.....	.....	17.00	29.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	45.00	293.00
24. Holly Grove	287.56	.....	57.85	3.50	50.00	.....	.....	5.00	275.00	.....	56.40	735.31
25. Holly Springs	200.00	.....	26.12	.....	2.60	29.82	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	261.54
26. Horton's	210.00	.....	30.00	.....	35.00	41.70	20.00	2.00	16.00	.....	.....	354.70
27. Jackson	1300.00	.....	300.00	905.00	157.72	.....	.....	5.00	.....	46.34	202.08	2916.14
28. Kelford	723.50	112.35	.....	80.25	75.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	994.10
29. Lasker	300.00	.....	39.43	20.22	5.53	.....	3.51	2.00	.....	.....	.....	370.69

30. Lawrence	300.00		30.00		22.00			2.00			9.03	363.03
31. Lewiston	900.00		75.00	132.61	498.46		22.33	5.00		345.70	304.78	2283.58
32. Margarettsville	350.00		35.00		17.00			1.50			39.29	442.79
33. Mars Hill	1000.00		65.00		135.50			4.20	178.92	56.91	241.74	1682.27
34. Meherrin	1500.00		80.00	852.95	179.90			5.00		9.58	226.19	2852.72
35. Menola	500.00		58.00		82.46			3.25	69.39	104.50	48.82	866.42
36. Merry Hill	300.00		28.53	50.00	34.60		.78			3.00	83.46	500.37
37. Mount Carmel	700.00		45.56		66.27	40.75		3.00	10.00			865.58
38. Mount Tabor	750.00				118.00			5.00			131.02	1004.02
39. Murfreesboro	2000.00		110.00	1441.18	269.27	94.97	34.97	5.00	15.00			3970.39
40. Oak Grove	200.00				60.00		12.00	2.29				274.29
41. Pine Forest	200.00		25.00			28.03		1.00				254.03
42. Pleasant Grove	252.00		20.00		53.00	29.95		5.00		63.00		422.95
43. Potecasi	628.34		50.00	1397.53		12.00		4.00		260.00	162.97	2514.34
44. Powellsville	500.00		63.57	405.60	133.26			3.00	58.07		158.65	1322.15
45. Republican	577.05		40.00		107.96			5.00		209.45	80.48	1019.94
46. Rich Square	1200.00		114.00	350.00	230.34		15.79	5.00	539.86		316.59	2771.58
47. Riverside	400.00		22.50		331.43	93.76	25.00	3.00				875.74
48. Roanoke	150.00			200.00		16.00		1.00	1.00			368 00
49. Robert's Chapel	1012.50		68.00	150.00	231.19	100.85		4.00	5.00			1571.45
50. Ross'	636.00	75.00	123.32		22.19	63.58	22.10	3.00	22.82	114.00		1082.01
51. Sandy Run	900.00			100.00		79.81			14.72		94.53	1189.06
52. Seaboard	1534.20	100.00		40.00	99.50			6.00			203.29	1982.99
53. Severn	1075.00		65.00	1524.90	447.68	86.34		5.00				3204.12
54. Siloam	200.00		29.35			13.25	3.10	2.85	4.40			252.95
55. St. Johns	300.00		35.00		75.00			1.80			55.00	466.80
56. Union	800.00		51.00		150.00	75.52		1.86				1078.38
57. Winton	675.00			175.00	223.00		17.00	2.00		182.76	81.25	1356.01
58. Woodland	833.50				102.75	262.47		5.00		66.50		1270.22
Totals	$ 40053.62	$ 597.35	$ 3606.95	$ 24374.72	$ 7607.76	$ 1545.33	$ 589.03	$ 204.75	$1499.15	$ 7268.98	$ 5402.00	$ 92749.64

PAID ON PASTORS' SALARY BY	W. M. U.	Total Salary
Ahoskie	$860.00	$2400.00
Askewville	27.25	400.00
Colerain	125.00	1100.00
Pleasant Grove	48.00	300.00
Republican	172.95	750.00
Ross'	114.00	750.00
Woodland	66.50	900.00

For Regular Treasurers and Post Offices see Table V.

Table V: Gifts for Missions, Education and All Benevolences, West Chowan Bapt. Asso., Oct., 1930

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Co-operative Proigram	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Other Special Gifts	Total for Co-operative Program and All Specials	Given by W. M. U.	Given by the Sunday School	Total to All Missions, Education, Benevolence by Ch. and All Organizations	Grand Total All Gifts for All Purposes by Churches and All Departments
1. Ahoskie	J. B. Gatling, Ahoskie	$ 464.16	$126.31	$166.43	$ 70.85	.....	$ 147.52	.....	.....	$ 975.27	$1132.20	$ 544.84	$ 2652.31	$ 17692.06
2. Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	50.00	.....	5.56	.....	.....	50.60	.....	.....	106.16	201.20	55.97	363.33	1849.09
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Askewville	74.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.51	.94	.....	112.11	91.46	30.92	234.49	1686.62
4. Aulander	Mrs. A. F. Rice, Aulander	.....	260.49	260.49	260.51	.....	375.63	20.75	.....	1177.87	.....	.....	1177.87	10318.50
5. Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....	150.00	59.25	43.55	252.80	1209.93
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	136.68	.....	.....	.....	334.00	244.60	.....	.....	715.28	30.50	116.91	862.69	1765.57
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	70.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.77	90.11	60.20	221.08	925.24
8. Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	164.70	.....	.....	.....	18.12	11.95	.....	.....	194.77	95.48	84.95	375.20	984.28
9. Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como	302.81	21.94	16.73	.....	.....	55.23	17.05	.....	413.76	21.00	180.87	615.63	2640.17
10. Capehart's	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	12.01	76.68	138.69	1191.34
11. Cashie	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	428.06	50.00	.....	.....	.....	111.73	21.25	.....	611.04	451.20	415.00	1477.24	3722.37
12. Center Grove	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie	250.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.60	6.59	.....	312.79	57.15	70.10	440.04	1155.96
13. Christian Harbor	C. C. Baker, Harrellsville	240.99	.....	.....	.....	103.00	111.80	.....	.....	455.79	168.60	343.47	967.86	2051.70
14. Colerain	J. M. Britt, Colerain	363.88	.....	.....	.....	23.50	91.54	.....	.....	478.92	873.41	400.86	1753.19	4494.64
15. Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.70	.....	150.70	1236.45
16. Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway	320.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320.01	311.29	369.01	1000.31	3760.81
17. Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway	82.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.00	.....	.....	121.00	121.25	29.74	271.99	1462.96
18. Earley's	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	.....	2.00	5.00	210.20
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	62.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.40	.....	.....	133.11	55.99	119.98	309.08	1269.76
20. Galatia	R. B. Maddry, Pendleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.25	.....	75.25	708.37
21. Greene's Cross	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	100.00	.....	.....	.....	22.50	27.70	.....	.....	150.20	22.28	26.30	198.78	884.13
22. Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	307.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.45	.....	.....	387.24	289.95	310.45	987.64	2124.64
23. Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	56.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	.....	.....	101.00	54.28	78.79	234.07	527.07
24. Holly Grove	J. H. Harmon, Ahoskie	94.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94.15	102.89	98.80	295.84	1031.15
25. Holly Springs	L. T. Smith, Cofield	29.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.00	4.50	.....	51.35	.....	.....	51.35	312.39
26. Horton's	A. K. Phelps, Aulander	38.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.00	3.43	.....	54.46	.....	.....	54.46	409.16
27. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	64.20	5.00	.....	.....	71.00	100.00	.....	.....	240.20	330.32	187.26	757.78	3673.92
28. Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford	90.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00	.....	.....	170.00	161.60	116.69	448.29	1442.39
29. Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	31.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00	5.00	3.76	70.62	.....	27.21	97.83	468.52
30. Lawrence	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	1.35	.....	.....	13.35	29.81	.....	43.16	406.19
31. Lewiston	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston	588.57	.....	.....	.....	513.50	95.70	.....	.....	1197.77	583.22	407.59	2188.58	4472.46
32. Margarettsville	J. L. Gay, Margarettsville	52.77	3.90	.....	.....	.....	24.14	5.35	.....	86.16	.....	18.47	104.63	547.42

33. Mars Hill	Leigh Powell, Powellsville	178.92								178.92	48.65	185.88	413.45	2095.72
34. Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro										236.15	216.26	452.41	3305.13
35. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland		2.28		17.00		40.66		52.00	111.94	192.66	83.53	388.13	1254.55
36. Merry Hill	T. E. White, Merry Hill	24.00					36.75	10.32		71.07	40.00	28.35	139.42	639.79
37. Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	44.73					76.80			121.53	56.65	62.74	240.92	1106.50
38. Mount Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro						81.17	13.48		94.65	224.25	109.79	428.69	1432.71
39. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro				20.00		71.00			91.00	181.15	167.50	439.65	4410.04
40. Oak Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander	40.00					21.50			61.50			61.50	335.79
41. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	14.70					6.85			21.55			21.55	275.58
42. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander						32.95			32.95	104.70		137.65	560.60
43. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	46.81					79.70			126.51	161.44	103.65	394.60	2909.44
44. Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	75.00					36.46			111.46	158.65	130.05	400.16	1722.31
45. Republican	E. G. Cowan, Windsor	135.75	5.67				118.43	10.00		269.85	288.13	9.40	567.38	1587.32
46. Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	60.00					49.54		231.58	341.12	289.39	231.14	861.65	3633.23
47. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	54.95								54.95	67.27	73.68	195.90	1071.64
48. Roanoke	T. J. Warren, Woodland										7.87	25.90	33.77	401.77
49. Robert's Chapel	J. N. Horne, Pendleton					57.40				57.40	89.95	546.44	693.79	2265.24
50. Ross'	Walter Miller, Windsor						76.28			76.28	173.33		249.61	1331.62
51. Sandy Run	J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel										69.83	39.81	109.64	1298.70
52. Seaboard	A. J. Crocker, Seaboard	317.00		24.15						341.15	322.73	34.10	697.97	2680.97
53. Severn	J. C. Stepheson, Severn										393.72	432.28	826.00	4030.12
54. Siloam	N. T. Leggett, Windsor	10.66								10.66			10.66	263.61
55. St. Johns	M. R. Sumner, Ahoskie	80.50								80.50	42.00		122.50	589.30
56. Union	Mrs. Effie L. Darden, Ahoskie	72.42	74.05	62.15	79.60		58.00			346.22	247.83	74.03	668.08	1746.46
57. Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton	415.16								415.16	82.50	123.53	621.19	1977.20
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	99.34					120.59			219.93	160.43	72.30	452.66	1722.88
	Totals	$ 6288.19	$549.64	$535.51	$447.96	$1155.02	$2872.13	$ 118.66	$287.34	$12254.45	$9214.68	$6926.00	$28395.13	$121274.84

Nothing Special in this Association to City or Associational Missions.

Table VI: B. Y. P. U.'s of West Chowan Baptist Association

October, 1930.

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																
	Does Church have General B.Y.P.U. Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enr.	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Taking B.Y. St. Co.	No. Daily Bible Rds.	Systematic Givers	Students in College
1. Ahoskie	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	34	23	69	36	21	45	6
2. Ashley's Grove	.....	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	31	6	15	52	47	50	46	...
3. Askewville	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	20	...	20	40	...	...	...	1
4. Aulander	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	35	25	60	...	...	25	3
5. Bethany	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
6. Bethel	.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	29	...	29	...	13	16	1
7. Bethlehem	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Brantley's Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Buckhorne	.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	...
10. Capehart's	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	18	16	15	49	31	33	36	2
11. Cashie	Yes	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	25	35	...	60	...	...	...	...
12. Center Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	3	...	13	7	10	30	29	27	30	3
14. Colerain	.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	40	...	40	...	10	15	4
15. Connaritsa	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Conway	.....	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	18	...	19	37	...	...	...	3
17. Creeksville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Earley's	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Elam	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Galatia	.....	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	26	12	...	38	...	12	22	...
21. Greene's Cross	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	13	8	7	28	23	22	28	2
22. Harrellsville	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	3	13	13	16	9	51	34	36	51	2
23. Hebron	.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	15	11	15	15	1
24. Holly Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
25. Holly Springs	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Horton's	.....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	15	...	1
27. Jackson	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Kelford	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Lasker	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Lawrence	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Lewiston	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
32. Margarettsville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mars Hill	.....	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	33	...	15	48	...	...	5	1
34. Meherrin	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	28	...	8	37	34	32	30	1
35. Menola	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
36. Merry Hill	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Mount Carmel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38. Mount Tabor	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
39. Murfreesboro	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	18	15	33	28	...	...	5
40. Oak Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Pine Forest	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pleasant Grove	.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	25	...	9	10	...
43. Potecasi	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	22	...	16	38	...	19	38	3
44. Powellsville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
45. Republican	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	15	...	13	28	...	5	...	...
46. Rich Square	.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	33	33	1	22	20	4
47. Riverside	.....	...	1	1	1	3	3	...	11	15	13	39	15	30	11	1
48. Roanoke	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49. Robert's Chapel	.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	...	5
50. Ross'	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	13	21	12	46	22	26	46	2
51. Sandy Run	.....	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	23	...	17	40	...	...	...	...
52. Seaboard	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53. Severn	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	16	15	16	47	...	47	...	1
54. Siloam	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Union	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
57. Winton	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
58. Woodland	.....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	20	20	20	3
Totals	.....	2	19	16	22	59	12	38	365	332	364	1099	331	464	509	81

Table VII: Woman's Work of West Chowan Baptist Association

October, 1930.

CHURCHES	No. of W. M. S.'s	No. of Y. W. A.'s	No. of G. A.'s	No. of R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enr.	Total Enr. M. St. C.
1. Ahoskie	1	1	1	...	1	4	110	14	15	...	69	208	96
2. Ashley's Grove	1	1	1	...	1	4	36	10	12	...	25	83	10
3. Askewville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	10
4. Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	85	16	25	28	27	181	30
5. Bethany	1	1	...	...	1	3	21	13	...	...	20	54	...
6. Bethel	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...
7. Bethlehem	1	...	1	...	1	3	16	...	7	...	17	40	...
8. Brantley's Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...
9. Buckhorne	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	...
10. Capehart's	1	...	...	...	1	2	33	...	...	...	10	43	...
11. Cashie	1	1	...	1	1	4	75	30	19	12	13	149	...
12. Center Grove	1	...	1	1	1	4	27	...	18	19	25	89	...
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	1	...	1	4	17	12	8	...	17	54	7
14. Colerain	1	...	2	1	1	5	58	...	30	12	25	125	53
15. Connaritsa	1	...	1	...	1	3	27	...	10	...	10	47	...
16. Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	90	19	15	13	45	182	...
17. Creeksville	1	1	1	...	1	4	25	12	9	...	23	69	...
16. Earley's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Elam	1	...	...	1	1	3	30	...	...	9	9	48	10
20. Galatia	1	...	...	...	1	2	35	...	...	...	38	73	12
21. Greene's Cross	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...
22. Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	12	11	15	63	30
23. Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	3
24. Holly Grove	1	...	1	1	1	4	10	...	4	4	12	30	10
25. Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Horton's	1	...	1	...	1	3	16	...	12	...	18	46	...
27. Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	11	19	11	23	84	39
28. Kelford	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	25	55	...
29. Lasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30. Lawrence	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	23	...
31. Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	85	19	22	23	25	174	52
32. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Mars Hill	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	37	61	...
34. Meherrin	1	1	...	...	1	3	70	15	...	...	...	85	20
35. Menola	1	...	1	1	1	4	26	...	11	17	20	74	11
36. Merry Hill	1	...	1	...	1	3	16	...	10	...	20	46	...
37. Mount Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	19	41	...
38. Mount Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	9	10	12	30	91	23
39. Murfreesboro	...	1	...	...	1	2	....	20	...	...	26	46	...
40. Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pleasant Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	23	...
43. Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	7	15	39	98	27
44. Powellsville	1	...	1	1	1	4	30	...	18	16	10	74	...
45. Republican	1	...	...	...	1	2	40	...	...	...	21	61	14
46. Rich Square	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	...	12	7	30	74	12
47. Riverside	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48. Roanoke	1	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	33	...
49. Robert's Chapel	1	1	1	...	1	4	30	12	10	...	20	72	20
50. Ross'	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	20	40	...
51. Sandy Run	1	...	...	...	1	2	40	...	...	...	48	88	...
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	15	11	14	12	96	36
53. Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	16	13	12	30	96	...
54. Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	35	55	...
56. Union	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	15	37	12
57. Winton	1	1	...	...	1	3	25	15	...	...	10	50	...
58. Woodland	1	...	1	...	1	3	47	...	16	...	20	83	30
Totals	50	19	27	17	42	155	1611	280	355	235	953	3434	572

Historical Table of the West Chowan Baptist Association Sinces Its Organization.

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher of Introductory Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Roberts' Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Psalms 16.8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarborough	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Coleraine, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Porthampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28.
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthews 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17-26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Steukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Coleraine, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mount Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	2 Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19

Memoranda

Memoranda

Memoranda

Memoranda

The Hertford County Herald Print

Ahoskie, N. C.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

POTECASIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Potecasi, N. C.

October 27th and 28th,

1931

The next session will be held Tuesday, after the fourth Sunday in October, 1932, with the Galatia Baptist Church.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FORTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

POTECASIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Potecasi, N. C.

October 27th and 28th,

1931

The next session will be held Tuesday, after the fourth Sunday in October, 1932, with the Galatia Baptist Church.

Contents

Associational Directory 3
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices 4
B. Y. P. U. Statistics, Table 6 60
Church Clerks and Post Offices 49
Church Property, Table 3 54
Church Directory 40
Constitution 8
Digest of Letters 26
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table 5 58
Financial Table—Home Purposes, Table 4 56
Executive Committee 3
Historian's Report 25
Historical Table 47
List of Messengers 5
Membership, Table 1 50
Memorial to Dead 38-39
Minutes of Auxiliaries
B. Y. P. U. Convention 37
Sunday School Association 35
W. M. U. Convention 30
Pastors and Churches 48
Pastors and other Ministers, with Post Offices 40
Proceedings 12
Reports:
Aged Ministers 20
Committee on Nominations 28
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 28
Education 22
Foreign Missions 17
Home Missions 16
Hospital 19
Law Enforcement 20
Orphanage 19
Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U.'s 23
State Missions 15
Treasurer's Report 28
Woman's Work 14
Resolutions:
Chowan College 25
Law Enforcement 21
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices 48
Sunday School Statistics, Table 2 52
Treasurers and Post Offices 49
W. M. U. Officers and Post Offices 3
W. M. U. Statistics, Table 7 61

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Dr W. Mitchell, Moderator.....Lewiston, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Vice-Moderator.....Windsor, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry, Clerk.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer.....Cofield, N. C.
C. M. Billings.....Woodland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

C. M. Billings, Chairman.....Woodland, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson.....Severn, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins.....Rich Square, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. B. Edwards.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Dr. W. Mitchell.....Lewiston, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser.....Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.....Aulander, N. C.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Missions—E. C. Kolb, Windsor, N. C.; R. L. Bolton, Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, J. E. Copeland, J. L. Powers.

Education—J. M. Duncan, Chairman, Murfreesboro, N. C.; J. H. Matthews, C. M. Billings, G. W. Burch, Mrs. T. B. Wynns.

Social Service—R. Lloyd, Chairman, Jackson, N. C.; Dr. W. R. Burrell, H. F. Brinson, K. E. Bryant, P. J. Long.

Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, Chairman, Harrelsville, N. C.; W. R. Stephens, B. D. Stephenson.

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Associational Superintendent.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. W. L. Curtis, Secretary-Treasurer.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Miss Margaret Vann, Young People's Leader.....Rich Square, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Junior Leader.....Winton, N. C.
Mrs. C. H. Britt, Superintendent Personal Service.....Severn, N. C.
Mrs. Ernest Hayes, Superintendent Mission Study....Ahoskie, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Superintendent Stewardship...Aulander, N. C.

COUNTY PRESIDENTS

Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Bertie County.....Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Hertford County.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Northampton County.....Jackson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

R. B. Lineberry, Associational Superintendent....Harrelsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer.....Cofield, N. C.
P. M. Fleetwood, Superintendent, Group 1.....Jackson, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson, Superintendent, Group 2.....Severn, N. C.
J. L. Futrell, Jr., Superintendent, Group 3.....Rich Square, N. C.
J. K. Parker, Superintendent, Group 4.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
G. W. Lassitter, Superintendent, Group 5.....Ahoskie, N. C.
J. S. Jenkins, Superintendent, Group 6,.....Aulander, N. C.
W. W. Britt, Superintendent, Group 7.....Harrellsville, N. C.
S. A. Adams, Superintendent, Group 8.....Merry Hill, N. C.
L. S. Mizelle, Superintendent, Group 9.....Windsor, N. C.

OFFICERS OF B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

T. G. Britt, President.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Miss Margaret Vann, Vice-President.....Rich Square, N. C.
Joe Mac Long, Leader Group 1,Northampton County....Sever, N. C.
Thomas Bowles, Leader Group 2, Hertford County.....Como, N. C.
William Bond, Leader Group 3. Western Bertie Co.....Windsor, N. C.
Lloyd Finch, Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie Co...Merry Hill, N. C.
Mrs. W. E. White, Junior-Intermediate Leader.....Colerain, N. C.
Rosalie Liverman, Secretary-Treasurer.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Grady Britt, Pianist.....Colerain, N. C.
W. S. Hoggard, Chorister.....Windsor, N. C.

This Association has no Laymen's Movement and has no paid employee in the bounds of the Association except an expense fund for Sunday School Superintendent.

CHOWAN COLLEGE—AN A GRADE WOMAN'S COLLEGE

W. B. Edwards, President.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board Trustees.....Windsor, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1931 SESSION

AHOSKIE—Dr. C. G. Powell, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, *H. C. Gatling.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—W. H. Vann, J. K. Revell, *W. E. Martin.

ASKEWVILLE—P. W. Phelps, J. J. White, *G. C. White.

AULANDER—Mrs. Cleveland Mitchell, W. E. Chamblee, *E. E. Ward, *R. E. White.

BETHANY—W. R. Baker, Darden Cale, *J. O. Perry, *D. E. White.

BETHEL—J. E. Daniel, Mrs. Mary Daniels.

BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, Miss Mary Thomas.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—A. O. Kiff, *W. R. Willoughby.

BUCKHORNE—S. P. Winborne, J. H. Barnes, G. C. Picot.

CAPEHARTS—*P. F. Cobb, *W. T. Williams, *J. T. White.

CASHIE—J. H. Matthews, *W. L. Powell, *C. W. Byrum, *Mrs. E. L. Gatling.

CENTER GROVE—Floyd Holloman, J. R. Williford, Mrs. N. S. Godwin.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—F. P. Britt, J. H. Evans, C. C. Baker.

COLERAIN—J. C. Bass, E. T. Forehand, J. M. Britt, J. E. D. Perry.

CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins, John P. Slade, T. E. Hoggard, *Badger Earley.

CONWAY—G. N. Martin, *R. V. Nelson, *E. C. Vick.

CREEKSVILLE—Annie May Boone, *A. E. Bridgers, *B. R. Martin.

EARLEY'S—M. A. Johnson, Mrs. W. A. Cofield.

ELAM—J. L. Taylor, Mrs. R. T. Kee, *R. T. Kee.

GALATIA—L. E. Davis, Rupert Davis, *B. Taylor, *R. B. Maddrey.

GREENE'S CROSS—W. T. Asbell, R. J. Castellow, Mrs. D. W. Cobb, G. W. Castellow.

HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. D. N. Evans, J. O. Askew, Mrs. Mollie Askew.

HEBRON—W. E. Futrell, A. T. Vick.

HOLLY GROVE—*W. P. Myers, *P. A. Harman, *T. E. Ruffin.

HOLLY SPRINGS—No delegates named.

HORTON'S—H.W. Greene, Mrs. P. H. Parker, Miss Ruth Greene.

JACKSON—W. J. Beale, P. J. Long, B. L. Sykes.

KELFORD—W. C. Evans, Mrs. Maude Harris, *Geo. T. Parker.

LASKER—W. V. Nelson, J. H. Davis, J. L. Lassiter.

LAWRENCE—T. R. Oder, *T. C. Mitchell, *D. M. Britt.

LEWISTON—T. L. Minton, G. C. Butler, Mrs. B. V. Williams, J. R. Peele.

MARGARETTSVILLE—J. D. Overby, *J. A. Pruden.

MARS HILL—A. W. Myers, J. J. Brown, *J. H. Jernigan, *G. H. Powell.

MEHERRIN—G. L. Vann, N. E. Carter, Russell Vinson, *T. H. Vinson.

MENOLA—H. G. Snipes, H. T. Brown, *Joe Cowan.

MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, *H. E. Foxwell, *Bruce White.

MOUNT CARMEL—J. Lee Long, Mrs. G. C. Wheeler, *Mrs. Howard Howell.

MOUNT TABOR—G. E. Fisher, *T. T. Parker, *J. A. Story.

MURFREESBORO—E. W. Whitley, O. A. Chitty, Mrs. T. B. Wynns.

OAK GROVE—John T. Willoughby, *W. E. Marsh.

PINE FOREST—*L. A. Jordan, *W. P. Gorman.

PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Dunning, E. B. Parker, *Abe R. Harman.

POTECASI—J. R. Baugham, Joe Barnes, E. C. Parker.

POWELLSVILLE—C. L. Askew, A. S. Wynns, Mrs. Newman Lewis.

REPUBLICAN—J. A. Speight, *J. K. Butler, *J. B. White.

RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, R. L. Bolton, *Mrs. Mary Lassiter, *C. T. Parker.

RIVERSIDE—*E. L. Mizell, *William Williams, *Thomas Cullipher.

ROBERT'S CHAPEL—B. D. Stephenson, *J. C. Edwards, *W. H. Stephenson.

ROSS'—Owen White, J. C. Perry, J. B. Mitchell, Alonzo Hoggard.

SANDY RUN—S. F. Modlin, John Jilcott, *Dr. J. M. Jacobs, *Oscar Smith.

SEABOARD—No delegates named.

SEVERN—Irving Mann, B. M. Deloatch, E. V. H. Jones, *C. H. Britt.

SILOAM—N. T. Leggett, Hyman Speller.

ST. JOHNS—V. L. Vaughan, *J. N. Harrell.

UNION—I. B. Parker, *W. J. Vaughan, *T. N. Charles.

WINTON—E. H. Eure, Mrs. J. H. Jordan, D. L. Parker.

WOODLAND—W. E. Whisnant, Alex Boyett, E. L. Stephenson.

Those marked * did not sign enrollment card.

CONSTITUTION

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on the earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898).

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891).

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling

intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905).

Rules of Order

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. A majority of the members present shall be a qourum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.
8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.
9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FORTY NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Potecasi Baptist Church

October 27-28, 1931

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, October 27, 1931, *Morning Session*

1. The Forty-Ninth Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina convened with the Potecasi Baptist Church, Potecasi, North Carolina, on Tuesday, October 27, 1931, at 9:30 A. M.

2. W. V. Tarleton with the Potecasi choir, H. F. Brinson leading, conducted a song service, singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "Faith of Our Fathers." The 100th Psalm was read and L. Sasser led in prayer.

3. The Association was called to order by Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator. The printed program as prepared by the committee and distributed was adopted. The Clerk called the roll of churches with the list of messengers as named in the letters sent to him. On another page is printed a list of the names of the churches and their representatives at this session, those absent marked by *.

4. On motion of L. Sasser, Dr. W. Mitchell was elected Moderator; on motion of J. H. Evans, J. H. Matthews was electetd Vice-Moderator; on motion of E. C. Kolb, R. B. Lineberry was elected Clerk; on motion of J. H. Matthews, W. A. Thomas was elected Treasurer and C. M. Billings Historian.

5. The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. F. Colston, Elizabeth City; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; George J. Burnette, Memphis, Tenn.; H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; W. L. Britt, Healing Springs, Va.; F. B. Handley, Boykins, Va.; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville,

N. C.; R. D. Stephenson, Franklin, Va.; D. P. Harris and wife, of Louisburg; W. R. Beach, Raleigh. Other visitors were present during the sessions, among them G. T. Lumpkin, of Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem. New pastors recognized: R. L. Bolton, R. H. Herring, W. V. Tarlton, E. P. West. Pastors and other ministers of Association present during the sessions were: E. C. Kolb, W. R. Stephens, L. Sasser, R. Lloyd, J. M. Duncan, O. Creech, G. W. Burch, H. F. Brinson, K. E. Bryant, J. L. Powers, A. W. H. Jones, G. D. Leggett, C. M. Billings, L. E. Dailey, A. P. Mustian, R. S. Fountain, W. R. Burrell.

6. For the convenience of visiting speakers, the Promotion Committee was given from 10:40 to 11:40 A. M., and Home and Foreign Missions discussed at 1:50 P. M.

7. W. R. Beach presented the claims of the Biblical Recorder and offered to take subscriptions and renewals.

8. The Moderator announced the following Committees:

Finance—W. E. Whisnant;

Time, Place and Preacher—O. Creech, G. D. Leggett, W. C. Evans;

Nominations—L. Sasser, A. W. H. Jones, Dr. C. G. Powell;

Missions—E. C. Kolb, R. L. Bolton, Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, J. E. Copeland, J. L. Powers;

Education—J. M. Duncan, J. H. Matthews, C. M. Billings, G. W. Burch, Mrs. T. B. Wynns;

Social Service—R. Lloyd, Dr. W. R. Burrell, H. F. Brinson, K. E. Bryant, P. J. Long;

Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, W. R. Stephens, B. D. Stephenson.

9. Report on Woman's Work was read by Mrs. Herbert Jenkins and reports on State, Home and Foreign Missions read by J. M. Duncan.

REPORT OF WEST CHOWAN W. M. U.

The West Chowan Woman's Missionary Union has 53 Woman's Missionary Societies and 105 Junior Bands. Of this number 17 were A-1 or made all points on the Standard of Excellence last year and 69 made as many as four points on the Standard.

During the past year, our Union followed practically the same plan of work used in previous years. Bertie, Hertford and Northampton counties had its own Woman's Missionary Union. Each Union held quarterly meetings with a large attendance and programs full of inspiration as well as infomation—thus greatly increasing interest and activity in mission work.

Our watchword for the year has been "That the world may know." We have had as our chief aims individual and united prayers; the study of the missionary message of the Bible and world missions; directed and individual personal service which includes soul-winning, enlistment and other community activities; stewardship of possessions, including tithes and offering and the missionary education of our young people. These aims have been partially reached but not as fully as we had hoped.

As a Union, we have continued the support of our missionary in China, Miss Pearl Johnson, who gave us a heart-thrilling message at our annual meeting at Mt. Tabor in March. In addition to the regular contributions to different objects of mission work, we have given four Chowan scholarships, one Louisville Training School scholarship and have supported a Bible woman in China.

Through the efforts of one of our county Unions, regular monthly services have been held at the County Home and a circulating mission library has been secured.

Our financial aim for the year was $14,800.00 and we gave $9,-809.10. Perhaps this deficit was due partly to the economic depession but doubtless the gifts were very small and important work was left undone because many of our capable women have devoted to selfish, worldly pleasures much time and money that should have been given to Kingdom interests.

As a token of our love and appreciation for his earnest efforts in behalf of our Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and other Associational work on Christmas eve our Union presented a radio to Brother R. B. Lineberry.

Surely the greatest need today in our W. M. U. work is a deeper spirituality in its membership and a more willing, consecrated leadership. If every woman in the churches of our Association were enrolled in our missionary societies and not only enrolled but fully enlisted in

the mission work what great and glorious things would be accomplished for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom.

Relying upon our Heavenly Father for guidance and strength, may the record of the new year be the very best in the history of our Union.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS HERBERT JENKINS.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

From the very beginning of the organized life of North Carolina Baptists, State Missions have held a large place in the thinking and planning of our people. One of the primary objects in the minds of our fathers in the organization of the Convention as stated in the first article of the Constitution, adopted at Greenville in 1830 was "the employment of missionaries within the limits of this State." This has been the consistent and aggressive policy of thte Baptist State Convention for more than a hundred years. The truth is, the wise and aggressive policy of State Missions, humanly speaking, has made the denomination what it is in members and power in North Carolina today. Napoleon said: "Conquest has made me what I am, and conquest will sustain me." That is certainly true of State Missions, and the growth and enlargement of the Baptist churches in North Carolina demonstate the truth of it. Literally hundreds of our strong churches are trophies of State Missions.

Great and far-reaching changes have taken place in North Carolina within recent years. Three recent developments especially have thrust upon our country and village churches acute and citical problems—the coming of good roads, the automobile, and the consolidation and growth of the rural grammar and high schools. We beleive these three developments are going to be the very acid test in the life or death struggle of many of our smaller rural churches. In the days of bad roads and lack of communication, there was some necessity for a Baptist church every three miles. But that necessity no longer exists. Many of these weak, stuggling churches are doomed to die. Many more of them are going to be compelled to consolidate with others in the same territory. There must be better equipment and better support for the ministry.

The great agency in this new and untried situation, for a sane and progressive program of work and development, ought to be our General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

Let's strengthen the hands of this Board and begin with patience and zeal the effort to solve these great State Mission problems.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board, through which the Southern Baptist Convention is doing its Home Mission work, has worked itself out of a very precarious financial condition and now stands on solid ground. Some workers have been dropped but the real mission work of the Board has been continued. This has been done in the face of decreasing receipts, in two ways: (1) by giving to the missionaries more territory, and (2) by reducing the appropriations to institutions. The Board is interpreting "Missions" to mean primarily the "making and baptizing of disciples," and is, therefore, majoring on preaching the Gospel to Foreigners, the Indians, the negroes in the congested districts of our Homeland and in Cuba and Panama.

The Home Mission Board's record of work from its organization in 1845 to 1931, a period of eighty-six years, is unsurpassed by any missionary organization in the world.

When the Home Board was organized in 1845, there were 7,325,000 people in the South of whom 4,525,000 were white and 2,800,000 were negro slaves. There were also 350,000 Baptists, of whom 225,000 were white and 125,000 were negro slaves. We now have 45,000,000 people—35,000,000 white and 10,000,000 negroes, we have 3,850,000 white Baptists.

During this period from 1845 to 1931 the Board employed 40,862 missionaries.

These missionaries reported as a result of their work 785,135 baptisms.

They organized 8,570 churches.

The Board received and expended in this work $20,027,700.00.

The 785,135 baptisms represent one-fifth of the total present membership of the Southern Baptists.

The 8,570 churches organized is one out of every three of the 25,000 churches Southern Baptists now have.

The 40,862 workers represent the amount of service that one hundred men could render if they had begun their work on the day that the Ark landed on Mt. Ararat, and had continued until the 1st of May, 1931.

The $20,127,700.00 spent by the Board includes all of its work—millions of dollars have been given to church building and other enterprises, and yet based on this total, the 785,135 baptisms reported by the missionaries of the Home Mission Board cost on an average of a fraction over $25.00 a piece.

We do not believe that there is a missionary agency in the world that can duplicate this record.

What of the Future

The Home Mission Board provides an agency through which Southern Baptists can bring the impact of the whole denomination to bear upon any mission problem anywhere in Southern Baptist territory.

territory. With the co-operation of the State Boards, Southern Baptists through the Home Mission Board will be able to evangelize the Southland, spread the Gospel to the foreigners who are in our midst, help the negroes to come into their own as a Baptist people, build denominational morale and revitalize our spiritual interest throughout the whole Southern Baptist territory. The prospects for the future for Home Missions are as bright as the promises of God and the faith of His people.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board reports the largest number of baptisms it has ever been able to report in any one year—14,415. Roumania again leads in the number of baptisms—5,500. Italy reports a larger number of baptisms than in any previous year—396. Gracious revivals were reported in the Shantung Province in North China, in Canton, Shanghai, Soochow, Lagos and in West Africa, and numerous other places.

The mission schools have been crowded with students and large numbers were turned away. In spite of the closing of two hospitals, the others had a record year in treating the ill and stricken people. The nine hospitals treated 73,784 patients compared with 85,431 patients treated in our 24 hospitals here in the Southland, most of the treatments being on the charity basis. The five publishing houses on foreign fields could not meet the demands for literature.

The present personnel of our mission workers consists of 425 foreign missionaries, of which 79 are at home on furlough, and 2,052 native missionaries who are operating in fourteen different countries. Fifty-eight missionaries have returned to the field during the year, sixteen have retired and six died.

The debt of the Foreign Mission Board January 1st, 1928, was $1,145,000.00, on January 1st, 1931, it was $945,366.00, a net redfuction of $200,000.00. The reduction would have been far greater but for the slump in receipts of $265,000.00 in 1929. When it became apparent that there would be a serious loss in the receipts for 1930, the Board curtailed its expenditures $51,000.00 from the amount appropriated for the year. In making the appropriation for 1931, the Board reduced the appropriation $280,000.00 below the amount appropriated in

1930, a reduction of twenty per cent. The Board suspended temporarily the payment of ten per cent of program receipts upon the debt.

We feel constrained to call attention to another debt. We spend so much time worrying over the bank indebtedness of the Board that we overlook this other debt which presses persistently for payment every day. This is the debt to be paid before all others. Perhaps the reason why we are having so much trouble paying the debt in the banks is because we have defaulted so sadly in paying this preferred debt. The surest guarantee of payment of our bank indebtedness would be the payment of this primary debt.

This is the debt to the nations which Paul confesses in the First Chapter of Romans when he says:

"I am debtor both to Greek and to Barbarians, both to the wise and to the foolish. So, as much as is in me, so I am ready to preach the Gospel to you also that are in Rome. For I am not ashamed of the Gospel; for it is the promise of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first and also to the Greek."

If Southern Baptists will pay fully this debt to the nations, the cause of Christ in the world will be set forward without delay.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. DUNCAN.

On motion to adopt these reports, remarks were made by Perry Morgan and George J. Burnette, especially on the proposed Every Member Canvass.

10. After special music by Prof. Edwards, of Potecasi, the Annual Sermon was preached by L. E. Dailey. Text: 2 Cor. 5:14.

11. After announcements by the Clerk and the Pastor, the Association adjourned for dinner. Dismissed with prayer by C. M. Billings.

First Day—Afternoon Session

12. J. L. Godwin led the song service. J. L. Powers read Scripture and offered prayer.

13. R. L. Lloyd spoke on Foreign Missions and H. F. Brinson on Home Missions. Reports on Missions adopted.

14. R. S. Fountain, of Weldon, conducted a devotional service. Theme: "Faith of our Fathers."

15. Report on Social Service was read by A. W. H. Jones as follows:

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Orphanage

Jesus, our Lord and Savious, said: "Except a grain of wheat fall into the earth and die it abideth alone, but if it die it beareth much fruit."

We interpret this as meaning that the richest and fullest Christian life is conditioned upon service.

Man best serves God in serving humanity and we rejoice that there are Christian men and institutions that, like the Master, are among us as those that serve.

We praise God for the Baptist Orphanage that was established in 1885. Since that time hundreds of children have entered that home and their every interest of body, mind and soul has been cared for.

Eternity alone can tell the good that has been done through the Christian service rendered by this institution.

We pray God that our people of the West Chowan Association in particular and of the State in general may be impressed with the importance of this work as never before and give to our Orphanage a more whole hearted support.

We sincerely trust that the Thanksgiving offering this year may exceed all previous years and that every Sunday School will set apart a Sunday to make an offering for our children at the Mills Home.

May our people remember that one phase of pure religion is to administer to the needs of orphans.

Report on Hospital

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been established a little over eight years.

Many have been the struggles and difficulties that those in charge of the institution have overcome and it is now one of our leading hospitals.

Thousands of afflicted and suffering people have received free treatment during these years.

Doubtless many of these people would have died but for the free service given. This institution needs thousands of dollars to carry on the work.

Sad it is, nevertheless it is true, that many of our churches contribute little or nothing to this cause.

We, your Committee, most earnestly urge that our Mother's Day special offering be greatly increased.

Report on Ministerial Relief

The care of aged ministers and their dependents has all too long been neglected by many of our people.

The Bible teaches that the man who does not care for his own household has denied the faith and is worse than an infidel.

How much greater sin to make such inadequate provision for our aged saints who are of the household of faith?

What our people are doing and what they have been doing for this worthy cause is altogether insufficient.

Therefore, we request that the churches by sacrificial giving increase their gifts to Co-operative Program in order that all the interests of the Kingdom in general and Ministers Relief in particular may receive better support.

Sabbath and Law Observance

It is with grief and painful concern that we observe that there are multitudes, many of them church members, who look upon God's holy day as a picnic holiday rather than a day of rest and worship.

If under the Law, "Remember the Sabbath day and keep it holy,, was binding upon the Jews, how much more under Grace is it binding unop Christians to honor and reverence Sunday.

This unchristian attitude towards God's holy day often expresses itself in many forms of lawlessness.

We deplore this increasing disregard for many of our laws in general and the Prohibition Law in particular.

Therefore, we would earnestly urge that "Every one who has named the name of Christ depart from sin."

To this end may we all pray and work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. H. JONES,
E. Y. POOLE,
E. C. KOLB,
J. H. EVANS,
G. W. BURCH.

On motion to adopt, M. L. Kesler spoke on Orphanage. Report adopted.

16. Announcements by Clerk, Pastor and W. R. Beach. Adjourned with prayer by W. R. Stephens.

Second Day—Morning Session

17. At 9:30 A. M., H. F. Brinson led song service. O. Creech led in prayer and G. W. Burch read some Scripture.

18. J. H. Evans discussed Aged Ministers Relief and E. C. Kolb discussed Law Enforcement. R. L. Bolton offered the following resolution which was adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

In this day of moral chaos and confusion the world over, The West Chowan Association in its 49th annual session, representing 57 churches with a total membership of 15,000, affirms its positive belief in Jesus Christ and His teachings as the only way out of chaos into order and out of darkness into light.

Prohibition continues to be agitated. We re-affiirm our long standing belief that the liquor traffic is one of our greatest social evils and has always had other social evils as its allies. For the sake of our children and for the sake of the children of others, we take our stand squarely behind all of our prohibition laws and we believe that no person is worthy of our vote who does not believe in the support of our present prohibition laws and who does not believe in the enforcement and observance of all laws which promote the welfare of the people.

As to war, the modern world with its scientific devices for death and destruction has made war unthinkable. War must go or civilization must go. We are for universal peace. We shall educate for peace, think peace, talk peace, and preach peace.

As to marriage, when there is so much loose teachings in our current books, magazines, and periodicals, we affirm our old belief in the beauty of love and the sanctity of marriage.

As to our present economic disturbance when millions of our countrymen are without employment, although we propose no positive program for economic readjustment, we firmly believe that much of the present suffering in our country is the result of an economic order which fails to recognize the Divine truth that we are our brother's keeper and that human rights precede property rights. An economic order which has placed multiplied millions into the hands

of a few, leaving millions of others without ways and means of providing food and raiment for their families is not keyed to the teachings of the New Testament and the Christian Religion. Such an economic order must be redeemed spiritually or it will utterly collapse.

Resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be sent by our Clerk to the Baptist press of the State, the local secular press and to the News and Observer.

19. G. T. Lumpkin spoke in the interest of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

20. After special music by Chowan College talent, R. L. Bolton conducted the morning devotional.

21. Report on Education was read by Dr. W. R. Burrell as follows:

REPORT ON EDUCATION

The condition of our educational enterprises is substantially the same as last year. The reasons for the establishment and support of these institutions are well known to our people and need no elaboration. We report the same number of institutions as last year and sorrowfully admit that they face the same tragic problems. By a superhuman effort the State and Southern Boards have been able to retain all our properties, and to carry on up to the present.

One bright spot in our educational outlook is the increasing number of students who are seeking admission to our various schools. It is evident that the whole question of denominational schools is still in a state of flux, and no man may safely predict what the outcome may be.

Nevertheless, we hold steadfast to the faith, that dear as are these institutions to the hearts of our people they are still dearer to the heart of the Master, and we believe they have yet a large part to play in the ongoing of His Kingdom. The necessary facilities for education on the part of the State and commanding demands for larger equipment and higher standing in private schools constitute a challenge to large liberality and deeper loyalty on the part of God's people.

The most noteworthy event in respect to our local institution, Chowan College, has been the admission of male students to all classes. This now appears to have met with widespread approval

and gives promise of hastening to solution some of our most insistent problems.

Meantime the ever pressing necessity of keeping pace with the demands of the State and answering the appeals of the growing numbers of young people who are knocking at our doors, pleading for the opportunity of a Christian education, present to our churches and individual members a surpassing opportunity for the highest kind of Kingdom service.

A closing observation: While we continue a generous support of our educational program, both State and Southwide, let us not forget that our first duty is to our own local college. Let us rally to its support that it may become all that its most ardent friends could desire. This we do by

1. Seeking to deepen the spirit of loyalty to it.
2. By increasing the number of scholarships available.
3. By more generous contributions from the churches in accordance with the resolutions of last year's session.
4. By remembering her in the making of our wills.

The more general work of Christian education is embraced Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. training service, W. M. U. training schools, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, etc., which are treated in separate reports.

In conclusion, we humbly commit this great cause to the care of God and His people, thanking Him and them for the blessing of Divine guidance and generous support through these difficult and trying years and again pledge our undivided loyalty to this phase of our common task.

W. R. BURRELL.
L. SASSER,

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The call for a more systematic and careful study of the Bible looms large on our Christian horizon. The Sunday School next to the home furnishes a sublime opportunity and place for enlarging our vision, feeding our souls on spiritual food and studying together and meditating on God's Word.

In our Association, the Bible School is finding a deeper and more abiding place for searching out the unsaved and leading them to Christ. It also affords a life saving as well as soul saving station for the individual.

The West Chowan Association has at present an enrollment of 9,834, which sad to say is less than reported a year ago. In 1927,

there were 9 Standard Schools. Today we have 13. In 1927, there were 235 officers and teachers holding Normal diplomas. At present, there are 359, a gain of 124.

May God hasten the day when every church member shall be enrolled in the Bible School, learning more each day of the great purpose for which our Saviour died.

Fraternally,
W. R. STEPHENS,
W. R. BURRELL,
L. SASSAR.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

T. G. Britt, of Christian Harbor Church, is President of the B. Y. P. U. of the Association. The Association is divided into four groups: One of Northampton County, one of Hertford County, and two of Bertie County. Besides the Annual Convention of the whole Association, each of these groups have a meeting the afternoons of the fifth Sundays. Twenty-eight of the churches have B. Y. P. U., there being 55 Unions with a membership of 1,013. Their last annual meeting was held at Christian Harbor.

W R. BURRELL,
L SASSER.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO CHOWAN COLLEGE

(As acknowledged by the President)

(This statement received by Clerk five dayes after Association).

Ahoskie, $148.14; Aulander, $48.25; Ashleys Grove, $11.88; Bethany $24.65; Bethlehem, $7.10; Capeharts, $23.00; Cashie, $255.72; Creeksville, $25.50; Christian Harbor, $79.05; Colerain, $33.52; Greenes Cross, $39.50; Hebron, $13.15; Harrellsville, $103.41; Hortons, $17.70; Holly Grove, $5.03; Jackson, $55.00; Kelford, $35.92; Lewiston, $161.22; Murfreesboro, $1.00; Mars Hill, $16.15; Menola, $83.33; Meherrin, $233.00; Mt. Tabor, $30.65; Pleasant Grove, $33.31; Ross, $75.00; Seaboard, $22.00; Union, $42.30; Winton, $40.00; Total, $1,664.47.

Note: Some of the churches did not report these amounts in their letters and some evidently included in their reports amounts sent for Scholarships, as amounts in table show a difference.—Clerk.

22. On motion to adopt, W. B. Edwards spoke on the work of Chowan College. Special music was rendered by Chowan, and J. H. Matthews spoke of the needs of

Chowan College and offered the following resolution:

Resolved: That The West Chowan Association does hereby pledge its continued support of Chowan College as the Standard Senior College of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations, and that each church in this Association is hereby requested to place Chowan College in its regular church budget and to contribute to the College during this Associational year as much as it gives to the Co-operative Program.

This resolution was discussed by E. C. Kolb, C. M. Billings, L. E. Dailey, J. M. Duncan, O. Creech. The resolution was adopted and the report adopted.

23. After announcements, adjourned for dinner with prayer by Dr. W. R. Burrell.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

24. Song service led by H. F. Brinson. Scripture read and prayer offered by E. P. West.

25. J. H. Matthews presided at the afternoon session. Historian's report was read by C. M. Billings and adopted as follows:

HISTORICAL REPORT

In the beginning of our report, we wish to record our gratitude to God for every blessing vouchsafed to His people through another Associational year. The blessings of health, of food and raiment, of the seasons and the abundant crops, of peace and fellowship, are the best of His blessings and their value should not be forgotten for a moment.

Prices of farm products are lower than they have been in more than thirty years; money is, therefore, harder to get and there has not been a period of such widespread depression within the memory of our oldest citizens. But God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

The gloom of the present depression has caused a falling off in contributions from the churches to an alarming degree. An amazing indifference has seized upon our churches and as a result every cause represented in our great program is suffering. Debts are increasing on all mission boards and institutions of learning. Yet we must not forget that our people have not been able to adjust themselves to

these stringent times in a way that will maintain our denominational work, and at the same time meet their own pressing business obligations.

During the year, many of our churches have held revivals with very fine results. Reports of unusually large ingatherings have come. Several pastoral changes have occurred since our last meeting. Brother Von Miller resigned at Rich Square, Menola and Potecasi. Brother Talton has recently accepted Rich Square, while Brother Sasser has accepted Potecasi. Brother D. P. Harris resigned Seaboard to accept Louisburg. Brother Andrews resigned the Winton field to go to Maryland. Brother Pool resigned Colerain and moved to Richmond, Virginia.

The Oak Grove Church has sustained an irreparable loss in the homegoing of Deacon S. E. Marsh. He was a good man, honest to a fault, the largest contributor in the church and kind to the poor and needy, a man loved and respected by all who knew him.

Deacon T. J. Stephenson, of Mount Carmel, has laid down his useful life and gone to his reward. He was a trusted and greatly loved deacon for a period of forty years.

In the death of Rev. Dancy Cale there passed from earthly scenes and labors a princely soul, one who was loved as few men are loved and one who loved everybody as sincerely as he was loved. His pastorate of nearly forty years at Galatia was his joy and pride. He organized Ashley's Grove, where he was pastor for a number of years, and was pastor of several other of our churches for long periods of time.

26. The Clerk was asked to write Rev. E. Y. Poole, expressing sympathy and expressions of love from the Association.

27. After special music from Chowan College, Dr. W. R. Burrell conducted devotional, interpreting 46 Psalm.

28. Digest of Letters was presented by the Clerk and adopted as read.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Baptisms this year 340; members reported 14,582; Sunday School members 9,824; 41 Sunday Schools are graded, 13 are Standard. 56 of the churches have a Sunday School and one has a branch school.

Five churches had Daily Vacation Bible Schools with enrollment of 432. Normal Diplomas held by 440. Twenty-eight of the churches have B. Y.P. U. Nine churches report General B. Y. P. U. organizations, six have three Unions, fourteen have two Unions each, and nine have one each, making fifty-five Unions with 1,013 members. Forty-seven of the churches report Woman's organizations as follows: One has 6 organizations, 7 have 5 each, 14 have 4 each, 11 have 3 each, 8 have 2 each and 6 have 1 each, making 152 organizations with 3,036 members. There are 57 churches in the Association, valued at $528,600. . There are 17 parsonages, valued at $82,200.00.

The churches report raising fof Home Purposes....$71,694.97
For Missions and Benevolence..... 24,595.57

Making a Grand Total of.....$96,290.54

Of this amount the W. M. U. raised for Home Purposes $6,010.16 and for Missions and Benevolence $8,811.31.

The Sunday Schools raised for Missions and Benevolence $5,-971.96.

7 churches have preaching every Sunday.
1 has preaching 3 times each month.
33 have preaching twice each month.
14 have preaching only once a month.
2 report no pastor and no service for preaching.
12 churches have weekly prayer meetings.
9 churches report no revivals this year.
42 churches report 512 copies of Biblical Recorder taken; 15 report none.

29. A few words spoken for State, and Southern Baptist Conventions and Preachers School by R. B. Lineberry, Dr. W. R. Burrell and K. E. Bryant.

30. Finance Committee reported through the Treasurer that he had received $131.65 from 37 churches, 20 churches not paid (some others paid before adjournment). A collection was taken for Minutes which amounted to $9.27.

31. Treasurer's Report was read and adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Nov. 1, 1930.	Received from Finance Committee.....	$191.99
Nov. 1, 1930.	Received after Association.....	17.50
Nov. 1, 1930.	Received from W. M. U.....	7.50
Nov. 1, 1930.	Received from S. S. Association.....	5.00
		$221.99

Disbursements

Dec. 12, 1930.	Paid Hertford County Herald, Minutes,..	$173.00
Dec. 19, 1930.	Paid R. B. Lineberry.....	48.99
		$221.99

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. THOMAS, **Treas.**

32. O. Creech reported for Committee on Time and Place: Galatia, Tuesday and Wednesday after fourth Sunday in October, 1932, Dr. W. R. Burrell to preach and W. R. Stephens, alternate. Report adopted.

33. Committee on Nominations reported as follows and report adopted:

Executive Committee—C. M. Billings, H. P. Stephenson, Mrs. E. A. Huggins, R. B. Lineberry, W. B. Edwards, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Dr. W. Mitchell, L. Sasser, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins;

Representative Foreign Missions—E. C. Kolb;

Representative Home Missions—G. W. Burch;

Representative State Missions—R. L. Bolton;

Representative Orphanage—O. Creech;

Representative Hospitals—R. Lloyd;

Delegate to State Convention—R. B. Lineberry;

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—Dr. W. R. Burrell.

Report adopted.

34. J. H. Evans offered the following which was adopted by a rising vote:

We, The West Chowan Association, in session assembled at Potecasi want to in wholeheartedness offer our thanks to the members and friends of this church for their unselfish and unstinted hospitality in entertaining us.

35. On motion of Dr. W. R. Burrell, the Committee was asked to put Chowan College on the first day next year in Order of Business. Plan of devotionals was approved by vote of Association.

36. After remarks by R. L. Bolton and Dr. W. R. Bolton on the Every Member Canvass, "Blest Be the Tie" was sung and O. Creech dismissed the Association with prayer.

DR. W. MITCHELL, Moderator.

R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The 37th Session of the West Chowan W. M. U. met at Mt. Tabor, March 25, 1931, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Superintendent, presiding.

The Morning session opened by singing "Joy to the World." Invocation by Rev. R. B. Lineberry. Watchwords repeated in concert. It was voted to dispense with report of officers and business to give Dr. Gartenhaus more time to speak. Mrs. J. H. Jenkins welcomed the Union. In the absence of Mrs. James Long, the response was not made. The Chairman recognized the following visitors and all pastors: Miss Pearl Johnson, Dr. Jacob Gartenhaus, and Miss Leona Harris. Roll call showed the following Societies represented: 32 W. M. S., 4 Y. W. A., 5 G. A., 8 R. A., 5 Sunbeams.

Appointment of Committees:

Nominating—Bertie, Mrs. W. E. White, Coleraine; Northampton, Mrs. Raymond Parker, Jackson; Hertford, Mrs. J. N. Clark, Winton.

Time and Place—Bertie, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; Hertford, Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro; Northampton, Miss Una White, Severn.

Resolutions—Bertie, Mrs. D. R. Britton, Coleraine; Hertford, Mrs. May Greene, Ahoskie; Northampton, Mrs. C. H. Brett, Severn.

Devotional wad led by Mrs. J. L. Powers, using for her subject our watchword for the year—"That the World may know Him."

Scripture: John 17-23.

Trio: Chowan College.

Song: "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

Address: Dr. Jacob Gartenhaus, of Atlanta, Ga., our Home Missionary to the Jews.

Remarks by Rev. D. P. Harris requesting that we show our appreciation of Dr. Gartenhaus' work by making an offering to help defray his expenses to his

homeland and the Jewish Conference in London. Offering amounted to $55.00.

Rev. E. C. Andrews cordially invited everyone to lunch.

Benediction: Rev. A. W. H. Jones.

Afternoon Session

The Union convened at 2:00 o'clock.

Song: "Oh, Zion Haste."

Devotional was led by Miss Masie Calvert of Jackson. Subject: "Sharing Our Gifts."

Scripture: 2nd Corinthians, 8th Chapter 1-15.

Solo: "What Will You Give to Jesus?"—Miss Julia Calvert.

Address: Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.

Subject: "That China May Know Him."

Special music: Chowan College.

Report of Committees.

Mission Study—Mrs. Ernest Hayes. Adopted.

Personal Service—Mrs. G. T. Underwood being absent her report was made by Mrs. Chitty. Adopted.

Young People—In absence of Mrs. James Long, this report was not made.

Junior Leader—Mrs. W. D. Boone. Adopted.

Stewardship—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins. Adopted.

Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Curtis. Adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER, 1930-31

Received by Treasurer from Mrs. E. A. Huggins, March 31, 1930, check for $52.86.

$39.36 received from Chowan Assembly, $13.50 for Associational Expense Fund.

Johnson Fund

Contributed by socities from Mar. 19, 1930, to Mar. 25, 1931,	$706.17
Total received	706.17
Paid Miss Johnson part salary, Nov. 25, 1930	$300.00
Paid Miss Johnson part salary, Jan. 8, 1931	296.22
Balance on hand, March 25, 1931,	$109.95
Balance on hand Chowan Assembly Fund	39.36

ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE FUND

Balance on hand March 19, 1930	$ 13.50
Contributed by societies March 19, 1930, to March 25, 1931,	66.99
Total Received	$ 80.49

Disbursements: March 19, 1930, to March 25, 1931.

Paid Mrs. T. E. Beasley, for postage	$ 7.25
Paid Mrs. Ernest Hayes, for postage	1.75
Paid Rev. R. B. Lineberry, for 1930 Associational Minutes,	7.50
Paid Mrs. W. D. Boone, for postage	3.90
Paid Mrs. James Long, for postage	5.10
Paid Mrs. Finch, for Mrs. Jones' cup	5.00
Paid Mrs. W. L. Curtis, for postage	2.75
Paid Printer for programs, 1930	2.50
Total paid out March 1930, March 1931	$ 35.75
Balance on hand March 25, 1931	$ 44.74

Assistant Superintendent took the chair while the Superintendent reported.

Superintendent, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, giving as our apportionment $14,800.00 and only $9,809.10 raised, showing a deficit of $4,990.90—67 Societies reaching apportionment.

Apportionment for next year the same.

17 Societies reached standard A-1.

Periodicals show increase over last year—169 tithers.

Her report showed advancement in Personal Service.

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins presented Miss Una White, our former Superintendent for many years, with our W. M. U. pin as a token of appreciation for her untiring labor.

Report of County Officers.

Bertie—Mrs. W. E. White. Adopted.

Northampton—Mrs. D. P. Harris. Adopted.

Hertford—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry. Adopted.

Business Session

Mrs. Burrell voted to let the Executive Committee decide what disposition to make of Chowan Assembly Fund.

Superintendent reported all special collections must be sent to Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh.

We were asked to observe Heck Memorial in June by contributing $1.00 per member. This year goes for Convention debt. Miss Leona Harris reported on the Heck Memorial from the Gastonia W. M. U.

Announcements.

Chowan houseparty in April.

Divisional meeting April 16th at Rocky Mount.

Mrs. Jones asked that we pay our Associational expense in April this year instead of May.

Mrs. Burrell read a letter from Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, expressing their deep appreciation for the radio given them by the W. M. U. of West Chowan.

Memorial service was conducted by Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie.

The deceased sisters are:

Ahoskie—Mrs. Dixie Jenkins.

Lawrence—Mrs. Beulah Thompson; Miss Pattie Mitchell.

Lewiston—Mrs. J. R. Bazemore.

Potecasi—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Jenkins.

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. Sallie Parker; Mrs. Homozella Parker.

Connaritsa—Mrs. J. P. Morris; Mrs. J. S. Jenkins.

Ross—Mrs. Sallie E. Butler; Mrs. Harriett Bass; Mrs. Elizabeth White.

Union—Mrs. Jessie Mae Matthews.

Riverside—Mrs. Annie Askew.

Meherrin—Mrs. W. J. Davis.

Menola—Miss Ada Vinson.

Prayer—Led by Mrs. W. R. Burrell.

Report of Committees:

Nominating submitted the following:

Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie.
Associate Supt.—Mrs. D. P. Harris, Seaboard.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
Young People—Miss Margaret Vann, Rich Square.
Junior—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton.
Personal Service—Mrs. C. H. Brett, Severn.
Mission Study—Mrs. Ernest Hayes, Ahoskie.
Stwardship—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander.
Time—Last Wednesday in March.
Place—Conway. Reports adopted.

Resolution Committee expressed our deep appreciation of the inspiring messages, the music, also the hospitality and generosity shown by the Mt. Tabor Church and community.

Report adopted.

Minutes of the day adopted.

Benediction: Rev. E. C. Andrews.

MRS. T. E. BEASLEY, Superintendent.

MRS. W. L. CURTIS, Secretary-Treasurer.

MINUTES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

The Forty-Second Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with the Harrellsville Baptist Church Tuesday, April 7th, 1931.

Program theme: "Sunday School Motives and Methods."

L. J. Godwin was in charge of the music.

The devotional service was led by W. R. Stephens. Scripture lesson: Deuteronomy 11:13-28.

Miss Gladys Beck, Raleigh, gave an address: "Compelling Motives in Sunday School Work."

The following conferences were held simultaneously:

1. Elementary Work—Miss Margaret Vann, Leader.
2. Intermediate Work—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain, Leader.
3. Administrative Work—H. G. Bryant, Charlotte, Leader.

"Teaching Missions Through Sunday School" was discussed by Oscar Creech.

The following Committees were appointed:

Time and Place—L. Sasser, G. W. Underwood, J. T. Parker.

Banner—E. C. Kolb, J. K. Parker, J. L. Futrell, Jr.

Nominating—S. A. Adams, J. K. Beal, George Vann.

Superintendent Recommendations—G. W. Burch, Guy Revel, W. W. Britt.

Brother Perry Morgan, Raleigh, told us of "Some Sunday School Ideals."

Adjournment.

Afternoon Session

After a song and prayer service and roll call of the Sunday Schools, the Superintendent delivered his message to the Association, making the following recommendations, which were adopted:

An Association-wide training course or some arrangement for training in all schools that have not had such a course recently.

A religious census in schools that have not had one in twelve months.

An urgent appeal to each school to give an offering one Sunday of each month to Mills Home.

A strenous effort through April and May to put eighteen more schools on the Standard list.

A revisal of the annual report blank.

Pastors urged to see that Superintendents fill out and return reports promptly.

Salary of Associational Superintendents reduced to $120.00 a year and dues to one and one-half cents a member provided all pay promptly.

Group Superintendents to arrange a schedule whereby Associational Superintendent an attend group meetings once a quarter.

Address by Perry Morgan: "Getting Ready to Teach the Bible."

J. M. Duncan discussed "The Church's Task of Developing Its Members."

The following Committees reported:

Time—Tuesday, April 5th, 1932; Place—Bethany.

The banner for the best Sunday School was awarded to Bethany.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows:

Associational Superintendent—R. B. Lineberry.

Secretary-Treasurer—W. A. Thomas.

Program Committee—J. L. Futrell, Jr., Miss Mina Holloman, H. G. Evans.

GROUPS AND GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Group 1.	P. M. Fleetwood	Jackson, N. C.
Group 2.	H. P. Stephenson	Severn, N. C.
Group 3.	J. L. Futrell, Jr.	Rich Square, N. C.
Group 4.	J. K. Parker	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Group 5.	G. W. Lassiter	Ahoskie, N. C.
Group 6.	J. S. Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Group 7.	W. W. Britt	Harrellsville, N. C.
Group 8.	S. A. Adams	Merry Hill, N. C.
Group 9.	L. S. Mizelle	Windsor, N. C.

Report adopted.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Harrellsville for its unstinted hospitality.

Adjourned on motion.

R. B. LINEBERRY, Superintendent.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary-Treasurer.

MINUTES OF B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The West Chowan B. Y. P. U. Association met with Christian Harbor Baptist Church Sunday, August 30, 1931, at 3:00 P. M. The devotional, Opportunities of Young People, was led by Miss Una White, of Severn. Words of welcome were given by Miss Bessie Grissom, Christian Harbor, to which Miss Rosalie Livermore, Meherrin, gave the response.

Rev. E. C. Kolb made an interesting talk on Investments in Christian Living. The round table discussion, led by Rev. G. W. Burch, was beneficial to each B. Y. P. U. member. Committees were appointed by the President to report at the evening session. Rev. G. W. Burch spoke on the B. Y. P. U. Spirit, after which the aftenoon session was dismissed by John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.

Lunch was served picnic style.

The evening devotional was led by Miss Lucille Mitchell, Harrelsville. Mrs. W. E. White, of Colerain, discussed The Possibilities of Youth. Rev. R. B. Lineberry talked on the Joys That Come in Service. Will the Youth Serve When Trained? was the theme on which Miss Carolyn Brinkley, Colerain, spoke. The closing discussion, Witnessing for Christ, was given by John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.

The banner was won by Northampton County.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

F. G. Britt, President; Miss Margaret Vann, Vice-President; Joe Mac Long, Leader Group 1, Northampton County; Thomas Bowles, Leader Group 2, Hertford County; William Bond, Leader Group 3, Western Bertie County; Lloyd Finch, Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie County; Mrs. W. E. White, Junior-Intermediate Leader; Miss Rosalie Liverman, Secretary-Treasurer; Grady Britt, Pianist; W. S. Hoggard, Chorister.

The B. Y. P. U. Association is indebted to Miss Nancy Parker, Murfreesboro, and the Green Cross and Ross' Quartette for special music.

T. G. BRITT, President,

ROSALIE LIVERMAN, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE
- Mrs. S. E. Vaughn
- Mrs. Annie Deithrick
- Mrs. A. C. Vann
- Mr. J. B. Chamblee
- Mr. Oscar Parker
- Mr. .P W. Holloman
- Mr. F. G. Taylor

ASHLEYS GROVE
- Mrs. Emmie C. Askew

ASKEWVILLE
- Mr. G. A. Twine

AULANDER
- Mrs. C. O. Castelloe

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. A. B. Cowan

BRANTLEYS GROVE
- Deacon C. F. Green

BUCKHORNE
- Mr. T. C. Vann
- Mr. John Sheffler
- Miss Perla Edwards

CAPEHARTS
- Mrs. Martha White
- Mr. Richard Ward

CASHIE
- Mr. W. M. Davis
- Mr. W. A. Ward
- Mrs. Junius Bridger

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Mr. J. T. Williams
- Mrs. H. J. Pettyjohn
- Mrs. Fruzie Sewell
- Mrs. Nancy Phelps

COLERAIN
- Mrs. Willie P. Thompson
- Mrs. Martha E. Northcutt
- Mrs. Sarah C. Hughes

CONNARITSA
- Mr. John A. Earley
- Mr. G. M. Davidson
- Mr. R. L. Tillery
- Mrs. J. S. Jenkins
- Mrs. J. R. Parker
- Mrs. J. P. Morris
- Mrs. G. W. Jernigan
- Miss Rasen Askew

CONWAY
- Mrs. Mary C. Flythe

GALATIA
- Rev. D. Cale
- Deacon F. P. Barnes

GREENS CROSS
- Mr. J. P. Pierce
- Mr. A. L. Mizelle
- Mrs. Pernice Mizelle
- Mrs. Julia Cobb
- Mrs. Deliah Phelps

HORTONS
- Deacon Walter Powell
- Mr. J. W. Parker
- Mrs. Mollie Rawls

JACKSON
- Miss Virgie Boone

KELFORD
- Mrs. Laura Harrell
- Mr. W. E. Harrell

LASKER
- Mr. E. J. Grant
- Deacon R. C. Lassiter

LAWRENCE
- Deacon K. Bonnacastle

MARS HILL
- Mrs. Rosa C. White
- Miss Mollie L. Perry
- Miss Pernicia Holloman

IN MEMORIAM

LEWISTON
- Mr. J. R. Bazemore
- Mr. Frank Bazemore
- Mrs. J. K. Bazemore
- Mrs. Jackson Peele
- Mrs. J. D. Tillery
- Mrs. R. L. Lodge
- Mr. H. U. Miller

MEHERRIN
- Mr. A. M. Joyner
- Mr. S. T. Liverman
- Mr. James Vinson
- Mrs. Rupert Davis
- Mrs. James Davis
- Mrs. W. P. Futrell

MENOLA
- Miss Ada Vinson

MERRY HILL
- Mrs. Willie Ann Lawrence
- Mr. Granby Cooper

MT. CARMEL
- Mr. R. B. Maddrey
- Mr. H. T. Boyd
- Mr. B. A. Barnes
- Miss Sarah A. Taylor

MT. TABOR
- Mr. J. W. Harper

OAK GROVE
- Deacon S. E. Marsh
- Mr. S. A. Lassiter

POTECASI
- Mr. A. J. Harrell
- Mr. J. T. Colston
- Mrs. Olivia Beale

POWELLSVILLE
- Mr. H. C. Myers
- Mr. J. A. Mitchell, Jr.

REPUBLICAN
- Mrs. C. B. Stallings
- Mrs. W. J. Peele
- Mrs. J. G. Bazemore
- Mrs. J. J. Thomas

RICH SQUARE
- Mrs. W. H. Hunter
- Mr. W. H. Hunter
- Mrs. Lillian Worrell

ROBERTS CHAPEL
- Dea. David N. Stephenson

ROSS
- Mr. Jeremiah Hoggard
- Mr. Jeremiah Jernigan
- Mrs. Elizabeth Jernigan
- Mrs. Martha White
- Mrs. Bettie Mizelle
- Mrs. Bettie E. Cowan

SANDY RUN
- Mr. E. D. Castelloe
- Mrs. Bettie Hall
- Miss Ethel Shoulars

SEVERN
- Mr. C. D. Spencer

SILOAM
- Mr. M. L. Spruill
- Mrs. Emmie Hoggard

ST. JOHNS
- Mr. Ira J. Askew

UNION
- Miss Jessie Mae Matthews

WINTON
- Mr. J. P. Mitchell
- Miss Viola Davis

WOODLAND
- Mr. Glenn Griffin
- Mrs. Tom E. Vaughn

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

C .M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.....Pastor, Woodland
R. L. Bolton, Colerain, N. C.....Pastor, Hendersonville
H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, N. C.....Pastor, Lewiston
K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.....Pastor, Powellsville
G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.....Pastor, Greene's Cross
Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro, N. C.....Pastor, Murfreesboro
J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie, N. C.....Pastor, Askewville
Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.....Pastor, Ahoskie
J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.....Pastor, Meherrin
A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.....Pastor, Severn
Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor, N. C.....Pastor, Cashie
Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.....Pastor, Siloam
R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.....Pastor, Harrellsville
Richard Lloyd, Jackson, N. C. .....Pastor, Jackson
J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.....Pastor, Republican
Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.....Pastor, Aulander
W. R. Stephens, Colerain, N. C.....Pastor, Mars Hill
W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square, N. C.....Pastor, Rich Square
E. P. West, Winton, N. C.....Pastor, Winton

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey, Jamesville, N. C.....Pastor, Jamesville
L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.....Pastor, Newsoms
R. S. Fountain, Weldon, N. C.....Pastor, Weldon
R. H. Herring, Zebulon, N. C.....Pastor, Zebulon
A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.....Pastor, Roanoke Rapids

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

.R P. Downey, Louisville, Ky.....Student, Severn
R. R. Jackson, Woodland, N. C.....Teacher, Woodland
J. A. Long, Aulander, N. C.....Invalid, Aulander
J. C. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.....Retired, Riverside
M. T. Tanner, Rich Square, N. C.....Teacher, Rich Square

No assistant pastors or paid directors or workers in this Association except some expense money given to R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C., as Superintendent of Sunday School Association.

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Church	Name, Office and Address
Ahoskie	Hersey Evans, (D), Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Miss Janet Brown, (S), Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Miss Mina Holloman, (I), Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Miss Tusie Phelps, (J), Ahoskie, N. C.
Aulander	Rev. Lonnie Sasser, (D), Aulander, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. A. F. Rice, (I), Aulander, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. H. M. Burden, (J), Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Leroy, Evans, (D), Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	J. D. Daniel, (I), Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, (J), Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Buckhorne	Miss Antoinette Darden, (I), Como, N. C.
Buckhorne	Miss Virginia Hill, (J), Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Melvin Cobb, (D), Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts	Sophia Carter, (S), Merry Hill, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. P. F. Cobb, (J), Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	F. D. Gooch, (D), Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	J. L. Bond, (S), Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	Miss Mary L. Thompson, (I), Windsor, N. C.
Cashie	P. R. White, (J), Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Miss Bessie Grissom, (D), Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Miss Lillian Ward, (S), Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. H. Lee, (I), Harrellsville, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, (J), Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. W. E. White, (D), Colerain, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. W. E. White, (I), Colerain, N. C.
Colerain	Miss Eloise Miller, (J), Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Hortan White, (D), Aulander, N. C.
Connaritsa	Aldrid Lowe, (S), Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Miss Jannie Vick, (J), Conway, N. C.
Earley's	Robert Newsome, (I), Ahoskie, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Miss Julia Lawrence, (D), Windsor, N. C.
Greene's Cross	W. R. Mizelle, (S), Windsor, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, (J), Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	R. B. Lineberry, (D), Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, (S), Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	H. J. Holloman, (I), Harrellsville, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, (J), Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. P. M. Futrell, (D), Woodland, N. C.
Hebron	Paul Beale, (S), Woodland, N. C.

Kelford.....Miss Mattie Liverman, (D), Kelford, N. C.
Kelford.....Miss Maggie Liverman, (J), Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston.....W. C. Pritchard, (S), Lewiston, N. C.
Lewiston.....L. B. Austin, (J), Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill.....Verdie Cofield, (D), Colerain, N. C.
Mars Hill.....Verdie Cofield, (J), Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin.....Beatrice Vinson, (D), Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin.....Beatrice Vinson, (S), Murfreesboro, N. C.
Meherrin.....Maggie Price, (J), Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro.....Miss Grace Parker, (D), Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro.....Emily Lawrence, (I), Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro.....Dorothy Forehand, (J), Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi.....R. V. Beale, (D), Potecasi, N. C.
Potecasi.....Clifton Parker, (S), Potecasi, N. C.
Republican.....Miss Emily Bazemore, (D), Windsor, N. C.
Republican.....Dalmus Bazemore, (S), Windsor, N. C.
Republican.....Miss Adelaide Bazemore, (J), Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square.....Mrs. W. C. Conner, (D), Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square.....Miss Ruth Currin, (I), Rich Square, N. C.
Rich Square.....Mrs. W. C. Conner, (J), Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside.....L. G. Finch, (S), Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside.....Miss Ruth Clare Newsome, (I), Merry Hill, N. C.
Riverside.....Mrs. Tom Cullipher, (J), Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel.....J. C. Edwards, (D), Pendleton, N. C.
Roberts Chapel.....Miss Ethel Edwards, (J), Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'.....Mrs. Alonzo Hoggard, (D), Windsor, N. C.
Ross'.....Miss Edna Todd, (I), Windsor, N. C.
Ross'.....Mrs. W. S. Hoggard, (J), Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run.....Miss Dorothy Knight, (D), Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run.....Miss Eunice Outland, (S), Roxobel, N. C.
Sandy Run.....Mrs. Malon Bryant, (J), Roxobel, N. C.
Severn.....Miss Una White, (D), Severn, N. C.
Severn.....Charles Woodard, (S), Severn, N. C.
Severn.....Mrs. R. T. Woodard, (I), Severn, N. C.
Severn.....Mrs. G. A. Pruden, (J), Severn, N. C.
Union.....Mrs. E. C. Horton, (D), Ahoskie, N. C.
Union.....Alen W. Miller, (S), Ahoskie, N. C.
Union.....Mrs. B. J. Dukes, (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

*Officers are Director (D), President of Senior (S), Leaders of Intermediate (I) and Junior (J).

OFFICERS WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church	President and Post Office
Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. W. G. White, Askewville, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. James Long, Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. Mollie Minton, Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. N. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. W. T. Liles, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Lois Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	Clara Piland, Margarettsville, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Mrs. C. W. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. P. M. Futrell, Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. P. A. Harman, Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. Raymond Parker, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. G. T. Brown, Kelford, N. C.
Lawrence	Miss Lizzie Langdale, Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. T. L. Minton, Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. W. R. Stephens, Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. Walter Underwood, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White, Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. T. Stephenson, Seaboard, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker, Winton, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. O. A. Chitty, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.

Rich Square.....Mrs. Mary Lassiter, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside.....Mrs. Mollie Leary, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel.....Mrs. R. E. Draper, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'.....Mrs. Alonzo Hoggard, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run.....Mrs. G. L. Harrell, Kelford, N. C.
Seaboard.....Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn.....Mrs. Margaret Howell, Severn, N. C.
St. Johns.....Mrs. Minnie Beale, Aulander, N. C.
Union.....Mrs. Emma W. Miller, Ahoskie, N. C...
Winton.....Mrs. J. R. Jordan, Winton, N. C.
Woodland.....Mrs. R. C. Benthall, Woodland, N. C.

Y. W. A. COUNSELORS

Church	Counselors and Post Office
Ahoskie	Mrs. Florence Beasley, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Brownie Futrell, Conway, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. Blanche White, Colerain, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling, Windsor, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. J. C. Parks, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Anna MaryBoone, Jackson, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Harrellsville, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. Leroy Taylor, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mattie Liverman, Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. R. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Annie Mae Brown, Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. S. C. Vann, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker, Potecasi, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Miss Carrie Harris, Pendleton, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. W. H. Parker, Kelford, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. O. W. Maddrey, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. T. Woodard, Severn, N. C.

G. A. LEADERS

Church	Leader and Post Office
Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Sessoms, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Miss Abbie Brown, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Milton Burden, Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem	Mrs. Colbert Chamblee, Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. Nora Craig, Windsor, N. C.

Center Grove.....Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor.....Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain.....Mrs. L. D. Perry, Colerain, N. C.
Colerain.....Mrs. S. L. Miller, Colerain, N. C.
Conway.....Mrs. G. N. Martin, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville.....Ruby Davis, Conway, N. C.
Greene's Cross.....Mrs. Nova Leicester, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville.....Mrs. E. D. Callis, Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove.....Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's.....Miss Bertha Powell, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson.....Mrs. Jack Grant, Jackson, N. C.
Lewiston.....Mrs. Lewis Edwards, Lewiston, N. C.
Menola.....Mrs. C. A. Vinson, Ahoskie, N. C.
Mt. Tabor.....Mrs. E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi.....Miss Gladys Lassiter, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville.....Mrs. Hunter Holloman, Powellsville, N. C.
Rich Square.....Miss Margaret Vann, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside.....Miss Ruth Claire Newsome, Colerain, N. C.
Roberts Chapel.....Miss Nannie Joyner, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross.....Mrs. Victoria Castellow, Windsor, N. C.
Seaboard.....Mrs. James Jones, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn.....Mrs. D. S. Barnes, Severn, N. C.
Woodland.....Mrs. W. J. Griffin, Woodland, N. C.

R. A. LEADERS

Church	Leader and Post Office
Aulander	Miss Ella Early, Aulander, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. H. Taylor, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. W. R. Early, Ahoskie, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. O. B. Hughes, Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. R. J. White, Conway, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. J. L. Bass, Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Miss Gladys Castellow, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. H. T. Brown, Woodland, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Gertie Beale, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Miss Una White, Severn, N. C.

SUNBEAM LEADERS

Ahoskie....Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove....Mrs. G. P. Martin, Conway, N. C.
Aulander....Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.
Bethany....Mrs. Delcy Perry, Colerain, N. C.
Bethlehem....Miss Ruth M. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.
Brantleys Grove....Mrs. C. J. Lowe, Ahoskie, N. C.
Capeharts....Mrs. E. B. Cofield, Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie....Mrs. E. C. Kolb, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove....Miss Verlie Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor....Mrs. E. V. Grissom, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain....Miss Lillie Forehand, Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa....Mrs. Jim Lassiter, Aulander, N. C.
Conway....Mrs. C. S. Deloatch, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville....Sue Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Elam....Mrs. Willie Bass, Seaboard, N. C.
Galatia....Ruby Taylor, Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's Cross....Miss Lulu Lawrence, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville....Mrs. D. N. Evans, Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove....Mrs. T. A. Williams, Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's....Miss Gladys Powell, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson....Mrs. J. Harvey Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford....Miss Mamie B. Jenkins, Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston....Mrs. J. J. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill....Bernice Williams, Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin....Mrs. Eunice Warren, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola....Mrs. Dan Snipes, Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill....Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill, N. C.
Mt. Carmel....Mrs. E. M. Boyd, Seaboard, N. C.
Mt. Tabor....Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro....Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi....Mrs. W. H. Beale, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville....Mrs. Leslie Holloman, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican....Miss Evssel Bazemore, Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square....Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside....Miss Bell Simpson, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel....Mrs. M. B. Johnson, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'....Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run....Miss Eva Watson, Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard....Mrs. Luther Morgan, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn....Mrs. C. H. Brett, Severn, N. C.
St. Johns....Mrs. Lizzie Cooke, Ahoskie, N. C.
Union....Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie, N. C.
Woodland....Mrs. Annie Griffin, Woodland, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE. WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place of meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Roberts Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Collossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantleys Grove, Hertford	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30. 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15,16
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northapton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15.1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gillman	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton Co.	T. Gillman	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gillman	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6,67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gillman	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gillman	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17-26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gillman	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church"
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashleys Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Churches	Pastors	Superintendents
Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	L. E. Dailey, Newsome, Va.	Guy Revelle, Conway
Askewville	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie	R. C. White, Askewville
Aulander	L. Sasser, Aulander	Obed Castello, Aulander
Bethany	W. R. Stephens, Colerain	C. V. Henry, Colorain
Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	M. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powelsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield
Brantleys Grove	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	W. R. Willoughby, Ahoskie
Buckhorne	R. H. Herring, Zebulon	J. L. Howell, Como
Capeharts	G. W. Burch, Windsor	H. G. Evans, Colerain
Cashie (Windsor)	Ernest C. Kolb, Winsdor	W. L. Powell, Windsor
Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Goodwin, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville
Colerain	R. L. Bolton, Hendersonville	E. T Forehand, Colerain
Connaritsa	J. L. Powers, Windsor	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander
Conway	Dr. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro	C. E. Morrison, Conway
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway
Earleys	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie
Elam		Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton
Greenes X Roads	G. W. Burch, Windsor	J. A. White, Windsor
Harrellsville	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellville
Hebron	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	C. W. Beale, Woodland
Holly Grove	J. L. Powers, Windsor	W. P. Myers, Aulander
Holly Springs	E. P. West, Winton	W. J. Perry, Cofield
Hortons	C. M. Billings, Woodland	H. W. Greene, Aulander
Jackson	R. Lloyd Jackson, Jackson	Archie C. Gay, Jackson
Kelford	H. F. Brinsonfi Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford
Lasker	L. Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew, Lasker
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. L. Thompson, Windsor
Lewiston	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	Thos. N. Peele, Lewiston
Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	J. L. Garriss, Margarettsville
Mars Hill	W. R. Stephens Colerain	Herman Davidson, Colerain
Meherrin	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
Menola	L. Sasser, Aulander	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie
Merry Hill	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill
Mt Carmel	R. Lloyd Jackson, Jackson	C. R. Parker, Garysburg
Mt. Tabor	W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro,
Murfreesboro	Dr. W. P. Burrell, Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	C. M. Billings, Woodland	
Pine Forest	A. P. Mustain, Windsor	J. L. Camp, Garysburg
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Powers, Windsor	C. A. Dunning, Aulander
Potecasi	L. Sasser, Aulander	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi
Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	J. C. Early, Powellsville
Republincan	J. L. Powers, Windsor	A. V. Cobb, Windsor
Rich Spuare	W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square
Riverside	R. L. Bolton, Hendersonville	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	R. H. Herring, Zebulon	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton
Ross	G. W. Burch, Windsor	C. O. White, Powellsville
Sandy Run	C. M. Billings, Woodland	A. C. Smith, Kelford
Seaboard		J. Robt. Stephenson, Seaboard
Severn	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn
Siloam	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	B. S. Leggett, Windsor
St Johns	J. L. Powers, Windsor	C. B. Vaughn, Ahoskie
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	W. J. Vaughn, Ahoskie
Winton	E. P. West, Winton	W. D. Boone, Winton
Woodland		C. N. Blanchard, Woodland

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Churches	Clerks	Treasurers
Ahoskie	Dan P. Boyette, Ahoskie	Jno. B. Gatling, Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro
Askewville	Grady White, Askewville,	W. J. Evans, Askewville
Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander	Mrs. A. F. Rice, Aulander
Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	J. O. Perry, Colerain
Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	Jno. R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Cofield
Brantleys Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
Buckhorne	J. B. Majette, Como	S. P. Winborne, Como
Capeharts	H. E. Perry, Mars Hill	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill
Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	W. L. Lyon, Windsor
Center Grove	C. S. Goodwin, Ahoskie	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	W. A. Burch, Harrellsville	C. C. Baker, Harrellsville
Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain	J. M. Britt, Colerain
Connaritsa	John P. Slade, Aulander	Badger, Early, Aulander
Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway
Creeksville	G. T. Frutrell, Conway	J. T. Lanier, Conway
Earleys	W. E. Colson, Ahoskie	J. B. Early, Ahoskie
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg
Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton
Greenes X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville
Hebron	H. T. Varn, Woodland	W. E. Futrell, Woodland
Holly Grove	D. T. Harman, Ahoskie	J. H. Harman, Ahoskie
Holly Springs	P. W. Perry, Cofield	L. C. Smith, Cofield
Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	A. K. Phelps, Aulander
Jackson	Edwin Wright, Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson
Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Geo. T. Parker, Kelford
Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	W. R. Bridges, Lasker
Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor
Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston
Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	J. L. Gay, Margarettsville
Mars Hill	R. C. Freeman Powellsville	Leigh Powell, Powellsville
Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro
Menola	C. A. Vinson, Ahoskie	J. K. Vinson, Woodland
Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
Mt Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	C. R. Parker, Garysburg
Mt. Tabor	W. M. Forbes, Ahoskie	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	H. H. Babb, Murfreesboro	R. J. Brinton, Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	W. E. Marsh, Aulander	W. M. Marsh, Aulander
Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	James B. Collins, Garysburg
Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harman, Aulander	C. A. Dunning, Aulander
Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasie	C. W. Blow, Potecasie
Powellsville	J. E. R. Perry, Powellsville	C. L. Askiew, Powellsville
Republican	J. C. Joyner, Aulander	E. G. Cowan, Windsor
Rich Square	R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	J. L. Frutrell, Jr., Rich Square
Riverside	W. H. Fairless, Merry Hill	W. H Farless, Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	J. N. Horne, Pendleton
Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor
Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford	Dr. J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel
Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	S. J. Crocker, Seaboard
Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn
Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	N. T. Leggett, Windsor
St Johns	C. B. Vaughn, Ahoskie	M. R. Summer, Ahoskie
Union	P. J. Vaughn, Ahoskie	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie
Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton
Woodland	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland	C. J. Vaughn, Woodland

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER 1931

CHURHES	Location	When Constituted	Preaching Days	Members Last Year	MEMBERSHIP Additions				Losses				Present Membership	Prayer Meetings	Revivals Held	Obs. of Supper	Subs. to State Paper
					Baptisms	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion	Erasures	Death					
Ahoskie	T	1804	*	644	19	29	6	1	19	....	5	7	668	1	1	4	60
Ashleys Grove	O	1909	1 3	270	5	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	273	....	1	4	12
Askewville	V	1913	1 3	284	18	15	1	1	2	....	35	1	281	1	1	3	4
Aulander	T	1886	*	432	1	4	....	....	2	....	1	1	433	1	....	4	40
Bethany	O	1881	1 3	308	8	....	2	3	4	33	....	....	284	....	1	4	....
Bethel	O	1916	1 3	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	108	....	1	4	3
Bethlehem	O	1835	1 3	169	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	167	....	1	4	7
Brantleys Grove	O	1877	3	173	4	2	....	2	5	1	27	1	147	....	1	4	3
Buckhorne	V	1836	2 4	276	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	272	....	1	4	28
Capeharts			1 2	283	9	2	....	1	11	14	....	2	268	....	1	4	1
Cashie (Windsor)	O	1824	*	392	3	16	....	1	5	....	1	3	403	16	....	12	20
Center Grove	T	1770	2 4	227	9	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	240	....	1	4	7
Christian Harbor	O	1897	2 4	208	12	4	1	....	7	2	1	4	211	....	1	4	....
Colerain	O	1881	1 3	439	40	2	2	3	10	7	....	3	446	4	1	4	....
Connaritsa	V	1780	1 3	432	4	5	....	1	7	1	25	8	403	6	1	4	12
Conway	O	1789	1 3	382	19	6	....	....	8	....	1	1	397	7	1	4	20
Creeksville	V	1905	1 3	205	6	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	213	....	1	3	....
Earleys	V	1890	2	104	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	....	1	4	1
Elam	V	1917		234	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	234	....	....	....	....
Galatia	O	1884	2 4	412	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	424	7	1	4	8
Greenes X Roads	O	1874	1 3	325	3	....	....	....	1	9	....	5	315	....	1	4	....
Hafrellsville	O	1874	2 4	195	5	4	1	1	10	....	....	....	196	....	1	4	10
Hebron	V	1875	3	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	....	1	4	4
Holly Grove	O	1856	1	140	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	138	....	1	4	5
Holly Springs	O	1804	1	152	4	1	....	....	2	4	2	....	149	....	1	3	1
Hortons	O	1907	4	157	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	157	....	1	4	2
Jackson	O	1915	1 3	208	....	3	....	....	6	....	....	1	204	1	1	4	13

Kelford	T	1882	*	331	3	1	....	....	3	2	....	2	328	1	1	4	10
Lasker	T	1893	4	165	12	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	189	....	1	4	....
Lawrence	V	1906	4	201	4	7	....	4	....	....	....	1	209	....	1	4	....
Lewiston	O	1854	*	445	8	3	....	....	13	34	5	6	398	1	1	4	20
Margarettsville	T	1883	1 4	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	....	1	4	....
Mars Hill	V	1889	2 4	477	13	7	....	2	8	23	1	4	463	....	1	4	11
Meherrin	O	1729	*	449	1	2	....	1	7	22	....	4	420	....	1	4	15
Menola	V	1908	1 3	120	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	121	....	1	4	8
Merry Hill	V	1910	3	186	2	1	....	....	3	13	....	2	171	....	1	4	18
Mt Carmel	O	1821	2 4	222	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	200	....	1	4	4
Mt Tabor	O	1839	1 3	241	4	6	....	1	9	5	....	1	237	....	1	3	15
Murfreesboro	T	1843	*	184	7	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	192	1	1	12	30
Oak Grove	O	1885	3	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	104	....	1	4	6
Pine Forest	O	1888	3	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	O	1837	1	272	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	271	....	1	4	....
Potecasi	V	1808	2	264	9	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	269	....	1	4	15
Powellsville	V	1909	1 3	267	8	1	....	1	1	....	....	2	274	....	1	4	....
Republican	V	1803	2 4	317	8	1	....	....	4	1	....	4	317	1	....	4	25
Rich Spuare	T	1854	2 4	300	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	3	297	1	....	4	12
Riverside	O	1913	2 4	181	5	....	....	1	5	2	....	....	180	....	1	4	....
Roberts Chapel	V	1848	2 4	227	8	6	....	1	2	1	21	1	217	....	1	4	3
Ross	O	1804	2 4	693	10	1	....	2	15	27	....	6	606	1	1	4	....
Sandy Run	T	1750	2 4	409	20	3	1	....	....	....	....	3	430	....	1	4	20
Seaboard	T	1889		256	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	234	....	....	3	....
Severn	V	1896	2 4	236	10	1	....	....	6	....	....	1	240	1	1	4	10
Siloam	O	1885	2 4	173	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	177	1	1	4	2
St Johns	V	1883	4	171	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	165	....	....	4	2
Union	V	1885?	1 2 3	172	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	178	....	....	4	....
Winton	T	1873	3	138	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	2	127	....	....	3	10
Woodland	T	1902	1 3	203	8	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	204	....	1	4	15
Totals	.....			14769	340	179	16	28	242	205	125	107	14582	....	....	....	512

Membership of Greenes X Roads, Lawrence, Mt. Carmel, Ross and Nnion, Incorrectly reported last year.
*Denotes full time preaching.

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, N. C., SEPTEMBER, 1931

CHURCHES	Officers & Teachers	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Schools Graded	Standard A-1	Teachers with Dips.	Baptisms from school	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	D. V. B. S	Enroll D. V. B. S.	Avg. Attendance
Ahoskie	63	38	62	86	63	25	194	105	32	668	312	1	....	34	17	481.99	389.66	1	235	200
Ashleys Grove	19	8	12	26	27	35	77	21	14	239	170	1	....	16	5	132.26	33.36	....	....	....
Askewville	21	15	17	26	35	59	53	....	....	226	143	1	....	2	15	87.38	45.07	....	....	....
Aulander	32	24	44	45	50	43	104	11	2	353	205	1	....	20	....	.....	170.19	....	....	....
Bethany	18	12	13	36	18	36	48	31	11	223	130	1	1	14	8	80.36	56.98	....	....	....
Bethel	9	17	9	17	....	4	17	....	....	73	55	....	....	....	....	113.15	3.30	....	....	....
Bethlehem	12	...	15	12	16	18	29	....	....	102	59	....	....	....	....	53.57	13.45	....	....	....
Brantleys Grove	13	8	6	14	13	18	13	15	4	104	54	1	....	3	2	59.42	66.14	....	....	....
Buckhonre	12	...	10	13	16	23	28	6	36	144	64	1	1	10	.1	691.88	166.44	....	....	....
Capeharts	18	16	22	23	18	24	44	12	55	237	98	1	1	18	7	66.83	43.27	....	....	....
Cashie (Windsor)	36	15	44	46	34	22	97	11	....	305	164	1	....	10	3	157.75	133.52	....	....	....
Center Grove	8	6	8	21	23	22	56	....	....	144	85	....	....	....	9	64.75	60.00	....	....	....
Christian Harbor	18	7	9	27	19	25	49	....	16	170	115	1	1	13	.8	285.54	321.02	....	....	....
Colerain	38	6	20	38	55	23	135	5	40	360	185	1	....	16	25	349.00	427.45	....	....	....
Connaritsa	19	16	14	21	20	37	41	19	....	189	115	1	1	17	4	.....	21.35	....	....	....
Conway	25	8	23	46	36	55	115	11	8	327	230	1	....	18	19	143.65	325.96	....	....	....
Creeksville	19	8	12	30	29	22	66	24	....	210	124	1	....	12	....	71.40	27.77	....	....	....
Earleys	6	4	6	15	14	7	17	....	....	69	33	....	....	1	1	9.44	14.25	....	....	....
Elam	11	10	8	9	....	22	40	....	....	100	57	1	....	....	....	121.44	41.08	....	....	....
Galatia	11	13	14	13	32	28	42	....	....	153	100	1	....	5	9	168.80	.....	....	....	....
Greenes X Roads	13	13	13	23	18	19	64	30	12	205	75	1	1	12	3	. 3.07	55.41	....	....	....
Hafrellsville	18	6	12	14	18	21	26	24	21	160	83	1	1	11	3	142.88	348.94	....	....	....
Hebron	10	...	3	....	3	6	14	2	....	38	24	1	1	7	....	14.24	63.61	....	....	....
Holly Grove	14	4	6	5	9	4	16	....	....	58	40	1	1	8	1	28.44	41.96	....	....	....
Holly Springs	7	7	6	8	9	7	14	....	....	58	40	1	....	4	3	.....	.....	....	....	....
Hortons	12	6	...	15	16	16	28	....	....	93	54	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....
Jackson	14	15	17	21	17	14	37	....	16	151	90	1	....	4	....	118.86	157.61	....	....	....

Kelford	16	18	16	28	30	10	45	....	....	163	105	1	....	8	2	102.61	181.10		1	62	53
Lasker	11	22	19	31	21	28	14	....	....	146	70	....	....	....	....	32.79	.....		....	....	....
Lawrence	9	6	3	4	11	7	10	....	....	50	37	....	....	....	....	.....	.....		....	....	....
Lewiston	16	20	26	43	45	22	81	20	....	273	170	1	....	10	8	168.68	333.93		1	112	95
Margarettscille	8	....	12	....	7	25	15	....	....	67	36	....	....	....	....	53.69	.....		....	....	....
Mars Hill	15	14	19	34	51	58	55	32	....	278	199	1	....	5	....	98.60	44.29		1	8	6
Meherrin	43	14	16	29	30	39	127	35	18	351	168	1	....	31	1	237.31	182.28		....	....	....
Menola	10	7	8	13	10	7	33	....	....	88	60	1	....	4	2	33.55	140.67		....	....	....
Merry Hill	16	15	18	24	17	19	36	18	....	163	79	1	1	16	2	76.73	87.23		....	....	....
Mt Carmel	12	....	8	15	23	26	52	....	....	136	66	....	....	....	....	.....	.....		....	....	....
Mt. Tobar	14	8	15	29	32	27	53	9	11	198	104	1	....	8	3	122.45	146.63		....	....	....
Murfreesboro	14	24	20	18	32	50	32	15	24	229	104	1	1	9	7	141.64	168.30		....	....	....
Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....		....	....	....
Pine Forest	6	....	10	....	16	....	14	....	....	46	25	....	....	....	....	.....	.....		....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	9	5	10	10	8	20	17	....	....	79	48	....	....	....	....	.....	.....		....	....	....
Potecasi	15	16	7	15	29	29	35	8	....	154	116	....	....	10	9	117.68	120.00		....	....	....
Powellsville	12	....	26	24	22	41	48	....	....	173	91	....	....	2	7	125.84	134.85		....	....	....
Republican	15	16	15	9	18	21	35	....	....	129	87	1	....	15	6	59.33	21.23		....	....	....
Rich Square	27	12	20	29	29	28	67	7	11	230	125	1	....	10	....	224.89	239.38		....	....	....
Riverside	13	5	19	23	26	20	34	28	11	179	92	1	1	10	4	.....	69.00		....	....	....
Roberts Chapel	13	13	16	11	31	34	62	10	12	202	120	1	1	10	8	201.60	140.98		....	....	....
Ross	15	14	10	23	27	25	42	25	10	191	100	1	....	3	9	.....	63.24		....	....	....
Sandy Run	16	15	16	27	25	28	59	....	....	186	128	1	....	....	16	299.68	84.33		....	....	....
Seaboard	12	7	12	13	23	24	84	11	....	186	90	1	....	2	....	196.71	.....		....	....	....
Severn	19	8	25	20	26	20	88	12	12	230	162	1	....	12	10	.....	238.16		....	....	....
Sloam	6	10	7	8	10	....	20	....	....	61	45	....	....	....	2	.....	.....		....	....	....
St Johns	8	23	21	22	14	19	....	....	....	107	63	....	....	....	....	25.00	.....		....	....	....
Union	10	7	7	6	7	14	29	2	2	84	60	1	....	8	3	62.36	41.10		1	15	12
Winton	12	10	10	19	11	8	49	....	....	119	80	1	....	6	....	130.66	131.07		....	....	....
Woodland	15	13	16	14	28	24	55	....	....	165	127	1	....	6	....	.....	.....		....	....	....
Totals	903	604	852	1196	1267	1310	2755	559	378	9824	5661	....	....	440	244	5,957.90	5,545.56		....	432	366

Note: Only one Mission Sunday School in Association, Ross Church; enrollment 160.

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER, 1931

CHURCHES	When was it Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	No. of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Patsor's Home	Total Value all Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance carried
Ahoskie	1930	Brick	500	47	6	41	50,000	6,000	56,000	15,500	24,000
Ashleys Grove	1910	Wood	500	12	....	11	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	3,000
Askewville	1913	Wood	500	15	2	12	8,000	.....	8,000	550	3,000
Aulander	1927	Brick	528	22	5	17	60,000	8,000	68,000	35,000	32,000
Bethany	1922	Wood	500	3	....	3	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	3,000
Bethel	1917	Wood	300	4	....	3	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Bethlehem	1905	Wood	300	3	....	3	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	1,500
Brantleys Grove	1926	Brick	300	7	....	6	7,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....
Buckhorne	1901	Wood	400	9	....	8	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	2,000
Capeharts	1918	Wood	400	18	5	16	7,000	.....	7,000	125	3,000
Cashie (Windsor)	1910	Brick	400	10	4	9	30,000	5,000	35,000	.....	5,000
Center Grove	1897	Wood	300	3	....	2	1,500	.....	1,500	.....	1,200
Christian Harbor	1881	Wood	300	9	....	8	6,900	1,000	7,900	.....	4,000
Colerain	1908	Wood	500	21	4	16	15,000	2,000	17,000	1,250	1,500
Connaritsa	1900	Wood	500	7	....	6	8,000	.....	8,000	2,000	4 000
Conway	1906	Wood	700	14	7	14	10,500	.....	10,500	.....	1,500
Creeksville	1892	Wood	400	5	....	9	3,000	.....	3,000	300	1 000
Earleys	1919	Wood	300	1	....	....	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Elam	1919	Wood	500	3	....	3	8,000	1,200	9,200	.....	3,000
Galatia	1926	Wood	600	5	....	4	10 000	.....	10,000	700	2,000
Greenes X Roads	1920	Wood	500	4	....	4	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	3,000
Harrellsville	1876	Wood	250	4	....	8	8,000	4 000	12,000	420	7,500
Hebron	1856	Wood	500	1	....	5	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Holly Grove	1911	Wood	400	3	....	6	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Holly Springs	1907	Wood	350	1	....	....	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	.....
Hortons	1915	Wood	300	1	....	4	1,400	.....	1,400	.....	.....
Jackson	1882	Wood	300	10	....	10	10,000	4,000	14,000	3,000	7,000

Kelford	1898	Wood	500	7	....	6	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	1,000
Lasker	1908	Wood	400	3	....	2	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Lawrence	1874	Wood	400	1	....	....	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	2,000
Lewiston	1885	Wood	300	9	....	9	5,000	4,500	9,500	.....	5,000
Margarettsville	1898	Wood	200	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
Mars Hill	1854	Wood	500	13	....	12	10,000	5,000	15,000	.....	.....
Meherrin	1914	Conc.	600	8	....	14	6,000	4,000	10,000	.....	4,500
Menola	1909	Wood	500	4	4	7	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	2,000
Merry Hill	1910	Wood	300	5	....	5	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
Mt Carmel	1847	Wood	500	3	....	4	3,500	.....	3,500	300	2,000
Mt Tabor	1839	Wood	300	7	....	8	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	2,500
Murfreesboro	1922	Brick	500	17	....	16	40,000	4,000	44,000	9,500	20,000
Oak Grove	1885	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Pine Forest	1888	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
Pleasant Grove	1837	Wood	500	3	....	5	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....
Potecasi	1931	Brick	300	17	1	17	14,000	.....	14,000	3,000	3,000
Powellsville	1909	Wood	400	1	....	13	9,000	3,500	12,500	.....	3,500
Republican	1913	Wood	500	10	....	10	4,000	4,000	8,000	.....	5,500
Rich Square	1890	Wood	400	7	4	8	6,000	5,000	11,000	.....	3,000
Riverside	1920	Wood	500	10	....	10	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....
Roberts Chapel	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	18,000	.....	18,000	4,830	10,000
Ross	1901	Wood	800	3	....	2	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	3,000
Sandy Run		Wood	450	5	....	5	5,000	1,000	6,000	.....	2,000
Seaboard	1920	Brick	500	6	....	5	20,000	15,000	35,000	.....	13,500
Severn	1924	Brick	500	17	....	16	30,000	3,000	33,000	.....	21,500
Sloam	1885	Wood	200	1	....	....	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
St Johns	1883	Wood	300	1	....	....	1,800	.....	1,800	.....	1,000
Union	1885	Wood	400	5	....	5	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	4,000
Winton	1902	Wood	300	8	....	9	3,000	2,000	5,000	.....	3,500
Woodland	1902	Wood	300	11	....	10	5,000	.....	5,000	100	.....
Totals		Wood	23278	438	48	437	528,600	82,200	610,800	76.575	229,700

No Mission Chapel in Association.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPT., 1931

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidental	Literature for S. S., B. Y. P. U., and the W. M. S.	Help Given to Poor	Printing Minutes	All Other Objects	Total for Local Work Given by Church and all its Organizations	Total for Local Work Given by S. School (Inc. in First Col.)	Total for Local Work Given by W. M. S. (Inc. in First Col.)
Ahoskie	2,400.00	150.00	126.00	4,482.10	266.22	471.99	24.00	10.00	44.08	7,968.39	481.99	3,394.17
Ashleys Grove	800.00	.....	53.66	.....	187.70	110.36	.....	5.00	21.90	1,178.62	132.26	.....
Askewville	400.00	19.00	45.67	215.30	29.78	55.75	21.23	.....	.....	786.73	87.38	60.65
Aulander	2,400.00	.....	.....	3,351.41	304.86	187.82	.....	.....	.....	6,244.09	.....	637.95
Bethany	550.00	.....	65.00	9.67	95.31	80.36	28.58	2.00	11.23	842.15	80.36	.....
Bethel	423.00	.....	.....	.....	44.00	87.05	.....	.....	.....	554.05	111.05	.....
Bethlehem	500.00	.....	50.00	.....	60.80	78.72	8.00	3.00	4.99	705.51	53.57	.....
Brantleys Grove	200.00	.....	25.00	.....	00.00	64.42	13.35	2.00	.....	364.77	59.42	65.91
Buckhorne	190.00	.....	50.00	207.13	135.90	66.10	25.00	4.00	13.75	691.88	65.10	1.00
Capeharts	331.25	.....	59.70	132.72	164.00	119.74	.....	4.00	32.91	844.32	66.83	46.61
Cashie (Windsor)	1,883.76	.....	.....	1,230.84	358.45	135.06	20.00	5.00	63.23	3,696.34	157.75	.....
Center Grove	500.00	.....	41.00	.....	67.79	54.00	2.35	5.00	10.75	681.89	64.75	.....
Christian Harbor	550.00	10.00	71.26	.....	111.80	130.09	70.69	4.70	166.38	1,114.92	285.54	2.00
Colerain	1,100.00	26.00	176.00	116.50	357.50	265.00	40.00	5.00	40.08	2,126.08	349.00	213.50
Connaritsa	600.00	.....	65.00	2,000.00	128.00	148.01	2.50	4.00	.....	2,947.51	.....	.....
Conway	750.00	.....	.....	.....	115.78	117.42	.....	8.00	95.23	1,086.43	143.65	.....
Creeksville	550.00	40.70	.....	.....	78.89	71.40	6.00	2.00	144.15	893.14	71.40	.....
Earleys	150.00	.....	10.15	1.00	.....	9.44	.....	2.00	.....	172.59	9.44	.....
Elam	.....	.....	57.00	.....	145.00	61.44	.....	3.00	.....	266.44	121.44	.....
Galatia	550.00	30.99	.....	.....	50.00	40.00	6.00	3.00	.....	679.99	.....	.....
Greenes X Roads	312.70	.....	52.43	.....	147.85	91.85	45.96	3.00	.....	653.79	3.07	.....
Harrellsville	700.00	.....	59.36	1.50	140.33	131.53	.....	5.00	10.00	1,047.72	142.88	15.00
Hebron	200.00	.....	.....	.....	31.00	14.24	.....	2.00	1.00	248.24	14.24	.....
Holly Grove	250.00	.....	30.00	6.45	60.00	28.44	.....	3.00	6.03	383.92	28.44	.....
Holly Springs	200.00	.....	27.10	.....	5.75	42.75	.....	.....	.....	275.60	.....	.....
Hortons	210.00	.....	20.00	.....	26.60	29.50	5.00	2.00	21.51	314.61	.....	.....
Jackson	1,300.00	.....	60.00	47.00	208.08	73.18	39.00	5.00	44.38	1,776.64	118.86	37.70

Kelford	900.00	.....	80.00	.....	51.28	72.61	2.00	3.000	30.00	1,138.89	102.61	.....
Lasker	300.00	.....	20.00	.....	24.18	32.79	.....	.....	.....	376.97	32.79	.....
Lawrence	300.00	.....	20.00	.....	26.40	14.22	5.54	2.00	.....	368.16	.....	.....
Lewiston	900.00	.....	71.01	168.47	270.56	161.38	37.75	5.00	10.55	1,624.72	160.68	197.72
Margarettsville	300.00	.....	.....	.....	33.00	38.31	.....	.....	1.38	372.69	55.69	.....
Mars Hill	700.00	.....	75.00	.....	283.00	95.60	5.00	.....	20.00	1,178.60	98.60	13.95
Meherrin	1,200.00	.....	52.00	75.00	150.89	237.31	.....	3.00	.....	1,718.20	237.51	8.45
Menola	500.00	.....	96.50	1.00	113.47	47.85	.....	3.25	83.65	845.72	33.55	75.15
Merry Hill	300.00	.....	33.00	.....	41.59	52.93	12.50	2.00	23.80	465.82	76.73	5.00
Mt Carmel	525.00	.....	45.00	.....	58.75	36.75	.....	3.00	.....	668.50	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor	600.00	.....	76.75	.....	118.30	114.18	11.79	3.00	13.03	937.05	122.45	.....
Murfreesboro	1,300.00	.....	.....	1,481.19	289.30	126.19	50.00	5.00	99.46	3,351.14	141.64	157.53
Oak Grove	200.00	.....	23.50	.....	60.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	285.50	.....	.....
Pine Forest	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			200.00	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	300.00	.....	35.00	.....	.....	16.35	5.50	2.00	.....	358.85	.....	4.00
Potecasi	400.00	.....	35.00	537.68	105.00	80.00	.....	2.00	111.00	1,270.68	117.68	111.00
Powellsville	500.00	.....	82.81	2,660.25	129.60	75.84	6.35	3.00	57.97	3,515.82	125.84	50.00
Republincan	647.50	.....	35.00	.....	137.53	67.33	.....	5.00	3.75	896.11	59.33	334.28
Rich Spuare	1,086.98	.....	.....	350.00	123.35	224.89	.....	3.50	227.13	2,015.85	224.89	.....
Riverside	300.00	.....	65.00	.....	45.00	65.90	.....	3.50	.....	479.40	.....	.....
Roberts Chapel	300.00	.....	66.00	235.16	214.45	85.43	25.00	4.00	14.35	944.39	201.60	25.00
Ross	750.00	.....	85.41	153.00	169.76	79.40	171.35	3.00	21.05	1,432.97	.....	88.66
Sandy Run	445.00	.....	80.00	12.50	136.09	87.81	55.62	4.00	102.50	923.52	.....	299.68
Seaboard	975.00	.....	.....	578.32	121.16	196.71	.....	.....	.....	1,871.19	196.71	150.00
Severn	900.00	.....	46.90	.....	476.50	139.62	.....	5.00	.....	1,568.02	.....	.....
Siloam	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	220.00	.....	.....
St Johns	300.00	.....	.....	8.25	45.00	27.00	.....	.....	4.00	384.25	25.00	10.25
Union	651.00	.....	50.00	.....	134.66	67.36	.....	1.40	.....	904.42	62.36	5.00
Winton	400.00	.....	.....	75.00	206.00	58.66	.....	.....	.....	739.66	130.66	.....
Woodland	750.00	.....	.....	1,100.00	90.00	75.00	.....	5.00	71.52	2,091.52	.....	.....
Totals	35,131.19	276.69	2,318.21	19,237.44	7,031.21	5,153.08	756.06	164.35	1,626.74	71,694.97	4,854.74	6,010.16

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, SEPT., 1931

CHURCHES	Co-Operative Pro-	Special to Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for Co-Operative Program and All Specials	Given by W. M. U. (Inc. in First Col.)	Given by S. S. (Inc. in First Col.)	Grand Totals All Gifts for all Purposes
Ahoskie	1,153.96	148.14	37.80	49.57	145.34	191.76	521.38	46.28	.....	186.97	2,481.20	1,338.76	389.66	10,449.59
Ashleys Grove	34.83	11.88	16.50	25.12	26.75	14.75	69.15	10.23	.....	4.65	213.86	145.18	33.36	1,392.48
Askewville	60.51	.....	5.81	9.38	22.36	.....	70.74	9.18	14.78	9.15	201.91	69.28	45.07	988.64
Aulander	128.64	48.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	202.75	13.55	.....	.....	393.11	159.14	170.19	6,637.20
Bethany	188.74	.....	38.30	39.94	28.85	24.73	55.38	20.00	10.00	4.35	410.29	42.35	56.98	1,252.44
Bethel	111.07	.....	3.30	4.65	.....	.....	154.23	3.35	.....	.45	277.05	5.10	3.30	831.10
Bethlehem	104.64	.....	1.00	2.00	4.85	36.58	45.23	.....	.....	7.65	201.95	70.35	13.45	907.46
Brantleys Grove	207.94	.....	5.11	6.72	5.00	3.50	51.18	16.83	.....	32.45	328.73	96.80	66.14	693.50
Buckhorne	12.45	.....	18.41	5.93	15.87	.....	84.75	27.03	.....	2.00	166.44	22.45	124.04	858.32
Capeharts	144.00	48.00	.....	2.03	2.04	.....	79.53	6.72	.....	23.00	305.32	62.10	43.27	1,149.64
Cashie (Windsor)	400.09	255.72	75.44	10.00	19.00	.....	494.28	30.00	.....	315.00	1,599.53	342.45	433.52	5,295.87
Center Grove	195.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107.11	5.08	.....	.....	307.00	57.44	60.00	989.09
Christian Harbor	229.69	104.00	35.40	34.35	18.30	30.30	276.16	41.01	10.00	35.63	814.84	222.59	321.02	1,929.76
Colerain	788.87	53.52	74.15	60.48	95.20	556.30	459.05	45.00	.....	6.00	2,138.57	1,130.58	427.45	4,264.65
Connaritsa	206.00	.....	6.35	5.00	36.66	.....	91.06	18.00	.....	.....	363.07	72.31	21.35	3,310.58
Conway	380.17	.....	4.75	27.62	19.82	.....	393.27	10.03	.....	127.38	963.04	279.24	325.96	2,049.47
Creeksville	7.33	.....	7.28	13.36	16.33	69.37	101.05	11.59	.....	2.75	229.06	99.98	27.77	1,122.20
Earleys	6.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.75	1.50	.....	.....	21.00	.....	14.25	193.59
Elam	13.00	.....	3.00	3.00	5.00	.....	55.60	3.00	3.00	52.90	1,38.50	87.55	41.08	404.94
Galatia	19.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201.50	.....	.....	.....	220.85	30.19	168.80	900.84
Greenes X Roads	198.74	46.62	6.50	6.80	6.81	.....	95.51	.....	.....	2.50	363.48	24.99	55.41	1,017.27
Harrellsville	147.96	108.41	74.83	50.75	72.30	33.63	324.60	42.63	.....	1.70	856.81	302.48	348.94	1,094.53
Hebron	3.56	13.15	5.16	8.73	12.74	10.08	91.87	4.02	.....	6.50	155.81	35.85	63.61	404.05
Holly Grove	76.55	.....	3.56	2.40	4.62	11.03	76.56	2.40	.....	35.00	212.12	109.38	41.96	596.04
Holly Springs	35.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	3.95	.....	6.75	51.21	.....	.....	326.81
Hortons	23.01	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.45	3.18	.....	.....	52.64	34.69	.....	367.25
Jackson	258.15	83.00	7.95	10.01	11.31	.....	163.37	14.97	.....	5.70	554.44	279.57	157.61	2,331.08

Kelford	309.42		31.25	15.00	72.66	55.80	159.72	17.29		6.25	667.39	184.67	181.10	1,806.28
Lasker	29.35						18.30	7.63			55.28			432.25
Lawrence	2.49		10.10	1.50			26.36	14.87		16.20	71.52	29.85		439.68
Lewiston	507.08	161.22	112.62	35.02	53.43	56.30	350.92	25.78		85.15	1,387.52	409.75	333.93	3,012.24
Margarettsville	20.37						15.70	5.10			41.17			413.86
Mars Hill	218.06		14.13	1.00	1.25	20.15	85 15			4.00	343.74	49.20	44.29	1,522.34
Meherrin	33.24		33.59	12.30	43.40	224.00	115.16	15.00		52.28	528.97	178.09	182.28	2,247.17
Menola	19.23		50.16	89.34	63.85	115.68	98.75	33.47			470.48	171.23	140.67	1,316.20
Merry Hill	25.00		4.12	3.00	8.81	2.70	51.08	11.54		50.25	156.50	55.25	37.23	622.32
Mt Carmel	225.61						60.04			16.80	302.45	34.50		970.95
Mt Tabor	77.28		24.69	30.50	83.31	45.65	154.59	15.57		16.50	448.09	231.68	146.63	1,385.14
Murfreesboro	39.00	100.00	19.00	5.75	25.65		122.50	6.80		66.50	385.30	148.40	168.30	3,736.34
Oak Grove							21.50				21.50			307.00
Pine Forest	7.50										7.50			207.50
Pleasant Grove	40.00		1.50		12.50	38.06	32.20				124.26	88.95		483.11
Potecasi	46.42		8.94	15.69	33.09		228.12			35.50	367.76	121.19	120.00	1,638.44
Powellsville	18.69		29.05	25.79	30.46	28.50	147.78	17.70		21.45	319.42	137.07	134.85	3,835.24
Republincan	61.85		24.75	19.43	37.00	10.00	66.52	11.78		7.00	238.33	137.16	21.23	1,134.44
Rich Spuare	62.02		34.15	23.50	75.10	12.70	244.38	5.85		4.80	462.50	128.20	239.38	2,478.35
Riverside	67.00		37.21	17.00	8.60	11.60	66.00	12.90		24.66	244.97	73.96	69.00	724.37
Roberts Chapel	70.30						65.30	7.36	3.02		145.98	5.00	140.98	1,090.37
Ross	536.55	75.00	7.62		3.34	3.43	110.76	9.01		11.00	756.71	216.33	63.24	2,189.68
Sandy Run	40.21		33.60		41.95		117.03			4.00	236.79	48.45	84.33	1,160.31
Seaboard	304.55		9.95	24.90		30.50	30.50	11.68		82.75	494.83	428.42		2,366.02
Severn	509.97		21.36	7.00	15.35		175.28	19.19			748.15	326.25	288.16	2,316.17
Siloam	37.40						27.42				64.82			284.82
St Johns	13.40						37.50			8.76	59.66	18.40		443.91
Union	204.22	44.80	10.60	5.00	24.30		98.20	5.00		28.70	420.82	182.85	41.10	1,325.24
Winton	326.69	35.00			8.00		183.25	9.12		100.36	662.42	285.66	131.07	1,402.08
Woodland	60.05		61.71	7.05	44.15	17.00	46.30	1.05		101.50	338.81			2,430.33
Totals	9,049.47	1,351.63	1,010.70	716.61	1,255.35	1,654.10	7,250.82	653.20	40.80	1,612.89	24,595.57	8,811.31	5,971.96	96,290.54

No city or Associational Missions in this Association.

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'s, W. CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, SEPT., 1931

CHURCHES	Gen. Organization	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Int. Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrollment	No. in Study Course	No. D. B. Readers	No. Systematic Givers	Students in College
Ahoskie	Yes		1	1	1	3			20	25	20	65	65	15	55	15
Ashleys Grove	No															
Askewville	No															
Aulander	Yes			1	1	2				30	34	64				6
Bethany	No		1			1			16			16	10	12	14	
Bethel	No			1		1				25		25		10	8	1
Bethlehem	No															
Brantleys Grove	No															
Buckhorne	No			1	1	2				12	12	24				
Capeharts	Yes		1		1	2			21		14	35	16	12		2
Cashie (Windsor)	Yes		1	1		2			25	28		53		8	14	3
Center Grove	No															
Christian Harbor	Yes		1	1	1	3	3		17	10	15	42	38	31	42	3
Colerain	No			1	1	2				35	18	53	8	12	13	8
Connaritsa	No		1			1										
Conway	No				1	1					12	12				
Creeksville	No															
Earleys	No			1		1				34		34				
Elam	No															
Galatia	No															
Greenes X Roads	No		1		1	2			20		13	33	13	33	33	1
Harrellsville	Yes		1	1	1	3	2		16	16	11	43	20	25	43	2
Hebron	No		1			1			15			15	11	15	15	1
Holly Grove	No															
Holly Springs	No															
Hortons	No															
Jackson	No															
Kelford	Yes	1		1	1	3		26		15	17	58				
Lasker	No															
Lawrence	No															
Lewiston	No		1	1		2			20	20		40	1	6	40	5
Margarettsville	No															
Mars Hill	No				1	1					31	31		15		1
Meherrin	Yes		1		1	2			17		12	29	21	20		
Menola	No															1
Merry Hill	No															
Mt Carmel	No															
Mt Tabor	No															
Murfreesboro	No			1	1	2				16	18	34	25	21	17	15
Oak Grove	No															
Pine Forest	No															
Pleasant Grove	No															
Potecasi	No		1			1			38			38		38	38	3
Powellsville	No															
Republincan	No		1		1	2			19		12	31		14		2
Rich Spuare	No			1	1	2				12	20	32		7	10	3
Riverside	No		1	1	1	3	1		15	15	15	45		38	38	2
Roberts Chapel	No				1	1					20	20				2
Ross	No			1	1	2				22	15	37			37	2
Sandy Run	No		1		1	2			19		17	36				1
Seaboard	No															
Severn	Yes		1	1	1	3			13	17	16	46				11
Siloam	No															
St Johns	No															
Union	No	1			1	2		14			8	22				1
Winton	No															
Woodland	No															
Totals		2	16	16	21	55	6	40	291	332	350	1013	228	331	417	95

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK, W. CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1931

CHURCHES	No. W. M. S.'s	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Enrolled in Mission Study Course
Ahoskie	1	1	1	...	1	4	110	24	22	....	60	216	....
Ashleys Grove	1	1	1	...	1	4	36	6	7	....	25	74	9
Askewville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	....	....	....	....	15	10
Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	84	13	22	25	40	184	....
Bethany	1	1	...	...	1	3	23	18	....	....	20	61	8
Bethel	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	....
Bethlehem	1	...	1	...	1	3	13	....	7	....	16	36	....
Brantleys Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	14	....	....	....	26	40	....
Buckhorne	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	....	....	....	....	16	....
Capeharts	1	...	...	...	1	2	29	....	....	....	8	37	....
Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	30	22	6	18	151	40
Center Grove	1	...	1	1	1	4	24	....	18	16	24	82	....
Christian Harbor	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	8	10	....	21	54	7
Colerain	1	...	2	1	1	5	55	....	33	12	35	135	80
Connaritsa	1	...	...	...	1	2	27	....	....	....	....	27	....
Conway	1	1	1	2	1	6	94	15	12	19	....	140	....
Creeksville	1	1	1	...	1	4	23	18	10	....	24	75	....
Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elam	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Galatia	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	....	....	....	8	28	....
Greenes X Roads	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	....	7	7	20	54	....
Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	12	10	11	21	68	27
Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	....	....	....	....	12	10
Holly Grove	1	...	1	1	1	4	11	....	4	5	11	31	7
Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hortons	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	....	10	....	20	45	10
Jackson	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	9	12	....	22	63	32
Kelford	1	1	...	...	1	3	32	5	....	....	25	62	....
Lasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lawrence	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	....
Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	85	18	21	21	23	169	39
Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mars Hill	1	1	...	...	1	3	20	14	....	....	31	65	....
Meherrin	1	1	...	...	1	3	50	10	....	....	12	72	....
Menola	1	...	1	1	1	4	26	....	11	15	12	64	....
Merry Hill	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	....	6	....	14	37	....
Mt Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	....	....	....	19	41	....
Mt Tabor	1	...	1	1	1	4	34	....	11	16	20	81	7
Murfreesboro	1	1	...	...	1	3	24	15	....	....	13	52	....
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	18	....	....	....	46	42
Powellsville	1	...	1	1	1	4	36	....	12	17	17	82	....
Republican	1	...	...	...	1	2	35	....	....	....	15	50	12
Rich Square	1	...	1	1	1	4	25	....	12	10	15	62	20
Riverside	1	...	1	...	1	3	13	....	10	....	15	38	....
Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	...	1	4	27	18	9	....	25	79	....
Ross	1	...	1	...	1	3	18	....	10	....	18	46	....
Sandy Run	1	1	...	...	1	3	38	14	....	....	30	82	....
Seaboard	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	16	10	35	101	....
Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St Johns	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	....	....	....	25	42	
Union	1	...	...	...	1	2	19	....	....	....	15	34	....
Winton	1	1	...	...	...	2	20	8	....	....	....	28	....
Woodland	1	...	...	...	...	1	40	....	....	....	....	40	20
Totals	47	20	28	17	40	152	1436	288	324	190	798	3036	380

ECONOMY PRINTING CO.,
UNION, S. C.

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Ahoskie Baptist Church

Ahoskie, N. C.

October 25th and 26th

1932

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 24th and 25th, 1933, with Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C.

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Ahoskie Baptist Church

Ahoskie, N. C.

October 25th and 26th

1932

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 24th and 25th, 1933, with Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C.

CONTENTS

PAGE

Associational Directory 3
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices 4
B. Y. P. U. Statistics, Table VI 53
Church Clerks and Post Offices, Table III 47-48
Church Property, Table III.....47-48
Church Directory 37
Constitution 6
Digest of Letters 26
Executive Committee 3
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table V 51-52
Financial Table—Home Purposes, Table IV 49-50
Historian's Report 23
Historical Table 55
List of Messengers 4
Membership, Table I 43-44
Memorial to Dead 35-36
Minutes of Auxiliaries:
- B. Y. P. U. Convention 34
- Sunday School Association 32
- W. M. U. Convention 28

Pastors and Churches, Table I 43-44
Pastors and other Ministers, with Post Offices 37
Proceedings 10
Reports:
- Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 27
- Education 11
- Foreign Missions 20
- Home Missions 20
- Hospitals 16
- Ministerial Relief 17
- Orphanage 15
- State Missions 18
- Temperance 17
- Treasurer's Report 27
- Woman's Work 22

Resolutions:
- Chowan College 13
- Christian Education 14

Sunday School Statistics, Table II 45-46
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices, Table II 45-46
Treasurers and Post Offices, Table IV 47-48
W. M. U. Officers and Post Offices 3
W. M. U. Statistics, Table VII 54

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

J. H. Matthews, *Moderator*.....Windsor, N. C.
Herbert Jenkins, *Vice-Moderator*.....Aulander, N C.
R. B. Lineberry, *Clerk*.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, *Treasurer*.....Cofield, N. C.
C. M. Billings, *Historian*.....Woodland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. H. Matthews, *Chairman*.....Windsor, N. C
C. M. Billings.....Woodland, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson.....Severn, N. C.
Mrs. E. A. Huggins.....Rich Square, N. C.
R. B. Lineberry.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. B. Edwards.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Lonnie Sasser.....Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. L. A. Perry.....Colerain, N. C.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Missions—C. M. Billings, Chairman, Woodland, N. C., H. F. Brinson, Geo. D. Leggett, J. H. Evans, Dr. C. G. Powell, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

Education—R. L. Bolton, Chairman, Colerain, N. C., W. B. Edwards, R. Lloyd, Mrs. W. D. Boone, Dr. Wayland Mitchell.

Social Service—Oscar Creech, Chairman, Ahoskie, N. C., D. J. Robinson, E. C. Kolb, A. W. H. Jones, J. H. Stephenson.

Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, Chairman, Harrellsville, N. C., L. Sasser, J. M. Duncan.

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. T. E. Beasley, *Associational Superintendent*.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Miss May Calvert, *Assistant Superintendent*.....Jackson, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Brinkley, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, *Personal Service*.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, *R. A. and Sunbeam Leader*.....Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. C. S. Deloache, *Y. W. A. and G. A. Leader*.....Conway, N. C.
Miss Una White, *Mission Study*.....Severn, N. C.

COUNTY W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Bertie County.....Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Hertford County.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Northampton County.....Jackson, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

R. B. Lineberry, *Associational Superintendent*.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Cofield, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson, *Superintendent Group 2*.....Severn, N. C.
J. L. Futrell, *Superintendent Group 3*.....Rich Square, N. C.
J. K. Parker, *Superintendent Group 4*.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. E. Corbett, *Superintendent Group 5*.....Ahoskie, N. C.
J. S. Jenkins, *Superintendent Group 6*.....Aulander, N. C.
W. W. Britt, *Superintendent Group 7*.....Harrellsville, N. C.
S. A. Adams, *Superintendent Group 8*.....Merry Hill, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

T. G. Britt, *President*.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Wm. Futrell, *Vice-President*.....Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Jay White, *Secretary*.....Severn, N. C.
Miss Rosalie Liverman, *Pianist*.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
W. S. Hoggard, *Chorister*.....Windsor, N. C.
R. V. Beale, *Leader Group 1, Northampton County*.....Potecasi, N. C.
Jarvis Howell, *Leader Group 2, Hertford County*.....Como, N. C.
Edward Dowell, *Leader Group 3, Western Bertie County*
Aulander, N. C.
L. G. Finch, *Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie County*..Merry Hill, N. C.

This Association has no Layman's Movement and has no paid employee in the bounds of the Association except an expense fund for Sunday School Superintendent.

CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO, N. C.

An A Grade Woman's College

W. B. Edwards, *President*.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, *Chairman Board Trustees*.....Windsor, N. C.

ANNUAL SERMON

Rev. Richard Lloyd.....Jackson, N. C.
Rev. J. L. Powers, *Alternate*.....Windsor, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1932 SESSION

Ahoskie—D. L. Myers, J. T. Parker, R. J. Hoggard, J. E. Corbett.
Ashley's Grove—*Guy Revelle, *T. C. Revelle, R. J. Warren.
Askewville—*P. W. Phelps, *R. C. White, W. S. Cowan.
Aulander—*Obed Castelloe, J. A. Burden, Herbert Jenkins.
Bethany—H. E. White, W. F. Daniel, H. A. Lee.
Bethel—*J. E. Daniel, M. M. Male.
Bethlehem—W. A. Thomas, *W. E. Jordan.
Brantley's Grove—J. D. Green, A. O. Kiff.
Buckhorne—S. P. Winborne, J. A. Story, G. C. Picot.

Capehart's—Melvin Cobb, A. J. Carter, H. E. Perry.
Cashie (Windsor)—*W. L. Lyon, *H. W. Early, J. H. Matthews, L. S. Mizelle.
Center Grove—C. S. Godwin, S. A. Dilday, Mrs. N. S. Godwin.
Christian Harbor—S. Hare, N. S. Hoggard, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard.
Colerain—R. L. Bolton, C. R. Brinkley, A. A. Pierce, O. B. Hughes.
Connaritsa—J. S. Jenkins, Badger Earley, S. P. Hale, C. C. Jenkins.
Conway—R. V. Nelson, E. C. Vick, D. H. Hedgspeth.
Creeksville—*G. T. Futrell, Paul Joyner, *Robert Futrell.
Earley's—J. D. Earley, A. R. Benthall.
Elam—J. L. Taylor, P. G. Reed, *T. J. Kee.
Elm Grove—W. P. Jernigan, G. V. Mitchell.
Galatia—*R. J. Britton, J. E. Barnes, *B. C. Gay, *R. B. Maddrey.
Green's Cross—J. A. White, G. W. Castellow, A. D. Cale.
Harrellsville—Hunter Sharp, *B. N. Sykes, L. B. Cowan.
Hebron—A. C. Vick.
Holly Grove—P. A. Harman, Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, Miss Carrie Barnes.
Holly Springs—*W. S. Piland, *J. D. Lang.
Horton's—H. W. Greene, R. H. Parker, Mrs. H. W. Greene.
Jackson—W. J. Beale, B. L. Sykes, Mrs. Marvin Bradley.
Kelford—L. R. Modlin, *Miss Susie Tyler, *W. H. Parker.
Lasker—W. F. Nelson, J. H. Davis, George Bridgers.
Lawrence—T. C. Mitchell, W. L. Thompson, C. Cobb.
Lewiston—T. N. Peele, *T. L. Minton, Mrs. G. S. Norfleet, Mrs. J. E. Britton.
Margarettsville—No letter.
Mars Hill—A. W. Myers, Irene Northcott, H. E. Davidson, J. B. Jernigan.
Meherrin—*Godwin Jenkins, J. K. Parker, *Dallas Warren.
Menola—*A. J. Vinson, J. T. Chitty, H. G. Snipes.
Merry Hill—*H. E. Foxwell, J. T. White, S. A. Adams.
Mount Carmel—J. B. Stephenson, R. L. Long, L. D. Pruden.
Mount Tabor—C. T. Forbes, O. L. Matthews, J. H. Jenkins.
Murfreesboro—*C. E. Boyette, W. B. Edwards, E. W. Whitley.
Oak Grove—*J. T. Willoughby, *J. S. Holloman.
Pine Forest—J. E. Moody, Jas. B. Collins.
Pleasant Grove—E. B. Parker, Broughton Askew, C. A. Dunning.
Potecasi—E. B. Lassiter, R. A. Chappell, E. C. Parker.
Powellsville—Mrs. T. W. Holloman, J. J. Alston, Mrs. J. J. Alston, T. W. Hudson.
Republican—Lou Lyon Craig, *J. C. Joyner, A. V. Cobb.
Rich Square—J. T. Bolton, C. G. Parker, Mrs. W. C. Odom.
Riverside—W. W. Williams, S. B. Adams, H. H. Williams.
Robert's Chapel—D. N. Woodard, J. H. Stephenson, *J. C. Edwards.
Ross'—W. W. Mitchell, Owen White, J. B. Castellow.
Sandy Run—Dr. J. M. Jacobs, J. A. Watson, Mrs. P. B. Cole, Miss Eva Watson.

SEABOARD—J. R. Stephenson.
SEVERN—*A. M. Fleetwood, Irvin Mann, *M. A. Brett.
SILOAM—W. H. Waters, C. B. Speller.
ST. JOHNS—*J. C. Beale, V. L. Vaughan.
UNION—I. B. Parker, J. R. Horton, *W. A. Miller.
WINTON—Mrs. W. D. Boone, *J. N. Clark, H. B. Vann.
WOODLAND—Alex Boyette, N. B. Best, Dr. C. G. Parker.
Those marked with * did not sign enrollment card.

PASTORS ENROLLED DURING SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

C. M. Billings, R. L. Bolton, H. F. Brinson, K. E. Bryant, G. W. Burch, J. E. Copeland, Oscar Creech, J. M. Duncan, A. W. H. Jones, Ernest C. Kolb, Geo. D. Leggett, R. B. Lineberry, Richard Lloyd, J. L. Powers, D. J. Robinson, Lonnie Sasser, W. R. Stephens, W. V. Tarlton, L. E. Dailey, R. S. Fountain, A. P. Mustian, J. A. Long, W. B. Waff.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

OBJECTS

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on the earth.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association, giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath school statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a committee of finance, committee on time, place and preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1898.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1891.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25-26, 1932

First Day—Morning Session

1. The Fiftieth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina convened with the Ahoskie Baptist Church, Ahoskie, North Carolina, on Tuesday, October 25, 1932, at 9:30 A.M.

2. Oscar Creech, pastor, conducted a song service using "Come we that love the Lord" and "I need Thee every hour"; he made a statement about the early history of the church and asked G. W. Burch to lead in prayer. "Faith of our Fathers" was sung also.

3. Dr. W. Mitchell, Moderator, called the Association to order. The printed program as prepared by the committee and distributed was adopted. The Clerk called the roll of churches with the list of messengers as named in the letters sent to him—only one church was not represented. On another page is printed a list of the names of the churches and their representatives at this session, those absent marked by the asterisk (*).

4. Dr. Mitchell declined to be Moderator longer and on motion of C. M. Billings, J. H. Matthews was elected Moderator. On motion of H. F. Brinson, Herbert Jenkins was elected Vice-Moderator; R. B. Lineberry was elected Clerk, on motion of O. Creech; on motion of K. E. Bryant, W. A. Thomas was elected Treasurer; and C. M. Billings was elected Historian, on motion of R. Lloyd.

5. G. W. Burch applied for membership in the Association of a new church at Elm Grove. The Moderator appointed C. M. Billings and Oscar Creech a committee to investigate and make recommendation as to whether they shall be received.

6. The following visitors were recognized during the sessions of the Association: J. C. Hough of Kennedy Home, G. G. Page and wife of Campbell College, R. T. Daniel and T. M. Allsbrook of Weldon, E. D. Wilson of Roanoke Rapids, C. L.

Dowell, Dr. W. R. Cullom and J. A. Easley of Wake Forest, W. R. Beach of Raleigh, Tom E. Walters of Rocky Mount, W. L. Britt and wife of Richmond, M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, G. J. Burnett and C. S. Cashwell of Anti-Saloon League.

7. W. R. Beach presented the claims of the *Biblical Recorder* and renewed the race with the Robeson Association for subscriptions and renewals.

8. W. B. Edwards read the following report on Education:

REPORT ON EDUCATION

What is Education? A drawing out. It should be, then, the result of drawing out or leading out—the development of the whole person.

In our common parlance, we limit the sphere of such development to the intellect. Hence, if we include the whole being, we must say *Christian* Education.

Lewis E. Lawes, one of our prison wardens, says, "Education is as much a problem in Crime as in Ignorance. There is no inherent virtue in learning itself."

We infer from this statement that Education has as much to do with character as with learning. Tennyson recognizes the necessity for harmonious development of the whole being in a stanza of *In Memoriam*:

"Let knowledge grow from more to more
But more of reverence in us dwell;
That mind and soul, according well,
May make one music as before,
But vaster."

Education is essential in a democracy. Political philosophers of all centuries have taught, do teach, and will teach that men will do right if they have knowledge—consequently efficient state systems of Education have been evolved from such beliefs and teachings—and they are a necessary bulwark to their several states. But we believe there is needed an additional protection to our fair land.

There is more in Education than in mere knowledge. It is true that knowledge is power; and power wrongly used is dangerous. There must be in Education the content that will give the proper direction to the power. Hence the necessity for Education dominated by the ideals of Jesus Christ.

Some nations in the old country had no system of Christian Education to give a soul to the education under governmental control—all Education—primary, secondary, technical, collegiate, university, and even theological—was controlled and directed by government. Germany is an example of this. And what was the result? The cataclysm, carnage, and chaos of the World War.

I do not think that we need to go to Germany for such an example; namely, to find that things have gone awry—society is on the verge of revolution—moral standards seem to have been revised downwardly. We

listen with shameful blush on our faces to the utterance of indecent language. Not only has the mad rush for pleasure and restlessness made its inroads into our social life; but, alas, I fear it is making like inroads into our organized religious forces, as well.

The writer has observed that we lay too much stress on the cost of fine buildings, average attendance, contributions to stated objects, and conformity to standards—rather than laying stress on man's need of the redeeming love of Jesus Christ. As I just stated, we seem not only in our day schools, but Sunday Schools, as well, to be sacrificing the real spirit for *standards,* for we hear the gospel of standards preached on every hand—and if this doctrine continues, we shall again crucify the real spirit of Christ on the Cross of Standards. Again, we consider worship at our churches as means to an end; namely, that of satisfying certain religious requirements and not the real spirit of worship. It seems to me that we think more of supporting boards than we think of supporting God's work. Our appeals are made to the head and not to the heart. What can be done to correct this situation and these conditions? Not only at home, in church, and Sunday Schools, and Christian colleges? It seems to me there is but one answer—namely, uplift Jesus Christ. He stated clearly when He was on the earth that He—if He were lifted up—would draw all men unto Him. And just as powerfully should His words resound in our spiritual ears today even though removed nineteen hundred years from the time of Christ's utterance of them. This should be done all along the line. We should reëstablish and strengthen family altars in our homes and churches and Sunday Schools should lay less stress on standards and more on the real spirit of Christ and His mission in the world.

Now as to our colleges. Our schools must of necessity meet two requirements: First—*Academic:* In order to meet the demands of the state rating committee—a sort of tyranny of democracy, if you please. I wish it were possible to equip all our five schools that there should be an equality of equipment with state schools; but in order to keep them alive and virile we must keep in mind their purposes.

Second—*Christian Standards:* Every care should be taken to make the entire environment Christian. What is environment? I answer my own question. The summons of the soul to action. This can be done—in what ways?

First—By means of our religious organizations—Morning Watch, Evening Watch, B. Y. P. U., Student Volunteer and Life Service Band, and Y. W. A.—very actively patronized and supported by our students. These religious organizations are first with us, so far as real value is concerned. Again, one year of Bible is required of every student who comes to Chowan College and takes a diploma or a degree.

Second—By means of trying to make the entire personnel of the college constituency or family *Christian.* If this be done, the entire campus will be permeated by the spirit of the lowly Nazarene. And not only will this spirit be found on our campuses but it will exert itself

after college walls are left and places of influence in the world are taken.

What a responsibility rests on us as Christians! If every Sunday School in North Carolina and every one of our five Baptist colleges would keep their personnel absolutely and entirely Christian, what a power for good they would be! And through them, what could God do? Let us not limit His power—but rather let us make and keep all these agencies Christian in deed as well as in name.

Endowments are necessary but a Christian soul of an institution is vastly more necessary.

J. M. DUNCAN, *Chairman.*

Miss Cora Felton Bass sang and on motion to adopt the report it was discussed by W. B. Edwards and J. H. Matthews. J. H. Matthews offered a resolution which was amended and adopted as follows after discussion by the following: H. F. Brinson, R. L. Bolton, A. W. H. Jones, R. T. Daniel, E. C. Kolb, Mrs. O. P. Snipes, J. M. Duncan and Paul Fleetwood, the time being extended ten minutes for the discussion:

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, that each church in the West Chowan Association be, and is hereby urgently requested to place Chowan College in its regular church budget and to contribute and remit directly to the college, during this Associational year, one-half of all amounts received by each church for any and all objects, other than for local church expenses, hospital, orphanage and specific designated contributions, for the support and maintenance of Chowan College as the standard senior college of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

Motion to adopt report on Education left open till afternoon session.

9. The congregation joined in singing "I need Thee every hour," and W. R. Stephens preached the annual sermon, text Revelation 2:7.

10. The Moderator announced the following committees: Finance—A. O. Kiff. Time, Place and Preacher—H. F. Brinson, A. W. H. Jones, H. W. Greene. Nominations—Richard Lloyd, K. E. Bryant, R. B. Lineberry.

11. After announcements by Clerk and Pastor, adjourned for dinner, prayer by R. L. Bolton.

First Day—Afternoon Session

12. H. F. Brinson conducted Song and Praise service. After the song "I'll go where you want me," some comment was offered on John 17:18 and W. V. Tarlton led in prayer.

13. G. G. Page spoke words of greeting from Campbell College and Dr. W. R. Cullom spoke on Christian Education. Report on Education was adopted.

14. J. M. Duncan offered the following resolution which was adopted:

A part of the following resolution was offered to the Central Association at its last session:

WHEREAS, Christian Education is an essential part of the Christian program and is indispensable to the development of Christian homes and leadership, and

WHEREAS, our Christian colleges furnish one-third of our college graduates and three-fourths of all the names in "Who's Who," and

WHEREAS, our Christian homes and churches have sent only one per cent of their young people to Christian colleges, and Christian colleges have sent back ninety per cent of the ministers and missionaries, and

WHEREAS, serious financial burdens rest upon the Baptist State Convention and some of our denominational schools, and

WHEREAS, the churches of the West Chowan Association assembled this the twenty-fifth day of October, 1932, desire to continue to support Christian Education. *Be It Therefore Resolved:*

First—That the West Chowan Association hereby pledges its loyalty to Christian Education.

Second—That the Baptist State Convention in session November 15-17, 1932, appoint a commission, which commission will make a thorough and unprejudiced survey of the academic, Christian and financial conditions of and pertaining to our denominational schools and report with recommendations to the General Board, or to the Baptist State Convention in called session within six months from November 15, 1932.

Third—That the office of the General Secretary have prepared, as early as possible, a financial statement as of 1922-1932, showing for that period the total annual receipts for all education from all sources. Such as the Coöperative Program, sales of bonds, special campaigns, etc., annual disbursements to and for each school, all liabilities assumed by the convention for each school directly and indirectly, the total amount paid out on principal and interest, financing, etc., in retiring these obligations, and the net reduction of indebtedness as of the aforesaid period.

Fourth—That a copy of this be sent to the office of the General Secretary and one to the Editor of the *Biblical Recorder.*

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. DUNCAN.

15. After special music by Chowan College, R. L. Bolton conducted the devotional period, using Acts 3:6.

16. The following report on Social Service was read by K. E. Bryant:

SOCIAL SERVICE

Orphanage

There is no work that has a stronger appeal to our Baptist people than that of our Orphanage.

And yet, with all our love for this institution and our appreciation of its value, and of the splendid work that is being done there by consecrated, faithful men and women, we have to be reminded over and over again, year after year, of its needs, its shortages and its growing demands.

On Saturday morning, August 20, a pall of gloom came over the Orphanage in the tragic death of the General Manager, Dr. Kesler. Dr. Kesler had been the General Manager at the Orphanage for twenty-seven years—having gone there on September 1, 1905. From an editorial in *Charity and Children,* of March 8, 1906, we quote the following:

"Rev. M. L. Kesler has sense. He also has energy. He is not afraid of work. When he is managing a gang of boys he puts in the best day's work of all. He knows what is to be done and how to do it. He can put in a stove back, repair a sewing machine, weld a trace chain, run off a corn row, coax a gasoline engine into action, manage a graded school, make the best speech of the whole bunch or write an editorial that rings like a bell. There is hardly anything that needs to be done that he cannot do considerably better than anybody about him. He is a good, safe, sensible, conservative, prudent and practical man, and our people have already found it out."

On September 15, the trustees of the Mills Home elected Professor I. G. Greer, of the faculty of the Appalachian State College, Boone, N. C., as General Manager to succeed Dr. Kesler. Mr. Greer has reached the age when one probably feels more keenly the sympathy and guidance of a "foster" father than at any other time. Mr. Greer has an enviable record as teacher of "History and Citizenship." He is a native of Watauga County. Surely we feel that the trustees have made a very wise choice in Prof. Greer, and we bespeak for him a great work at the Mills Home.

On January 1, 1931, there were 634 children in the Home. There were 62 admitted during the year, making a total of 696. Of this number 318 are boys and 378 are girls. The Mother's Aid Department aided 80 families during the year, with a total of 338 children. This department spent $19,334.61 during the year. Of this amount $17,255.39 went direct to the mothers. Three hundred and fifty-five children are enrolled in the elementary school and 136 in the high school, making a total enrollment of 491. The value of the plant is $1,132,468.76. The cost of operating the Home for the past year was $222,570.05. The per capita cost in the Mills Home was $22.14 per month; in the Kennedy Home it was $24.55. The average cost per child per year was $271.87.

If every church would make a monthly contribution to the Orphanage and a great free-will offering at Thanksgiving the doors could be

opened wider for the accommodation for the 464 who made application during the year.

Hospitals

Christ, as Prince of Preachers, commissioned His disciples to preach the glad tidings of the gospel; as Master Teacher He commanded them to teach His followers all things pertaining to His program; as the Great Physician He commanded them to heal the sick. Through the Christian centuries Baptists have been very loyal to the first two commands. Only since the ushering in of the last half century have they in any measure heeded the third command to Heal the Sick. Christ, Himself laid a worthy example for His followers to emulate in healing the sick.

Southern Baptists have twenty-nine hospitals with a valuation of over $13,000,000. We have eleven hospitals in the foreign fields. North Carolina Baptists have one hospital located at Winston-Salem.

Denominational and private hospitals care for seventy-five per cent of all the patients of this country and spend less than one-half of the money used for this care. Fortunately the Baptist Hospital belongs to that class that makes a dollar go a long way. Our hospital at Winston-Salem has been hard pressed for the past two years. Demands for help greatly increase and income from pay patients decrease with the months. Many of the smaller hospitals have been compelled to discontinue taking charity patients and that has increased the number sent to the Baptist Hospital. At the present there are thirty-five patients in the North Carolina Baptist Hospital receiving help. They represent twenty-one counties, all the way from the Atlantic to the Tennessee line. They must be cared for or many of them will die. The hospital is receiving less pay patients which makes it very difficult to help pay the expenses of the part pay and charity patients. The first four months of this year shows 1,317 less pay patients than the same period last year. Mother's Day offerings fell off around $2,500.00 over last year.

To meet these conditions, salaries have been cut, expenses curtailed, and much needed new equipment left off.

Our churches must come to the help of this great institution for healing the sick or the doors will have to be closed to so many worthy and needy patients. The hospital has been commanded to keep out of debt and compelled to take the sick by our pastors and churches. This great relief agency of the North Carolina Baptists must have the support of every church who sends one of its members to the hospital to the minimum sum of $1.50 per day. That will not be asking too much of every church sending patients and will greatly help the hospital to take care of these sick and suffering.

These are our Brothers and Sisters in Christ and it behooves every Baptist to see to it that our hospitals shall receive our whole-hearted support for their continuation.

Ministerial Relief

The Southern Baptist Convention fosters the Relief and Annuity Board, located at Dallas, Texas. This Board is only about fifteen years old, yet it has done a marvelous work. Industry and organized labor have been making provision for those who had rendered long and faithful service for many years. But only until this recent time have Southern Baptists made any provision for those servants of the Cross who had been faithful and loyal to the cause of Christ.

The work of this Board is divided into two departments: The Relief Department which aids worn out ministers and their widows and dependent children with funds derived from the Coöperative Program. The other is the Annuity Department which works somewhat like an insurance company.

Recently there has been added a service plan whereby the local church can help the minister pay the installments in the Annuity Department. By doing this every church can help those who serve it to receive some income in case of disability or help their widows in case of death.

Instead of eulogizing the Servant of the Cross at death it would be far better to make it more comfortable for him while he lives.

Temperance

"Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise." Never has the truth of these words been more evident than just now. And we might add, they are just as true of the friends of wine. They would mock us with modification which means nullification. And we shall be extremely unwise if we allow ourselves to be deceived by them.

The greatest reform ever undertaken by men was launched when the good people of this land set themselves to the task of ridding the country of liquor and its attendant evils. And that reform was set well on its way to success when, after a generation of patient praying, tireless toil and persistent voting, forty-six out of the forty-eight states said, "Write into the Federal Constitution the Eighteenth Amendment, prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor for beverage purposes within the borders of this nation." But let us not be deceived. The fight is not finished. The friends of liquor are making a desperate stand. And let us not become confused. The friends of liquor are fighting for liquor.

Both major political parties in their national conventions laid planks of repeal and submission which in the end means the open saloon.

The only hope left is in the election of a dry Congress. Two-thirds of both houses of Congress is required to propose a constitutional amendment and a majority in each house of each state legislature to ratify such an amendment, ratification of three-fourths of all the states being required.

Every friend of prohibition in every state should vote his convictions, insofar as it is possible to do so in the coming general election.

Respectfully submitted,

K. E. Bryant,
For the Committee.

On motion to adopt J. C. Hough of Kennedy Home was recognized, who after using two little girls of the Home in a duet, spoke on the Orphanage. Report was adopted.

17. The committee on Elm Grove Church recommended that they be received and on motion the church was received, the delegates presented and a right hand of fellowship and welcome given them by the Moderator.

18. After announcements by the Clerk, E. C. Kolb and the pastor, adjourned until Wednesday 9:30 A.M. Prayer by O. Creech.

Second Day—Morning Session

19. At 9:30 A.M. D. J. Robinson had charge of Song and Praise service. "My Jesus I love Thee," "Am I a Soldier of the Cross" were sung, some scripture read, prayer offered and "All hail the Power of Jesus' name" was sung.

20. Announcements as to Sunday School work and B. Y. P. U. were made by R. B. Lineberry.

21. Aged Minister's Relief was discussed by H. F. Brinson and C. M. Billings—time being extended for this discussion. The Clerk was asked to write, inquiring about help for Mrs. S. B. Barnes, widow of Baptist minister.

22. K. E. Bryant discussed the subject of hospitals.

23. On law enforcement, R. Lloyd yielded to George J. Burnett and C. S. Cashwell.

24. Devotional was conducted by L. E. Dailey, using Philippians 1:21.

25. The congregation sang a verse of "I will tell the wondrous story" and E. C. Kolb read the report on missions, R. B. Lineberry reading Woman's Work for Mrs. Lineberry who was absent.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

State Missions

The work of the North Carolina Baptist Convention is carried on under the direction of its General Board, with an executive secretary. Mr. M. A. Huggins as acting secretary is filling this position admirably pending the early choice of a successor to Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, who served for twelve strenuous years, resigned recently to become executive secretary of the Promotion Committee of Southern Baptists, and has

now accepted a call to the executive secretaryship of the Foreign Mission Board.

In our state work there are three departments: Missions, Education and Benevolences. This report deals briefly with the first of these.

During the past few years deep cuts have been made in our state mission program, due to large outlays for education, particularly for the plant of Meredith College, and due also to declining contributions in these years of financial panic and general instability. How drastic these cuts have been is revealed by the fact that the number of missionary pastors fell from 86 in 1930 to 47 in 1931 and still further to 42 this year. Many of these men are laboring in places of great need and some of them are receiving less than $10 a month from the state board. In this work there is now much less than in former years of competition with churches of other denominations in "over-churched" areas and a laudable effort to evangelize sections which more completely lack the gospel of Christ. This is particularly true of certain new or rapidly growing industrial communities. Still, however, among such extremely needy groups as the inmates of our state prisons and camps and our struggling, aspiring Negro neighbors, who are so near and yet so far, we are doing little or nothing. Among the Indians of Robeson and Swain counties we have a few workers.

Our Sunday School development and extension work has continued its progress under the capable leadership of Perry Morgan and his assistants, L. L. Morgan and Miss Bessie Morgan, with considerable monetary aid from the Sunday School Board at Nashville. Miss Winnie Rickett, experienced and winsome, has succeeded the highly effective Jas. A. Ivey as B. Y. P. U. Secretary. Miss Cleo Mitchell is doing most acceptable work among the students at North Carolina College for Women, Mars Hill College, and a few other schools. Rev. J. M. Page, "building evangelist," is laboring helpfully for the improvement of certain village and rural churches, especially in cases where buildings are to be erected or paid for. Intensive evangelistic work for religiously backward communities in twelve counties along or near the Atlantic coast, and persistent efforts to arouse and enlist scores of laggard churches of the hyper-Calvinist, anti-mission type in the mountains—these and other hard tasks are absorbing the energies of our state workers and of many temporary helpers.

Beginning last year and continuing this year in perhaps a more thorough-going fashion, our state forces are promoting the every-member canvass for financial support of church and denominational enterprises. Here they are tackling one of the hardest problems of our Baptist life, that of enlisting for worthy and regular giving a host of church members who have been dodging their responsibilities in this matter. The pastors generally and thousands of laymen and women are giving enthusiastic coöperation in this fundamental and pressing work.

Home Missions

In its report to the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1932, our Home Mission Board gave a brief summary of its achievements during the eighty-seven years since it was constituted. We quote:

"During this period the Board employed 41,062 missionaries. These missionaries reported as a result of their work 785,500 baptisms. They organized 8,570 churches. These 785,500 baptisms represent one-fifth of the total present membership of Southern Baptists. These 8,570 churches organized by Home Board missionaries represent one out of every three of the total number of churches Southern Baptists now have. The Board received and expended in its work during this period $20,500,000. . . ."

In order to make large payments on its enormous indebtedness this Board has cut its normal missionary operations to the marrow. In May of last year it formally dissociated itself from a number of mountain academies, transferring the responsibility for their maintenance to local boards of trustees. A few years earlier the department of evangelism had been discontinued.

At the time of the report referred to above, or during the year covered by it, the Board had 38 workers and 122 churches and mission stations among the tens of thousands of foreign-speaking people in our southern cities. Several schools and good-will centers were being conducted in places of congested need. In 40 churches and mission stations among several tribes of Indians, almost wholly in the Southwest, there were 21 workers. Six workers among Negroes reported 404 reached by personal religious effort and 692 additions to the churches, 355 of these being by baptism after they had confessed Jesus as their Savior. Two men were working here and there among the 45,000 deaf people of the South. A Seaman's Institute in Jacksonville, Fla., and a greatly useful Baptist Rescue Mission in the moral darkness of New Orleans were being maintained. Superintendent M. N. McCall and his helpers in Cuba were pressing the work through 42 churches and 46 additional preaching stations. Here, as in other fields of the Home Mission Board, emphasis has been placed upon the distribution of Bibles and other Christian literature, with all its power to bless by the grace of God.

Thus does this great agency of Southern Baptists sow "the good seed of the Kingdom" in many places across our dearly loved South. More power to its right arm and more seed for sowing!

Foreign Missions

The following words, timely and challenging, appear in the latest annual report of our Foreign Mission Board, presented to the Southern Baptist Convention five months ago:

"The retardation of missions is not in fields abroad, but in the halting support which we here in the homeland are giving to our workers. The upheavals in all the world are jarring open still wider the doors of opportunity for mission service. There has never been a day when the doors to missions were more open than they are today."

Are we entering these open doors? Yes, the consecrated men and women who have ventured forth into all the world on our behalf and in the service of Christ our Lord have been entering doors that were open and knocking at doors that were closed. Last year 16,568 baptisms was the record—the highest number in all the eighty-seven years since Southern Baptists launched this work. Think what these baptisms mean in the way of preaching, praying, personal work, deep searching of heart, firm decision, breaking away from ancient systems of faith and custom, and loyalty in the face of a thousand difficulties!

Our foreign missions are now in thirteen countries and in all the great continents except North America and Australia. The fields are: Africa, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, China, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Jugo-Slavia, Mexico, Palestine-Syria, Roumania and Spain. We have 2,681 foreign churches; of these 1,868 have risen to self-support. In some fields the churches have been able to band themselves together in associations and conventions and even to launch home and foreign mission work of their own. Thus do the children of our loving labor grow up to manhood and service. Little less than mervelous has been the spirit of giving among these new Christians, living in such destitution as we have not seen. During last year our foreign churches "gave for the support of the work . . . $145,000 more than Southern Baptists gave for the Foreign Mission Board in 1906," only twenty-five years ago. The number of these churches in the twenty-five years has multiplied more than ten times.

Besides evangelistic and church work the missionaries are giving service of immeasurable value in producing and distributing Christian literature, in teaching, in healing, and in other forms of ministry. Last year we had 319 schools of all types, from kindergarten through college and seminary, with 20,674 students. Our foreign hospitals, standing in the midst of untold disease and pain, numbered 28 buildings, with twelve missionary doctors, 10 missionary nurses, 27 native doctors, and 128 native nurses; and 73,069 patients received treatment in the name of the Great Physician.

Let the members of all our churches understand that our unspeakably precious foreign mission work, crushed by debt and pressed to the wall by swiftly declining contributions, has come to a midnight hour. The Board's last annual report includes these words:

"The budget for this year is one-quarter of a million dollars less than the budget for last year (1931). It is $525,000.00 less than it was for the year 1930. It is about $600,000.00 less than it was five years ago. . . . We have been cutting at a frightful rate of speed. . . . We have lost a net of 127 missionaries in the last six years. . . . This is a loss of almost a quarter of the largest missionary force we have ever had afield. It is the loss of 25 a year on the average."

Since the foregoing statements were made the Board has had to recall 30 additional workers. One of our wisest men, Dr. W. O. Carver of the Seminary at Louisville, recently has expressed the anxious fear that

our foreign missions were in imminent danger of a further decline so serious as to approach collapse. May the compassionate Christ, lover of all men, give us the heart and the will to deny ourselves for the sake of his work among the teeming, pitiful millions of earth—these who go stumbling through the darkness, feeling out after God, and crying to us for the light that shines in his face.

ERNEST C. KOLB,
For the Committee on Missions.

WOMAN'S WORK

The W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association is composed of 52 Woman's Missionary Societies, 22 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 28 Girl's Auxiliaries, 17 Royal Ambassador bands and 43 Sunbeam bands. Bertie County leads with 20 W. M. S., 10 G. A.'s, 8 R. A.'s and 18 Sunbeam bands while Northampton leads with 8 Y. W. A.'s. Bertie also claims two W. M. S. that made A1 on the standard of excellence, these being Aulander and Lewiston. We have barely held our own this year in the number of organizations and again may not reach our financial goal, yet in some ways there has been development. We have established a circulating library, the office being at Chowan College in charge of Miss Grace Parker as librarian. We are still maintaining Miss Pearl Johnson as a missionary in China. Each of the three counties still has a quarterly meeting—the summer meeting being given to Young People's work. Bertie gives two scholarships to Chowan College and Northampton and Hertford each give one. My observation is that there is a spirituality among the W. M. U. of this Association as we go to our work, singing not only with our lips but in hearts "Jesus shall reign."

MRS. R. B. LINEBERRY.

26. Short talks were made on the Every Member Canvass by H. F. Brinson, State Missions by J. L. Powers, Home Missions by J. E. Copeland and Foreign Missions by R. L. Bolton.

27. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Missions of our state addressed the Association on our denominational work in the state.

28. The Moderator announced the following committees:

Missions—C. M. Billings, H. F. Brinson, Geo. D. Leggett, J. H. Evans, Dr. C. G. Powell, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.

Education—R. L. Bolton, W. B. Edwards, R. Lloyd, Mrs. W. D. Boone, Dr. Wayland Mitchell.

Social Service—Oscar Creech, D. J. Robinson, E. C. Kolb, A. W. H. Jones, J. H. Stephenson.

Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, L. Sasser, J. M. Duncan.

29. Adjourned for dinner, prayer by T. E. Walters.

Second Day—Afternoon Session

VICE-MODERATOR HERBERT JENKINS, *Presiding*

30. G. D. Leggett was in charge of Song and Praise service. "Come thou Almighty King," "Sweet hour of prayer" were sung. Some scripture in John 14 was read and commented on and "Take time to be holy" was sung.

31. Historian's report by C. M. Billings, including history of Ahoskie Church by Oscar Creech was read and adopted, as follows:

HISTORICAL REPORT

During the year 1932 very few items of special interest have come to the attention of your historian. Economic conditions have not greatly improved and we doubt if the work in our churches has greatly improved over last year. Early in the summer Brother West resigned the Winton pastorate, and Rev. D. J. Robinson has recently accepted a call to that work. W. R. Stephens has resigned at Mars Hill, and Dr. W. R. Burrell has resigned the chair of Bible in Chowan College, and the churches in Murfreesboro and Conway, and has taken charge of Reed's Memorial Chapel in Asheville. Our hearts are sad because of Dr. Burrell's going. He was our best preacher and our profoundest scholar. He was loved by us all. He was our friend. We shall miss him.

Dr. A. W. H. Jones has become pastor of Robert's Chapel. Seaboard, Elam and Oak Grove are pastorless. Mars Hill is also without a pastor.

It is with a sense of deep sadness that we record the death of Deacon Kenton Phelps of Horton, which took place since our last Association. No finer Christian lived amongst us. He was loyal, consecrated and faithful to every duty, and was loved by all who knew him.

Just a few days more than a year ago the writer of these lines was happily married to Miss Mary Ellen Whitney, professor of Romance Languages in Chowan College, and two months later, while on a visit to her family in Indianapolis, Indiana, she was stricken with pneumonia and lived only a few days. In her death a brilliant star fell from our earthly view, but she will live on in the hearts of her pupils and her fellow members of the faculty of the college and her loved ones.

Aulander Church has suffered the loss of two of her fine and faithful deacons, Brethren W. D. Hoggard, age 81 years, and W. E. Chamblee, age 62. These brethren were much beloved and had honored their office in all their walks in life. They are greatly missed.

John E. Vann, deacon and a prominent and useful member of Winton Church for many years, died this year.

History of the Ahoskie Baptist Church, 1932

The years 1802 and 1803 were characterized by a great spirit of revival in the churches of this section. In less than two years Meherrin, the mother church of Ahoskie, received 160 by baptism. In August,

1803, at a session of the Bertie Union meeting at Meherrin it is said that there were four thousand people present. Lemuel Burkett preached in the grove to the overflow. As he mounted the platform "It was expected from the appearance of the clouds to rain every moment, and before he was done preaching it did so. Notwithstanding this, the numerous congregation kept together, and one thousand people were exposed to the rain without any shelter; some crying, some begging the ministers to pray for them, and some convulsed to the ground, and the greater part composedly stood and received the falling shower." While Rev. Burkett was preaching in the grove Robert Murrell was holding forth in the meeting house, and a scene similarly exciting was being enacted. (Duncan's *Brief History of Meherrin.*)

It was under such spirit of revival that the Ahoskie Church had its origin. Evidently it was during these two years of revival at Meherrin when people traveled from fifty to seventy-five miles to reach the church that the little Ahoskie meeting house was built as a branch of Meherrin.

In 1804 the Ahoskie Church was organized with the following charter members (a partial list): George, Josiah, Jalon and Bryant Holloman—four brothers, Wiley and Jesse Brown, Josiah Mitchell and wife, Thomas Holloman and wife, John S. Godwin and wife, Jesse Barnes and wife, Ryan Miller and wife, Jimmie Riddick and wife, Leslie Parker and wife, Hardee Hill and wife, William Slaughter and wife, Tom Sewell, Natahan Saunders. "The church was located on the north side of Ahoskie Swamp from which the name is derived (being Indian origin) midway between the Roanoke and Chowan rivers, in the midst of the most fertile section of eastern North Carolina. This church now has for one and a third centuries been the center of a religious and moral life, that has caused the community in which it is located to take rank among the foremost in the Association in religion and morals." (C. W. Mitchell in *Minutes of 1899.*) At the time of the organization of the church, 1804, there were only five churches in what is now the West Chowan Association: Meherrin, Sandy Run, Cashie, Colerain and Conaritsa.

The next year, October 1805, the Ahoskie Church was received into the Kehukee Association. The church was represented by Rev. Hillory Morris and Natahan Saunders and reported 67 members. The church is reporting this year 664.

This church was one of the eighteen churches that had representatives at Salem Meeting House in Pasquotank County, May 16, 17, 18, 1806, to organize the Chowan Association. The Chowan Association met with Ahoskie Church in 1833, 1867 and 1877; after the organization of the West Chowan in 1882 at Harrellsville it has met with this church in 1899, 1917, and now in 1932. It has been ninety-nine years since the Association first met with Ahoskie.

Buildings. The Ahoskie Church was organized in a little building in which services had been held as a branch of Meherrin. The lot for the building was given by Miss Nancy Cherry. Soon after the church was organized it was found that the building was too small for the con-

gregation. It was torn down and rebuilt as a barn on a farm now owned by Mrs. Bettie Mitchell about three miles from town. The building is still standing. The second building was erected by George Holloman and his brothers, Josiah, Jalon and Bryant, charter members of the church. This house was used until about 1870, when another building was erected. Henry Modlin hewed some of the sills for the house and William Henry Miller and Dick Jordan, a colored man, sawed most of the lumber with a rip saw. This building was remodeled twice. The last time was under the pastorate of M. A. Adams in 1909. It was put in its present shape as it now stands on the old site. In 1927 the church purchased from Brother J. S. Leary the present site for $5,000.00 and began building in the spring of 1928. The plan for building was "to pay as you go." So far about $50,000.00 have been expended on the building and it will require some fifteen to twenty thousand more to complete and equip it. The church moved into this building in May, 1930, and sold the old site to the Presbyterians for $6,000.00.

Pastors. The list from the organization to 1882 is not complete because the records are lost, but since 1882 the list is complete. It is probable that George Williams preached here when it was only a branch of Meherrin. Hillory Morris was the first pastor and preached from 1804 to 1829—twenty-five years, Tommie Hoggard, Alex Speight, Sr., William P. Britton (died in 1852), John Nowell, 1836-1859—twenty-three years, B. B. Williams—twice pastor, Capt. James M. C. Luke, and Harvey White. 1874—R. R. Savage—12 years, 1886—John Mitchell—2 years, 1888—H. T. Williams—2 years, 1890—Braxton Craig—6 years, 1896—J. K. Fant—2 years, 1898—R. D. Cross—3 years, 1901—L. M. Curtis—7 years, 1908—M. A. Adams—3 years, 1911—C. L. Dowell—7 years, 1918—F. T. Collins—4 years, 1922—E. J. Isenhower—3 years, 1925—Oscar Creech—to present, 8 years.

Gifts. In 1884, second year of the West Chowan Association, the total gifts of the church were $259.85—$200.00 for local expenses and $59.85 for missions, and the membership was 303. Sixteen years later, 1900, the total gifts were $353.80; fifteen years later, 1915, the total gifts were $1,985.89—local expenses $928.29 and for missions $1,007.60. This was the first year that the amount for missions was more than for local expenses. The Ahoskie Church has put into kingdom work at home since 1900 until the present $122,695.31, and into kingdom work throughout the world $56,381.21.

The Seventy-five-Million Campaign was the beginning of a new era in the matter of gifts with most of the churches. From 1919 to 1932—thirteen years—gifts for ourselves have amounted to $91,126.55 or seventy-four per cent of the total amount given by the church since 1883—forty-nine years. Gifts by the church for others for the same period have amounted to $49,321.85 or eighty-seven per cent of all given for others during these forty-nine years.

32. After special music by Mrs. Myers and Mrs. Curtis of Ahoskie, A. W. H. Jones conducted the devotional period, commenting on some verses in tenth chapter John.

33. Digest of letters was read and adopted as follows:

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Baptisms this year	361	Membership 14,075		
Sunday School members .	9,230	Churches with B.Y.P.U.	30	
Sunday School, graded ...	36	Number Unions	64	
Sunday School, standard .	10	Number B.Y.P.U. members	1,207	
Churches with Sunday School	55	Churches with W.M.U.	50	
Daily Vacation School ...	5	Organizations in one church	6	6
Enrolled Vacation School	554	Organizations in seven churches	5	35
Normal Diplomas	496	Organizations in eleven churches	4	44
57 church houses valued $517,100		Organizations in thirteen churches	3	39
18 parsonages valued	84,700	Organizations in nine churches	2	18
		Organizations in eight churches	1	8
		Organizations, W.M.U. Total		150
		W.M.U. members		3,211

Churches raised for Home Purposes $53,614.51

Churches raised for Missions 18,401.23

Of this amount W.M.U. raised for Home Purposes $1,872.00, Missions $6,345.65.

The Sunday Schools raised for Home Purposes $5,099.33, Missions $3,987.66.

Six churches have preaching every Sunday and one has preaching four times a month.

Two churches have preaching three times a month.

Twenty-seven churches have preaching two times a month.

Eighteen churches have preaching one time a month.

Two churches report no pastor and no preaching service.

Seven churches report no revival this year.

Forty three churches take *Biblical Recorder,* 480 copies, and fourteen made no report of same.

34. Billings, Bryant and Lineberry were appointed to investigate and report on some better adjustment of our committees and appointees.

35. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend Cashie Church, Windsor, October 24, 25, 1933—Richard Lloyd, preacher, J. L. Powers, alternate. Recommendation adopted.

36. Finance committee report $148.72 received, fourteen churches not paying. Adopted.

37. R. L. Bolton, in some well chosen words, presented a love offering of silver and gold to the Clerk which was thankfully received.

38. Richard Lloyd offered the following which was heartily adopted by a rising vote:

> Resolved, that we tender our sincerest appreciation and thanks to the members and friends of Ahoskie Church for the ample and generous hospitality shown in their entertainment of the Association.

39. The following is the Treasurer's report:

TREASURER'S REPORT

1931		
October 28.	Received from Finance Committee	$154.42
December 14.	Received from W.M.U.	13.75
December 14.	Received from Sunday School Association	5.00
December 14.	Received after Association	42.56
Total		$215.73

Disbursements

1931		
December 15.	Paid Economy Printing Company	$165.00
December 20.	Paid R. B. Lineberry, Clerk	47.56
		$212.56
Balance on hand		3.17
		$215.73

Note—A collection of $16.10 was taken for the Anti-Saloon League.

Adjourned with prayer by H. F. Brinson.

J. H. Matthews, *Moderator,*
R. B. Lineberry, *Clerk.*

PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The thirty-eighth session of the Baptist W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association convened with the Conway Baptist Church, Conway, North Carolina, on March 30, 1932.

The morning session opened with song—"Jesus Shall Reign." Watchword in concert—"He Shall Reign." Invocation—Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville. Address of Welcome—Mrs. Fred Odom, Conway. Response—Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Mt. Tabor. The Devotional—"He Shall Reign"—was led by Mrs. John Freeman, Ahoskie. The following visitors and pastors were recognized: Mrs. Edna Harris, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Coleraine; Mrs. Finch, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. Tom Walters, Rocky Mount.

The roll call showed the following number of societies represented: W. M. S., 117; Y. W. A., 18; G. A., 4; R. A., 3; Sunbeams, 4.

Reports followed:

Personal Service—Mrs. C. H. Brett, Severn. Adopted.

Junior Leader—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton. Adopted.

Just here Mrs. Harris told about the Thanksgiving and Mother's Day offering.

Young People—Miss Margaret Vann being absent, report was not made.

Stewardship—Reported by Mrs. G. C. Mitchell in absence of Mrs. Herbert Jenkins. Adopted.

Winners in Tithing Contest were as follows: Int. G. A.—Miss Eloise Miller, Coleraine; Jr. G. A.—Miss Helen Parker, Potecasi; R. A.—Victor Mitchell, Aulander; Sunbeam—Elva Louise Creech, Ahoskie.

Mission Study report was made by Mrs. W. L. Curtis. Adopted.

Treasurer's Report—Mrs. W. L. Curtis. Adopted.

Mrs. Sallie Parker took the chair while the Superintendent, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, made her report. Superintendent gave as our apportionment for this year $14,800—contributed $9,098.31—making a deficit of $5,701.69. Apportionment for next year (1932) $12,335.

Societies observing special week of prayer, 23. Observing state offering, 69. Home Mission offering, 59. Foreign Mission offering, 59. Number subscribing to *Home and Foreign Fields,* 84. *Royal Service,* 214. *Biblical Recorder,* 327. Scholarships given by West Chowan W. M. U., 4. Societies reach-

ing apportionment A1, 13. Societies reaching standard, 81. Personal service shows much increase.

Appointment of committees.

Nominating—Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Murfreesboro; Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson.

Time and Place—Mrs. Mary Lassiter, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. W. D. Boone.

Resolution—Miss Una White, Mrs. Will White, Miss Bessie Taylor.

Business Session—Chowan encampment was discussed and voted to be held again this year, third week in July. Just here superintendent recognized Dr. Edwards and he gave a few remarks in behalf of the college and the encampment. Our aim is fifty or more in number.

Names of winners were read and it was voted to take the money out of the treasury to award the prizes.

Month of June—every society is asked to have one day as Tithing Contest Day in their society for the junior organizations.

Special music—Miss Martha Bishop, Chowan College.

Prayer—Mrs. Finch, Rocky Mount.

Open Discussion was led by Mrs. Edna Harris of Raleigh. W. M. S. methods were discussed. Questionnaires numbering ten.

Mrs. Finch announced that our Elizabeth City division is giving two banners this year. First, to Association having largest number of A1 societies. Second, to Association having largest number of societies meeting their apportionments.

Announcements.

Dr. Burrell very cordially invited all to lunch, and dismissed the Union with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The Union convened at 1:30 P.M.

Song: "Publish Glad Tidings."

Devotional was led by Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland, using as her subject, "Study to show thyself approved unto God. A workman that needeth not be ashamed."

Prayer: Mrs. Edna Harris.

Report of county unions: 1—Northampton, Mrs. Sallie Parker. Adopted. 2—Bertie, Mrs. H. F. Brinson. Adopted. 3—Hertford, Mrs. W. R. Burrell. Adopted.

Solo: Mrs. Tom Walters of Rocky Mount—"Is Jesus Satisfied with Me?"

Address by our beloved Divisional leader—Mrs. Finch of Rocky Mount.

Memorial Service was beautifully conducted by Mrs. Chas. Gorden Maddrey of Lewiston. The deceased sisters are: Ahoskie—Mrs. Vara Curtis Hayes. Ashley's Grove—Mrs. Gertrude Martin. Harrellsville—Mrs. R. O. Liverman. Mars Hill—Mrs. Rosa White. Republican—Mrs. Sallie Thomas, Mrs. Nancy Bazemore. Ross—Mrs. Maggie Lawrence, Mrs. Bettie Mizelle. Rich Square—Mrs. Mary E. Hunter. Winton—Mrs. T. G. Wood.

Mrs. Harris made an announcement concerning the time Miss Leachman would come to our Association to lead Mission Study classes. Mrs. C. G. Parker was asked to explain plan of aiding Meredith College. Superintendent announced that we would have Chowan Day the third Sunday in April. Mrs. R. L. Bolton of Rich Square made a report on the Circulating Library. Mrs. Burrell told of plans for conducting the Mission Study Library. Plans adopted.

Superintendent appointed committee on Library: Northampton—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square. Hertford—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro. Bertie—Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor. Plans adopted.

Report of committees: Nominating—Superintendent, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie. Assistant Superintendent, Miss May Calvert, Jackson. Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Lee Brinkley, Coleraine. Personal Service—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville. R.A.-Sunbeams—R. L. Bolton, Coleraine. Y. W. A.-G. A.—Mrs. C. S. Deloache, Conway. Mission Study—Miss Una White, Severn. Time and Place—March 29, Republican.

Resolution. Mrs. W. D. White expressed the appreciation of the Union to all of our workers, Mrs. Finch and Mrs. Harris, to the church and community for their hospitality. Adopted.

Rev. R. B. Lineberry urged the societies to report through the church letter to the Association clerk, as the only records kept of W. M. U. work is through Association minutes.

Contribution for Circulating Library amounted to $8.60.

Minutes of the day: Mrs. W. L. Curtis. Adopted.

Song: "Bless Be the Tie."

Benediction: Rev. Tom E. Walters, Rocky Mount.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF W. M. U., WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1931-1932

JOHNSON FUND

Balance on hand March 25, 1931, $109.95.

Contributed by societies March 25, 1931 to March 30, 1932, $634.88.

Paid Miss Johnson from April 23, 1931 to March 30, 1932, $744.83.

Showing a deficit of $55.17.

Balance on hand March 30, 1932, 0.

This report may not tally with Miss Hunter's, as some few have sent their money directly to her.

Chowan Assembly Fund

Balance on hand March 25, 1931, $39.36.

Paid Miss Johnson, "Love Gift," August 13, 1931, $25.00.

Balance on hand (in bank) March 30, 1932, $14.36.

Association Expense Fund

Balance on hand March 25, 1931, $44.74.

Contributed by societies from March 25, 1931 to March 30, 1932, $49.05. Total $93.79.

Disbursements March 25, 1931 to March 30, 1932:

Paid Miss Margaret Vann, April 7, $3.50 for Chowan house party.

Paid Miss Pearl Johnson for expenses to Association meeting $5.00.

Paid Mrs. Beasley from April 18, 1931 to March 9, 1932, for postage and expenses $13.26.

Paid Mrs. James Long, June 15, $1.00 postage.

Paid Miss Margaret Vann, July, $2.25 postage.

Paid Mrs. Ernest Hayes, November 19, $3.00 postage.

Paid Rev. R. B. Lineberry, December 12, $13.75 for Association minutes.

Paid Mrs. W. D. Boone, February 16, 1932 to March 17, 1932, $5.05 postage.

Paid Mrs. F. D. Flythe, March 19, $3.00 for flowers.

Paid J. Roy Parker, March 26, $2.25 for W. M. U. programs.

Paid, March 30, Mrs. Beasley for Mrs. Finch's expenses to Association meeting $5.00.

Paid from March 25, 1931 to March 30, 1932, $57.06.

Balance on hand, March 30, 1932, $36.73.

Deducting $15.73, amount in bank, $21.00 cash.

PROCEEDINGS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

The Forty-third Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with the Bethany Baptist Church Tuesday, April 5, 1932.

General Theme: "Rural Sunday School in Action."

L. J. Godwin was in charge of the song service.

"Christ Exalted in the Churches," devotional, led by K. E. Bryant.

"Rural Baptist Churches in Past—What They Have Done," was discussed by H. F. Brinson.

"Rural Baptist Churches in Future—What They May Do," was discussed by E. P. West.

Mrs. A. V. Washburn discussed "Daily Vacation Bible Schools."

"Building New Testament Churches," was discussed by E. C. Kolb.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—A. W. H. Jones, J. G. Hall, J. L. Futrell, Jr.

Nominations—Owen White, W. B. Edwards, W. V. Tarlton.

Banner—Oscar Creech, H. G. Evans, H. P. Stephenson.

Afternoon Session

Prayer and praise service was led by L. J. Godwin.

"Pastor and Superintendent—Yoke Fellows," was discussed by W. V. Tarlton and W. B. Edwards.

R. L. Bolton told about "The Part-Time Pastor Using His Members Through the Sunday School Organization to Promote Whole-Time Program of Work."

"The Challenge of the Rural Church," was discussed by G. W. Burch.

The afternoon session was interspersed with appropriate special music.

The following committees reported:

Time—Tuesday after the first Sunday in April, 1933.

Bethany was awarded the banner for the best Sunday School.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows and report adopted:

Associational Superintendent—R. B. Lineberry.

Secretary and Treasurer—W. A. Thomas.

Steering Committee—H. G. Evans, C. G. Powell, J. L. Futrell, Jr.

Groups and Group Superintendents:

1. P. M. Fleetwood, Jackson, N. C.—Seaboard, Bethel, Pine Forest, Elam, Jackson, Mt. Carmel.

2. H. P. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.—Conway, Galatia, Margarettsville, Robert's Chapel, Severn, Creeksville.

3. J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square, N. C.—Hebron, Menola, Woodland, Lasker, Potecasi, Rich Square.

4. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.—Meherrin, Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro, Buckhorn, Union, Mt. Tabor.

5. J. E. Corbett, Ahoskie, N. C.—Winton, Ahoskie, Brantley's, Holly Springs, Earley's, Center Grove, Bethlehem, St. John's.

6. J. S. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.—Horton's, Sandy Run, Kelford, Pleasant Grove, Comaritsa, Aulander.

7. W. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.—Christian Harbor, Colerain, Harrellsville, Mars Hill, Powellsville, Bethany.

8. S. A. Adams, Merry Hill, N. C.—Riverside, Capehart, Merry Hill, Greene's Cross, Ross, Lawrence.

9. L. S. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.—Siloam, Holly Grove, Askewville, Republican, Lewiston, Cashie.

A rising vote of thanks was extended Bethany for its unstinted hospitality.

Adjourned on motion.

R. B. Lineberry, *Superintendent,*
W. A. Thomas, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

PROCEEDINGS OF WEST CHOWAN B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The West Chowan B. Y. P. U. Convention met with Severn Baptist Church, Sunday, August 28, 1932, at 3:00 P.M. The address of welcome was given by Miss Jay White of Severn, to which Miss Eloise Miller of Colerain responded.

The devotional, based on the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians, was led by Miss Ethel Britt, Christian Harbor. "The Pastor's Obligations to B. Y. P. U." was the topic upon which Rev. Oscar Creech spoke. After reports of the different B. Y. P. U.'s the afternoon session was dismissed.

Lunch was served in picnic style.

The evening devotion was led by Mr. Charlie Woodard, Severn. Rev. G. W. Burch discussed "Bible Study a Necessity to Training." The closing discussion, "Unsearchable Riches of Christ," was given by Rev. Lonnie Sasser.

There were seventeen B. Y. P. U.'s represented.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, T. G. Britt; Vice-President, William Futrell; Leader Group 1, Northampton County, R. V. Beale; Leader Group 2, Hertford County, Jarvis Howell; Leader Group 3, Western Bertie, E. E. Dowell; Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie, Lloyd Finch; Junior-Intermediate Leader, Mrs. W. E. White; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Jay White; Pianist, Miss Rosalie Liverman; Chorister, W. S. Hoggard.

The B. Y. P. U. Convention is indebted to the Ross Quartet for Special Music.

T. G. Britt, *President,*
Jay White, *Secretary.*

In Memoriam

AHOSKIE—Mrs. Vara C. Hayes, Mrs. Mary E. Hill, Mrs. J. M. Odom, Mr. J. B. Modlin, Mr. I. P. Newsome, Mrs. Mattie Liverman, Mr. J. P. Boyette, Mrs. R. J. Hoggard, Mr. M. E. Newsome, Miss Nora Newsome, Mrs. Audie G. Simons.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—Mrs. Gertrude Martin.

ASKEWVILLE—Deacon W. D. White.

AULANDER—Deacon W. E. Chamblee, Deacon W. D. Hoggard, Mr. R. B. Williams, Mr. Frank Barber.

BETHANY—Mr. Marcus Davis, Mrs. Mary J. Parker.

BETHEL—Mrs. J. E. Daniel, Mrs. Mary L. Daniel, Miss Sarah E. Little.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. A. T. Perry.

BUCKHORNE—Mr. P. P. Drake.

CAPEHARTS—Mr. Paul Thomas, Mr. A. E. Newberne, Mrs. Fannie J. Faust.

CASHIE—Deacon G. C. White, Mr. J. H. Bunch, Mr. T. Baker Leary, Dr. W. G. Mizelle, Miss Virginia Thompson, Mr. A. J. Todd.

CENTER GROVE—Mr. Stark Thompson, Deacon J. R. Williford, Mr. Auburn Mitchell, Mrs. W. E. Blow.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mr. Luther Newsome, Mr. W. A. Burch.

COLERAIN—Mr. I. S. Lassiter, Mr. R. N. Perry, Mr. N. G. Phelps, Mrs. Laura Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Felton, Miss Caroline Pearce.

CONNARITSA—Deacon L. T. Jernigan, Mr. J. J. Hale, Mr. J. A. Jernigan.

CONWAY—Mrs. Pattie C. Futrell, Mrs. Kattie Burgess.

CREEKSVILLE—Mr. S. A. Grant, Mrs. Fannie Bryant.

ELAM—Deacon T. J. Taylor, Deacon T. J. Bass, Mrs. Adner Taylor, Mrs. Alice M. Parker, Mrs. Alice F. Stephenson, Mrs. Martha S. Hargrave.

GALATIA—Mrs. S. R. T. Davis, Miss Berta Hasty.

GREENE'S CROSS—Mrs. Mary E. Castellow.

HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. Ina Liverman.

In Memoriam

HEBRON—Mrs. Annie B. Barnes, Mrs. Nancy Futrell.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. John C. Eure.

HORTON'S—Deacon A. K. Phelps, Mr. N. P. Odom, Mr. John Odom.

JACKSON—Mr. George S. Wright.

KELFORD—Mr. Neal Harrell.

LASKER—Mr. J. H. Griffin.

LAWRENCE—Mr. T. R. Britt.

LEWISTON—Mrs. Jane Casper, Mrs. C. E. Berkett, Mrs. Mary Conner Bazemore, Mr. R. L. Lodge.

MARS HILL—Mr. Andrew Miller, Mr. J. J. Lee, Mr. J. M. Phelps, Mr. H. U. Miller, Mr. Wilbert F. Ward.

MEHERRIN—Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Mrs. M. W. Davis, Mrs. R. B. Vann, Mr. J. B. Johnson, Mr. R. C. Vaughan, Mr. Arthur Nelson.

MOUNT TABOR—Mr. C. J. Hill.

PINE FOREST—Mrs. Hattie Cook.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Luther C. Parker, Mr. W. J. Parker, Mr. Thomas J. Teaster, Mrs. Daisy Parker, Mrs. Bell Cofield.

POTECASI—Deacon J. W. Griffin, Mrs. B. C. Odom, Mrs. J. E. Barnes, Mrs. W. N. Lassiter.

POWELLSVILLE—Deacon J. E. R. Perry.

REPUBLICAN—Mr. Charlie Simmons, Mrs. N. H. Burch, Mrs. K. C. Butler.

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. Bettie Smith, Mrs. Imogene Lassiter.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mr. Robert L. Edwards.

ROSS'—Mr. J. W. Hughes, Mr. J. T. Cowan, Mrs. Maggie E. Lawrence, Mrs. Annie B. Hoggard.

SANDY RUN—Mr. Ronald Shoulars, Mr. William T. Smith.

SEABOARD—Mr. O. W. Maddrey.

SILOAM—Mr. W. S. Sutton.

UNION—Mrs. Etta Holloman, Mr. Vance Dunn.

WINTON—Deacon J. E. Vann, Mrs. T. G. Wood.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

Ordained Ministers Holding Membership in the Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association, State of North Carolina

Name	*Address*	*Work*	*Member*
C. M. Billings,	Woodland, N. C.	Pastor,	Sandy Run
R. L. Bolton,	Colerain, N. C.	Pastor,	Colerain
H. F. Brinson,	Lewiston, N. C.	Pastor,	Lewiston
K. E. Bryant,	Powellsville, N. C.	Pastor,	Powellsville
G. W. Burch,	Windsor, N. C.	Pastor,	Greene's Cross
J. E. Copeland,	Ahoskie, N. C.	Pastor,	Askewville
Oscar Creech,	Ahoskie, N. C.	Pastor,	Ahoskie
J. M. Duncan,	Murfreesboro, N. C.	Pastor,	Meherrin
A. W. H. Jones,	Severn, N. C.	Pastor,	Severn
Ernest C. Kolb,	Windsor, N. C.	Pastor,	Cashie
Geo. D. Leggett,	Windsor, N. C.	Pastor,	Siloam
R. B. Lineberry,	Harrellsville, N. C.	Pastor,	Harrellsville
Richard Lloyd,	Jackson, N. C.	Pastor,	Jackson
J. L. Powers,	Windsor, N. C.	Pastor,	Republican
D. J. Robinson,	Winton, N. C.	Pastor,	Winton
Lonnie Sasser,	Aulander, N. C.	Pastor,	Aulander
W. R. Stephens,	Colerain, N. C.	Pastor,	Bethany
W. V. Tarlton,	Rich Square, N. C.	Pastor,	Rich Square

Non-Resident Pastors

Name	*Address*	*Work*	*Member*
A. Corey,	Jamesville, N. C.	Pastor,	Jamesville
L. E. Dailey,	Newsoms, Va.	Pastor,	Newsoms
R. S. Fountain,	Weldon, N. C.	Pastor,	Weldon
A. P. Mustian,	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Pastor,	Roanoke Rapids

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Name	*Address*	*Work*	*Member*
R. P. Downey,	Louisville, Ky.	Student,	Severn
R. R. Jackson,	Woodland, N. C.	Teacher,	Woodland
J. A. Long,	Aulander, N. C.	Invalid,	Aulander
J. C. Mizell,	Windsor, N. C.	Retired,	Riverside
M. T. Tanner,	Rich Square, N. C.	Teacher,	Rich Square
W. B. Waff,	Winton, N. C.	Retired,	Winton

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

Ahoskie—Craig B. Vaughan (D), Ahoskie, N. C.; Oscar Creech, Jr. (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Miss Nona Cowan (I), Ahoskie, N. C.,; Mrs. C. B. Vaughan (I), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. Geo. Burgess (J), Ahoskie, N. C.; Miss Mary Sumner (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

AULANDER—Rev. L. Sasser (D), Aulander, N. C.; Edwin E. Dowell (I), Aulander, N. C.; Mrs. H. M. Burden (J), Aulander, N. C.

BETHEL—Mrs. R. A. Daniel (I), Pleasant Hill, N. C.

BUCKHORNE—Earl Barrett (D), Como, N. C.; Jarvis Howell (I), Como, N. C.; Virginia Hill (J), Como, N. C.

CAPEHART—Melvin Cobb (D), Merry Hill, N. C.; W. H. Holder (S), Merry Hill, N. C.; Sophia Carter (J), Merry Hill, N. C.

CASHIE—D. Winston Craig (S), Windsor, N. C.

CENTER GROVE—Levy M. Dilday (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. T. W. Holloman (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Wade Baker (D), Harrellsville, N. C.,; Orris Norvell (S), Harrellsville, N. C.; T. G. Britt (I), Harrellsville, N. C.; Bessie Grissom (J), Harrellsville, N. C.

COLERAIN—Mrs. R. L. Bolton (D), Colerain, N. C.; G. B. Miller (A), Colerain, N. C.; Graham Pearce (S), Colerain, N. C.; Mrs. W. E. White (I), Colerain, N. C.; Miss Eloise Miller (J), Colerain, N. C.

CONNARITSA—Mrs. J. L. Powers (D), Windsor, N. C.; Edna Hall (S), Aulander, N. C.

GREENE'S CROSS—W. R. Mizell (D), Windsor, N. C.; Julia Lawrence (S), Windsor, N. C.; Mrs. G. W. Burch (I), Windsor, N. C.; Mrs. D. L. Cobb (J), Windsor, N. C.

HARRELLSVILLE—R. B. Lineberry (D), Harrellsville, N. C.; R. C. Mason (S), Harrellsville, N. C.; Mrs. E. D. Callis (I), Harrellsville, N. C.; Mrs. R. C. Mason (J), Harrellsville, N. C.

HEBRON—C. W. Beale (S), Woodland, N. C.

KELFORD—Miss Mattie Liverman (D), Kelford, N. C.; Miss Mattie Liverman (A), Kelford, N. C.; Miss Maggie Liverman (I), Kelford, N. C.; Mrs. Ella Leicester (J), Kelford, N. C.

LASKER—W. F. Nelson (D), Lasker, N. C.; Claudie Lassiter (S), Lasker, N. C.

LEWISTON—G. C. Castello (A), Woodville, N. C.; Miss Mamie Modlin (S), Lewiston, N. C.

MARS HILL—Douglass Miller (D), Colerain, N. C.; Douglass Miller (I), Colerain, N. C.

MEHERRIN—J. K. Parker (D), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Fannie Blanche Vinson (S), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Lucy Liverman (J), Murfreesboro, N. C.

MURFREESBORO—Grace Parker (D), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Velva Howard (S), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Virginia Gardner (I), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Odie Elliott (J), Murfreesboro, N. C.

POTECASI—R. V. Beale (D), Potecasi, N. C.; Clifton Parker (S), Potecasi, N. C.

POWELLSVILLE—Miss Jessie H. Belch (I), Powellsville, N. C.

REPUBLICAN—Miss Edna Earl Harrell (D), Windsor, N. C.; Miss Gracie Bazemore (S), Windsor, N. C.

RICH SQUARE—Miss Florence Benthall (S), Rich Square, N. C.; Mrs. W. V. Tarlton (I), Rich Square, N. C.; Mrs. A. R. Modlin (J), Rich Square, N. C.

Riverside—Clarence Williams (S), Merry Hill, N. C.; Miss Ruth C. Newsome (I), Colerain, N. C.; Mrs. H. H. Williams (J), Merry Hill, N. C.

Ross'—Mrs. A. Hoggard (D), Windsor, N. C.; Mattie Hoggard (I), Windsor, N. C.; Mrs. D. G. Hoggard (J), Windsor, N. C.

Sandy Run—Miss Sarah Bishop (D), Roxobel, N. C.; Miss Dorothy Knight (S), Roxobel, N. C.; Miss Mildred Burkett (J), Roxobel, N. C.

Severn—Miss Una White (D), Severn, N. C.; Charlie Woodard (S), Severn, N. C.; Mrs. R. T. Woodard (I), Severn, N. C.; Mrs. G. A. Pruden (J), Severn, N. C.

St. Johns—Adel Edwards (S), Ahoskie, N. C.

Union—Mrs. M. E. Forbes (D), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. P. J. Vaughan (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. B. J. Dukes (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

Woodland—Miss Elizabeth Stephenson (D), Woodland, N. C.

Officers are Director (D), President of Senior (S), Leaders of Intermediate (I) and Junior (J).

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Churches	*Presidents*	*Addresses*
Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Hoggard	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Miss Abbie Brown	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. W. G. White	Windsor, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. James Long	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. A. W. B. Outlaw	Colerain, N. C.
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Mary P. Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	Mrs. J. B. Majette	Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. E. L. Taylor	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. N. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. C. R. Brinkley	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. L. Powers	Windsor, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. W. T. Liles	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. J. G. Taylor	Seaboard, N. C.
Green's Cross	Mrs. C. W. Mizell	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. P. M. Futrell	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. P. A. Harman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. H. W. Greene	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. L. J. Bradley	Jackson, N. C.

Churches	*Presidents*	*Addresses*
Kelford	Mrs. Geo. T. Browne,	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	Sarah Lassiter,	Lasker, N. C.
Lawrence	Miss Lizzie Langdale,	Windsor, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. T. L. Minton,	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. C. S. Hughes,	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. Walter Underwood,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. O. P. Snipes,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White,	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Miss Rosa Barnes,	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. H. V. Parker,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. O. A. Chitty,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning,	Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins,	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns,	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. J. L. Powers,	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter,	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Mrs. W. J. Perry,	Merry Hill, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. T. P. Evans,	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. Geo. L. Harrell,	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey,	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. Ernest Howell,	Severn, N. C.
St. Johns	Mrs. Bettie Cook,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Mrs. J. M. Dunn,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. W. R. Daniel,	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. R. C. Benthall,	Woodland, N. C.

Y. W. A. COUNSELORS

Churches	*Counselors*	*Addresses*
Ahoskie	Mrs. Florence Beasley,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Brownie Futrell,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Lonnie Sasser,	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. G. H. Perry,	Colerain, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. L. Gatling,	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Holloman,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. R. L. Bolton,	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. J. C. Parks,	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Annie Mary Boone,	Jackson, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Maggie Liverman,	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. G. C. Maddrey,	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Irene Northcott,	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. S. C. Vann,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker,	Potecasi, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. W. H. Parker,	Roxobel, N. C.

Churches	*Counselors*	*Addresses*
Seaboard	Mrs. H. K. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. L. Woodard	Severn, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton, N. C.

G. A. LEADERS

Churches	*Leaders*	*Addresses*
Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Sessoms	Ahoskie, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. W. A. Tayloe	Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem	Mrs. Colbert Chamblee	Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. W. L. Brewer	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Miss Susie Mae Williford	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. L. D. Perry	Colerain, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. Lee Miller	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. Wiley Sumner	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Nellie Lewis Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Galatia	Miss Pearl Howard	Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Mrs. Nova Leicester	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Miss Madeline Modlin	Harrellsville, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Bertha Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Miss Mazie Calvert	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. W. D. Brown	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. Herbert Bazemore	Lewiston, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. C. A. Vinson	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. L. H. Holloman	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Gladys Lassiter	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. Hunter Holloman	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Hilma Ward	Windsor, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Ruth C. Newsome	Colerain, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. Victoria Castellow	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. N. F. Minton	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. J. C. Jones	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. A. R. Hodges	Severn, N. C.

R. A. LEADERS

Churches	*Leaders*	*Addresses*
Aulander	Miss Ella Early	Aulander, N. C.
Center Grove	Miss Susie Mae Williford	Ahoskie, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. O. B. Hughes	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. R. V. Nelson	Conway, N. C.
Galatia	Miss Bernice Davis	Seaboard, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Miss Carrie Barnes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Lewiston	Miss Maritta Hoggard	Lewiston, N. C.
Menola	Miss Deborah Brown	Woodland, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. J. F. Copeland	Murfreesboro, N. C.

Churches	*Leaders*	*Addresses*
Potecasi	Miss Gertie Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. K. E. Bryant	Powellsville, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Miss Una White	Severn, N. C.

SUNBEAM LEADERS

Churches	*Leaders*	*Addresses*
Ahoskie	Mrs. Oscar Creech	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Beulah Futrell	Conway, S. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. R. B. Perry	Colerain, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Ruth Thomas	Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. C. J. Lowe	Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie	Leader not named	
Center Grove	Miss Verlie Godwin	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. V. Grissom	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Miss Lillie Forehand	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. W. Lassiter	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. E. Hedgspeth	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Sue Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. William Hughes	Jackson, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. W. T. Taylor	Seaboard, N. C.
Greene's Cross	Mrs. Lula Lawrence	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Miss Emily L. Barnes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Gladys Powell	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. J Harvey Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mamie B. Jenkins	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. J. Peele	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Rubie Lee	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. R. L. Vinson	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. Dan Snipes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. M. Boyd	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. E. W. Whitley	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. W. H. Beale	Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville	Mrs. J. S. Cowan	Powellsville, N. C.
Republican	Miss Adelaide Bazemore	Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square	Mrs. W. P. Benthall	Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside	Elizabeth Daniels	Merry Hill, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. T. P. Evans	Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run	Miss Eva Watson	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. Luther Morgan	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. C. H. Brett	Severn, N. C.
St. Johns	Miss Lizzie Cooke	Ahoskie, N. C.
Union	Mrs. L. H. Baker	Ahoskie, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. W. D. Holloman	Woodland, N. C.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												
					GAINS					LOSSES				TOTAL			
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Exclusions	Erasures	Total Present Members	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
Ahoskie	T.	1804	O. Creech, Ahoskie	Every S.	667	7	17	2	1	16	10	....	4	664	Yes	One	4	60
Ashley's Grove	O.	1909	L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.	1 and 3	273	23	1	....	....	4	1	7	....	285	No	One	4	10
Askewville	V.	1913	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie	1 and 3	279	6	3	5	1	6	1	....	....	287	Yes	One	4	2
Aulander	T.	1886	L. Sasser, Aulander	Every S.	433	30	6	....	....	5	4	....	....	460	Yes	One	4	35
Bethany	O.	1881	W. R. Stephens, Colerain	1 and 3	250	6	3	....	....	2	2	3	....	252	No	One	4	2
Bethel	O.	1916	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	1 and 3	108	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	106	No	One	4	3
Bethlehem	O.	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 and 3	167	4	3	....	....	4	1	....	1	168	No	One	4	4
Brantley's Grove	O.	1877	O. Creech, Ahoskie	3rd	147	9	2	....	2	7	....	....	....	153	No	One	4	3
Buckhorne	V.	1836	D. J. Robinson, Winton	2 and 4	272	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	11	260	No	.....	4	28
Capehart's	O.	1824	G. W. Burch, Windsor	2 and 4	268	5	2	....	....	14	3	....	47	211	Yes	One	4	2
Cashie (Windsor)	T.	1770	E. C. Kolb, Windsor	Every S.	392	12	6	....	....	7	6	....	4	393	No	One	12	20
Center Grove	O.	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2 and 4	240	8	1	....	....	2	4	5	....	238	No	One	4	7
Christian Harbor	O.	1881	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	2 and 4	211	1	6	....	2	1	2	3	....	214	No	One	4	14
Colerain	V.	1780	R. L. Bolton, Colerain	1 and 3	466	11	10	1	1	7	6	....	1	475	No	Two	4	15
Connaritsa	O.	1789	J. L. Powers, Windsor	1 and 3	393	13	4	1	3	1	3	1	....	409	No	One	4	10
Conway	V.	1905	*No Pastor*	1, 3 & 4	397	10	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	406	No	One	4	.....
Creeksville	V.	1890	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 and 3	213	13	....	....	....	5	2	1	1	217	Yes	One	4	8
Earley's	V.	1917	O. Creech, Ahoskie	2nd	109	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	116	No	One	4	1
Elam	O.	1884	*No Pastor*	.....	234	6	....	....	....	4	6	....	9	221	No	One	.....	.....
Galatia	O.	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2 and 4	412	1	4	....	....	3	2	....	9	403	No	One	4	9
Greene's Cross	O.	1874	G. W. Burch, Windsor	1 and 3	315	1	6	....	1	7	1	3	2	310	Yes	One	4	.....
Harrellsville	V.	1875	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	2 and 4	196	2	3	....	....	5	1	....	....	195	No	One	4	10
Hebron	O.	1856	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville	3rd	72	2	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	71	No	One	4	4
Holly Grove	O.	1804	J. L. Powers, Windsor	1st	138	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	8	127	Yes	One	4	5
Holly Springs	O.	1907	D. J. Robinson, Winton	1st	152	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	143	No	.....	4	.....
Horton's	O.	1915	C. M. Billings, Woodland	3rd	157	....	1	....	....	....	3	2	1	152	No	.....	3	2
Jackson	T.	1882	R. Lloyd, Jackson	1 and 3	204	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	200	Yes	.....	4	14
Kelford	T.	1893	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	Every S.	328	3	3	....	....	5	1	8	....	320	Yes	One	4	.....
Lasker	V.	1906	L. Sasser, Aulander	3rd	190	2	11	5	1	....	1	1	....	207	No	One	4	.....

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Exclusions	Erasures	Total Present Members				
Lawrence	O.	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	4th	209	4	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	205	No	One	4	10
Lewiston	T.	1883	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	Every S.	398	18	4	1	1	7	5	....	3	407	Yes	One	4	15
Margarettsville	V.	1889	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mars Hill	O.	1854	W. R. Stephens, Colerain	2 and 4	463	6	3	....	1	7	5	33	....	428	No	One	4	.....
Meherrin	O.	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	Every S.	420	7	1	....	....	10	6	2	....	410	No	One	4	25
Menola	V.	1908	L. Sasser, Aulander	4th	119	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	122	No	One	4	.....
Merry Hill	V.	1910	J. E. Copeland, Ahoskie	3rd	171	15	....	1	1	5	....	4	....	179	No	One	4	18
Mount Carmel	O.	1821	R. Lloyd, Jackson	2 and 4	201	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	203	No	.....	4	.....
" Tabor	O.	1839	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	1 and 3	237	6	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	240	No	One	4	4
Murfreesboro	T.	1842	*No Pastor*	1, 2, 3, 4	181	12	8	....	....	13	....	....	....	188	Yes	One	12	25
Oak Grove	O.	1885	*No Pastor*	3rd	104	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	101	No	.....	4	4
Pine Forest	O.	1888	A. P. Mustian, Roanoke Rapids	3rd	56	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	61	No	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	O.	1837	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1st	271	17	8	1	....	....	5	....	....	292	No	One	4	.....
Potecasi	V.	1808	L. Sasser, Aulander	2nd	264	4	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	266	No	One	4	12
Powellsville	V.	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 and 3	274	5	6	1	....	4	1	....	....	281	No	Two	4	10
Republican	V.	1803	J. L. Powers, Windsor	2 and 4	317	7	1	....	....	2	3	3	1	316	No	One	4	20
Rich Square	T.	1854	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	2 and 4	227	7	2	....	....	4	2	....	....	230	Yes	One	4	5
Riverside	O.	1913	R. L. Bolton, Colerain	2 and 4	180	12	11	....	....	7	....	....	1	195	No	One	4	6
Robert's Chapel	V.	1848	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	1 and 3	217	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	214	Yes	One	4	15
Ross'	O.	1804	G. W. Burch, Windsor	2 and 4	606	11	8	....	12	85	4	12	....	536	Yes	One	4	3
Sandy Run	T.	1750	C. M. Billings, Woodland	4th	430	2	....	....	....	7	2	....	3	420	No	One	4	6
Seaboard	T.	1889	*No Pastor*	.....	232	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	226	No	One	.....	.....
Severn	T.	1896	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	2 and 4	240	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	240	Yes	No	4	10
Siloam	O.	1885	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	2 and 4	158	....	2	....	1	13	1	19	2	126	No	Yes	4	1
St. Johns	V.	1883	J. L. Powers, Windsor	4th	165	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	166	No	One	4	3
Union	T.	1885	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 2 & 3	159	2	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	158	Yes	One	4	10
Winton	T.	1873	D. J. Robinson, Winton	3rd	127	21	16	....	....	3	2	....	1	158	No	One	4	10
Woodland	T.	1902	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	1 and 3	202	4	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	206	No	One	4	.....
TOTALS	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,312	356	169	22	30	313	116	114	109	14,237	.....	.....	.....	480

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information							
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did you have a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation Bible School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Ahoskie	T.	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie	65	26	50	63	52	40	148	103	32	579	275	Yes	No	34	7	Yes	235	203
Ashley's Grove	O.	Guy Revelle, Conway	19	15	15	17	23	38	73	.....	10	210	160	Yes	No	14	23	No	.....	.....
Askewville	V.	R. C. White, Windsor	19	24	23	15	35	63	58	.....	.....	237	135	Yes	No	2	....	No	.....	.....
Aulander	T.	Obed Castelloe, Aulander	32	20	42	49	45	51	101	10	.....	350	185	Yes	No	20	27	No	.....	.....
Bethany	O.	C. V. Henry, Colerain	18	10	17	29	20	54	46	31	11	236	110	Yes	Yes	15	6	No	.....	.....
Bethel	O.	W. B. Hancock, Pleasant Hill	10	15	9	17	.....	4	17	.....	.....	72	52	No	No	....	4	No	.....	.....
Bethlehem	O.	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	14	11	.....	8	14	13	26	.....	.....	86	59	No	No	7	4	No	.....	.....
Brantley's Grove	O.	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	13	10	13	12	15	32	12	10	5	122	53	Yes	No	4	9	No	.....	.....
Buckhorne	V.	J. L. Howell, Como	12	13	11	.....	14	25	30	6	34	145	65	Yes	No	10	....	No	.....	.....
Capehart's	O.	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill	18	16	21	28	18	25	44	12	55	237	96	Yes	Yes	17	4	No	.....	.....
Cashie (Windsor)	T.	W. L. Powell, Windsor	36	14	40	41	29	20	63	8	.....	251	153	Yes	No	10	12	No	.....	.....
Center Grove	O.	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	11	6	18	23	25	25	62	.....	.....	170	98	No	No	2	8	No	.....	.....
Christian Harbor	O.	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	18	11	14	39	22	31	59	.....	15	209	120	Yes	Yes	12	1	No	.....	.....
Colerain	V.	E. T. Forehand, Colerain	37	12	18	40	48	34	96	.....	40	325	188	Yes	No	22	10	No	.....	.....
Connaritsa	O.	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	17	15	20	17	16	27	33	20	.....	165	125	Yes	Yes	17	10	No	.....	.....
Conway	V.	C. E. Morrison, Conway	24	9	28	51	24	58	116	13	14	337	227	Yes	No	18	10	No	.....	.....
Creeksville	V.	G. T. Futrell, Conway	29	6	13	26	23	32	56	20	.....	205	113	Yes	No	9	11	No	.....	.....
Earley's	V.	M. A. Johnson, Ahoskie	5	8	11	16	8	7	30	.....	.....	85	40	No	No	1	3	No	.....	.....
Elam	O.	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	11	10	12	10	15	12	45	.....	.....	115	75	Yes	No	....	5	No	.....	.....
Galatia	O.	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	11	20	12	14	34	29	52	.....	.....	172	125	Yes	No	3	....	No	.....	.....
Greene's Cross	O.	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	13	16	7	13	16	22	57	29	12	185	90	Yes	Yes	13	....	No	.....	.....
Harrellsville	V.	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville	18	5	14	17	16	21	33	25	22	171	88	Yes	Yes	11	1	No	.....	.....
Hebron	O.	C. W. Beale, Woodland	10	5	.....	4	.....	9	15	3	.....	46	32	Yes	No	8	2	No	.....	.....
Holly Grove	O.	W. P. Myers, Aulander	14	3	4	8	11	8	15	.....	.....	63	37	Yes	No	8	1	No	.....	.....
Holly Springs	O.	W. J. Perry, Cofield	6	3	6	9	19	.....	18	.....	.....	61	30	Yes	No	3	....	No	.....	.....
Hortons	O.	H. W. Greene, Aulander	10	9	.....	13	38	.....	20	.....	.....	90	50	No	No	.....	....	No	.....	.....
Jackson	T.	Archie C. Gay, Jackson	14	14	11	15	24	14	45	.....	.....	137	93	Yes	No	4	....	No	.....	.....
Kelford	T.	J. G. Hall, Kelford	16	16	11	19	19	31	34	.....	.....	146	90	No	No	10	2	No	.....	.....
Lasker	V.	P. L. Askew, Lasker	11	21	7	15	8	34	52	.....	.....	148	75	No	No	....	1	No	.....	.....

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	In Village V., Town T., City C., Country O.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Sunday School Enrollment										Special Information							
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Did you have a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation Bible School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Lawrence	O.	*No Sunday School*																		
Lewiston	T.	T. N. Poole, Lewiston	14	20	34	26	50	15	70			229	158	Yes	No	8	12	No		
Margarettsville	V.																			
Mars Hill	O.	Herman Davidson, Colerain	15	20	15	25	25	35	40			175	145	No	No	5		No		
Meherrin	O.	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	24	13	13	25	23	80	60	35	14	287	138	Yes	No	85	7	Yes	100	75
Menola	V.	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie	10	6	7	11	12	14	30			90	70	Yes	No	5	3	No		
Merry Hill	V.	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	17	11	11	31	21	31	36	13		171	111	Yes	Yes	17	15	No		
Mount Carmel	O.	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	9		8	13	23	26	58			137	66	No	No			No		
" Tabor	O.	E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	9	16	36	32	34	53	12	9	215	107	Yes	Yes	8	6	No		
Murfreesboro	T.	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro	16	18	20	22	34	56	54			220	100	Yes	No	8	8	Yes	120	118
Oak Grove	O.	*No Sunday School*																		
Pine Forest	O.	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	5	8		12	16		16			57	30	No	No		4	No		
Pleasant Grove	O.	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	8		12	20	15	20	18			93	50	No	No		13	No		
Potecasi	V.	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	14	9	5	11	24	39	49	6		157	123	No	No	6	4	No		
Powellsville	V.	J. C. Early, Powellsville	14	7	14	43	31	46	52			207	133	Yes	No	7	5	No		
Republican	V.	A. V. Cobb, Windsor	10	9	11	5	10	25	40			110	58	Yes	No	2	7	No		
Rich Square	T.	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square	28	9	22	37	36	25	73	8	11	249	150	Yes	No	14	7	No		
Riverside	O.	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill	14	6	7	27	20	32	38	29	12	185	88	Yes	Yes	11	10	No		
Robert's Chapel	V.	J. N. Horne, Pendleton	21	10	12	10	31	32	60	12	12	200	123	Yes	Yes	11		No		
Ross'	O.	C. O. White, Powellsville	18	14	20	25	27	25	40	10	10	189	115	Yes	No	5	10	No		
Sandy Run	T.	A. C. Smith, Kelford	17	18	18	20	32	36	56			197	121	No	No		1	No		
Seaboard	T.	J. Robt.-Stephenson, Seaboard	11	12	12	12	18	16	96	8		185	112	No	No	3		No		
Severn	T.	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	19	9	21	36	18	22	77	10	12	224	158	Yes	No	12		No		
Siloam	O.	B. S. Leggett, Windsor	6		12	10	8	14	17			67	48	No	No		2	Yes	59	46
St. Johns	V.	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	7		15	12	20	10	15			79	55	No	No		1	No		
Union	T.	W. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie	11	6	7	10	11	22	25	2	2	96	72	Yes	No	5	2	Yes	40	35
Winton	T.	W. D. Boone, Winton	11	10	12	18	11	24	26			112	75	No	No	5	20	No		
Woodland	T.	E. H. Joyner, Woodland	16	16	22	14	24	36	56			184	135	Yes	No	10	4	No		
TOTALS			880	603	793	1,139	1,203	1,474	2,611	435	332	9,470	5,580			501	302		554	477

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Dept. Assembly Rooms?	How Many Separate Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ahoskie	Dan P. Boyette, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	500	47	6	41	$ 50,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 56,000.00	$ 15,500.00	$ 24,000.00
Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1910	Wood	500	12	11	11	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Askewville	Grady White, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	3	12	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	499.00	3,000.00
Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander	Yes	1927	Brick	528	22	5	17	60,000.00	8,000.00	68,000.00	34,000.00	32,000.00
Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1922	Wood	500	3	3	3	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00	.....	3,000.00
Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	.....	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9	1	8	3,800.00	.....	3,800.00	.....	1,500.00
Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	6	6	6,000.00	.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Buckhorne	J. H. Barnes, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	9	....	8	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Capehart's	H. E. Perry, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	5	16	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00	18.00	3,000.00
Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	10	4	9	30,000.00	5,000.00	35,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	1	2	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,200.00
Christian Harbor	T. G. Britt, Harrellsville	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	1	8	6,900.00	1,000.00	7,900.00	.....	4,000.00
Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	6	16	15,000.00	2,000.00	17,000.00	576.00	1,500.00
Connaritsa	John P. Slade, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	7	6	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00
Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1906	Wood	700	15	14	14	10,500.00	.....	10,500.00	3,500.00	5,000.00
Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	....	9	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	255.00	.....
Earley's	Robert Newsome, Ahoskie	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	1	3	8,000.00	1,200.00	9,200.00	.....	3,000.00
Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	Yes	1925	Wood	400	5	4	4	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	600.00	2,000.00
Greene's Cross	B. L. Mizell, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	5	5	6	8,000.00	2,500.00	10,500.00	760.00	3,000.00
Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	4	....	8	8,000.00	4,000.00	12,000.00	445.00	7,500.00
Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	500	1	....	5	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	400	3	....	2	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	.....
Holly Springs	P. T. Harrell, Cofield	Yes	1907	Wood	350	1	.....	.....	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	.....
Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	....	5	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....	.....
Jackson	Edwin Wright, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	....	9	10,000.00	4,000.00	14,000.00	3,000.00	7,000.00
Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	7	....	6	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	1,000.00
Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	400	3	....	2	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	How Many Dept. Assembly Rooms?	How Many Separate Class Rooms?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	400	1	....	....	$ 2,500.00	$.....	$ 2,500.00	$.....	$ 2,000.00
Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1885	Wood	300	9	....	9	5,000.00	4,500.00	9,500.00	.....	1,000.00
Margarettsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mars Hill	R. C. Freeman, Powellsville	Yes	1854	Wood	500	13	12	12	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	.....	.....
Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	Yes	1914	Concrete	500	8	11	11	6,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00	.....	4,500.00
Menola	C. A. Vinson, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	500	4	1	4	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	5	5	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	500	3	3	3	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	2,500.00
" Tabor	W. M. Forbes, Ahoskie	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	8	8	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	2,500.00
Murfreesboro	Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	....	16	40,000.00	5,000.00	45,000.00	8,974.00	2,000.00
Oak Grove	W. E. Marsh, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	....	....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harman, Aulander	Yes	.....	Wood	500	3	....	5	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....
Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	Now	Brick	300	17	17	16	14,000.00	.....	14,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	500	14	....	14	8,000.00	3,500.00	11,500.00	.....	4,000.00
Republican	L. L. Craig, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	3	3	9	4,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00	1,365.00	5,500.00
Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	Yes	1890	Wood	400	8	5	8	6,000.00	5,000.00	11,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Riverside	W. Miller, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	500	10	1	8	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	18,000.00	.....	18,000.00	5,100.00	10,000.00
Ross'	Woodrow Castellow, Windsor	Yes	1901	Wood	800	11	9	9	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford	Yes	1910	Wood	450	5	....	4	5,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	500	5	....	5	20,000.00	15,000.00	35,000.00	.....	13,500.00
Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	15	15	30,000.00	3,000.00	33,000.00	.....	.....
Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	250	1	....	....	1,800.00	.....	1,800.00	.....	.....
St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	....	....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Union	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1885	Wood	300	4	5	5	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	4,000.00
Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	....	9	3,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	.....	3,500.00
Woodland	Lewter McDaniel, Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	8	8	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
TOTALS	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,278	367	192	430	$518,700.00	$ 84,700.00	$603,400.00	$ 76,592.00	$ 186,700.00

Note—No Mission Chapel in this Association.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	For Support of Local Church Work												
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All its Organizations	Given by All W.M.U. Organizations, Included in Former Column	Total Given by the Sunday School, Included in Former Column
Ahoskie	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie	$ 2,302.90	.....	$ 108.68	$ 938.00	$ 511.65	$ 300.41	$ 13.91	$ 10.00	$ 25.00	$ 4,210.55	$.....	$ 340.37
Ashley's Grove	J. T. Parker, Murfreesboro	500.00	.....	44.65	75.00	90.45	102.22	.....	5.00	.....	817.32	.....	106.87
Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	421.00	.....	37.00	58.50	101.35	60.00	8.11	.....	.....	685.96	21.00	140.05
Aulander	Mrs. A. F. Rice, Aulander	1,600.00	.....	108.06	2,504.16	236.95	193.61	.....	2.00	5.13	4,649.91	405.54	193.61
Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	400.00	.....	43.40	.....	95.35	60.45	8.00	2.00	2.00	611.20	.....	70.45
Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	166.66	.....	.....	.....	34.00	42.02	.....	.....	.....	242.68	.....	66.02
Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	500.00	.....	35.00	307.83	48.80	53.15	.....	3.00	.....	947.78	.....	112.60
Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	265.55	.....	14.09	.....	77.47	48.71	.55	1.35	.....	407.72	88.71	47.72
Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como	400.00	.....	10.00	.....	95.90	72.83	.....	4.00	.....	582.73	.....	72.83
Capehart's	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill	488.65	.....	.....	94.20	136.53	69.37	55.09	5.47	.....	849.31	4.97	59.87
Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	1,629.80	.....	131.14	121.72	348.72	233.15	86.25	5.00	108.44	2,664.22	538.14	283.73
Center Grove	S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie	500.00	.....	32.50	.....	52.00	75.00	.....	5.00	2.00	666.50	.....	.....
Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	313.50	10.00	5.00	48.73	70.00	120.36	.....	4.00	76.28	647.87	.....	199.64
Colerain	J. M. Britt, Colerain	1,500.00	.....	120.00	700.00	303.13	196.06	69.33	5.00	125.53	3,019.05	381.39	298.89
Connaritsa	Badger Earley, Aulander	450.00	.....	52.33	.....	84.70	94.56	1.16	4.00	21.70	708.45	.....	47.28
Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway	562.00	.....	42.00	.....	141.00	157.35	10.00	8.00	12.00	932.35	.....	169.35
Creeksville	J. T. Lanier, Conway	550.00	.....	36.50	67.18	60.26	60.61	.....	2.00	.....	776.55	26.93	60.61
Earley's	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	64.10	.....	.....	9.00	12.00	6.40	.....	1.50	.....	93.00	.....	6.40
Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	.....	.....	88.50	54.73	81.38	58.61	.....	3.00	.....	286.22	25.00	118.61
Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00	.....	20.05	250.00	29.19	38.50	.....	.....	.....	887.74	25.00	38.50
Greene's Cross	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor	382.00	.....	40.00	780.00	160.28	66.68	.....	3.00	.....	1,431.96	.....	50.00
Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	500.00	.....	48.00	33.32	10.44	140.01	13.00	5.00	.....	749.77	21.80	145.98
Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	175.00	.....	5.50	5.00	25.00	16.00	.....	2.00	.60	229.10	.....	16.60
Holly Grove	P. A. Harman, Ahoskie	250.00	.....	25.00	.....	57.90	28.22	.....	2.50	8.34	371.96	.....	36.56
Holly Springs	L. S. Smith, Cofield	200.00	.....	.....	5.00	.....	36.00	.....	2.00	.....	243.00	.....	.....
Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	125.90	.....	.....	.....	21.62	22.60	3.00	2.00	4.94	180.06	4.70	.....
Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	1,300.00	.....	.....	69.89	216.79	67.72	28.40	5.00	.....	1,687.80	5.00	162.01
Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	563.60	.....	.....	.....	79.96	77.96	.....	3.00	.....	724.52	.....	77.96
Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	300.00	.....	20.92	.....	35.75	31.88	3.50	.....	.....	392.05	.....	31.88

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POSTOFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK											
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All its Organizations	Given by All W.M.U. Organizations, Included in Former Column	Total Given by the Sunday School, Included in Former Column
Lawrence	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor	$ 300.00		$	$	$ 15.00	$	$	$ 2.00	$	$ 317.00	$	$
Lewiston	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston	675.00		52.48	29.83	196.55	170.00	13.35	5.00	13.73	1,155.94		183.73
Margarettsville													
Mars Hill	A. W. Meyers, Colerain	525.16				25.40	68.37	14.12			633.05	17.22	51.15
Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro	1,200.00		35.00		143.39	145.68	9.55		4.00	1,537.62		149.68
Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	400.00		25.00		106.00	32.90		3.25	10.61	577.76	31.54	30.40
Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	250.00		30.00	4.27	8.70	63.73	2.00	2.00	19.68	380.38		83.41
Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	508.56		57.60	115.00	58.00	36.35		2.00	178.36	955.87	25.29	33.27
Mount Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro	450.00		27.26	1.00	87.04	119.42	17.89	3.00	2.85	708.46		130.65
Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	1,012.46			522.35	159.33	108.23	24.75	5.00		1,832.12		
Oak Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander	200.00				60.00					260.00		
Pine Forest	Jas. B. Collins, Garysburg	100.00							1.00		101.00		
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	150.00		25.00		5.00	13.82				193.82	17.00	13.82
Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi	400.00		30.00	560.00	146.00	50.00		2.00	96.39	1,284.39	45.62	50.77
Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	500.00		32.91	475.37	124.07	66.12		3.00	7.55	1,209.02	71.65	154.58
Republican	E. G. Cowan, Windsor	600.00		20.00	9.04	84.85	147.54	11.98	3.00	1.54	877.95	12.00	149.06
Rich Square	M. T. Tanner, Rich Square	665.00		45.36	4.75	150.30	269.37		3.50	519.20	1,657.48		279.55
Riverside	W. A. Farless, Merry Hill	400.00		28.00		93.00	72.75	14.50	3.00	11.75	623.00	65.00	
Robert's Chapel	C. K. Maddrey, Pendleton	550.00		10.60	325.00	147.30	90.70	10.00	4.00	.75	1,138.35	10.00	75.55
Ross'	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor	722.75		71.15	326.85	188.30	63.60	102.32	3.00		1,477.97		58.60
Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	471.25		45.00	47.32	102.67	72.08	8.00		22.88	769.20	2.00	177.93
Seaboard	A. J. Crocker, Seaboard	423.42			37.50	109.64	62.80	15.00	5.00	38.40	691.76	25.00	91.20
Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn	900.00		42.05		227.53	199.40		5.00		1,373.98		199.40
Siloam	N. T. Leggett, Windsor	200.00									200.00		
St. Johns	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie	300.00				50.00	46.03				396.03	1.50	44.53
Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie	600.00		27.00		132.50	57.02		3.23		819.75		58.25
Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton	400.00		40.00		179.00	61.41		2.00		682.41		133.41
Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	450.00		52.00	77.45	72.00	177.49		5.00	228.93	1,062.87		
TOTALS		$30,314.26	$10.00	$1,764.73	$8,657.99	$5,890.14	$4,725.25	$543.76	$159.80	$1,548.58	$53,614.51	$1,872.00	$5,103.33

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Grand Total for All Missions Education and Benevolence by the Church and All Departments	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations Included in Former Total	Total Given by the Sunday School, Included in Former Total
Ahoskie	$1,015.64	$ 312.78	$ 69.68	$ 26.25	$ 158.66	$ 31.62	$ 391.86	$ 63.18	$.....	$ 161.27	$2,230.94	$ 976.90	$ 353.56
Ashley's Grove	23.75	30.06	13.46	5.00	25.54	11.23	57.90	9.50	.....	12.45	188.89	123.22	38.29
Askewville	48.99	.....	14.10	5.85	24.02	.....	50.35	7.31	.....	.....	150.62	50.17	30.58
Aulander	63.03	57.98	82.26	.....	.....	.....	160.52	7.48	.....	.....	371.27	195.07	106.62
Bethany	18.10	50.00	15.85	15.87	15.00	4.89	83.47	4.00	4 00	18.41	229.59	37.02	53.80
Bethel	53.46	.....	2.30	.....	.....	.....	110.36	.....	.....	2.00	168.12	7.02	27.21
Bethlehem	95.21	50.06	.....	10.00	13.75	.....	59.43	4.25	.....	13.55	246.25	115.29	22.68
Brantley's Grove	200.00	.....	3.94	.....	10.45	1.53	36.37	3.96	.....	2.09	258.34	93.90	37.27
Buckhorne	.....	25.00	28.98	8.50	17.50	.....	73.70	6.39	.....	.....	160.07	9.00	58.39
Capehart's	87.11	17.75	5.55	1.50	9.00	4.85	51.95	7.93	.....	4.04	189.68	11.29	30.25
Cashie (Windsor)	385.08	282.05	.....	100.94	101.15	.....	400.65	36.11	.....	80.35	1,386.33	466.63	377.36
Center Grove	160.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.29	5.00	.....	28.73	276.88	43.23	.....
Christian Harbor	217.93	139.68	24.28	17.56	.....	.....	166.83	30.01	.....	111.07	707.36	175.65	282.08
Colerain	448.28	20.52	70.29	76.90	58.51	9.65	307.58	17.54	.....	5.00	1,014.27	486.29	231.63
Connaritsa	115.69	35.18	.....	3.00	10.00	5.00	85.98	6.78	.....	21.47	283.10	43.46	23.32
Conway	180.58	8.50	13.20	21.14	5.86	3.00	165.60	6.00	.....	107.21	511.09	225.16	113.20
Creeksville	22.35	25.86	3.68	10.95	13.66	10.50	55.92	5.09	.....	18.83	166.84	114.41	28.48
Earley's	22.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.50	.....	12.00
Elam	25.00	6.48	3.00	6.75	10.00	.....	73.55	3.00	.....	23.75	151.53	84.18	39.00
Galatia	12.35	8.88	5.25	3.00	.....	.....	47.93	4.51	.....	5.50	87.42	31.25	24.17
Greene's Cross	192.01	30.12	8.25	.....	12.35	.....	56.76	2.36	.....	4.07	305.92	19.50	30.29
Harrellsville	152.02	85.01	28.85	27.26	72.90	30.70	241.17	20.06	.....	1.60	659.57	248.71	223.44
Hebron	.....	.....	1.20	6.75	17.15	4.25	56.60	3.50	.....	1.00	90.45	27.05	53.40
Holly Grove	83.23	11.00	6.71	4.04	11.80	.....	51.01	2.19	.....	16.00	185.98	67.07	25.10
Holly Springs	25.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	54.00	.....	.....
Horton's	12.83	12.00	.....	.....	2.25	.....	8.00	.....	.....	.....	35.08	27.08	.....
Jackson	141.23	13.50	11.00	11.00	14.50	.....	141.64	7.35	.....	3.00	343.22	160.76	96.71
Kelford	322.00	59.95	5.00	51.91	52.00	.....	158.57	33.89	.....	2.00	685.32	200.80	142.66
Lasker	19.21	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	46.21	5.56	.....	.....	76.98	.....	15.35

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Grand Total for All Missions Education and Benevolence by the Church and All Departments	Total Given by W.M.U. Organizations Included in Former Total	Total Given by the Sunday School, Included in Former Total
Lawrence	.....	1.50	.90	2.50	.....	.....	34.62	11.61	.....	7.25	58.38	17.92	1.87
Lewiston	402.89	224.17	36.85	59.16	118.63	10.00	323.37	15.80	.....	100.85	1,291.72	414.87	236.40
Margarettsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mars Hill	195.67	45.66	80.67	14.12	.....	6.20	31.53	3.37	.....	.....	377.22	.....	28.60
Meherrin	52.64	277.42	23.10	13.48	15.45	23.10	142.31	.....	.....	35.00	582.50	234.63	104.75
Menola	.....	48.41	13.49	23.71	49.34	.....	100.37	13.25	.....	.....	248.57	106.31	48.99
Merry Hill	39.25	.....	15.91	9.24	.....	6.75	71.22	5.45	.....	11.25	159.07	38.00	54.91
Mount Carmel	41.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64.58	4.90	.....	.....	111.44	25.29	69.48
" Tabor	.....	77.75	21.47	35.62	75.54	.....	132.99	9.53	.....	8.05	360.95	172.27	96.25
Murfreesboro	.....	61.94	.75	6.55	12.00	.....	47.10	.....	.....	56.74	185.08	42.05	120.47
Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....
Pine Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.19	.....	.....	.....	5.19	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	25.77	.....	.....	2.00	41.77	26.00	3.67
Potecasi	60.74	32.43	5.05	10.64	29.93	.....	122.94	.....	.....	.....	261.73	66.73	49.32
Powellsville	6.42	5.00	24.10	25.20	.....	10.95	104.66	7.22	.....	8.75	192.30	52.02	108.18
Republican	76.35	24.50	20.21	15.28	24.32	20.00	59.05	5.00	.....	36.15	280.86	209.68	7.80
Rich Square	93.09	15.05	21.00	18.07	43.33	.....	147.50	13.90	.....	20.60	372.54	113.98	162.80
Riverside	100.00	5.00	10.30	6.25	18.55	24.00	69.65	3.00	.....	2.41	239.16	69.19	57.50
Robert's Chapel	5.74	98.27	16.70	18.10	25.73	8.44	42.06	8.76	.....	.....	223.80	40.63	133.17
Ross'	372.94	77.92	8.23	1.00	5.63	2.88	101.57	3.19	.....	21.65	595.01	71.30	39.17
Sandy Run	54.20	24.96	1.50	.....	20.00	.....	80.97	.....	.....	9.50	191.13	56.60	53.24
Seaboard	136.95	8.00	10.00	15.00	19.50	5.00	22.00	7.85	.....	38.21	262.51	211.01	6.00
Severn	244.96	161.30	9.14	16.93	45.90	.....	236.25	10.58	7.82	7.10	739.98	241.89	187.07
Siloam	24.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.25	.....	.....
St. Johns	17.00	.....	2.00	1.85	3.15	.....	35.24	3.59	.....	.....	62.83	17.00	.....
Union	130.52	46.46	10.00	9.00	30.00	.....	89.70	14.70	.....	5.50	335.88	171.50	42.70
Winton	199.12	.....	4.86	6.00	20.60	.....	151.10	.....	.....	2.30	383.98	148.56	83.55
Woodland	76.43	.....	65.43	11.00	.....	.....	148.00	.....	.....	.....	300.86	.....	.....
TOTALS	$6,484.56	$2,533.10	$ 818.49	$ 732.87	$1,213.65	$ 238.54	$5,631.94	$ 444.65	$ 11.82	$1,036.70	$19,146.33	$6,587.54	$ 4,172.73

Note—No Associational Missions in this Association,

TABLE VI. B. Y P. U. WORK IN CHURCHES OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK														
	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Taking B.Y.P.U. Study Course	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from your Church
Ahoskie	....	1	2	2	5	....	....	18	30	38	86	50	54	34	10
Ashley's Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Askewville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aulander	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	24	30	54	....	....	14	3
Bethany	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Bethel	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	15	5	....
Bethlehem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brantley's Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buckhorne	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	14	12	26	....	4	9	2
Capehart's	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	20	....	12	32	17	11	19	2
Cashie (Windsor)	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	35	....	....	35	....	4	25	1
Center Grove	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	35	....	25	60	35	60	60	....
Christian Harbor	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	18	16	14	48	44	36	46	3
Colerain	1	1	1	1	4	....	12	24	30	28	94	25	19	37	9
Connaritsa	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	42	....	....	42	31	28	32	....
Conway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Creeksville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Earley's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Elam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Galatia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Greene's Cross	....	1	1	1	3	3	....	13	16	13	42	33	37	42	....
Harrellsville	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	10	11	13	34	31	24	34	3
Hebron	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	16	....	....	16	16	16	....	1
Holly Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Holly Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Horton's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Jackson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kelford	1	....	1	1	3	....	10	....	12	20	42	....	....	....	....
Lasker	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	23	....	....	23	....	....	....	....
Lawrence	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leviston	1	1	....	....	2	....	14	14	....	....	28	8	4	1	4
Margarettsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mars Hill	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	1
Meherrin	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	20	....	13	33	25	22	25	2
Menola	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Merry Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Carmel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" Tabor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Murfreesboro	....	4	1	1	6	4	....	55	18	12	85	78	68	73	....
Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pine Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Potecasi	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	40	....	....	40	....	....	....	3
Powellsville	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	40	....	....	40	....	20	30	4
Republican	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	37	....	....	37	....	20	6	2
Rich Square	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	12	12	17	41	17	17	29	2
Riverside	....	1	1	1	3	1	....	19	18	14	51	46	48	45	4
Robert's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ross'	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	10	9	19	....	2	....	....
Sandy Run	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	15	....	19	34	....	6	22	....
Seaboard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Severn	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	14	16	16	46	....	....	....	2
Siloam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Johns	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	22	....	22	....	....	....	1
Union	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	15	....	12	27	....	....	....	....
Winton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woodland	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	16	14	30	....	24	30	....
TOTALS	3	26	18	20	67	10	36	555	305	331	1,227	456	539	618	70

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1932.

CHURCHES	Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
Ahoskie	1	1	1	....	1	4	72	21	23	....	74	190	82
Ashley's Grove	1	1	....	....	1	3	30	10	....	....	25	65	24
Askewville	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	14
Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	83	20	25	30	27	185	.....
Bethany	1	1	....	....	1	3	17	20	....	....	27	64	.....
Bethel	1	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	7	.....
Bethlehem	1	....	1	....	1	3	16	....	9	....	15	40	.....
Brantley's Grove	1	....	....	....	1	2	14	....	....	....	26	40	.....
Buckhorne	1	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....	16	.....
Capehart's	1	....	....	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....	26	.....
Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	1	....	1	4	74	35	15	....	43	167	12
Center Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	30	7	7	16	79	24
Christian Harbor	1	1	1	....	1	4	17	10	10	....	22	59	10
Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	50	19	26	12	28	135	47
Connaritsa	1	....	....	....	1	2	27	....	....	....	15	42	.....
Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	86	12	22	15	31	166	.....
Creeksville	1	1	1	....	1	4	23	13	14	....	36	86	89
Earley's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Elam	1	....	....	....	1	2	40	....	....	....	15	55	20
Galatia	1	....	1	1	1	4	15	....	10	6	20	51	.....
Greene's Cross	1	....	1	....	1	3	22	....	8	....	17	47	.....
Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	15	11	10	16	66	42
Hebron	1	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	12	.....
Holly Grove	1	....	....	1	1	3	8	....	....	8	15	31	7
Holly Springs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Horton's	1	....	1	....	1	3	15	....	12	....	15	47	42
Jackson	1	....	1	....	1	3	20	....	8	....	23	51	40
Kelford	1	1	1	....	1	4	30	11	10	....	20	71	.....
Lasker	1	....	....	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	....	23	.....
Lawrence	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	10	.....
Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	84	24	15	20	26	169	15
Margarettsville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Mars Hill	1	1	....	....	1	3	23	13	....	....	24	60	.....
Meherrin	1	1	....	....	1	3	35	20	....	....	15	70	12
Menola	1	....	1	1	1	4	25	....	8	15	10	58	.....
Merry Hill	1	....	....	....	1	2	12	....	....	....	15	27	.....
Mount Carmel	1	....	....	....	1	2	22	....	....	....	19	41	.....
" Tabor	1	....	1	1	1	4	20	....	8	17	20	65	.....
Murfreesboro	1	1	....	....	1	3	18	8	....	....	17	43	.....
Oak Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pine Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Pleasant Grove	1	....	....	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....	26	.....
Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	12	10	10	18	77	41
Powellsville	1	....	1	1	1	4	30	....	20	16	12	78	25
Republican	1	....	1	....	1	3	25	....	12	....	13	50	9
Rich Square	1	....	....	....	1	2	20	....	....	....	28	48	10
Riverside	1	....	1	....	1	3	15	....	13	....	10	38	13
Robert's Chapel	1	1	1	....	1	4	30	15	10	....	15	70	12
Ross'	1	....	1	....	1	3	17	....	12	....	12	41	.....
Sandy Run	1	1	1	....	1	4	25	15	20	....	16	76	.....
Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	14	11	8	10	83	54
Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	15	16	12	30	101	.....
Siloam	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
St. Johns	1	....	....	....	1	2	15	....	....	....	25	40	.....
Union	1	....	....	....	1	2	22	....	....	....	10	32	.....
Winton	1	1	....	....	....	2	22	17	....	....	....	39	.....
Woodland	1	....	....	....	....	1	40	....	....	....	....	40	15
TOTALS	51	22	28	14	41	156	1,417	369	365	186	871	3,208	659

HISTORICAL TABLE. WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Roberts Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantleys Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Ex. 10:15, 28:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17-26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church"
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Rom. 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashleys Grove, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Windsor, N. C.

October 24-25,

1933

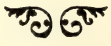
The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday

October 30, 31, 1934.

Place to be determined by Executive Committee

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina



FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Windsor, N. C.

October 24-25,

1933

The next session will be held Tuesday and Wednesday

October 30, 31, 1934.

Place to be determined by Executive Committee

ECONOMY PRINTING CO., ROANOKE, VA.

Contents

Associational Directory 3
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices 4
B. Y. P. U. Statistics Table 6 62
Church Clerks and Post Offices, Table 3 56
Church Property, Table 3 56
Church Directory 43
Constitution 8
Digest of Letters 27
Executive Committee 3
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table 5 60
Finanical Table—Home Purposes, Table 4 58
Historian's Report 24
History Cashie Church 25
Historical Table 64
List of Messengers 5
Membership, Table 1 52
Memorial to Dead 40
Minutes of Auxiliaries:
- B. Y. P. U. Convention 38
- Sunday School Convention 36
- W. M. U. Convention 31

Pastors and Churches, Table 1 52
Pastors and other Ministers, with Post Offices 43
Proceedings 12
Reports:
- Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 29
- Education 13
- Foreign Missions 23
- Home Hissions 21
- Hospitals 18
- Ministerial Relief 18
- Orphanage 16
- State Missions 20
- Temperance 17
- Treasurer's Report 29
- Woman's Work 22

Resolutions, Chowan College 16
Sunday School Statistics, Table 2 54
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices, Table 2 54
Treasurers and Post Offices 3
W. M. U. Statistics, Table 7 63

Associational Directory

Officers

J. H. MATTHEWS, Moderator.....Windsor, N. C.
HERBERT JENKINS, Vice-Moderator.....Aulander, N. C.
R. B. LINEBERRY, Clerk .....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.....Cofield, N. C.
C. M. BILLINGS, Historian.....Woodland, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. H. Matthews, Chairman.....Windsor, N. C.
Richard Lloyd .....Jackson, N. C.
J. T. Bolton.....Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Una White.....Severn, N C.
R. B. Lineberry.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. B. Edwards.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley.....Ahoskie, N. C.
H. F. Brinson.....Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Brinkley.....Colerain, N. C.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

Missions—K. E. Bryant, Chairman, Powellsville, N. C.; A. W. H. Jones, Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard.

Education—Dr. J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro, N. C.; Lonnie Sasser, W. B. Edwards, P. J. Long, Mrs. O. P. Snipes.

Social Service— W. V. Tarlton, Chairman, Rich Square, N. C.; J. M. Duncan, H. F. Brinson, Mrs. T. E. Beasley.

Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, Chairman, Harrellsville, N. C.; W. R. Stephenson, C. M. Billings.

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Associational Superintendent.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Miss May Calvert, Assistant Superintendent.....Jackson, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Brinkley, Secretary-Treasurer.....Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Personal Service.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Junior Leader.....Colerain, N. C.
Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Young People's Leader.....Lewiston, N. C.
Miss Laura Ruth Parker, Mission Study.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Stewardship Chairman.....Aulander, N. C.

County W. M. U. Presidents

Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Bertie County.....Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Hertford County.....Winton, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. H. Jones, Northampton County.....Severn, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

R. B. Lineberry, Associational Superintendent.....Harrellsville, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer.....Cofield, N. C.
H. P. Stephenson, Superintendent Group 2.....Severn, N. C.
William Futrell, Superintendent Group 3.....Rich Square, N. C.
Thomas Bowles, Superintendent Group 4.....Como, N. C.
J. E. Corbett, Superintendent Group 5.....Ahoskie, N. C.
J. S. Jenkins, Superintendent Group 6.....Aulander, N. C.
W. W. Britt, Superintendent Group 7.....Harrellsville, N. C.
Owen White, Superintendent Group 8.....Powellsville, N. C.
W. C. Pritchard, Superintendent Group 9.....Lewiston, N C.

OFFICERS OF THE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

T. G. Britt, President .....Harrellsville, N. C.
Miss Margaret Vann, Vice-President.....Rich Square, N. C.
Miss Eloise Miller, Secretary-Treasurer.....Colerain, N. C.
Miss E. J. Holder, Pianist.....Merry Hill, N. C.
George Cullipher, Chorister.....Merry Hill, N. C.
R. V. Beale, Leader Group 1, Northampton County....Potecasi, N. C.
Jarvis Howell, Leader Group 2, Hertford County.....Como, N. C.
C. G. Maddrey, Leader Group 3, Western Bertie.....Lewiston, N. C.
L. G. Finch, Group 4, Eastern Bertie.....Merry Hill, N. C.

This Association has no Layman's Movement and has no paid employee in the bounds of the Association except an expense fund for Sunday School Superintendent.

CHOWAN COLLEGE, Murfreesboro, N. C.
An A Grade Woman's College

W. B. Edwards, President.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board Trustees.....Windsor, N. C.

ANNUAL SERMON NEXT YEAR

Rev. C. H. Trueblood.....Seaboard, N. C.
Rev. J. M. Duncan, Alternate.....Murfreesboro, N. C.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Meets at Chowan College, Monday after first Sunday each month except July, August and September.
Richard Lloyd, President.....Jackson, N. C.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1933 SESSION

AHOSKIE—T. M. Forbes, H. U. Griffith, *Mrs. M. D. Gatling, Mrs. F. D. Flythe.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—*J. K. Revelle, J. T. Parker, *W. C. Martin.

ASKEWVILLE—*W. G. White, Jr., P. W. Phelps, *Dorsey Castellow.

AULANDER—Mrs. H. M. Burden, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Herbert Jenkins.

BETHANY—H. A. Lee, *R. L. Byrum, L. T. White.

BETHEL—W. R. Massey, J. E. Daniel.

BETHLEHEM—*J. T. Chamblee, Miss Mary Thomas.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—*A. O. Kiff, J. R. Godwin.

BUCKHORNE—S. P. Winborne, Mrs. H. D. Spiers, Mrs. J. H. Barnes.

CAPEHARTS—*E. L. Taylor, *A. J. Carter, *P. E. Cobb.

CASHIE (Windsor)—J. H. Matthews, Mrs. E. L. Gatling, H. W. Early, W. L. Lyon.

CENTER GROVE—L. J. Godwin, *W. R. Early, C. L. Overton.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—F. P. Britt, J. L. Blythe, P. W. Berry.

COLERAIN—*C. Brinkley, O. B. Hughes.

CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins, John P. Slade, S. P. Hale, Raleigh Pritchard.

CONWAY—*R. V. Nelson, E. C. Vick, C. W. Brittle, G. N. Martin.

CREEKSVILLE—*Robert Futrell, *J. A. Lanier, *Miss Maggie Boone.

EARLY'S—M. A. Johnson, P. D. Lewis.

ELAM—*P. B. Stephenson, *Mrs. P. B. Stephenson, *Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.

ELM GROVE—*H. F. Jernigan, *Z. E. Jernigan, W. Z. Jernigan.

GALATIA—*R. W. Davis, *J. E. Barnes, *R. B. Maddrey, *J. L. Davis.

GREENE'S CROSS ROADS—C. E. Thomas, G. W. Castellow, *C. F. Asbell.

HARRELLSVILLE—J. K. Modlin, *J. E. Pierce, *R. C. Mason.

HEBRON—W. E. Futrell, Clayton W. Beale.

HOLLY GROVE—P. A. Harman, *T. E. Ruffin.

HOLLY SPRINGS—*H. E. Lawrence, K. R. Israel.

HORTON'S—H. W. Greene, *James E. Phelps, *Leon W. Minton.

JACKSON—B. L. Sykes, P. J. Long, W. J. Beale.

KELFORD—A. C. Johnston, Jr., Mrs. A. G. Outland, William Evans, Jr.

LASKER—*Eugene Lassiter, *Hersey Lassiter, *P. L. Askew.

LAWRENCE—T. R. Oder, *T. C. Mitchell, W. L. Thompson.

LEWISTON—W. C. Pritchard, *Caupel Hoggard, *Mrs. L. C. Garris, Mrs. J. O. Parker.

MARGARETTSVILLE—*J. A. Pruden, *J. D. Overby.

MARS HILL—W. H. Miller, *E. M. Williams, E. C. Lee.

MEHERRIN—N. E. Carter, Mrs. Pattie Carter, G. L. Vann, Mrs. G. L. Vann.

MENOLA—O. P. Snipes, *H. T. Brown, W. M. Edwards.

MERRY HILL—*J. T. Keeter, S. A. Adams, *H. A. Cowand.

MOUNT CARMEL—No delegates.

MOUNT TABOR—G. E. Fisher, T. T. Parker, J. F. Copeland.

MURFREESBORO—W. B. Edwards, E. W. Whitley, Mrs. Ola Chitty.

OAK GROVE—Not represented.

PINE FOREST—*Miss Laura Camp, *Mrs. Cebron Jordan.

PLEASANT GROVE—*C. A. Dunning, *Abe R. Harman, E. B. Parker.

POTECASI—*E. C. Parker, R. V. Beale, R. A. Chappell.

POWELLSVILLE—T. W. Holloman, George W. Belch, J. H. Harman.

REPUBLICAN—A. V. Cobb, *J. A. Speight, A. T. White.

RICH SQUARE—*Aubrey Holloman, J. L. Futrell, Jr., Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter.

RIVERSIDE—Wayland Miller, S. B. Adams, Wm. Williams.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—*O. L. Horne, J. H. Stephenson, *J. C. Edwards.

ROSS'—J. T. Castellow, W. R. Todd, J. B. Mitchell.

SANDY RUN—J. A. Watson, *John Jilcott, Mrs. Josie Bryant, *Mrs. J. L. Burkett.

SEABOARD—W. D. Barbee, Mrs. R. M. Maddrey.

SEVERN—*Joe Mack Long, *W. E. Glover, J. C. Stephenson.

SILOAM—C. B. Speller, T. R. Speller.

ST. JOHNS—*C. W. Howard, *Jeno Jenkins.

UNION—*J. R. Horton, *I. B. Parker, *A. C. Horton.

WINTON—*D. L. Parker, *Mrs. J. N. Clark, *Horace Downs.

WOODLAND—*C. J. Vaughan, *S. N. Blanchard, *R. C. Bentall.

NOTE: Those marked with star did not sign enrollment card.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of useful-

ness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) Church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful

record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; (2) the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

of the

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24-25, 1933

FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its Fifty-First Annual Session with the Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, N. C., on Tuesday, October 24, 1933, at 9:30 A. M.

2. E. C. Kolb, pastor, conducted a devotional service, song service led by L. S. Mizzelle. Prayer was led by Oscar Creech.

3. J. H. Matthews, Moderator, called the Association to order. Printed programs as prepared by the committee were distributed and adopted. The Clerk called the roll of churches with the list of messengers as named in the letters sent to him—only one church not represented by letter. A printed list of names of the churches and their representatives at this session will be found on another page, those absent marked by the asterick (*).

4. On motion of R. L. Bolton, J. H. Matthews was elected to succeed himself as Moderator. Herbert Jenkins, was on motion of L. Sasser, re-elected Vice-Moderator; R. B. Lineberry was on motion of E. C. Kolb elected Clerk; on motion of O. Creech, W. A. Thomas was elected Treasurer and C. M. Billings was elected Historian.

5. Representative of the Biblical Recorder had not arrived and the discussion was postponed. Committee composed of Billings, Bryant and Lineberry, appointed at last association, reported as follows:

"We, your committee appointed to investigate and report on some better adjustment of our committees and

appointees recommend the following: That nominating committees consult with the Moderator in nominations and that chairmen of committees for the three reports consult with the committee on Order of Business as to the time allowed each subject and arrange their committees accordingly. We further recommend that the chairman of each committee be in charge of his subject but allow each member of his committee asked to speak, to write his part of the report or at least know what is written thereon."

6. Report on Education was read by R. L. Bolton.

REPORT ON EDUCATION

Dr. Arnold, the great teacher of Rugby, gives the definition of education which satisfies a Christian. He says, "The three essentials in education are: First, the inculcation of religion and moral principles. Second, gentlemanly conduct. Third, the development of intellectual ability."

Baptist have their educational program. In their educational work they are putting Christ at the center. We believe in Christian Education. Without it we cannot carry on as a denomination. Without it our churches will be without a vital, intelligent, constructive pastoral leadership. Without it no strong leadership among the laymen and women of our churches. Without it no wise mothers to train the children in our homes. Without it no courageous citizenship to guide and lead during the days of confused moral issues. As Baptists, we are fully dedicated to our Christian program of education.

In it is wrapped up every expression of our church life and Kingdom work and social and economic advancement. Senator Morris Sheppard of Texas speaks wisely to us in these words: "Christianity is the fundamental hope of our civilization. Christian Education is necessary in order to establish Christian citizenship, and Christian citizenship is necessary in order to establish the principles of Christianity in law and government." "The Christian College," said Woodrow Wilson, "is a lighthouse of civilization."

Much is being carried on in the educational world which Baptists do not endorse. A so-called educational institution is a distinct injury and menace to human society when it fosters irreverance, sneers at the Bible, humanizes and materializes all life, leaving the poor, deluded youths without a church, without a Bible, and without

God. There is nothing more tragic in our educational world than a bright young man or woman whose mind and body have been disciplined and trained and yet without any lofty purpose because the religious life has been shattered under the sneers of sophomoric teachers. The purpose of Baptists in the field of education is not to produce physical buffaloes, mental bolshevists, and spiritual wrecks but disciplined minds and trained bodies which think well of Christ, His Churches, and His program for the betterment of the world. Education without Christ gets us nowhere and is no panacea. Christian education gets us somewhere.

As Baptists who make up the West Chowan Association let us in every way possible support our educational program. Our own colleges call for our students; our Christian literature and denominational papers are for the purpose of illuminating our minds on the great work of the churches; and the books published by our publishing houses are for the purpose of making us wise Kingdom builders. From the simple study courses prescribed for our junior organizations in our churches all the way to our universities and seminaries, our denomination is seeking to make intelligent Christians. Such a program calls for our undivided support.

We love all of our schools and colleges here in North Carolina and in the South. Chowan College is peculiarly near and dear to this Association. It gave light when light came from no other source. It has been shining a long time and its reflected light is to be found in hundreds of Christian homes and in the strong leadership among our women in the Association. It is still doing business at the same old stand. It has served well, it has been a faithful steward and to the Baptists of our Association it looks for students and financial support.

We close our report with these strong words from Senator Josiah W. Bailey of our own state: "Christian Education is education which finds a life motive and standard in Jesus of Nazareth. There never was a time when the ideals of Jesus were so demanded as they are now. The college truly devoted to such education has heretofore rendered an incalculable service and on its record deserves the support of all men. The college that henceforth will employ the ordinary subjects of education with the view to establishing the Christian standards and ideals will prove indispensable to human progress. We ought to build up every such institution."

R. L. BOLTON, Chairman.
RICHARD LLOYD,
W. B. EDWARDS.

On motion to adopt, R. L. Bolton made a few introductory remarks and special music was rendered by Chowan College representatives.

7. Rev. J. M. Page was recognized and given ten minutes to present the cause of the Biblical Recorder.

8. Further discussion of Education, as to Chowan College, was participated in by W. B. Edwards, Mrs. O. P. Snipes and J. C. Owen.

9. Time for the Annual Sermon having arrived, after song by congregation and prayer led by A. W. H. Jones, Rev. Richard Lloyd preached from text, Matt. 5:-13, "Ye are the salt of the earth but if the salt have lost its savor wherewith shall it be salted, it is thenceforth good for nothing but to be cast out and trodden under foot of men." "Onward Christian Soldiers," was sung.

10. The following pastors were recognized as present: C. M. Billings, R. L. Bolton, H. F. Brinston, K. E. Bryant, G. W. Burch, J. E. Copeland, Oscar Creech, E C. Kolb, G. D. Leggett, R. B. Lineberry, R. Lloyd, J. L. Powers, L. Sasser, J. C. Owen, C. H. Trueblood, A. P. Mustain, W. V. Tarlton, A. W. H. Jones, J. A. Long, L. E. Dailey, B. A. Mitchell. Visitors recognized: J. M. Page, R. D. Covington, W. L. Britt and wife, Judge Francis D. Winston, and Pastor Lee, of the Methodist Church.

11. The Clerk made some announcements and pastor Kolb announced dinner and called A. W. H. Jones to return thanks.

FIRST DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

12. Devotional was conducted by J. C. Owen. L. J. Godwin led the song service. Prayer by R. B. Lineberry. Special music by Chowan College representatives.

13. Moderator announced the following committees:

Finance—H. W. Early.

Time, Place and Preacher—C. G. Powell, W. J. Beale, L. J. Godwin.

Nominations—O. Creech, G. W. Burch, J. H. Stephenson.

14. R. L. Bolton spoke in further discussion of Education, dwelling on the advantages of Christian education and especially to this section of Chowan College.

15. The following resolution had been offered as an amendment to the report, which, after discussion by E. C. Kolb, was adopted. The report was then adopted.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, that each church in the West Chowan Association be, and is hereby urgently requested to place Chowan College in its regular church budget and to contribute and remit directly to the college, during this Associational year, one-half of all amounts received by the church for any and all objects, other than for local church expenses, hospital, orphanage and specific designated contributions, for the support and maintenance of Chowan College as the standard senior college of the Chowan and West Chowan Association.

16. H. F. Brinson spoke of the advantages and needs of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

17. Social Service report was read . E. C. Kolb read the report on Orphanage. A. W. H. Jones Law and Order. O. Creech, Aged Ministers. Report on Hospitals was read by D. J. Robinson in the discussion Wednesday. Reports follow:

THE MILLS HOME

During all the years of their existence our homes for orphans at Thomasville and Kinston have been dear to the Baptists of West Chowan Association. They built a cottage at Mills Home shortly after the Association was organized. In proportion to means and numbers our churches contribute to these homes at least as generously as the churches of any other part of the state. Still we have certainly fallen short of our full responsibility to Christ for these little ones.

More than a year ago, I. G. Greer succeeded the lamented M. L. Kesler as general manager of Mills Home; and a most capable successor he is proving to be.

In Mills Home there are approximately 700 boys and girls. These hundreds are provided shelter, clothing, food, schooling, discipline, and an atmosphere highly conducive to Christian decision and development. The matrons, teachers, and others in intimate touch

with these boys and girls are carefully selected for their intelligence. winsomeness and quality of Christian character.

Among the most important features of the work of our Orphanages is the Mothers' Aid department. Through this department, limited financial aid is given to worthy, indigent mothers, in order that they may keep their children with them and bless them with the constant companionship of those who love them best.

The monthly contributions to the orphanages made through our Sunday Schools are the blood of life to them; so likewise is the annual Thanksgiving offering. Let us do more and more through these contributions for a cause so precious to us and to our Master.

ERNEST C. KOLB.

TEMPERANCE

There are perhaps few words that burn their way into the very souls of Americans with greater force than the words of Thomas Lawrence: "Don't give up the Ship."

But for the hardships endured, the losses sustained and conflicts engaged in by our sacrificing forefathers we would not be the recipients of the great blessings we enjoy.

For years a greater conflict than that which Lawrence was engaged in has been raging throughout our land against the Demon Rum.

State after state ejected this out-law and at last his death warrant was written into the constitution of the United States.

At that time the dry forces thought that this awful blight had been removed forever, that all was over but the shouting.

However we have learned that the Devil still goes up and down in the earth to deceive the children of men.

Consequently we now see state after state falling in line for the repeal of the 18th Amendment.

The present prospects in that particular are gloomy indeed. However, we cry aloud: "Do not give up the ship."

We may lose a battle or even a campaign, but by the help of Almighty God we will not lose the war.

We beg all friends of Temperance to see to it that this great state does not in November fall in line with the others who have voted for repeal.

We would also earnestly beg that no friend of Temperance will sulk in his tent because of the temporary victory of the wet forces. Ever be loyal to the cause. Let pulpit, platform, press and pen proclaim: "Touch not, taste not, and handle not."

AGED MINISTERS

According to Jesus, Matt. 10:9, and Paul, I Cor. 9:9-11, Southern Baptists have a distinct obligation to their ministers. During the last 15 years they have been undertaking to meet this obligation through their Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas.

1. Relief Department. During 1932 only one-third of the preachers and their widows who had just claims upon the denomination for bread and shelter were helped, and this one-third got less than 25 cents per day. They got all the churches sent and more. During this year they are not faring so well because the funds are less.

2. Annuity Department. This is a more interesting department to preachers than the other. It helps them to help themselves by preparing for old age or disability. The serious difficulty here is that so few preachers can take advantage of the Annuity Plan without the aid of the churches and very few churches are able to show any interest in this.

Our denomination has started in the right direction, but it has not gone far and has a long way to go to properly care for the preachers and their widows in old age or disability.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CREECH, Committee.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

For ten years the Baptist Hospital has stood like a great life-saving station for the sick of our denomination answering every call and giving life and health to thousands of those with no means. We have spent $25,000 for charity and helped 10,000. Only eternity can reveal the blessing of this ministry. It is doing the work of our Master.

It has met the needs in a marvelous way, but the unusual financial conditions have thrown a tremendous burden on our Hospital and made it impossible to meet its bills. The hospital is the refuge of thousands who have no money; but we cannot continue to meet the ever-increasing demands with a decreasing revenue. We received less than $11,000 on Mothers' Day offering to meet a $50,000 need. Shall we arise to meet this need or allow them to die in poverty and disease? It not only saves human lives but is the instrument in God's hands to save souls.

The hospital is urging the churches to co-operate in saving these people by sending a supplement to the Mothers' Day offering. It suggests that you send at least $1.50 per day for every charity patient.

Unless we meet this need and answer this call the hospital will be forced to turn a deaf ear to our sick.

Many pastors are urging their people to hear this call while others are careless. We will have 2,000 patients this year. The hospital wants your support and craves your prayers. It also begs you to send your pay patients. We must hear the cry of the sick.

18. On motion to adopt these reports, R. D. Covington, Treasurer of the Mills Home, spoke for the Orphanage, and J. C. Owen spoke on Law and Order.

19. On motion of H. F. Brinson the Association voted to discontinue appointing representatives of State, Home and Foreign Missions and the Orphanage, and also of delegates to State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

20. After announcements by Moderator, Clerk and Pastor, adjourned till 9:30 A. M. Wednesday. Prayer by H. F. Brinson.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

21. At 9:30 A. M., L. S. Mizelle led in a song service. After singing "'He is So Precious," G. W. Burch conducted a devotional, commenting on the 'precious' things mentioned in first and second Peter. Prayer was led by Dr. C. G. Powell.

22. Miss Velva Howard, of Chowan College, gave a message on the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. plans.

23. D. J. Robinson read report on Hospitals, making comment thereon and Oscar Creech spoke on the subject of Aged Ministers.

24. After special music by Miss Spivey, of Windsor, J. M. Page spoke on the subject of Temperance and Prohibition. Report on Social Service was adopted.

25. Some one-minute reports from the churches was led by R. B. Lineberry, in the absence of J. M. Duncan, who was to conduct this service.

26. Report on various phases of missions was read by following: State Missions, G. D. Leggett; Home Mis-

sion, H. F. Brinson; Woman's Work, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins; Foreign Missions, C. M. Billings. On motion to adopt, J. M. Page discussed State Missions, H. F. Brinson, Home Missions and Dr. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount representing the General Board of the State gave an earnest appeal for Mission work. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

It has ever been the policy of the Board to aid not only struggling churches but also those churches in strategic centres where the local congregation is unable for a time to provide the type of ministerial service which is needed. This policy should be continued. However, due to a scarcity of funds during the past year, only about one-third as many churches have received aid as was the case three or four years ago.

For many years now State Missions, through the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Departments, has stimulated the growth of Sunday Schools and the improvement of the teaching staff. During a recent week there were about 5,000 people in eighty-five churches engaged in study, the purpose of which was to produce better and greater Sunday Schools. And when the story of the growth of young people's work shall be written it will read like a romance.

In recent years the Board, through its Building Evangelist, has planned and helped in the erection of scores of church houses in about every section of North Carolina, and these will remain visible monuments of a wise policy. This work is being discontinued as of October 1 of the present year. There appears hardly any need to state the reason for its discontinuance. Likewise it has been necessary to discontinue the work of stimulating co-operative and wise leadership among the about a quarter of a million Negro Baptists in the state. The Board is still helping to provide guidance for the Indians who are left among us; and at Oteen the Board has some little part in providing spiritual comfort and counsel to the sick there.

New times, however, demand new emphasis. The problem of the rural church is probably more acute today than it has ever been. Here is a vital problem to which we have hardly begun to find a solution. Keen and interested observers believe that the moral and spiritual well being of the people who live in the country is largly a problem which is committed, in the very nature of the case, to Baptist people. The resources, spiritual and financial, of our Convention should speedily be devoted to this challenging task and opportunity. The rural areas of North Carolina can become the finest

place on earth in which young people may grow physically, morally and spiritually strong. It is not such an area now. If, however, the problem is to be solved at all, trained, consecrated people must be secured and funds in great abundance must be provided.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. LEGGETT.

HOME MISSIONS

The importance of Home Missions has apparently never been fully realized by the majority of Southern Baptists. If we could fully consumate the task we would not only establish the Kingdom in the home land but there would be little need for further Foreign Mission effort, because, in the foreigners going back to their native lands, we would be sending each year a far greater number of Christians fired with a zeal for the conversion of their countrymen than the entire number of missionaries maintained on the fields.

The work has always been projected under the most difficult circumstances. For years the Home Board was the dumping ground for responsibilities that no one else wanted and in some cases the victim of local ambitions. This caused an accumulation of demands far in excess of its income with the inevitable result that it found itself hopelessly in debt even before the disastrous Carnes affair.

Since the reorganization in 1928 the Board has lived within its income, met the interest and made the gratifying reduction of more than $690,000 on the principal of its indebtedness. However, a constantly declining income has made this harder each year. If receipts can be maintained at last year's figures it will be able to pay off the entire indebtedness within ten years without further curtailment of its work. It needs and deserves a more liberal support than we have been giving it.

It is at present carrying on in the following fields of service: Schools for Mexicans in Texas and French in Louisiana, Good Will centers in Illinois and Alabama, Mission work among the foreigners, Indians, Jews, Negroes and deaf mutes and Mission work in Cuba and the Panama Canal Zone.

The following is a resume of last year's work exclusive of Panama: Number of workers, 130; Churches and stations, 758; reported conversions, 2,780 of which 1,971 were baptized.

H. F. BRINSON, for Committee.

WOMAN'S WORK

During the past year the W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association has continued its efforts to stimulate the missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of our churches.

This work has been done through our societies and our three county unions.

Our chief aims—prayer, enlistment, study, personal service, tithes and offerings and the missionary education of our young people have been emphasized.

"Present Day Problems"—Prohibition, the Home, the Youth and the Church have been well discussed at our county meetings.

Inspirational addresses by Mrs. Carter Wright, of Alabama, Dr. Jacob Gartenhaus, Miss Emma Leachman of Atlanta and others have been heard by our women and children.

Our Union still claims Miss Pearl Johnson of China as its very own missionary.

We consider our Circulating Library at Chowan College a very valuable asset because we believe knowledge insures interest. Many societies have had one or two mission study classes.

Stewardship Declamation Contests have been held and we are hoping these contests will greatly increase the number of tithers.

Four Chowan Scholarships were given last year. By giving these scholarships we feel that we are helping the college as well as the four girls who receive them.

One county union has been paying the salary of a Bible woman.

In July our W. M. U. held an Encampment at Chowan College. Many of our women and young people received the benefits to be derived from such a gathering.

In spite of discouragements and various problems many of our women have been loyal and faithful. With strong faith and determination they have declared themselves on the side of all the forces of righteousness.

As we continue to sing our hymn for the year, "Jesus Calls Us," may we hear His call as clearly as did the faithful disciples by the sea and may we continue to carry on His work, realizing that God is depending on us, for He has no other plan.

Our watchword, "Laborers together with God, launch out into the deep and let down your nets," meets the great need of today. The command is not easy. The deep signifies the unknown, a full surrender to a mighty spiritual force. Are we willing to obey the command?

If we are obedient our work will be blessed, our missionaries sustained and Christ's Kingdom extended as never before.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. HERBERT JENKINS.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Last Convention year was one of mingled lights and shadows. Amid the most fearful and acute world wide industrial revolution and economic debacle ever experienced by this generation, the Foreign Mission Board with unflinching courage and fidelity, has carried on the program of work according to instructions given by the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board is located in Richmond, Va. Dr. Charles E. Maddry, so well known in North Carolina, is Executive Secretary and Dr. T. B. Ray is Assistant Secretary.

The most distressing feature of our Board is the unbroken diminishing receipts of the past seven years. In 1926 the gifts to foreign missions amounted to $2,722,197. Last year we received $805,578 and the budget for this year is only $605,000. This in the face of the fact that we have gained more than 2,000,000 members in the last twenty years. This constant decline in contributions has caused the closing of many schools, hospitals and preaching stations on the fields, besides leaving unfinished many houses of worship already begun. In addition to this, a great number of our missionaries who were at home for their well-earned rest had to be held in the home land for lack of funds for their return. At present we have 398 missionaries on the foreign fields—laboring fourteen countries, 878 native ordained preachers and 1,452 unordained helpers. We have 2,698 churches, 1,956 of which are self-supporting. There were 17,284 baptisms last year. The debt on the Foreign Mission Board on January 1st, 1933 was $1,115,177.17. We are paying out this year $65,000 in interest. Such facts are staggering and we are bewildered. What can be done about it? Surely the hearts of God's people seem far away from their high privilege and duty.

27. On motion of H. F. Brinson the Clerk was authorized to edit the reports, cutting out such parts as may not be necessary to print.

28. J. L. Josey, formerly of Scotland Neck was recognized. Moderator made special announcement of speaking at Aulander Sunday afternoon on the 18th Amend-

ment. Pastor Kolb announced dinner and Dr. J. W. Kincheloe returned thanks.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

29. 2:00 P. M. Song Service led by O. Creech using "Near the Cross" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross." Devotional by C. H. Trueblood using Acts 3:1-11.

30. Historian's report read by C. M. Billings:

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Under the blessings of God we are at this gathering, celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the West Chowan Association. By the untiring labors of faithful men and women during these fifty years this has come to be one of the greatest Associations in the Southern Baptist Convention. We give God praise for the success that has attended the labors of the past, and with faces to the front and with faith in God for His leading and guidance press forward toward greater accomplishments in the future.

While the reins of national politics have fallen into new hands since our last Association, bringing many changes and promises of a new deal and a new day, we have not yet recovered from the depression, money is still scarce and contributions for all our work continue on a steady decline.

Our churches have had their usual protracted meetings with about usual results. Pastorless churches have all called pastors. Murfreesboro and Conway have Dr. J. C. Owen. Seaboard and Elam have called Brother C. Herman Trueblood and Mars Hill has called brother A. P. Mustian from Roanoke Rapids. These brethren are all settled on their new fields and are winning golden opinions for themselves. We welcome them to our Association.

Only a few of our pastors have reported deaths of any of their official members. Woodland has lost three of its faithful and beloved deacons: R. W. Blanchard, N. W. Britton and J. P. Griffin. Jackson reports the passing of brethren M. L. Jernigan and Edwin Wright, two loyal and faithful members. Brother William H. Vann, for a long number of years a faithful deacon of Ashley's Grove passed to his reward last March. These brethren were all held in high esteem and are greatly missed by the brotherhood.

31. The Clerk read some matters of history gathered

from the minutes for the past fifty years. The Association was organized at Cashie Church, October 16th, 1883 with Dr. R. P. Thomas, Moderator and W. C. Parker, Clerk, which positions they held for 14 and 13 years respectively. In the fifty years there have been 9 Moderators and 4 Clerks. The Association asked for this history to be published, but it is rather long.

32. J. H. Matthews gave an interesting history of Cashie Church, an extract from which is published below:

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Cashie Baptist Church was organized at Windsor, North Carolina, in 1770, by Jeremiah Dargan and his wife, Anne Moore. The constitution of the church was adopted in 1771. This church was first gathered and constituted on the Separate Order, but came into the fellowship of the Regular Baptist Church after the revolution took place at the Falls of Tar River. It was named "Cashie," taken from the name of Cashie River at Windsor, where the baptismal services were conducted.

The coming of Elder Dargan to Windsor was somewhat under romantic circumstances. "The manner and means by which it was effected through the divine agency of Him, who worketh all things according to the counsel of His own will, was Sister Dargan, whose name before marriage was Anne Moore, who resided near Windsor, in Bertie County, got converted, and believed that immersion was the scriptural mode of baptism, and as there was no administrator near to administer it unto her, she traveled out into the State of South Carolina, under a sense of duty and desire to comply with it. Here she met Elder Dargan, whom she soon after married, and he moved with her into Bertie County."

"He found the people of Cashie ready to give him a hearing. At first he preached in private houses, usually at that of a Mr. Sowell, 'and was greatly persecuted by a few, who used all their influences to prevent him from preaching. But vain were their attempts; for the Baptists now were in a measure like the Israelites in Egypt, the more they afflicted them the more they multiplied'."

Elder Dargan purchased an acre of land about a mile east of Windsor, taking deed therefor in his own name which is recorded in the public Registry of Bertie County, on which he erected a commodius house for worship, about forty-two feet square. Here he called the people to worship unmolested by those who denied him the use

of their homes in which to preach. Under his ministry, says Burkitt, "many souls were awakened, got converted and joined the church." But his preaching disturbed some who had been at ease in Zion. Among some of these Dargan with his preaching and Baptist doctrines aroused violent opposition. Feeling ran high against him and the Baptists, and became the more intense as many of the best men and of the chief women not a few were converted and baptized.

In these early years of his ministry a Mrs. Dawson was converted and received for baptism by the Cashie Church. Her husband was among the persecutors and threatened that he would kill any one who should baptize his wife; under this threat the baptism was deferred for some time at the request of Mrs. Dawson. But a year later, when Rev. John Tanner, pastor of a Separate Baptist Church in Edgecombe, had come to Cashie to assist Rev. Dargan in a revival meeting, Mrs. Dawson renewed her conversion and was again received for baptism. Mr. Dargan was infirm in health at the time and Rev. John Tanner baptized Mrs. Dawson with the other candidates for baptism. In the following June, 1777, Tanner was returning to Bertie County to preach at Burkitt's Church, Bertie Meeting House at Sandy Run. Dawson having heard of the appointment, went from Windsor and waylaid Tanner at Norfleet's Ferry on Roanoke River, near Roxobel. As Tanner stepped from the boat in which he had crossed the river to Bertie side, Dawson shot him with a large horse pistol charged with buck shot, inflicting a dangerous wound in the thigh which well nigh proved fatal. Tanner was immediately taken back across the river by those accompanying him, to the home of a Mr. Williams in Scotland Neck. Dawson, repenting of his deed and becoming alarmed sent a doctor to care for the wounded man. Tanner recovered and when asked to come to Bertie to Prosecute Dawson replied, "No, I will suffer the persecution for Christ's sake." After this we hear no more of persecutions.

Elder Dargan continued pastor of the church until his death on December 25, 1786. "He was a remarkable pious Christian, and a very zealous minister of the gospel." After his death the church was without a regular pastor until July 6, 1794, when Brother Aaron Spivey was ordained to the ministry and was duly "on that day owned as our pastor."

Mrs. Dargan, the widow of Jeremiah Dargan, died September 25, 1808. She was a very faithful and active member of this church, and her name frequently appears in the minutes of the church conferences for special services rendered. She was born the 4th day of October, 1734.

During the period between the death of Elder Dargan and the ordination of Elder Spivey, Martin Ross, James Ross, Lemuel Burkitt and other visiting ministers preached at this church and ministered unto the congregation. The minutes of the conferences since April 2, 1791, have been diligently preserved. The roll of members contains every type of citizen and citizens of every business calling. The strong and influential men of Bertie County were members of Cashie. Both master and slave here worshipped their God together.

For convenience the Church was moved to its present location in Windsor in 1853, though services were occasionally had out at the old church about a mile east of Windsor for several years, in deference to the sentiments of the older members of the church. The house of worship in Windsor was not fully completed until 1854. The building then erected served the congregation until 1910 when it was removed and the present brick building was erected.

Cashie Church has sent forth many strong and influential men to preach the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Among them Abram M. Poindexter and his half brother, William Hill Jordan, were both powerful preachers. The Church has been blessed with strong and consecrated pastors from its beginning to the present time. The names of the pastors who have served this Church are as follows:

Jeremiah Dargan, 1770-1786; visiting ministers, 1786-1794; Aaron J. Spivey, 1794-1823; Reuben Lawrence, 1823-1843; David Harrell, 1843-1851; Aaron J. Spivey, 1851-1854; A. M. Craig, 1854-1869; Jeremiah Bunch, 1870-1873; A. M. Craig, 1874; A. D. Cohen, 1875-1879; T. G. Wood, 1879-1881; J. A. Speight, 1881-1883; R. Van Deventer, 1884-1887; T. T. Speight, 1887-1892; J. B. Boone, 1893-1895; R. D. Cross, 1895-1899; R. H. Gilbert, 1899-1900; J. J. Douglas, 1900; J. O. Alderman, 1901-1903; C. M. McIntosh, 1903-1904; R. L. Gay, 1905-1907; R. D. Stephenson, 1907-1909; Q. C. Davis, 1909-1912; D. P. Harris, 1912-1915; W. R. Haight, 1916-1923; C. C. Smith, 1923-1926; C. C. Cox, 1926-1929; the present pastor, E. C. Kolb, began his ministry with the Church May 1,1930.

J. H. MATTHEWS.

Judge Francis D. Winston gave some interesting items which he gathered from his history of Bertie County.

33. The Clerk called attention to the digest of letters, published below:

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Baptisms this year	486
Sunday School Members	9577

Sunday Schools Graded	40
Sunday Schools Standard	8
Churches with Sunday Schools	57
Daily Vacation Bible Schools	2
Enrolled in Daily Vacation Bible Schools	328
Normal Diplomas Sunday Schools	416
57 Church Houses—Value	$509,600
18 Parsonages—Value	80,200
Membership	14,399
Churches B. Y. P. U.	30
Number B. Y. P. U.'s	69
Number Members, B. Y. P. U.	1194
Churches with W. M. U.	50
W. M. U. Organizations—	
One Church has	6
13 have each	5
7 have each	4
12 have each	3
11 have each	2
6 have each	1
Total organizations	163
Total W. M. U. Members	3210

	1933	1932
Churches Raised for Home Purposes	$48,547.49	$53,614.51
Churches raised for Missions	15,783.91	19,146.33

Of this amount W. M. U. Raised for Home Purposes 1933	1,916,10
For Missions	6,007.43
Sunday Schools raised for Home Purposes	5,392.02
Sunday Schools raised for Missions	3,721.29
Grand Total all contributions 1933	64,331.40

Six churches have preaching every Sunday.
Two have preaching three times a month.
Thirty have preaching twice a month.
Twenty have preaching once a month.
Four churches report no revival this year.
Recorder taken by 34 churches, 370.
No report of Recorder from 24 churches.
23 churches took for their aim for another year $8,667.
Other 35 did not report aim.

34. The Moderator announced the following committees:

Missions—K. E. Bryant, Chairman, A. W. H. Jones, Oscar Creech, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard.

Education—Dr. J. C. Owen, L. Sasser, W. B. Edward, P. J. Long, Mrs. O. P. Snipes.

Social Service—W. V. Tarlton, J. M. Duncan, H. F. Brinson, Mrs. T. E. Beasley.

Order of Business—R. B. Lineberry, W. R. Stephenson, C. M. Billings.

35. Committee on Nominations report as follows:

Executive Committee—J. H. Matthews, Chairman, Windsor, N. C.; Richard Lloyd, Jackson; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; Miss Una White, Severn; R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville;; W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro; Mrs. T. E. Beasely, Ahoskie; H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; Mrs. Lee Brinkley, Colerain. Adopted.

OSCAR CREECH,
G. W. BURCH,
J. H. STEPHENSON.
Committee.

36. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Time, Tuesday after fourth Sunday in October 1934; Place, left with Executive Committee; Preacher, C. H. Trueblood, Alternate, J. M. Duncan.

Adopted. C. G. POWELL, *for Committee.*

37. Finance Committee report $149.00 collected for minutes.

38. Treasurer's report read and adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS—	
1932 Balance on hand	$ 3.17
Oct. 29, Received from Finance Committee	151.72
Nov. .., Received after the Association	35.50
Total Receipts	$190.39
DISBURSEMENTS—	
Nov. 29, Paid R. B. Lineberry, Clerk	$ 50.00
Dec. 14, Paid Seeman Printing Co.—Minutes	130.85

July 10, 1933, R. B. Lineberry—Expense	6.30
Federal Tax on checks	.06
Total Disbursements	$187.21
Balance	3.18
	$190.39

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS.

39. R. Lloyd offered the following which was heartily adopted by a rising vote: Resolved, that the heartiest and sincerest appreciation of this Association be expressed by a rising vote to the pastor, members and friends of Cashie Church for their cordial greetings and abundant hospitality.

40. After announcements about prohibition speakings the Association adjourned, prayer by C. H. Trueblood.

At the morning session a collection of $17.00 was given the Anti-Saloon League.

J. H. MATTHEWS, *Moderator.*
R. B. LINEBERRY, *Clerk.*

The Clerk appends the following tribute to Rev. W. B. Waff who died this year:

PROCEEDINGS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

The Thirty-Ninth Session of the Baptist W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association met with the Republican Church on March 29, 1933. The morning session opened by singing "Jesus Calls Us." Mrs. W. E. White led in prayer. The watchword, "Launch out into the deep and let down your nets," was repeated in concert.

Devotional was led by Miss Mary Lee Clark of Winton. Subject, "Launch out into the deep and let down your nets." Prayer by Miss Clark.

Mrs. J. L. Powers of Republican welcomed the Union. Response was made by Mrs. R. J. White of Conway.

Roll call showed the following number of societies represented: W. M. S., 32; Y. W. A., 10; G. A., 6, R. A., 4; Sunbeams, 5.

The chairman recognized the following visitors: Dr. Jacob Gartenhaus and Mr. and Mrs. George Lassiter.

BUSINESS SESSION

Mrs. T. E. Beasley, the Superintendent, recommended a greater consecration and deeper prayer life, emphasized special offerings, stated that our apportionment would be a ten per cent increase of the amount given in 1932.

Business was dispensed with to give place to Dr. Gartenhaus. Solo by Miss Roxie Flythe of Ahoskie. "Faith of our Fathers" was sung by the audience. Address by Dr. Jacob Gartenhaus. Subject, "Journey to My Home Land" (Holy Land).

Appointment of committees followed:

Nominations—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain; Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie; Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square. Mrs. Beasley offered her resignation.

Time and Place—Mrs. J. A. Long, Mrs. E. A. Huggins, Mrs. Duncan.

Resolutions—Bertie, Mrs. Clarence Askew; Northampton, Miss Una White; Hertford, Mrs. Oscar Snipes.

Announcements: The pastor, Rev. J. L. Powers, cordially invited all to lunch.

Benediction by Rev. R. L. Bolton, Colerain.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Union convened at two o'clock with singing of "Oh, Zion Haste." Collection was taken for Dr. Gartenhaus, amounting to $20.36. Dr. Gartenhaus was then asked to make a few remarks.

Devotional was led by Mrs. Sallie Parker of Jackson. Subject, "We are Epistles Known and Read of all Men." Prayer by Mrs. H. F. Brinson.

Address, Mrs. C. J. Maddrey of Lewiston. Solo, Mrs. C. L. Roebuck of Union.

Reports: The Treasurer gave her report. It was adopted. Moved and carried to pay deficit in Johnson salary out of expense fund. Miss Margaret Vann urged that Chowan Encampment be continued. The librarian, Miss Laura Ruth Parker, being absent, Mrs. Duncan gave her report and also asked that the library be moved to Miss Parker's home during the summer, but the moving of the library was left to the decision of the Executive Committee.

Miss May Calvert, Assistant Superintendent, took the chair, while Mrs. T. E. Beasley made her report. Superintendent gave as our apportionment for this year 1933, $7,770. Last year it was $12,335. We raised $7,063.84, making a total deficit of $5,271.16.

Societies observing special week of prayer, 62; special offering to home, state and foreign missions, 62; number subscribing to Home and Foreign Fields, 65; Royal Service, 174; Open Windows, 15; World's Comrades, 50; Biblical Recorder, 229. The W. M. U. of the West Chowan gives four scholarships.

Societies reaching apportionment, None. A few young people's societies did. Standard societies, 12. Of these, 8 are A-1. Personal Service shows an increase. The Personal Service Report by Mrs. R. B. Lineberry was adopted. The Junior Leader gave her report which was adopted. Young people's report by Mrs. C. S. Deloach was adopted. Stewardship report by Mrs. Herbert Jenkins was adopted. Winners in the Stewardship contest were as follows: Sunbeams, Rachael Thompson,

Ruth Caroline White, Colerain; Int. R. A., Eugene Williams, Holly Grove; Int. G. A., Corrye Hedgepith, Conway; Y. W. A., Eloise Miller, Colerain. Winners at Rocky Mount: Jr. R. A., Brantley Deloach, Conway; Int. G. A., Corrye Hedgepith, Conway. Mission Study report by Miss Una White was adopted.

A fitting memorial service was conducted by Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square.

The deceased sisters are: Mrs. F. P. Britt, Christian Harbor; Mrs. Jennie Sumner, Mt. Tabor; Mrs. Ellen Sumner, Murfreesboro; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Meherrin; Mrs. M. W. Davis, Meherrin; Mrs. R. B. Van, Meherrin; Mrs. Mollie Pruden, Severn; Mrs. Bettie Felton, Colerain; Mrs. Bettie Perry, Colerain; Mrs. Imogen Lassiter, Rich Square; Mrs. Sarah Rhone, Rich Square; Mrs. J. L. Spivey, Cashie; Miss Jennie Thompson, Cashie; Mrs Cling Mitchell, Aulander. Song, "When We Get to the End of the Way" Prayer by Mrs. Jones, of Severn.

A helpful and inspiring pageant was given by the young people of Republican Church.

Report of Nominating Committee:

Superintendent—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie; Assistant Superintendent—Miss May Calvert, Jackson; Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Lee Brinkley, Colerain; Personal Service—Mrs. R. B. Linberry, Harrellsville; Junior Leader—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Colerain; Young People's Leader—Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Lewiston; Mission Study —Miss Laura Ruth Parker, Murfreesboro; Stewardship Chairman—Mrs Herbert Jenkins, Aulander. Report adopted.

Time and Place: Last Wednesday in March, 1934. Place: Chowan College.

Resolutions Committee: Expressed hearty appreciation of the music, inspiring messages and hospitality shown by the Republican Church and community. Report was adopted.

Minutes of the day adopted.

Benediction, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard.

MRS. T. E. BEASLEY, *Superintendent,*
MRS. LEE BRINKLEY, *Sec'y-Treas.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF W. M. U., WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1932-1933.

Johnson Fund

Contributed by societies, March 30, 1932 to March 29, 1933	$709.58
Sent direct to Miss Hunter	53.70
Total paid by societies	$763.28
Chowan Assembly Fund applied	14.34
Chowan Encampment Fund applied	3.25
Total	$780.87
Paid Miss Johnson, October 30, 1932	$254.80
Paid Miss Johnson, December 2, 1932	176.00
Paid Miss Johnson, January 5, 1933	150.10
Paid Miss Johnson, March 24, 1933	50.90
To Miss Hunter by Societies	53.70
Total Paid	$685.50
Money in closed bank, Money Order and cash	95.37
Total Paid and On Hand	$780.87
Leaving a deficit of	19.13
Have received since March, 29, 1933	14.50
Leaving a deficit, April 24, 1933	4.63

Expense Fund

Sent to present treasurer by Mrs. Curtis	$26.05
Contributed by societies, April 15, 1932 to March 29, 1933	53.16
Total	$79.21

Disbursements

(April 15, 1932 to March 29, 1933)

May 24, Paid Mrs. T. E. Beasley, postage	$2.25
May 24, Paid Mrs. R. L. Bolton, postage	1.40
July 11, Paid Mrs. T. E. Beasley, postage	.25
Aug. 9, Paid Mrs. T. E. Beasley, prizes, Stewardship Contests	5.10
Sept. 15, Paid Mrs. Deloach, postage	2.65
Sept. 15, Paid Mrs. Burrell, express on book case	2.00
Sept. 15, Paid Mrs. R. L. Bolton, postage	2.30

Oct. 11, Paid Baptist Book Store	6.50
Nov. 23, Paid R. B. Lineberry, printing minutes	7.50
Dec. 15, Paid Mrs. R. L. Bolton	2.30
Dec. 15, Paid Mrs. T. E. Beasley	2.75
March 20, Paid Mrs. R. L. Bolton	2.30
March 21, Paid Mrs. T. E. Beasley, programs and postage	5.00
March 23, Paid Mrs. C. S. Deloach, postage	2.25
March 28, Paid Treasurer, postage and Money Order	.94
Dues on checks	.30
Total	$46.79
Balance on hand, March 29, 1933, closed in bank	$32.40
Library Fund, April 15, 1932	8.60
Oct. 11, Paid Baptist Book Store	6.50
Balance on hand, closed in bank	2.10

The Executive Committee decided to apply Chowan Assembly Fund to Johnson Fund.

MRS. T. E. BEASLEY, Superintendent,
MRS. LEE BRINKLEY, Sec'y-Treas.

PROCEEDINGS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

The Forty-Fourth Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with the Creeksville Baptist Church, Tuesday, April 4, 1933.

General Theme: Sunday School Enlargement.

The devotional was led by H. P. Stephenson.

Mrs. Sallie Parker of Jackson, discussed "Missionary Growth Through the Sunday School."

I. G. Greer and John Arch McMillan of the Mills Home told about "Growth in Orphanage Interest."

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—G. W. Burch, B. D. Stephenson, G. L. Vann.

Banner—W. V. Tarlton, J. K. Parker, J. S. Jenkins.

Organization and Nominations—R. Lloyd, H. P. Stephenson, Margaret Vann, Miss Delano, C. G. Powell, H. W. Greene, J. M. Britt, H. G. Evans, A. V. Cobb.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song and prayer service was led by L. J. Godwin.

"Why Sunday Schools Should Grow" was discussed by R. Lloyd.

Oscar Creech told of "Hindrances to Sunday School Growth."

J. M. Duncan told of "Helps to Sunday School Growth."

"Results of Sunday School Growth" was discussed by Lonnie Sasser.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Time—Tuesday after the First Sunday in April, 1934.

The Banner for the best Sunday School was awarded to Merry Hill.

The organization and Nominating Committee make the following report:

Associational Superintendent, R. B. Lineberry; Sec-

retary-Treasurer, W. A. Thomas; Chorister, L. J. Godwin; Steering Committee, A. V. Cobb, C.G. Powell, Mrs. Sallie Parker.

Groups and Group Superintendents:

1. J. Robert Stephenson—Seaboard, Bethel, Pine Forest, Elam, Jackson, Mt. Carmel.

2. H. P. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.—Conway, Galatia, Margarettsville, Robert's Chapel, Severn, Creeksville.

3. William Futrell, Rich Square, N. C.—Hebron, Menola, Woodland, Lasker, Potecasi, Rich Square.

4. Thomas Bowles, Como, N. C.—Meherrin, Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro, Buckhorn, Union, Mt. Tabor.

5. J. C. Corbett, Ahoskie, N. C.—Winton, Ahoskie, Brantley's Grove, Holly Springs, Early's, Center Grove, Bethlehem, St. Johns.

6. J. S. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.—Horton's, Sandy Run, Kelford, Pleasant Grove, Connaritsa, Aulander.

7. W. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.—Christian Harbor, Colerain, Harrellsville, Mars Hill, Powellsville, Bethany.

8. Owen White, Powellsville, N. C.—River Side, Capehart, Merry Hill, Green's Cross, Ross, Lawrence, Elm Grove.

9. Walter Pritchard, Lewiston, N. C.—Siloam, Holly Grove, Askewville, Republican, Lewiston, Cashie.

That the Group Meetings be held quarterly instead of monthly.

Report adopted on motion.

The following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

That the highest appreciation and thanks of this body be extended to the friends and members of Creeksville Baptist Church for the bountiful hospitality tendered it.

Adjourned on motion.

R. B. LINEBERRY, *Superintendent.*
W. A. THOMAS, *Secretary.*

PROCEEDINGS OF WEST CHOWAN B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The West Chowan B. Y. P. U. Convention met with Colerain Baptist Church, Sunday, July 30, 1933, at 4:00 P. M. The President, Mr. T. G. Britt, presided. The theme of the Convention was "Looking Unto Jesus." The address of welcome was given by Miss Eloise Miller of Colerain to which the President responded.

The devotional of the afternoon was led by Miss Audrey Parker, of Potecasi. Miss Lois Vann gave a very instructive talk on the subject, "Looking Unto Jesus Through Prayer Life." A round table discussion was held by Miss Winnie Rickett, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary. Miss Ricket then gave a very inspirational talk, using as her topic "Looking Unto Jesus." After the song "Our Best" was sung, the afternoon session was dismissed. Lunch was served in picnic style.

EVENING SESSION

The evening devotional was led by Miss Carolyn Brinkley of Colerain, her main thought being "Looking Unto Jesus for a Vision of the World Needs."

"Looking Unto Jesus for a Success in Christian Livling" was discussed by Rev. G. W. Burch. Mr. R. R. Jackson spoke on the topic "Looking Unto Jesus for Success in a Crisis." The closing discussion, "Looking unto Jesus in the Challenge of the Unfinished Task" was given by Mr. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City. "My Task" was sung by Mr. Richardson. The service was dismissed with prayer by Mr. Thomas Bolton.

There were twenty-one B. Y. B. U.'s represented. Appreciation was extended to the President, Mr. T. G. Britt, for the faithful service which he has given the Convention for the past two years.

The Convention adopted the resolution presented by Mr. Wade Baker stating the disapproval and non-attendance to Sunday baseball games and the hearty support of the 18th Amendment.

Goals for the year 1933-34 were presented by the regional President, Mr. Herman Sawyer:

(1) Every Association organized and functioning.
(2) A general organization in every church where

there are two or more B. Y. P. U.'s; a director where there is only one.

(3) A definite emphasis on Soul Winning.

(4) Each union interested in increasing the circulation of the Biblical Recorder.

(5) A study course in every B. Y. P. U.

(6) Enlistment of those who are not in B. Y. P. U. work.

(7) Every member loyal to the whole local church.

(8) Every member a regular systematic giver

(9) A report from every union.

(10) A B. Y. P. U. in every church.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

President, Mr. T. G. Britt; Vice-President, Miss Margaret Vann; Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Eloise Miller; Pianist, Miss E. J. Holder; Chorister, Mr. George Culipher. Leader Group 1, Northampton County, Mr. R. V. Beale; Leader Group 2, Hertford County, Mr. Jarvis Howell; Leader Group 3, Western Bertie, Mr. C. G. Maddrey; Leader Group 4, Eastern Bertie, Mr. L. G. Finch.

T. G. BRITT, *President.*
ELOISE MILLER, *Secretary.*

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—Mr. E. W. Sessoms, Mr. J, T. Parker, Mr. W. A. Brown, Miss Susan E. Mitchell, Mrs. Caroline Slaughter, Mrs. C. F. Mitchell, Mrs. Antoinette Odom.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—Mr. G. K. Futrell, Deacon W. H. Vann, Mr. G. P. Parker.

ASKEWVILLE—Mr. T. D. Newbern, Mrs. Rosa White, Mr. D. W. White.

AULANDER—Mrs. C. W. Mitchell.

BETHANY—Mrs. Celia A. Daniel, Miss Nancy M. Perry, Mrs. Lucy Miller.

BETHEL—Mr. W. R. Allen.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Nancy A. Miller, Mr. J. N. Wiggins, Mrs. Martha E. Odom.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—Mrs. Julia A. Green, Mr. J. W. Simons, Mr. M. G. Brittingham.

BUCKHORNE—Mr. J. B. Majette, Mr. Joe Channell, Mrs. Florence Sears, Mrs. O. M. Bailey.

CAPEHARTS—Mrs. Lucy P. Spruill.

CASHIE—Mrs. J. H. Nowell, Mrs. J. L. Spivey, Mrs. R. C. Bazemore.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Synthia A. Holloman, Mrs. Mary Ellen Harrell, Mr. Alford Barnes.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. Katie L. Britt.

COLERAIN—Mrs. Betty Perry, Mr. Z. A. Belch, Mr. Paul Harrell, Mr. W. W. Forehand.

CONNARITSA—Miss Mary J. Williford, Mrs. Sarah E. Hoggard, Mrs. Mallie C. Myers, Mrs. Annie D. Parker, Mrs. Maggie N. Jenkins, Mrs. Eliza J. Parker, Mrs. James R. White.

CONWAY—Mr. W. H. Woodard, Mrs. J. M. Long.

CREEKSVILLE—Mr. Elisha Futrell, Mrs. Mamie Lanier.

EARLEY'S—Mrs. H. C. Newsome.

ELAM—Mr. W. H. Edwards, Mrs. Janette Bass.

ELM GROVE—Miss Mary Ellen Jernigan.

GALATIA—Mrs. Mattie Maddrey, Mr. G. W. Britt, Mrs. Susie Hasty, Mrs. W. J. Blythe.

GREENE'S CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Minnie E. Mizelle, Mrs. Cora L. Mizelle, Mrs. Adeline Jenkins, Mrs. Nancy A. Phelps, Mrs. Missouri Harden, Mr. John W. Sanderlin, Mr. Sidney Mizelle.

HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. Ella Powell.

HEBRON—Mrs. Sarah E. Futrell.

HORTON'S—Mrs. Nancy Morris.

JACKSON—Mr. L. J. Bradley, Deacon M. L. Jernigan, Mr. G. W. Grant, Sr., Deacon Edwin Wright, Mrs. Roxie Boone.

KELFORD—Mr. W. M. Adams.

LAWRENCE—Mr. W. M. Bazemore.

LEWISTON—Mrs. E. J. Acree, Mrs. Soloman Bunch, Mr. R. W. Newbern, Mr. T. J. Parker, Mr. L. O. Parker, Mr. Jackson Peele.

MARS HILL—Mr. Erastus Harrell, Mr. J. A. Freeman, Mr. Preston White.

MEHERRIN—Mr. R. B. Vann, Mrs. Georgianna Darden, Mrs. Ella Green.

MENOLA—Mr. I. F. Snipes.

MERRY HILL—Mr. Thomas M. White, Mr. John T. White.

MOUNT CARMEL—Mrs. Lydia B. Stephenson, Mr. Thomas J. Stephenson, Mrs. Sarah E. Pulley.

MOUNT TABOR—Mrs. Jennie Sumner, Mrs. Marcia Parker.

MURFREESBORO—Mrs. Ellen Sumner, Mr. Edgar Britt.

PINE FOREST—Mrs. Gertie Harris, Mrs. Soloman Cook, Mr. E. H. Butler.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Virginia Bryant, Mr. John L. Sumner.

POWELLSVILLE—Deacon A. S. Wynns, Mr. J. W. Raynor, Sr., Mr. J. E. Jordan.

REPUBLICAN—Mr. W. J. Peele, Mr. J. R. Bynum, Mr. W. D. Todd, Mrs. Sarah Drew.

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. Margaret A. Bolton, Mrs. Frank Rhone, Mrs. Mary Bracy, Mr. C. E. Newsome.

ROBERT'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Lillie L. Edwards, Mrs. Frances Ricks, Miss Hattie J. Maddrey.

ROSS'—Mr. Willie T. Castellow, Mr. Alfred R. Hoggard, Mrs. Mary Atha White, Mrs. Christian F. Perry.

SANDY RUN—Mrs. Fannie Saddler, Miss Mary Tom Peele, Mr. C. I. Bryant, Mr. J. G. Baker, Deacon, S. F. Modlin.

SEABOARD—Mr. M. F. Long.

SEVERN—Mrs. Mollie L. Pruden.

SILOAM—Mr. John Cobern.

UNION—Mr. R. L. Brown.

WINTON—Rev. W. B. Waff, Mrs. Annie Lassiter.

WOODLAND—Deacon R. W. Blanchard, Deacon N. W. Britton, Deacon J. P. Griffin, Mrs. Martha Lassiter.

TRIBUTE TO REV. W. B. WAFF

(Extracts from article written by Rev. J. T. Byrum for Biblical Recorder.)

In the home-going of Rev. William Benbury Waff, aged 80 years, at Winton, N. C., January 6, 1933, North Carolina Baptists lost one of the best known, highly respected and one of the most useful ministers of the state.

Shortly after his marriage to Willie LeGrand Traynham, fifty years ago, he was ordained to the full work of the Gospel ministry. For fifty years they walked together in happy wedlock and faithful service in the Master's Kingdom.

He served at Reynoldson as pastor about 23 years, along with Great Fork church in Virginia, Gatesville, Ballard's Bridge, Cool Spring, Macedonia and others.

Then in the West Chowan Association he served as pastor Conway, Holly Grove, Meherrin, Margarettsville and Severn. Then Pittsboro and other churches in Chatham county and then ten years in Mockville, retiring a few months ago on account of his advanced age.

He was a high-toned Christian gentleman; a good preacher, rightly dividing the Word of Truth; a safe and sane leader, never lording it over God's heritage. He was a wise under shepherd leading his flocks into pastures green and beside the waters still. He sought no public display of the results of his work and never tried to make ostentatious display of his merits and worth.

His long day's work is finished. Death came to him as it should come to all—not as an enemy, but as a friend; not as a defeat, but as a victory; not as an end, but the beginning of that which is highest and best; not in the guise of a serpent, but in the form of an angel who quietly stopped his weary heart and kissed away the gloom of the dark valley and took him up in heaven's chariot to dwell with the ransomed host of God in the Father's House on high in the realm of eternal day.

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers who are Pastors in West Chowan Association and holding membership in churches of the Association.

Name	Address	Member	Work
C. M. Billings....	Woodland, N. C.....	Sandy Run	Pastor
R. L. Bolton.....	Colerain, N. C.....	Colerain	Pastor
H. F. Brinson....	Lewiston, N. C.....	Lewiston	Pastor
K. E. Bryant.....	Powellsville, N. C....	Powellsville	Pastor
G. W. Burch.....	Windsor, N. C.....	Green's X Roads.	Pastor
J. E. Copeland....	Windsor, N. C.....	Askewville	Pastor
Oscar Creech.....	Ahoskie, N. C.....	Ahoskie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan....	Murfreesboro, N. C..	Meherrin	Pastor
A. W. H. Jones....	Severn, N. C.....	Severn	Pastor
Ernest C. Kolb...	Windsor, N. C.....	Cashie	Pastor
Geo. D. Leggett...	Windsor, N. C.....	Siloam	Pastor
R. B. Lineberry...	Harrellsville, N. C...	Harrellsville	Pastor
Richard Lloyd ...	Jackson, N. C.....	Jackson	Pastor
B. A. Mitchell....	Powellsville, N. C.....	Powellsville	Pastor
A. P. Mustian....	Colerain, N. C.....	Mars Hill.....	Pastor
J. C. Owen.....	Murfreesboro, N. C..	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. L. Powers.....	Windsor, N. C.....	Republican	Pastor
D. J. Robinson...	Winton, N. C.....	Winton	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser....	Aulander, N. C.....	Aulander	Pastor
W. V. Tarlton....	Rich Square, N. C...	Rich Square	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood..	Seaboard, N. C.....	Seaboard	Pastor

Non-Resident Pastors

Name	Address	Member	Work
A. Corey.....	Jamesville, N. C.....	Jamesville	Pastor
L. E. Dailey.....	Newsoms, Va.	Newsoms	Pastor
R. S. Fountain....	Weldon, N. C.....	Weldon	Pastor

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Name	Address	Member	Work
R. P. Downey....	Louisville, Ky.....	Severn	*St.-Pastor
R. R. Jackson.....	Woodland, N. C.....	Woodland	*T-Pastor
J. A. Long.....	Aulander, N. C.....	Aulander	Invalid
J. C. Mizelle.....	Currie, N. C.....	Riverside	Retired
M. T. Tanner....	Rich Square, N. C...	Rich Square	Teacher

*St-Pastor, Student-Pastor; T-Pastor, Student-Pastor.

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS AND THEIR ADDRESSES

AHOSKIE—Craig B. Vaughan (D), Ahoskie, N. C.; Miss Virginia Parker (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. Will Myers, Miss Ernestine Hayes (I), Ahoskie, N. C.; Miss Mary Sumner and Mrs. George Burgess (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

AULANDER—Rev. L. Sasser (D), Aulander, N. C.; Prof. Andrews (S), Aulander, N. C.; Edwin Dowell (I), Aulander, N. C.; Mrs. H. M. Burden (J), Aulander, N. C.

BETHANY—Felton White (D), Colerain, N. C.; Miss Eloise Perry (S), Colerain, N. C.

BETHEL—Mrs. R. A. Daniel (I), Pleasant Hill, N. C.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—Frances Godwin (D), Ahoskie, N. C.; Jessie Mae Dowdy (I), Ahoskie, N. C.

BUCKHORNE—Earl Barrett (D), Como, N. C.; Ralph Brown (S), Como, N. C.; Miss Lottie Moore (I), Como, N. C.; Miss Virginia Hill (J), Como, N. C.

CAPEHARTS—Miss Sophia Carter (D), Merry Hill, N. C.; Melvin Cobb (S), Merry Hill, N. C.; Miss Johnnie Evans (J), Merry Hill, N. C.

CASHIE—F. D. Gooch (D), Windsor, N. C.; Miss Rosalie Harris (S), Windsor, N. C.

CENTER GROVE—Levy M. Dilday (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. W. R. Early (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. J. L. Blythe (D), Harrellsville, N. C.; Mrs. Lena Lee (A), Harrellsville, N. C.; Miss Allie Evans (S), Harrellsville, N. C.; Miss Ethel Burch (I), Harrellsville, N. C.; Miss Bessie Grissom (J), Harrellsville, N. C.

COLERAIN—Mrs. R. L. Bolton (D), Colerain, N. C.; George C. Miller (A), Colerain, N. C.; Mrs. W. E. White (I), Colerain, N. C.; Miss Eloise Miller (J), Colerain, N. C.

CONNARITSA—Mrs. J. L. Powers (D), Windsor, N. C.; Miss Florence Peele (S), Aulander, N. C.; Miss Erdie Hall (J), Aulander, N. C.

ELAM—Mrs. Z. L. Davenport (A), Gumberry, N. C.

ELM GROVE—G. V. Mizelle (S), Powellsville, N. C.; W. Z. Jernigan (J), Powellsville. N. C.

GREENE'S CROSS ROADS—C. E. Thomas (D), Windsor, N. C.;

Mrs. C. W. Mizelle (S), Windsor, N. C.; Mrs. G. W. Burch (I), Windsor, N. C.; Miss Julia Lawrence (J), Windsor, N. C.

HARRELLSVILLE—R. B. Lineberry (D), Harrellsville, N. C.; R. C. Mason (S), Harrellsville, N. C.; Mrs. E. D. Callis (I), Harrellsville, N. C.; Miss Doris Morris (J), Harrellsville, N. C.

KELFORD—Miss Mattie Liverman (D), Kelford, N. C.; Miss Maggie Liverman (I), Kelford, N. C.; Mrs. Ella Leicester (J), Kelford, N. C.

LASKER—Mrs. M. A. Bridgers (D), Lasker, N. C.; Miss Louise Daughtery (S), Lasker, N. C.

MARS HILL—Douglass Miller (S), Colerain, N. C.

MOUNT CARMEL—Mrs. M. R. Parker (I), Garysburg, N. C.

MURFREESBORO—Miss Grace Parker (D), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Miss Eleanor Payne (S), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Miss Elizabeth Taylor (I), Murfreesboro, N. C.; Miss Bettie Chitty (J), Murfreesboro, N. C.

POTECASI—R. V. Beale (D), Potecasi, N. C.; Miss Verdie Lee Davis (S), Potecasi, N. C.

POWELLSVILLE—Miss Jessie Helen Belch (D), Powellsville, N. C.; Rupert Earl Cowan (S), Powellsville, N. C.; Miss Mary Adams (J), Powellsville, N. C.

RICH SQUARE—Miss Margaret Van (S), Rich Square, N. C.; Mrs. W. A. Lambertson (I), Rich Square, N. C.; Mrs. W. C. Conner (J), Rich Square, N. C.

RIVERSIDE—L. G. Finch (D), Merry Hill, N. C.; Rhodes Holder (S); Merry Hill, N. C.; Miss Alice Miller (I), Merry Hill, N. C.; Mrs. L. G. Finch, (J), Merry Hill, N. C.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—R. W. Davis (S), Pendleton, N. C.; J. C. Edwards (I), Pendleton, N. C.; Miss Airey Barnes (J), Pendleton, N. C.

ROSS'—Mrs. Alonza Hoggard (I), Windsor, N. C.; Mrs. D. G. Hoggard (J), Windsor, N. C.

SANDY RUN—B. F. Davis (D), Roxobel, N. C.; Miss Sarah Bishop (A), Roxobel, N. C.; Miss Eunice Outland (I), Roxobel, N. C.

SEABOARD—C. H. Trueblood (D), Seaboard, N. C.

SEVERN—Miss Una White (D), Severn, N. C.; Miss Fannie Stephenson (S), Severn, N. C.; Mrs. R. T. Woodard (I), Severn, N. C.; Mrs. G. A. Pruden (J), Severn, N. C.

ST. JOHNS—Mrs. Ella J. Askew (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

UNION—Mrs. M. E. Forbes (D), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. Bruce J.

Dukes (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Mrs. Julius Hayes (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

WOODLAND—Mrs. Elizabeth Stephenson (I), Woodland, N. C.; Mrs. Calac Carter (J), Woodland, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASOCIATION

Churches	Presidents	Addresses
Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Hoggard,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Miss Mattie Vann,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. W. S. Cowan,	Windsor, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. James Long,	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. J. W. Pierce,	Colerain, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas,	Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorne	Mrs. Annie Sue Majette,	Como, N. C.
Capeharts	Mrs. H. R. Smith,	Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. E. C. Kolb,	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. N. S. Godwin,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. J. L. Blythe,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. R. L. Bolton,	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. J. L. Powers,	Windsor, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. W. T. Liles,	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone,	Jackson, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson,	Garysburg, N. C.
Galatia	Mrs. R. D. Taylor,	.....
Greene's Cross Roads	Mrs. Julia Lawrence,	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. B. Lineberry,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron	Mrs. P. M. Futrell,	Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. P. A. Harman,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. P. H. Parker,	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. L. J. Bradley,	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. Geo. T. Brown,	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	Mrs. Fannie Bryant,	Lasker, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. C. B. Saunders,	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian,	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. Walter Underwood,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. O. P. Snipes,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. Joe A. White,	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Mrs. C. G. Wheeler	.....
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. L. Parker,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. O. A. Chitty,	Murfreesboro, N. C.

Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Eunice Parker, Aulander, N. C.
Potecasi.....Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville.....Mrs. J. J. Alston, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican.....Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square.....Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside.....Mrs. W. J. Perry, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel.....Mrs. M. B. Johnson, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'.....Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run.....Mrs. George L. Harrell, Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard.....Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn.....Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn, N. C.
St. Johns.....Mrs. Bettie Cook, Ahoskie, N. C.
Union.....Mrs. J. M. Dunn, Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton.....Mrs. Hattie Mitchell, Winton, N. C.
Woodland.....Mrs. R. C. Benthal, Woodland, N. C.

Y. W. A. COUNSELORS

Churches	Counselors	Addresses
Ahoskie	Mrs. Florence Beasely	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Cattie White	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Lonnie Sasser	Aulander, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. P. H. Shook	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. T. W. Holloman	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. R. L. Bolton	Colerain, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. S. Deloach	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Annie Mae Boone	Jackson, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason	Harrellsville, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville	Mrs. F. G. Phelps	Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. S. C. Vann	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Miss Elizabeth Forbes	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. J. C. Owen	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. S. N. Parker	Potecasi, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Mrs.. W. M. Stephenson	Pendleton, N. C.
Sandy Run	Mrs. W. H. Parker	Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. H. H. Harris	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. T. Woodard	Severn, N. C.
Winton	Mrs. C. W. Jones	Winton, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. R. E. Vick	Woodland, N. C.

G. A. LEADERS

Churches	Leader	Addresses
Ahoskie	Mrs. Z. V. Bellamy,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Ahoskie	Mrs. C. N. Ricks,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Aulander	Miss Catherine Mitchell,	Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem	Mrs. Colbert Chamblee,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie	Mrs. W. L. Brewer,	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Jr.,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. Lee Miller,	Colerain, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Nellie Boone,	Jackson, N. C.
Greene's Cross Roads	Mrs. Novia Leicester,	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. L. B. Cowan,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Horton's	Miss Bertha Powell,	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Miss Masie Calvert,	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mamie Jenkins,	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. Herbert Bazemore,	Lewiston, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. C. A. Vinson,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. Annie Willie Holloman,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Miss Margaret Payne,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Miss Gladys Lassiter,	Potecasi, N. C.
Republican	Mrs. C. W. Spruill,	Windsor, N. C.
Riverside	Miss Alice Miller,	Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel	Miss Nannie Joyner,	Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'	Mrs. Victoria Castellow,	Windsor, N. C.
Seaboard	Mrs. O. W. Maddrey,	Seaboard, N. C.
Severn	Mrs. R. T. Long,	Severn, N. C.
Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Parker,	Woodland, N. C.

R. A. LEADERS

Churches	Leaders	Addresses
Askewville	Mrs. G. C. White,	Windsor, N. C.
Aulander	Miss Ella Early,	Aulander, N. C.
Cashie	O. W. Hale,	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Mrs. C. S. Godwin,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Colerain	Mr.s O. B. Hughes,	Colerain, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone,	Jackson, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. H. J. Holloman,	Cofield, N. C.
Horton's	Gale Parker,	Aulander, N. C.
Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew,	Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. J. H. Austin,	Lewiston, N. C.

Menola.....Miss Deborah Brown, Ahoskie, N. C.
Mount Tabor .....Mrs. J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro.....Miss Catherine Martin, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi.....Miss Gertie Beale, Potecasi, N. C.
Riverside.....Miss Rhodes Holder, Merry Hill, N. C.
Seaboard.....Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn.....Miss Una White, Severn, N. C.

SUNBEAM LEADERS

Churches	Leaders	Addresses
Ahoskie	Mrs. Oscar Creech,	Aahoskie, N. C.
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Beulah Futrell,	Conway, N. C.
Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans,	Windsor, N. C.
Aulander	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins,	Aulander, N. C.
Bethany	Mrs. A. B. Perry,	Colerain, N. C.
Bethlehem	Miss Ruth Thomas,	Cofield, N. C.
Brantley's Grove	Mrs. C. J. Lowe,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie	Miss Mildred Castellow,	Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove	Miss Velma Holloman,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. V. Grissom,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain	Mrs. Lonnie Hughes,	Colerain, N. C.
Connaritsa	Mrs. Clifton Peede,	Aulander, N. C.
Conway	Mrs. C. E. Hedgepeth,	Conway, N. C.
Creeksville	Miss Virginia Martin,	Conway, N. C.
Elam	Mrs. William Hughes,	Jackson, N. C.
Greene's Cross Roads	Miss Lula Lawrence,	Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville	Mrs. D. N. Evans,	Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Horton's	Mrs. L. E. Phelps,	Aulander, N. C.
Jackson	Mrs. J. Harvey Boone,	Jackson, N. C.
Kelford	Miss Mamie Jenkins,	Kelford, N. C.
Lasker	Miss Lala Wheeler,	Lasker, N. C.
Lewiston	Mrs. W. E. Peele,	Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill	Mrs. Ruby Lee,	Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin	Mrs. R. L. Vinson,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola	Mrs. J. D. Snipes,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill	Mrs. T. E. White,	Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. M. Boyd,	Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor	Mrs. E. P. Benthall,	Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro	Mrs. C. W. Whitley,	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi	Mrs. W. H. Beale,	Potecasi, N. C.

Powellsville.....Mrs. J. S. Cowan, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican.....Miss Edna Earl Harrell, Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square.....Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside.....Mrs. N. J. Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel.....Mrs. W. C. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross'.....Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run.....Miss Eva Watson, Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard.....Mrs. L. M. Morgan, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn.....Miss Mira Glover, Severn, N. C.
St. Johns.....Mrs. Lizzie Cook, Ahoskie, N. C.
Union.....Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton.....Miss Mary Lee Clark, Winton, N. C.
Woodland.....Mrs. W. D. Holloman, Woodland,N. C.

Statistical and Financial Tables

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Village, Town, City, or Country.	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Me.	Weekly Prayer Meet.	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	State Papers
1	Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	T	1804	1 2 3 4	664	47	27	6	1	21	...	...	7	717	1	1	4	60
2	Ashley's Grove	L. E. Dailey, Newsoms, Va.	O	1909	3	285	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	286	...	1	4	3
3	Askewville	J. E. Copeland, Windsor, N. C.	V	1913	1 3	286	2	3	3	...	1	...	...	2	289	1	1	3	2
4	Aulander	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.	T	1886	1 3	460	12	10	...	...	8	1	...	...	473	1	1	4	32
5	Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	O	1881	1	252	6	10	...	...	6	3	...	3	256	...	1	4	...
6	Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon, N. C.	O	1916	1 3	106	14	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	120	...	1	4	3
7	Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	O	1835	1 2	168	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	109	...	1	4	3
8	Brantley's Grove	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	O	1877	3	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	149	...	1	4	...
9	Buckhorne	D. J. Robinson, Winton, N. C.	V	1836	2 4	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	256	...	...	4	...
10	Capeharts	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	O	1824	2 4	211	9	1	1	3	4	3	...	1	217	...	2	4	...
11	Cashie (Windsor)	Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor, N. C.	T	1770	1 2 3 4	392	...	7	...	...	2	1	...	3	393	...	...	12	20
12	Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	O	1897	2	238	5	5	...	...	8	10	...	3	227	...	1	4	6
13	Christian Harbor	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	O	1881	2 4	*213	13	5	...	1	4	...	1	1	223	...	1	4	7
14	Colerain	R. L. Bolton, Colerain, N. C.	V	1780	1 3	475	9	2	...	1	3	...	25	4	455	...	2	4	10
15	Connaritsa	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	O	1789	1 3	409	6	1	...	...	...	...	11	7	398	...	1	4	9
16	Conway	J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro, N. C.	V	1905	1 3	406	25	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	429	1	1	4	...
17	Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	V	1890	1 3	*217	6	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	222	1	1	4	...
18	Earley's	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.	V	1917	2	116	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	109	1	1	4	1
19	Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard, N. C.	O	1884	1 3	221	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	218	1	1	2	...
20	Elm Grove	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	O	1932	1 3	94	11	12	...	...	...	1	...	1	115	1	1	4	...
21	Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	O	1859	2 4	*403	15	...	...	1	2	...	47	4	391	...	1	4	...
22	Greene's Cross Roads	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	O	1874	1 3	310	3	5	...	...	5	12	6	7	288	...	2	4	...
23	Harrellsville	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	V	1875	2 4	195	22	2	4	...	2	...	...	1	220	...	1	4	10
24	Hebron	R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.	O	1856	3	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	71	...	1	4	4
25	Holly Grove	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	O	1804	1	127	3	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	124	...	1	4	4
26	Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton, N. C.	O	1907	1	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	...	1	4	...
27	Horton's	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	O	1915	3	152	4	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	154	...	1	4	2
28	Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	T	1882	1 3	200	10	...	...	...	9	...	...	5	196	1	1	4	12
29	Kelford	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, N. C.	T	1893	1 2 3 4	320	...	...	...	1	9	7	7	1	297	1	1	2	10
30	Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.	V	1906	3	207	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	211	...	1	4	...

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Village, Town, City, or Country.	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Me.	Weekly Prayer Meet.	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper	State Papers
31	Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville, N. C.	O	1874	4	205	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	209	...	1	4	10
32	Lewiston	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston, N. C.	T	1883	1 2 3 4	407	12	7	...	...	4	...	...	7	415	1	1	4	23
33	Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	V	1889	2 4	78	5	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	82	...	1	...	...
34	Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain, N. C.	O	1854	2 4	428	41	5	...	9	...	...	...	3	481	...	1	4	1
35	Meherrin	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	O	1729	1 2 3 4	400	14	2	...	...	14	2	...	3	397	...	1	4	15
36	Menola	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.	V	1908	4	122	8	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	131	...	1	4	10
37	Merry Hill	J. E. Copeland, Windsor, N. C.	V	1910	3	179	6	6	...	1	...	...	...	2	190	...	1	4	18
38	Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson, N. C.	O	1821	2 4	191	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	192	...	1	4	...
39	Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square, N. C.	O	1839	1 3	221	25	3	...	...	2	...	...	2	245	...	1	3	1
40	Murfreesboro	J. C. Owen, Murfreesboro, N. C.	T	1842	1 2 3 4	*188	8	9	...	...	5	...	...	2	193	1	1	3	30
41	OaK Grove	B. A. Mitchell, Powellsville, N. C.	O	1885	3	*104	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	101	...	...	4	4
42	Pine Forest	A. P. Mustian, Colerain, N. C.	O	1888	3	61	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	60	...	1	2	...
43	Pleasant Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	O	1837	4	292	8	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	288	...	1	4	...
44	Potecasi	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, N. C.	V	1808	2	266	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	273	1	1	4	...
45	Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville, N. C.	V	1909	2 4	281	14	8	...	...	2	...	...	3	298	...	1	4	...
46	Republican	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	V	1803	2 4	316	16	...	...	...	2	2	5	4	319	...	1	4	14
47	Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square, N. C.	T	1854	2 4	230	7	6	...	2	...	...	...	4	241	1	1	4	6
48	Riverside	R. L. Bolton, Colerain, N. C.	O	1913	2 4	195	4	3	...	...	4	...	2	...	196	...	1	4	...
49	Roberts Chapel	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	V	1848	1 3	215	12	8	...	...	...	...	2	3	230	1	1	4	15
50	Ross'	G. W. Burch, Windsor, N. C.	O	1804	2 4	542	7	3	...	6	28	103	...	4	423	1	2	4	...
51	Sandy Run	C. M. Billings, Woodland, N. C.	T	1750	4	420	21	2	...	...	2	...	...	5	436	...	1	4	6
52	Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard, N. C.	T	1889	1 2 3	225	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	222	1	...	2	...
53	Severn	A. W. H. Jones, Severn, N. C.	T	1896	2 4	240	8	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	247	1	1	4	12
54	Siloam	Geo. D. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.	O	1885	2 4	126	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	127	...	1	4	1
55	St. Johns	J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.	V	1883	4	166	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	4	3
56	Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro, N. C.	T	1885	1 2 3	158	2	9	...	...	3	...	...	1	165	...	1	...	...
57	Winton	D. J. Robinson, Winton, N. C.	T	1873	3	152	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	148	...	...	4	...
58	Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square, N. C.	T	1902	1 3	206	7	3	...	1	3	2	...	4	208	...	1	4	7
	TOTALS					14368	486	181	14	28	201	147	111	135	14500	...	...	...	374

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Location	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Cradle Roll	Officers and Teachers	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Schools Graded	Schools Standard	Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from S. S.
1	Ahoskie	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahoskie, N. C.	T	43	58	75	47	55	173	78	61	35	625	301	Yes	...	26	40
2	Ashley's Grove	J. Guy Revelle, Conway, N. C.	O	12	15	19	19	35	108	...	18	10	236	161	Yes	...	15	3
3	Askewville	R. E. White, Windsor, N. C.	V	23	16	20	17	85	51	...	19	...	231	146	Yes	...	...	2
4	Aulander	Obed Castelloe, Aulander, N. C.	T	18	36	45	38	45	90	10	32	...	314	185	Yes	...	20	10
5	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain, N. C.	O	15	10	19	17	31	36	31	18	11	188	70	Yes	...	14	6
6	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	O	19	13	21	...	8	20	...	7	...	88	47	No	...	...	12
7	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.	O	...	8	7	10	8	26	...	14	...	73	48	No	...	8	6
8	Brantley's Grove	J. H. Willoughby, Ahoskie, N. C.	O	10	8	14	13	27	13	11	13	5	114	63	Yes	...	4	...
9	Buckhorne	Thomas Bowles, Como, N. C.	V	...	12	11	15	24	27	...	12	34	135	60	Yes	...	10	...
10	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Merry Hill, N. C.	O	16	21	28	18	25	44	12	18	35	217	73	Yes	...	15	6
11	Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Powell, Windsor, N. C.	T	35	47	53	35	30	100	...	33	...	333	146	Yes	...	12	...
12	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	O	3	7	17	18	20	30	...	11	...	106	96	Yes	...	2	5
13	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.	O	...	11	27	23	31	54	10	18	12	186	119	Yes	Yes	9	12
14	Colerain	E. T. Forehand, Colerain, N. C.	V	4	18	41	46	43	93	...	35	15	295	162	Yes	Yes	22	9
15	Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.	O	7	13	20	12	25	41	19	...	17	154	85	Yes	Yes	15	4
16	Conway	C. E. Morrison, Conway, N. C.	V	20	23	61	38	49	125	...	20	14	350	235	Yes	...	16	25
17	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway, N. C.	V	5	12	28	28	37	65	25	27	...	227	103	Yes	...	17	6
18	Earley's	C. C. Copeland, Ahoskie, N. C.	V	8	11	16	8	7	30	...	5	...	85	40	No	...	...	...
19	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry, N. C.	O	11	...	13	12	22	42	...	11	...	111	57	Yes	...	...	1
20	Elm Grove	M. K. Jernigan, Powellsville, N. C.	O	24	...	14	12	....	58	...	15	...	123	76	No	...	...	11
21	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton, N. C.	O	20	9	27	21	32	49	...	12	...	170	130	Yes	...	6	15
22	Greene's Cross Roads	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor, N. C.	O	12	10	15	13	20	66	29	18	11	194	90	Yes	...	18	3
23	Harrellsville	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville, N. C.	T	6	11	20	27	26	35	25	15	22	187	91	Yes	Yes	10	14
24	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland, N. C.	O	1	4	3	....	11	12	1	10	...	42	28	Yes	...	7	1
25	Holly Grove	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie, N. C.	O	1	3	8	7	4	18	...	10	...	51	38	No	...	6	2
26	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield, N. C.	O	6	6	11	....	17	15	...	7	...	62	40	Yes	...	2	2
27	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander, N. C.	O	...	9	19	14	14	28	...	10	...	94	40	No	...	...	4
28	Jackson	A. C. Gay, Jackson, N. C.	T	15	12	12	23	14	40	...	14	...	130	85	Yes	...	4	10
29	Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford, N. C.	T	16	12	22	23	23	24	...	16	...	136	99	Yes	...	10	..
30	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker, N. C.	V	21	7	16	10	34	52	...	11	...	151	80	No	...	...	4

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Location	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Cradle Roll	Officers and Teachers	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Schools Graded	Schools Standard	Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from S. S.
31 Lawrence		O	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
32 Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.	T	21	31	30	35	16	87	...	15	...	235	156	Yes	...	6	10
33 Margarettsville	Henry Overby, Margarettsville, N. C.	V	...	10	...	7	23	13	...	8	...	61	35	No	...	...	5
34 Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain, N. C.	O	30	23	39	39	54	52	...	15	...	252	167	No	...	2	35
35 Meherrin	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.	O	14	14	21	23	75	59	35	24	10	275	125	Yes	...	24	14
36 Menola	H. G. Snipes, Ahoskie, N. C.	V	...	8	14	13	12	37	...	20	...	104	80	Yes	...	7	8
37 Merry Hill	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill, N. C.	V	14	10	25	17	29	29	12	17	...	153	95	Yes	Yes	10	6
38 Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg, N. C.	O	...	8	13	23	26	58	...	10	...	138	70	No	...	...	4
39 Mount Tabor	G. E. Fisher, Ahoskie, N. C.	O	8	12	34	29	38	59	9	14	9	212	106	Yes	...	9	24
40 Murfreesboro	W. B. Edwards, Murfreesboro, N. C.	T	13	19	26	31	110	....	23	16	11	249	118	Yes	...	12	7
41 OaK Grove	No Sunday School	O	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
42 Pine Forest	J. L. Camp, Garysburg, N. C.	O	...	16	22	22	....	12	...	6	...	78	52	No	...	...	1
43 Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander, N. C.	O	4	6	12	15	25	15	...	8	...	85	52	No	...	...	5
44 Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi, N. C.	V	3	10	6	15	36	37	5	14	...	126	98	No	...	6	6
45 Powellsville	J. C. Early, Powellsville, N. C.	T	14	18	29	27	28	53	...	13	...	182	135	Yes	...	4	14
46 Republican	A. V. Cobb, Windsor, N. C.	V	8	8	10	15	18	41	...	9	...	109	49	Yes	...	...	9
47 Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square, N. C.	T	9	20	28	26	21	68	7	25	11	215	126	Yes	...	14	7
48 Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.	O	6	7	27	0	32	34	30	14	12	182	91	Yes	Yes	11	4
49 Roberts Chapel	J. N. Horne, Pendleton, N. C.	V	8	12	15	19	17	85	10	13	10	189	123	Yes	Yes	9	11
50 Ross'	Owen White, Windsor, N. C.	O	10	17	18	26	21	42	5	18	10	167	115	Yes	...	7	6
51 Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford, N. C.	T	19	14	22	33	24	46	...	11	...	169	91	Yes	...	...	19
52 Seaboard	J. Robert Stephenson, Seaboard, N. C.	T	8	11	16	15	....	106	15	11	...	182	102	No	...	2	...
53 Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.	V	8	16	27	24	24	90	19	19	12	239	145	Yes	...	12	8
54 Siloam	B. S. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.	O	11	9	9	7	9	14	...	6	...	65	55	No	...	...	2
55 St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.	V	...	16	13	17	14	13	...	7	...	80	58	No	...	...	...
56 Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie, N. C.	T	3	13	10	15	20	26	2	10	3	102	81	Yes	Yes	8	2
57 Winton	Fred Jones, Cofield, N. C.	T	22	12	15	11	26	28	...	11	...	125	80	Yes	...	5	...
58 Woodland	S. N. Blanchard, Woodland, N. C.	T	18	23	16	18	72	32	...	16	...	195	140	Yes	...	6	7
TOTALS			622	785	1199	1106	1572	2701	423	860	309	9577	5539	....	...	422	427

No Mission School in this Association.
Only two Daily Vacation Bible Schools in this Association—Ahoskie, enrolled 268, average attendance 231; Winton, enrolled 60, average attendance 50.

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own Church Bulding	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assemb. Rooms	No. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Amt. of Indbtedness	Insurance Carried
1	Ahoskie	D. P. Boyette, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1930	Brick	500	47	6	41	50,000	6,000	56,000	15,500.00	24,000
2	Ashley's Grove	J. K. Revelle, Conway, N. C.	Yes	1910	Wood	500	12	8	13	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	3,000
3	Askewville	Grady White, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	500	13	2	12	8,000	.....	8,000	397.00	3,000
4	Aulander	R. E. White, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1927	Brick	528	22	5	17	60,000	7,000	67,000	33,000.00	25,000
5	Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain, N. C.	Yes	1922	Wood	500	3	...	3	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	3,000
6	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	4	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
7	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	...	8	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	1,500
8	Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kiff, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	1	6	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....
9	Buckhorne	J. H. Barnes, Como, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	400	9	...	8	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	2,000
10	Capeharts	H. E. Perry, Merry Hill, N. C.	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	5	16	7,000	.....	7,000	13.35	3,000
11	Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1910	Brick	400	10	4	9	30,000	5,000	35,000	.....	5,000
12	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	1	2	1,500	.....	1,500	.....	.....
13	Christian Harbor	J. Wade Baker, Harrellsville, N. C.	Yes	1881	Wood	300	9	...	8	6,900	1,000	7,900	.....	4,000
14	Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain, N. C.	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	6	16	15,000	2,000	17,000	.....	1,500
15	Connaritsa	John P. Slade, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	6	6	8,000	.....	8,000	2,000.00	4,000
16	Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway, N. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	700	15	14	14	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	5,000
17	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway, N. C.	Yes	1892	Wood	400	9	4	9	5,000	.....	5,000	255.00	.....
18	Earley's	P. D. Lewis, Ahoskie, ... C.	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1	...	...	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
19	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry, N. C.	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	1	3	8,000	1,200	9,200	.....	3,000
20	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Powellsville, N. C.	Yes	1932	Wood	250	5	5	5	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
21	Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard, N. C.	No	1925	Wood	400	5	4	4	10,000	.....	10,000	550.00	2,000
22	Greene's Cross Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	4	4	8,000	2,500	10,500	710.00	4,000
23	Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville, N. C.	Yes	1876	Wood	250	10	...	10	8,000	4,000	12,000	445.00	7,500
24	Hebron	H. T. Vann, Woodland, N. C.	Yes	1856	Wood	500	1	...	1	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
25	Holly Grove	D. T. Harman, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1911	Wood	400	3	...	3	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
26	Holly Springs	P. Truman Harrell, Cofield, N. C.	Yes	1907	Wood	350	1	...	1	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
27	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	...	1	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	.....
28	Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson, N. C.	Yes	1882	Wood	300	9	...	9	10,000	4,000	14,000	2,850.00	7,000
29	Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford, N. C.	Yes	1898	Wood	500	11	...	11	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	1,000
30	Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker, N. C.	Yes	1908	Wood	400	3	...	2	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own Church Buiding	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assemb. Rooms	No. Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Amt. of Indbtedness	Insurance Carried
31 Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	...	1	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
32 Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.	Yes	1884	Wood	300	9	...	8	3,500	4,000	7,500	.....	4,750
33 Margarettsville	J. Edwards, Margarettsville, N. C.	...	....	....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Mars Hill	W. B. Miller, Colerain, N. C.	Yes	1904	Wood	500	13	12	12	10,000	5,000	15,000	1,000.00	.....
35 Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Yes	1914	C'crete	600	11	11	11	5,000	2,500	7,500	.....	4,000
36 Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland, N. C.	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	7	4	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....
37 Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill, N. C.	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	5	5	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
38 Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard, N. C.	Yes	1847	Wood	500	4	4	4	3,500	.....	3,500	90.00	1,800
39 Mount Tabor	Benjamin Fisher, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	...	6	3,500	.....	3,500	134.18	2,500
40 Murfreesboro	Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro, N. C.	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	...	16	40,000	4,000	44,000	8,978.00	13,500
41 OaK Grove	W. E. Marsh, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
42 Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg, N. C.	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	...	1	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
43 Pleasant Grove	Abe Harman, Aulander, N. C.	Yes	....	Wood	500	5	...	5	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
44 Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi, N. C.	Yes	1933	Brick	300	17	...	16	14,000	.....	14,000	3,000.00	3,000
45 Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1909	Wood	500	14	...	13	8,000	3,500	11,500	.....	4,000
46 Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1913	Wood	250	7	...	7	5,000	2,500	7,500	1,600.00	5,500
47 Rich Square	J. L. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square, N. C.	Yes	1890	Wood	400	8	5	8	5,000	5,000	10,000	.....	.....
48 Riverside	W. Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.	Yes	1920	Wood	500	10	...	9	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....
49 Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendletown, N. C.	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	16,000	.....	16,000	4,500.00	10,000
50 Ross'	Owen White, Powellsville, N. C.	Yes	1804	Wood	800	11	9	9	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	3,000
51 Sandy Run	A. C. Smith, Kelford, N. C.	Yes	1910	Wood	450	5	...	5	5,000	1,000	6,000	.....	2,000
52 Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard, N. C.	Yes	1920	Brick	500	7	...	7	20,000	15,000	35,000	.....	13,500
53 Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	15	15	30,000	3,000	33,000	.....	16,500
54 Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor, N. C.	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	1	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
55 St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	1	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	1,000
56 Union	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.	Yes	1885	Wood	400	6	5	5	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	2,500
57 Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton, N. C.	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	...	7	3,000	2,000	5,000	.....	3,000
58 Woodland	S. P. McDaniel, Jr., Woodland, N. C.	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	11	11	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
TOTALS	.....	...	....	.....	23,078	487	166	444	511,600	80,200	591,800	75,022.53	201,050

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. E.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	For Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Total for Local Work Given by Church and All Organizations	Given by W.M.U. Organizations Included in former Column	Given by S. S. Included in former Column
1	Ahoskie	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie, N. C.	2,258.22		97.04	934.50	587.50	372.72	14.92	10.00	22.60	4,297.50		434.82
2	Ashley's Grove	C. R. Revelle, Conway, N. C.	200.00		43.67		94.35	68.75	10.00	5.00	43.45	465.22	3.18	119.02
3	Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor, N. C.	200.00		11.70	109.00	104.25	38.68	3.68			467.31		38.68
4	Aulander	Mrs. T. C. Williford, Aulander, N. C	1,600.00			1,132.32	155.56	170.00	8.00	2.00		3,067.88	377.41	170.00
5	Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain, N. C.	250.00		50.00		100.30	50.00	30.41	2.00	70.00	552.71	10.00	70.41
6	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	94.00		29.28		27.00	24.44				174.72		48.44
7	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.	500.00		25.00	9.55	64.29	59.29		3.00		661.13		59.29
8	Brantley's Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.	150.00		27.21		52.00	44.15	43.10		3.12	319.58	54.17	42.15
9	Buckhorne	S. P. Winborne, Como, N. C.	400.00				128.00	64.06	7.38	4.00		603.44	200.00	64.06
10	Capeharts	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill, N. C.	336.00		50.46	5.00	129.79	50.90	10.00		3.54	585.69	1.00	53.44
11	Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Lyon, Windsor, N. C.	1,205.88			527.13	232.13	201.53	85.00	8.61	96.24	2,356.52	60.62	272.62
12	Center Grove	L. M. Dilday, Ahoskie, N. C.	250.00		27.00	10.15	52.59	65.43	4.94	5.00	44.24	459.35		97.67
13	Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville, N. C.	315.50		44.47		62.57	78.11	5.75	4.00	76.49	586.89		157.27
14	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain, N. C.	1,301.53		65.00	429.50	340.01	260.88		5.00	12.95	2,414.87	399.62	282.83
15	Connaritsa	Badger Early, Aulander, N. C.	400.00		45.00	2,000.00	84.00	51.18		4.00	79.31	2,663.49		60.64
16	Conway	Mrs. L. S. Joyner, Conway, N. C.	500.00		83.86	400.00	90.00	95.88			50.64	1,220.38		146.52
17	Creeksville	L. T. Lanier, Conway, N. C.	400.00		23.00		48.91	47.74				519.65		47.74
18	Earley's	J. B. Early, Ahoskie, N. C.	75.00			13.00	12.00	20.88		1.50		122.38		
19	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg, N. C	100.00		35.25	16.25	83.50	53.68		3.00	24.82	316.50	24.82	107.68
20	Elm Grove	S. E. Mizelle, Powellsville, N. C.	241.56		30.00	292.76	16.00	28.51	5.50	1.50	10.05	625.88		19.32
21	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton, N. C.	400.00		31.00	22.40	52.00	63.60		3.00		572.00		86.00
22	Greene's X Rds.	Miss Julia Lawrence, Windsor, N.	257.52		38.98	266.28	141.76	56.36	13.55	3.00	3.50	780.95		38.00
23	Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C.	500.00		52.57	51.40	87.00	128.84		5.00		824.81	30.00	150.24
24	Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland, N. C.	150.00				15.00	14.89		2.00	3.50	185.39		14.89
25	Holly Grove	P. A. Harman, Ahoskie, N. C.	125.00		36.42		5.28	26.78	6.17	2.50	2.61	204.76		35.56
26	Holly Springs	L. G. Smith, Cofield, N. C.	212.77					19.00		2.00		233.77		33.77
27	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C.	81.12		15.15		3.90	25.72	5.00	2.00		132.89	5.00	25.72
28	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson, N. C.	1,300.00			455.94	161.48	65.00	127.00	5.00	20.00	2,134.42	7.00	290.94
29	Kelford	A. C. Johnson, Kelford, N. C.	827.10	16.00			51.18	91.77		3.00	7.14	996.19		98.91
30	Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker, N. C.	300.00			112.93	19.29	32.34		2.00		466.56		32.34

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. E.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	For Minutes and Clerk	Other Objects	Total for Local Work Given by Church and All Organizations	Given by W.M.U. Organizations Included in former Column	Given by S. S. Included in former Column
31	Lawrence	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor, N. C.	300.00		16.36	8.70	12.00			2.50		339.56		
32	Lewiston	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston, N. C.	529.10		74.30	5.00	160.27	152.80	19.05	5.00	53.67	999.19	12.00	154.85
33	Margarettsville	J. S. Gay, Margarettsville, N. C.	200.00		31.00		17.00	28.28		2.55	1.00	274.83	2.00	34.33
34	Mars Hill	A. W. Myers, Colerain, N. C.	500.00		70.00	80.38	50.00	62.57				762.95		62.57
35	Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro, N. C.	800.00		32.10		24.56	155.59		3.25	19.08	1,034.58		143.28
36	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland, N. C.	390.61		40.00	70.00		31.33	11.25	3.25	2.00	548.44	57.61	37.58
37	Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill, N. C.	200.00		30.29		8.80	37.67	4.45	2.00	19.09	302.30		52.51
38	Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg, N. C.	280.89		27.00	90.00	54.50	40.00		3.00	8.50	503.89	13.20	67.69
39	Mount Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro, N. C.	310.00		40.73	125.87	63.33	96.95		3.00	1.00	640.88		97.95
40	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro, N. C	587.25			742.84	358.16	229.25		5.00		1,922.50	87.25	229.25
41	OaK Grove	W. M. Marsh, Aulander, N. C.	* 200.00				60.00					260.00		
42	Pine Forest	J. E. Moody, Garysburg, N. C.	100.00		12.00			15.48		1.00		128.48		
43	Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Aulander, N. C.	150.00		12.00	6.75	33.43	14.30		2.50	40.62	259.60	38.75	16.17
44	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi, N. C.	400.00			574.63	72.00	50.00		2.00	24.50	1,123.13	14.63	50.00
45	Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville, N. C.	500.00		75.38	203.22	152.99	56.25		3.00	28.64	1,019.48	24.02	74.44
46	Republican	J. B. Parker, Windsor, N. C.	459.39		20.18	152.86	66.56	38.55		3.00		740.54	297.64	37.55
47	Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square, N. C.	594.46		34.56	10.60	93.23	193.04	3.94	3.50		933.33	128.85	169.04
48	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill, N. C.	400.00		35.00		80.00	75.00		2.50		592.50		
49	Roberts Chapel	C. K. Maddrey, Pendleton, N. C.	550.00		41.56	519.19	145.25	63.98	18.00	4.00	2.85	1,344.83		150.78
50	Ross'	W. S. Hoggard, Windsor, N. C.	617.60		68.72	104.68	126.77	76.09	6.85	3.00	9.95	1,013.66	47.33	76.09
51	Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel, N. C	381.25		53.08		109.25	54.48	40.00	7.00	30.00	675.06		164.51
52	Seaboard	A. J. Crocker, Seaboard, N. C.	355.00		5.00	16.17	80.80	81.29		4.00	37.72	579.98	20.00	140.42
53	Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn, N. C.	800.00		46.00		237.68	239.14		5.00		1,327.82		239.14
54	Siloam	N. T. Leggett, Windsor, N. C.	100.00		16.48	14.50		10.00		2.00		142.98		10.00
55	St. Johns	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie, N. C.	150.00				40.00	30.00				220.00		30.00
56	Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie, N. C.	600.00		25.00		84.25	57.64		2.50		769.39		65.14
57	Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton, N. C.	400.00				158.00	33.74				591.74		105.74
58	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland, N. C.	400.00		65.00	40.00	72.00	79.47		5.00	79.55	741.02		84.02
TOTALS			25,988.75	16.00	1,733.80	9553.50	5,357.47	4,374.22	483.94	167.66	932.37	48,805.49	1,916.10	5,392.02

* 1932 Report.

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES. WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Chr. and Min. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special for Aged Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education and Ben. by Church Only	Total Given by the W. M. U. Org.'s	Total Given by Sunday School	Grand Total of All Gifts by All the Church and Org.'s
1 Ahoskie	950.13	286.83	17.28	31.60	50.00	.....	498.29	55.76	.....	200.75	2,090.64	1,050.55	399.39	6,388.14
2 Ashley's Grove	26.42	23.17	.....	1.58	22.98	9.44	50.96	12.86	.....	.....	147.41	93.59	15.25	612.63
3 Askewville	27.90	.....	29.01	15.52	22.25	22.56	37.91	5.76	.....	3.80	164.71	64.91	44.77	632.02
4 Aulander	82.28	25.00	.....	32.05	5.25	.....	159.89	.....	.....	35.29	339.76	171.34	137.47	3,407.64
5 Bethany	9.00	22.00	15.00	15.70	26.00	.....	55.19	16.00	10.00	2.00	170.89	24.65	25.00	723.60
6 Bethel	26.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.56	3.60	.....	.....	120.37	.....	20.56	295.09
7 Bethlehem	58.99	38.76	2.00	9.50	12.25	.....	31.25	9.04	.....	18.38	180.17	95.65	9.04	841.30
8 Brantley's Grove	176.29	.....	6.51	1.87	19.06	2.00	32.27	7.47	.....	.....	245.47	78.51	42.68	565.05
9 Buckhorne	.....	16.55	4.25	32.35	15.30	.....	69.47	25.00	.....	.....	162.92	23.10	78.06	766.36
10 Capeharts	70.99	14.25	3.30	1.00	9.51	3.65	47.09	5.11	.....	1.76	156.66	24.15	25.87	742.35
11 Cashie (Windsor)	285.61	285.58	34.77	24.96	83.04	.....	238.25	15.77	.....	27.61	995.59	279.73	253.94	3,352.11
12 Center Grove	118.63	.....	8.78	.....	.....	.....	64.16	8.00	.....	.....	199.57	38.40	52.78	658.92
13 Christian Harbor	109.52	108.85	20.00	11.36	27.45	11.40	227.68	26.47	10.00	28.17	580.90	85.20	241.03	1,167.79
14 Colerain	315.26	2.00	32.13	32.32	88.98	25.00	203.12	22.52	.....	12.25	733.58	359.59	163.87	3,148.45
15 Connaritsa	77.85	21.11	1.00	3.61	16.50	3.00	54.91	7.47	.....	5.50	190.95	79.54	2.86	2,854.44
16 Conway	7.00	9.50	10.56	12.21	.....	8.00	147.74	15.67	.....	124.92	335.60	206.63	128.97	1,555.98
17 Creeksville	23.79	26.20	3.00	12.10	27.83	.....	38.57	2.05	.....	3.00	136.54	101.01	15.87	656.19
18 Earley's	8.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	20.75	.....	12.00	143.13
19 Elam	25.00	.....	5.00	4.50	10.00	.....	62.75	.....	.....	38.38	145.63	85.15	47.37	462.13
20 Elm Grove	89.19	.....	9.59	.....	.....	.....	28.40	1.32	.....	.....	128.50	.....	18.62	754.38
21 Galatia	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	50.54	.....	.....	.....	54.54	.....	22.54	626.54
22 Greene's Cross Roads	176.86	25.27	4.88	6.05	12.05	.....	54.69	5.10	.....	6.31	291.21	74.38	46.13	1,072.16
23 Harrellsville	54.86	96.25	67.60	23.00	30.00	55.75	226.94	17.95	.....	.....	572.35	232.71	139.65	1,397.16
24 Hebron	26.00	.....	2.20	3.10	8.05	4.25	51.65	4.15	.....	.25	99.65	24.03	30.45	285.04
25 Holly Grove	95.45	10.00	2.75	3.93	2.10	5.00	51.08	4.16	.....	8.00	182.47	64.03	31.08	387.23
26 Holly Springs	48.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.69	1.58	.....	2.50	61.47	.....	12.77	295.24
27 Horton's	9.62	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.65	.....	.....	.....	25.27	18.62	.....	158.16
28 Jackson	66.33	74.83	.....	.....	10.00	.....	139.72	.....	.....	26.34	317.22	177.50	82.72	2,451.64
29 Kelford	6.00	50.00	2.00	17.27	71.12	.....	105.28	16.72	.....	.....	268.39	126.35	102.39	1,264.58
30 Lasker	.....	.....	12.00	5.80	11.95	.....	19.28	10.68	.....	.....	59.71	20.00	.....	526.27

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Chr. and Min. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special for Aged Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for All Missions Education and Ben. by Church Only	Total Given by the W. M. U. Org.'s	Total Given by Sunday School	Grand Total of All Gifts by All the Church and Org.'s
31 Lawrence							10.44				10.44			350.00
32 Lewiston	244.60		31.10	31.95	75.87	309.70	291.71	23.60		45.09	1,052.72	392.35	297.00	2,051.91
33 Margarettsville	1.00				24.03			2.68			27.71	1.00	2.68	302.54
34 Mars Hill	82.15	50.92	2.60	1.60			96.56	20.14			253.97	15.35	69.81	1,016.92
35 Meherrin	28.85	151.50	31.00	5.00	41.15	10.40	101.50	17.00		23.60	410.00	194.03	104.50	1,444.58
36 Menola	19.06	42.08		28.64	49.63		78.70	12.90			231.01	81.31	39.00	779.45
37 Merry Hill	24.92	5.00		7.08		5.00	57.09	3.25		18.00	120.34	45.88	32.66	422.64
38 Mount Carmel														503.89
39 Mount Tabor	5.00	38.12	15.86	15.12	31.75		97.31	5.54		30.95	239.65	103.79	87.38	880.53
40 Murfreesboro		15.35	9.85	7.00	20.00		65.00			35.05	152.25	87.25	65.00	2,074.75
41 OaK Grove														
42 Pine Forest	3.81										3.81			132.29
43 Pleasant Grove	2.00			2.50			21.94			15.75	42.19	30.25		301.79
44 Potecasi	27.47	29.29	5.32	7.20	29.90		137.51	10.00		5.38	252.07	94.02	71.63	1,375.20
45 Powellsville	42.84	31.00	14.35	11.15	21.35		111.06	6.25		4.65	242.65	68.10	95.26	1,262.13
46 Republican	19.00	50.44	10.29	7.39	44.50		65.40	17.41	2.87	10.35	227.65	126.70	27.40	968.19
47 Rich Square	110.33	8.25	8.89	15.90	37.85		80.80	13.70		20.48	296.20	153.77	66.59	1,229.53
48 Riverside	90.00		9.60	4.75	23.10	10.00	27.15	36.05		38.70	239.35	67.45	66.90	831.85
49 Roberts Chapel	5.00	57.91	20.00	22.74	25.06	2.00	38.07	11.67			182.45	20 75	161.70	1,527.28
50 Ross'	248.52	45.01	15.03	9.82		25.00	92.78	4.45		30.00	470.61	78.00	55.44	1,484.27
51 Sandy Run	40.00	17.25	13.75		31.90		45.35	6.72		1.50	156.47	54.80	30.50	831.53
52 Seaboard	71.30	9.00	10.00	15.00	25.00		38.38	11.28		161.95	341.91	220.95	11.28	921.89
53 Severn	202.84	202.84	19.90	24.08	41.05		195.15	12.88	3.00	8.50	710.24	210.56	175.36	2,038.06
54 Siloam	25.76						5.19				30.95			173.93
55 St. Johns	36.25					1.50	13.19				50.94	11.25		270.94
56 Union	65.55		7.43	6.10	35.51	35.75	64.86	16.28	9.00		240.48	93.45	47.07	1,009.87
57 Winton	226.10	18.25		6.85	20.05		111.12	2.20			384.57	148.85		976.31
58 Woodland	78.08	17.00	16.50	9.00	36.10		71.71	6.00			234.39	108.25	11.00	975.41
TOTALS	4,674.06	1,934.36	539.08	539.35	1,195.47	549.40	4,782.95	540.21	34.87	995.16	15,783.91	6,007.43	3,721.29	64,589.40

For Treasurers see Table 4.

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'s OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

CHURCHES	General Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	No. D. Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course.	Systematic Givers	Students in College
Ahoskie	Yes	...	1	2	2	5	...	...	14	29	24	67	15	33	41	11
Ashley's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Askewville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aulander	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	25	32	77	...	...	18	3
Bethany	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Bethel	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	24	8	4	...	1
Brantley's Grove	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	42	...	42	...	...	...	...
Buckhorne	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	15	13	40	...	...	...	2
Capeharts	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	16	...	14	30	9	...	...	...
Cashie (Windsor)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Center Grove	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	25	...	13	38	24	...	10	1
Christian Harbor	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	3	9	13	14	16	52	43	41	51	2
Colerain	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	...	15	8	32	31	86	...	38	41	9
Connaritsa	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	18	...	12	30	...	18	...	...
Creeksville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Elam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	18	16	...	12	46	14	12	27	...
Galatia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Greene's Cross Roads	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	8	13	41	30	19	41	...
Harrellsville	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	13	13	16	42	31	31	39	2
Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Kelford	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	10	12	22	...	...	...	1
Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Mars Hill	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	12	2
Meherrin	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	20	8	...	10	3
Menola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Mount Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Murfreesboro	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	8	15	8	31	...	...	...	4
Potecasi	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	32	...	...	32	32	...	16	5
Powellsville	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	26	...	17	43	35	...	30	1
Republican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rich Square	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	10	17	14	41	11	5	15	...
Riverside	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	21	19	12	52	40	52	52	2
Roberts Chapel	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	15	20	17	52	...	...	52	3
Ross'	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	10	11	21	...	...	21	1
Sandy Run	Yes	1	...	1	...	2	...	15	...	10	...	25	12	...	17	3
Seaboard	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	35	...	...	35	...	...	...	5
Severn	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	17	14	51	37	50	...	...
St. Johns	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...
Union	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	19	...	15	34	12	19	34	...
Winton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodland	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	12	19	31	10	12	20	14	
TOTALS		5	21	19	24	69	4	91	376	332	395	1194	371	334	547	99

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 1, 1933.

CHURCHES	No. W. M. Societies	No. Y. W. A.'s	No. G. A.'s	No. R. A.'s	No. Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A. Members	G. A. Members	R. A. Membres	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Total in Miss. Study
Ahoskie	1	1	2	...	1	5	72	24	30	...	60	186	109
Ashley's Grove	1	1	...	...	1	3	31	18	...	...	20	69	24
Askewville	1	...	...	1	1	3	17	...	...	6	8	31	...
Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	84	22	26	32	40	204	...
Bethany	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	...	...	22	39	...
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	9	...	10	34	...
Brantley's Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	...	21	35	...
Buckhorne	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	...
Capeharts	1	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	32	...
Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	1	1	1	5	82	30	18	9	15	154	60
Center Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	13	6	6	8	49	...
Christian Harbor	1	1	1	...	1	4	13	14	13	...	15	55	19
Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	40	16	15	12	23	106	53
Connaritsa	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...
Conway	1	1	...	...	1	3	84	23	...	...	25	132	...
Creeksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	13	11	16	19	77	37
Elam	1	...	...	...	1	2	40	...	...	...	15	55	...
Galatia	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	18	8	8	15	69	...
Greene's Cross Roads	1	...	1	...	1	3	22	...	9	...	17	48	...
Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	10	9	18	65	12
Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	10
Holly Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	...	12	20	6
Horton's	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	6	6	11	35	...
Jackson	1	...	1	...	1	3	26	...	8	...	24	58	34
Kelford	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	12	32	...
Lasker	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	10	10	12	52	...
Lewiston	1	1	1	1	1	5	94	26	27	13	29	189	60
Margarettsville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	22	...	...	...	22	20
Mars Hill	1	1	...	...	1	3	25	...	...	...	24	49	...
Meherrin	1	1	...	...	1	3	30	18	...	...	15	63	52
Menola	1	...	1	1	1	4	21	...	8	14	17	60	9
Merry Hill	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	15	33	...
Mount Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	19	41	...
Mount Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	7	11	16	20	85	...
Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	18	7	4	13	63	...
Pleasant Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	28	...
Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	13	9	8	20	70	...
Powellsville	1	...	...	...	1	2	27	...	...	...	16	43	...
Republican	1	...	1	...	1	3	33	...	12	...	20	65	16
Rich Square	1	1	...	...	1	3	25	53	...	...	30	108	...
Riverside	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	16	18	20	69	...
Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	...	1	4	16	10	15	...	16	57	16
Ross'	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	15	...	12	44	...
Sandy Run	1	1	...	...	1	3	31	16	...	...	30	77	...
Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	14	12	7	12	87	75
Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	10	15	14	25	90	22
St. Johns	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	20	32	...
Union	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	12	32	12
Winton	1	1	...	...	...	2	24	14	...	...	...	38	...
Woodland	1	1	1	...	1	4	36	12	10	...	17	75	12
TOTALS	49	25	28	18	43	163	1404	438	336	208	824	3210	658

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford, County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15, 28:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17-26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10 [Church
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26.19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13

Donated by J. O. Walton

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

Powellsville Baptist Church

Powellsville, N. C.

October 30-31,

1934

The next session will be held with the Galatia Baptist Church,

Tuesday and Wednesday, October 29-30, 1935.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

Powellsville Baptist Church

Powellsville, N. C.

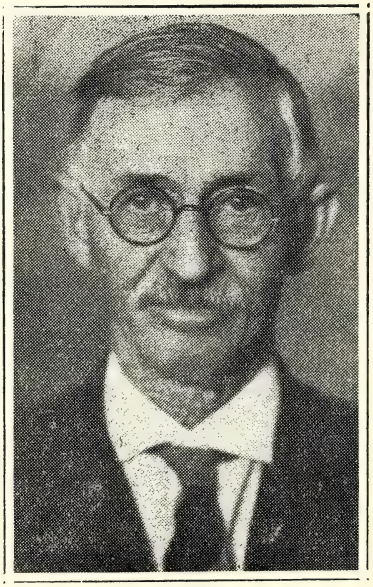
October 30-31,

1934

The next session will be held with the Galatia Baptist Church,

Tuesday and Wednesday, October 29-30, 1935.

ECONOMY PRINTING CO., ROANOKE, VA.



R. B. LINEBERRY

To whom this volume of the annual is dedicated by order of the West Chowan Association meeting in its Fifty-Second Session with the Powellsville Baptist Church.

Born December 16, 1859, in Chatham County; died at Harrellsville, N. C., October 6, 1934.

"His untiring energy, his unfailing optimism, his staunch faith, and his earnest prayers won for him victories in the Master's vineyard."

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. H. MATTHEWS, Moderator.....Windsor, N. C.
HERBERT JENKINS, Vice-Moderator.....Aulander, N. C.
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk .....Ahoskie, N. C.
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer .....Coefield, N. C.
K. E. BRYANT, Historian .....Powellsville, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. H. Matthews, Chairman .....Windsor, N. C.
Richard Lloyd ..... Jackson, N. C.
J. T. Bolton.....Rick Square, N. C.
Miss Una White .....Severn, N. C.
E. D. Callis ..... Harrellsville, N. C.
W. B. Edwards ..... Murfreesboro, N. C.
Mrs. T. E. Beasley ..... Ahoskie, N. C.
H. F. Brinson ..... Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. Lee Brinkley ..... Colerain, N. C.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

MISSIONS—J. O. Walton, Chairman, Windsor, N. C.; E. C. Kolb, B. A. Mitchell, Mrs. R. M. Maddrey.

EDUCATION—C. H. Trueblood, Chairman, Seaboard, N. C.; H. F. Brinson. Chowan College—W. B. Edwards, Mrs. T. B. Wynn.

SOCIAL SERVICE—D. J. Robinson, Chairman, Winton, N. C.; J. E. Kirk, A. P. Mustian, J. L. Powers.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, Chairman, Ahoskie, N. C.; Richard Lloyd, Lonnie Sasser.

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Associational President.....Seaboard, N. C.
Miss May Calvert, Associational Superintendent.....Jackson, N. C.
Mrs. Lloyd Lassiter, Secretary-Treasurer.....Potecasi, N. C.
Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Stewardship Chairman.....Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. E. C. Kolb, Mission Study Leader.....Windsor, N. C.

County W. M. U. Presidents

Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Bertie County..... Lewiston, N. C.
Mrs. W. D. Boone, Hertford County .....Winton, N. C.
Mrs. A. W. H. Jones, Northampton County.....Severn, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

W. V. Tarlton, Associational Superintendent.....Rich Square, N. C.
W. A. Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer .....Coefield, N. C.
L. J. Godwin, Chorister.....

OFFICERS OF THE B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

Wade Baker, President .....Harrellsville, N. C.
Gordon Maddry, Vice-President.....Woodland, N. C.
Miss Alice Miller, Secretary-Treasurer .....Colerain, N. C.
Miss Bettie Jenkins, Chorister .....
Miss Rosalie Liverman, Pianist .....
R. V. Beale, Leader Group 1, Northampton Co.....Potecasi, N. C.
T. G. Britt, Leader Group 2,Hertford Co..... Jackson, N. C.
Levi Dilday, Leader West Bertie .....Ahoskie, N. C.
Owen White, Leader East Bertie .....Powellsville, N. C.

This Association has no Laymen's Movement and has no paid employee in the bounds of the Association.

CHOWAN COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO, N. C.

An A Grade Woman's College

W. B. Edwards, President .....Murfreesboro, N. C.
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board Trustees.....Windsor, N. C.

ANNUAL SERMON NEXT YEAR

Rev. K. E. Bryant .....Powellsville, N. C.
Rev. J. O. Walton, Alternate .....Windsor, N. C.

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Meets at Chowan College, Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

George D. Leggett, ...Windsor, N. C.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AHOSKIE—Mrs. R. G. Harrell, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Miss Maud Holloman, Mrs. J. A. Williams.
ASHLEY'S GROVE—*Collins Liverman, *J. C. Revelle, *Cola Vinson.
ASKEWVILLE—G. C. White, J. W. Evans, P. W. Phelps.
AULANDER—Mrs. H. M. Burden, Mrs. A. B. Hollowell, Mrs. A. T. Castelloe.
BETHANY—J. O. Perry, Mrs. J. O. Perry, R. L. Perry.
BETHEL—M. M. Male, J. E. Daniel.
BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, Mrs. J. R. Moore.
BRANTLEYS GROVE—A. O. Kiff, J. R. Godwin, G. T. Brinkley.
BUCKHORN—*Jarvis Howell, *P. W. Whitley, *D. E. Howell.
CAPEHARTS—S. J. Ward, J. F. White, *P. F. Cobb.
CASHIE (Windsor)—E. L. Gatling, H. W. Earley, J. H. Matthews, Mrs. E. C. Kolb.
CENTER GROVE—C. L. Godwin, C. S. Godwin, Mrs. W. R. Early.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—J. H. Evans, F. P. Britt, N. S. Hoggard.
COLERAIN—E. L. Forehand, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mrs. D. R. Britton.
CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins, J. P. Slade, J. P. Morris, J. C. Davidson.
CONWAY—J. F. Martin, Mrs. G. N. Martin, *J. E. Taylor, *E. C. Vick.
CREEKSVILLE—Miss Maggie Boone, *Grady Bridgers, Paul Joyner.
EARLEYS—J. D. Earley, J. B. Earley.
ELAM—P. B. Stephenson, Mrs. P. B. Stephenson, *J. L. Taylor.
ELM GROVE—*J. B. Mitchell, *W. Z. Jernigan, *M. E. Mizelle.
GALATIA—*W. C. Smith, *R. J. Britton, *B. Taylor, *R. B. Davis.
GREENS CROSS ROADS—R. L. Mizelle, A. D. Cale, Mrs. D. L. Cobb, W. T. Asbell.
HARRELLSVILLE—D. M. Evans, C. L. Baugham, M. W. Newsome.
HEBRON—
HOLLY GROVE—P. A. Harmon, T. E. Ruffin, D. T. Harmon
HOLLY SPRINGS—K. R. Israel, *H. A. Piland.
HORTONS—H. W. Greene, P. H. Parker, J. E. Phelps.
JACKSON—B. L. Sykes, Mrs. P. J. Long, Mrs. R. G. Parker, Mrs. L. J. Bradley.
Kelford—L. R. Modlin, *Mrs. G. T. Brown, *Mrs. Lewis Carter.
LASKER—*E. N. Bridgers, *W. V. Daughtry, *J. L. Lassiter.
LAWRENCE—T. C. Mizelle, G. R. Langdale, M. E. Evans.
LEWISTON—Dr. W. Mitchell, J. W. Hall, Mrs. H. F. Brinson.
MARGARETTSVILLE—*Jasper Gay, *J. E. Piland.
MARS HILL—L. P. Freeman, B. W. Lee, *G. H. Powell.
MEHERRIN—C. A. Warren, Russel Vinson, *W. J. Brown.
MENOLA—*H. T. Brown, *O. P. Snipes, *Mrs. O. P. Snipes.
MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, *J. A. White, *H. R. Outlaw.

MOUNT CARMEL—C. R. Parker, Mrs. J. H. Jenkins, Mrs. A. T. Boyd.
MOUNT TABOR—J. H. Jenkins, Mrs. J. H. Jenkins, *Mrs. Isaac Parker.
MURFREESBORO—W. B. Edwards, W. H. Copeland, *E. Whitley.
OAK GROVE—*Glenwood Dempsey, *Claud Outlaw.
PINE FOREST—J. E. Moody, *Mrs. Lizzie Camp.
PLEASANT GROVE—E. B. Parker, Mrs. W. D. Askew, *A. R. Harmon.
POTECASI—A. L. Lassiter, F. C. Jenkins, *C. W. Blow.
POWELLSVILLE—J. D. Hoggard, T. W. Holloman, Mrs. L. H. Freeman.
REPUBLICAN—A. S. White, J. A. Speight, *A. V. Cobb.
RICH SQUARE—Mrs. W. C. Odom, *J. L. Futrell, *Mrs. M. Bryant.
RIVERSIDE—*W. Miller, *W. J. Miller, *William Williams.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—D. M. Woodard, B. T. Taylor, Miss Nancy Woodard, J. H. Stephenson.
ROSS'—Walter Miller, C. O. White, L. G. Evans, *L. R. White.
SANDY RUN—J. A. Watson, *Mrs. Maud Modlin, *Mrs. P. B. Cale.
SEABOARD—Mrs. R. M. Maddry, *W. P. Edmonds, *H. R. Harris.
SEVERN—G. D. Barnes, *J. L. Joyner, *Irvin Mann.
SILOAM—N. T. Leggett, *Charlie Baggett.
ST. JOHN'S—C. B. Vaughan, *H. S. Edwards.
UNION—T. N. Charles, I. B. Parker, J. A. Horton.
WINTON—*H. B. Vann, *D. L. Parker, *Mrs. W. D. Boone.
WOODLAND—C. J. Vaughan, S. N. Blanchard, Mrs. C. G. Maddry.

Note—Those marked with (*) did not sign enrollment blank.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclasiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as mes-

sengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, and expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School Statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the As-

sociation meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Article 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization; Resolved (2) That the report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.
8. No committee shall be in session during the hour of business without permission from the body.
9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Proceedings

of the

FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

Powellsville Baptist Church

October 30-31, 1934.

Tuesday Morning

Theme of the Program: "Our Churches Meeting Their Responsibilities."

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its fifty-second annual session with Powellsville Baptist Church, Powellsville, N. C., on Tuesday, October 30, 1934, at 9:45.

2. J. L. Godwin, who had been requested by the Program Committee to serve as Associational song leader, led in a brief song service after which J. O. Walton led in prayer.

3. J. H. Matthews, elected Moderator in 1933, calls the Association to order for transaction of business.

4. The roll of fifty-eight churches was called. Representatives from fifty-one churches were present during the sessions of the Association.

5. Organization:

Moderator—J. H. Matthews, re-elected.
Vice-Moderator—Herbert Jenkins, re-elected.
Clerk—Oscar Creech to succeed R. B. Lineberry, deceased.
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas, re-elected.
Historian—K. E. Bryant to succeed C. M. Billings, moved away.

6. Biblical Recorder was represented by Rev. J. M. Page who spoke for fifteen minutes.

7. After singing "To the Work," the annual sermon was preached by C. H. Trueblood on II Timothy 4:5.

8. "Our Churches Meeting Their Responsibilities Through Missions," was given one hour and fifty minutes on the program, K. E. Bryant, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presided.

9. The following persons gave reports: K. E. Bryant, State and Foreign Missions; A. W. H. Jones, Home Missions; Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, W. M. U. (Reports will be found under head of Associational Reports.)

10. Discussion of Missions, R. Lloyd, Home Missions; General Secretary of Missions, M. A. Huggins, brought a message of hope to the Association. Dr. J. B. Hipps of Shanghai University, China, gave an address on "The Challenge of China to the Christian of the West."

11. Special music by Chowan College Quartet. On several occasions during the two days the body enjoyed the singing of this quartet.

12. The Moderator announced the following Committees:

Finance—C. L. Askew.
Time, Place, Preacher—J. H. Stephenson, E. L. Gatling, J. H. Evans.
Nominations—J. M. Duncan, E. C. Kolb, A. W. H. Jones.

13. Pastor E. K. Bryant made announcements about dinner and J. M. Duncan gave the benediction and returned thanks.

Tuesday Afternoon

14. Reassemble and after singing two hymns W. B. Edwards led in prayer. Meditation by J. O. Walton.

15. Visitors were recognized: General Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Dr. J. B. Hipps, China; General Manager of Mills Home, I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Superintendent of Hospital, Smith Hagaman, Winston Salem; Rev. J. M. Page, Raleigh; Moderator George Lassiter, Chowan Association; Vice-Moderator, W. J. Berryman, Chowan Association; Rev. A. Finch, Va.; Rev. C. Kelly Hobbs, Va.; Rev. Hanlin, Va.; Rev. Lee, Windsor; Judge

Francis P. Winston, Windsor; New pastors, J. O. Walton and J. E. Kirk.

16. "Our Churches Meeting Their Responsibilities Through Social Service" had from 2:25 to 3:50 on the program. W. V. Tarlton, Chairman of Social Service Committee, presided.

17. Reports were given: Mills Home, H. F. Brinson; Baptist Hospital, W. V. Tarlton; Aged Ministers, Mrs. Sallie Parker; Law and Order, J. M. Duncan. (Reports will be found under head of Associational reports.)

18. Discussion of Social Service: J. M. Duncan, Law and Order; Supt. Smith Hagaman, Baptist Hospital; General Manager, Orphanage Work.

19. All reports given thus far were adopted.

20. A resolution by Richard Lloyd was adopted:

RESOLVED, That this, the West Chowan Association meeting in its fifty-second annual session with Powellsville Baptist Church on October 30, 1934, call attention to the Associational letter form used this year and for this reason, to wit, that it failed to give distinct column for the recording of the gifts of the church, as a church.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, That we request that all fture Association letter forms shall contain a separate column for a recording of gifts by the church, as a church, such as the column found in the Associational letter form of 1933.

RESOLVED, FURTHER, That Brethren Creech and Brinson be appointed to present these resolutions to our Baptist State Convention, meeting at Newbern, November 14, 1934.

21. A motion was carried to adjourn until 10:00 o'clock tomorrow.

Wednesday Morning

22. The session was opened by singing and A. P. Mustian led the opening prayer. D. J. Robinson led the body in Meditation on "The Badge of the Christian."

23. The subject of discussion for the morning was "Our Churches Meeting Their Responsibilities Through Christian Education." J. C. Owen, Chairman of Education Committee, presided.

24. The report was read and discussed by J. C. Owen. (Report will be found under head of Associational Reports.)

23. Chowan College was presented by the President, W. B. Edwards. He reported that during the year twenty-nine churches had given to the College $2,349.26. President Edwards presented J. M. Duncan and L. Sasser, who spoke for the College.

26. The resolution adopted a year ago was re-adopted and re-emphasized:

RESOLVED, That each church in the West Chowan Association be, and is hereby urgently requested to place Chowan College in its regular Church Budget and to contribute and remit directly to the college, during this Associational year, one-half of all amounts received by the church for any and all objects, other than for local church expenses, hospital, orphanage and specific designated contributions, for the support and maintenance of Chowan College as the standard senior college of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

27. Rev. J. M. Page, representative of United Dry Forces of North Carolina was given thirty minutes to speak on Temperance. A collection was taken for the United Dry Forces and amounted to $45.00.

28. Mrs. George N. Martin offered the following resolution which was adopted:

WHEREAS, the churches of the West Chowan Association need pastoral care and leadership in training of the membership in Christian activity and character as much as they need preaching, perhaps, more; and,

WHEREAS, in some instances several churches call the same preacher at a reduced salary, thus producing three evils, viz., First, give the preacher more work than he can do; Second, deprive the church of that pastoral leadership which is indispensable for the spiritual well-being and growth which is so necessary if the church is to perform its divine mission in the world; and, Third, this plan deprives many, good, well-trained men of the opportunity to do the work which they feel that God has called them and for which they have prepared themselves,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

First, That we request the churches of this Association to take

immediate steps so as to readjust its pastoral relations as to give no preacher more work than he can do reasonably, giving due time to his pastoral work as well as his preaching.

Second, That we urge the churches so to readjust their salaries as to give a sufficient support to these pastors such as will enable them to devote their undivided energies to this work.

Third, That we request the preachers to refuse calls to more churches than they can give adequate pastoral service as indicated above. This resolution contemplates the development of the membership of our churches which we all feel is so vitally needed at this time.

(Signed),

MRS. G. N. MARTIN.

29. The Moderator announced Committees to report at next session and Program Committee. (See page three)

30. H. F. Brinson offered a resolution which was adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Clerk be instructed to edit all reports to comprise not more than one-fourth page in the Minutes.

31. R. Lloyd made a motion that the West Chowan Association request the Biblical Recorder to publish the annual sermon preached yesterday by Brother C. Herman Trueblood. The motion prevailed.

32. A motion to adjourn for dinner was carried and H. F. Brinson pronounced the benediction and returned thanks.

Wednesday Afternoon

33. After song service J. E. Kirk led in prayer. J. M. Duncan led the Meditation.

34. "Our Churches Meeting Their Responsibilities at Home" was the main topic for the afternoon, which was given thirty minutes. At the request of the Moderator Rev. J. M. Page spoke for ten minutes; then he, the appointee, spoke. Oscar Creech and J. H. Evans made further remarks on the subject.

35. Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Associational Superintendent, spoke on W. M. U. Work.

36. The Historian, K. E. Bryant, read his report and the history of the Powellsville Baptist Church. (These will be found under head of Associational Reports.)

37. In connection with his report, the Historian offered the following resolution, which was adopted by standing:

RESOLUTION

At the present session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, meeting with the Powellsville Church, the presence and leadership of Rev. R. B. Lineberry is greatly missed.

And, whereas, his home-going has brought not only a loss to his family but also to the West Chowan Association,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That this Association in its Fifty-Second Session now meeting with the Powellsville Baptist Church dedicate the Annual of this Association to Brother Lineberry's memory and that a likeness of him be put on the fly leaf with the following inscription:

R. B. LINEBERRY

To whom this volume of the annual is dedicated by order of the West Chowan Association meeting in its Fifty-Second Session with the Powellsville Baptist Church.

Born December 16, 1859, in Chatham County; died at Harrellsville, N. C., October 6, 1934.

"His untiring energy, his unfailing optimism, his staunch faith, and his earnest prayers won for him victories in the Master's vineyard."

38. Clerk on Digest of Letters referred to a comparative chart on the wall and stated that it would appear in the Minutes. (See page 25 for this chart.)

39. Committees report:

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

TIME—Tuesday and Wednesday after fourth Sunday in October, 1935.

PLACE—Galatia Baptist Church, Northampton County.

PREACHER—K. E. Bryant; Alternate, J. O. Walton.

REPORT OF NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

(See Page Three for Executive Committee.)

40. A resolution by Brother J. H. Evans was adopted by a rising vote:

RESOLVED, That we express our thank to the Powellsville Baptist Church, pastor and friends for their unstinted hospitality in entertaining the Association.

41. A resolution by E. C. Kolb was adopted:

RESOLVED, That our clerk be instructed to transmit to Rev. George W. Burch our sense of loss in his going to another pastorate, and our appreciation of the superb work done by him as a pastor in this Association from 1930 to 1934.

42. Motion by Mrs. G. N. Martin to ask Dr. J. C. Owen to send his paper on Christian Education to Biblical Recorder for publication was carried.

43. Treasurer's report for 1933:

1933:	
October 25, Balance on hand .....$	3.18
October 26, Received from Finance Committee..	152.00
Decmeber 15, Received after Association	35.44
1934:	
Received from Winton Bank	.80
	$191.42

Disbursements

December 21, Paid Economy Printing Co. .....$	139.54
January 9, 1934, Paid R. B. Lineberry	50.00
October 30, Balance on hand	1.88
	$191.42

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS.

46. A motion to adjourn was made by H. F. Brinson and C. H. Trueblood led the closing prayer; thus closed the Fifty-Second Annual Session of the West Chowan Association.

REPORTS

Missions

STATE MISSIONS

The spirit and motive of missions, Foreign, Home, and State, are identical. It is difficult to understand why one should profess to believe in one and not in the other. The objectives, however, are slightly different. Within the State a distinction is made between Missions, Christian Education, and Benevolences.

For a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and then to the fellowship which the churches provide. In more recent years, notably during the past quarter of a century, another objective has been to train and develop those who come into the churches. With these purposes dominant, State Missions now embaces seven activities: Missionary pastoral assistance, student work, Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. departments, church building, Oteen Hospital, Indians and Negroes.

K. E. BRYANT.

HOME MISSIONS

Since the Home Mission Board was organized in 1845, Missionaries working under the Home Board have reported 785,135 baptisms and have organized 8,570 churches. The Board has now, counting the missionaries and the workers in all fields and in all departments, 202 missionaries. This is half as many as Southern Baptists have on foreign fields.

The Board this year will place thirty-two new missionaries in the field. These reenforcements were made possible by the sizeable offering made by our splendid women in the Annie W. Armstrong Week of Prayer. It is hoped now that the Board can go on with its missionary program and at the same time gradually reduce and wipe out its debts. The overhead operating expense for the last Convention Year was only $10,063.49.

The Board's work is done under the following departments: Co-operative Missions, Enlistment, Evangelism, Mountain Schools, Foreigners, Indians and Negroes, Cuba, Panama, Soldiers and Seamen, Publicity, Southern Baptist Sanatorium, Church Extension, and Rescue Missions.

A. W. H. JONES.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

In the century in which we are now living, the words of our Lord given to His disciples, "Go ye therefore into all the world," do not seem to cover quite as much territory as in centuries past,

since men circle the globe in a few days and we sit in our homes and hear men speaking to us over the radio from all parts of the earth. Nevertheless, the cry from many souls for the Bread of Life comes ringing to our ears.

There are 394 missionaries now on 13 Foreign fields. And the Board has been instructed not to go beyond 400 for the next two years. During the last Convention year there were 15,969 baptisms; 2,895 by letter and 899 restored to the churches. The present total membership in all the churches in all the fields is 191,073.

North Carolina gave the past year to Foreign Missions through the Co-operative Program $33,685.38. The Lottie Moon Offering from the W. M. U. of North Carolina was $35,489.19. The total for Foreign Missions for the past year was $69,174.57.

Respectfully submitted,

K. E. BRYANT, Chairman.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we review the year's work of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association, our hearts are filled with gratitude for the opportunities for service given us, for the faith and devotion of many of our membership and for the goodness of God who has so manifestly guided and blessed our loving service.

We have had many handicaps and problems, but our God has led us on and a great number of His children in this Association have labored faithfully and heroicly. Success and failure have gone hand in hand. Through our achievements we have rejoiced, but are humiliated at our failures. Our chief aims,—prayer, enlistment, study, personal service, tithes and offerings and the missionary education of our young people—have been emphasized.

Surely the greatest need today in our W. M. U. work is a deeper spirituality in its membership and a more willing, consecrated leadership. We call upon those who are endeavoring to lead our young people to do it whole-heartedly as with the young example speaks louder than precept. May we remember our watchword for the year, "Be strong and of good courage for Jehovah thy God is with thee."

MRS. C. C. HOGGARD, Committee.

Social Service

ORPHANAGE WORK

Our orphanage work, consisting of the Mills Home, the Kennedy Home and the Mother's Aid, are the life-saving stations maintained by North Carolina Baptists. Their sole purpose is the rescue

of lives utterly helpless within themselves and who have no haven of refuge within reach.

Though the three departments are caring for about a thousand children at present, they are falling desperately short of meeting the needs. If our churches and Sunday Schools would give through the once a month and Thanksgiving offerings as the work deserves we would soon make it possible for them to greatly reduce the pathetic waiting list, some of whom are in our own Association. Are we willing for God to save them through us?

H. F. BRINSON, For Committee.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

For eleven years the Baptist Hospital has stood as a life-saving station of our denomination. Its corps of physicians and nurses will compare favorably with any hospital in the State.

It is meeting the needs of the people in a marvelous way, but its thousands of calls are overwhelming. It is supported by pay patients, part-pay and our Mother's Day Offerings. It is not only saving lives but souls.

The Hospital asks that all be liberal in our support, faithful in our prayers, and it will become an even greater agency for ministering to suffering humanity.

W. V. TARLTON, Committee.

AGED MINISTERS

When we consider the slim resources and in many cases, actual need among those who have given their lives in the service of our Christ and the Baptist people, these words of the great poet, Henry W. Longfellow, come again with increasing vigor to reproach us:

"We who are about to die . . .
Ye do not answer us! Ye do not hear!
We are forgotten! and in your austere
And calm indifference, ye little care
Whether we come or go, or whence or where."

The record indicts us, my friends, and we dare not close our ears to the piognancy of these words.

In an effort to meet this situation the Board maintains a Relief agency, which sets apart seven cents of every dollar received on the Co-operative Program for the relief of aged ministers and their wives, but decreasing contributions and increasing designations have cut this fund, until last year the sick and incapacitated evangels of Christ in North Carolina received from the munificience of North Carolina Baptists seventeen cents per day, slightly less than one-third of the daily allotment for the inmates of our county homes. We would

strongly urge our people to consider this thoughtfully, increase their gifts when possible and wherever compatible with the Baptist conscience, to refrain fro mdesignations that would deprive these saints science, to refrain from designations that would deprive these saints

MRS. SALLIE PARKER, Committee.

LAW AND ORDER

It looks as though we almost live in a time when vice is virtue and crime is an honor. Our fair country, once the home of the brave and the cradle of genius is now become the most lawless country on the earth.

Wade W. Ellis, former U. S. Attorney General, says, "That crime costs the U. S. the enormous sum of $13,000,000,000 each year, and that more than 12,000 people are annually murdered. The number of murders in the U. S. is fifty times the number in Great Britain, and the annual murder rate in this country has increased 350 per cent. since 1900."

It is sad but true; the American home is facing the rocks; the malaria of infidelity, atheism, skepticism, behaviourism, free-love, trial-marriage have invaded many of our schools, colleges, universities, churches and homes,—immorality and sanctity of the marriage relation ending in the divorce courts. The breaking down of the home is the most serious problem of our American civilization today.

J. M. DUNCAN, Committee.

Education

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The aim of true education is to place the individual in possession of trained and mastered faculties, so directed by right character as to assure the fulfillment of the Divine Will in all relationships in time and in eternity. All such education, by whomsoever supported and controlled, is essentially Christian Education. Woodrow Wilson once said: "Education is the grace of self-forgetfullness, the virtue of self-control."

Christianity has been the pioneer in the field of education from the beginning. In every modern state in all the world, state education has followed in the wake of Christian education. The danger which always threatens the Christian forces is that, having led the state into the field of general education, they undertake a wholly unjustifiable competition with the state, in the field of general education. This course is fraught with several threatening evils. Among these I name the following: departure from the Christian standards and accepting those which are not Christian; broadening the curri-

culum to the point of thinness; making claims of thoroughness which may not be justified by the facts; extracting funds for support which belong, legitimately, to the missionary program, and failure to put legitimate emphasis on the distinctly Christian education and training for which these schools were originally intended. This situation challenges and demands our immediate and most serious attention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. OWEN, Chairman.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Out of the depression into prosperity applies not only to a renewed interest in our political and secular institutions but also to the churches of this Association. Malachi 3:10, especially the latter part of it, "If I will not open the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it," has been demonstrated this year in our section of the country. The churches too, have shown a marked increase in their work. Thirty per cent. increase in Missions and Benevolences is shown by these reports to the Association.

Several churches which started building programs before the depression have taken hold with new courage to either complete or pay off their indebtedness. The Ahoskie Church has renewed their building activities and hope to complete their building without any further let up. The Margarettsville Church, which was destroyed by the storm of a year ago, is being rebuilt.

Practically all the churches have held revivals this year with substantial results. Few changes have been made during the year in pastorates. Brother G. W. Burch of the Greens Cross field has gone to Charlotte and Brother J. O. Walton from Louisville, Ky., has accepted that field of work and has already established himself there.

The Association has suffered a distinct loss in two of its pastors by death, Rev. R. B. Lineberry of Harrellsville and Rev. C. M. Billings of Woodland.

Brother Lineberry came to the West Chowan Association in January, 1906. His first pastorate was at Colerain where he lived for ten years. The first four years of this pastorate he served Christian Harbor and Ross; the next six years Colerain, Christian Harbor and Harrellsville. His next pastorate was at Winton, Mt. Tabor and Holly Springs. The last eight years he lived in Harrellsville and served that church together with Christian Harbor, Holly Grove and Hebron. Eighteen of his twenty-one years in this Association was spent with the Christian Harbor Church. He was elected Clerk of the Association in 1921 and served until his death October 6, 1934.

Brother C. M. Billings, who for several years was the Historian of the Association, recently died in Zebulon. Two faithful, loyal and consecrated men, "served their day and generation," and have passed to their reward.

Respectfully submitted,

K. E. BRYANT, Historian.

HISTORY OF POWELLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

From time immemorial men have been hunting, some one thing, and some another. Many are perfectly satisfied to search for material values, and a yet smaller number are ready to stack arms with the findings of intellectual values, however, there is a much smaller, but ever increasing group who are hunting spiritual values. So it was in the year of 1909 with the people of the village of Powellsville and surrounding community. They began to seek spiritual values. They felt the need of a Missionary Baptist Church located in their midst—realizing that the greatest transforming power in any community is a Church.

On the 29th of December, 1909 at 12 o'clock midday, Elders M. A. Adams, A. T. Howell, S. B. Barnes and Jesse R. Matthews met at the school building in Powellsville and organized Powellsville Baptist Church. M. A. Adams was made chairman, A. T. Howell, Secretary. There were 35 charter members. D. C. Miller was elected church clerk. Josiah Brown and J. E. Matthews were accepted as deacons, having been deacons in the churches from which they came. A. S. Wynns, Dr. J. B. Ruffin, and D. C. Miller were elected and ordained deacons.

The first Sunday in each month was the time set for preaching services, and for some time new members were added to the church at every service. Sunday School was organized at once, with J. E. Matthews Superintendent. Jesse R. Matthews did the preaching until Rev. Charles P. Scott came in April, 1910 as the first pastor of the church. The first important business was building a house of worship. Some people said it couldn't be done, but this band of willing workers and earnest Christians went forward with their building program, and began to worship in their new church building in the fall of that year. The first revival began on the fifth of September, 1910, the pastor doing the preaching. Seven were received by baptism, two by letter and one by restoration. Through the efforts of A. T. Howell, the sum of $50.00 was contributed by several nearby churches . On the second Sunday in March, 1912, the note was burned, and in December, 1912, the note was burned that had been given for paint, making the church entirely out of debt. On the second Sunday in March, 1913, the pastor, Charles P. Scott,

preached his farewell sermon. The members reluctantly gave up their spiritual leader, who for four years had meant so much to them. We remember him as the father of Powellsville Baptist Church. Rev. H. F. Brinson was immediately called and he began work as pastor in May, 1913. He at once began to encourage the ladies to organize a Missionary Society. This was done the following October with Mrs. J. B. Ruffin President. The Church was without a pastor from October 1913, until April 1914, when Rev. H. H. Honeycutt took up the leadership.

During his administration the Every Member Canvass was adopted. In the summer of 1916, while the pastor was on his vacation, the pulpit was filled by T. C. Briggs. Brother Honeycutt tendered his resignation in October 1917, and finished his work as pastor in December after about four years of successful pastorate. ,

The next pastor, Rev. N. H. Shepperd, began his work in April, 1918. A B. Y. P. U. was organized and began work. In September, 1919, two deacons were ordained—L. H. Freeman and J. E. R. Perry. Rev. L. E. Daily came in the summer of 1920 as pastor. He worked faithfully to keep the B. Y. P. U. alive, and his assistance in the Sunday School work greatly increased the interest and growth. Feeling the urgent need of a pastor's home, the church voted to build the present parsonage in 1924. Brother Daily served the church as pastor longer than any one man heretofore. He labored faithfully for nearly nine years.

Rev. K. E. Bryant, the present pastor, took up the work in the summer of 1929, and the members soon realized that he had taken hold with a strong hand.

In December of that year the note which was given while the pastor's home was being built, was burned, making it free of debt.

Many times while the other pastors labored in this church the need of Sunday School rooms was disccussed, but no definite plans were made, however, the subject was deeply implanted on the hearts of the members. At the beginning of the year 1931 plans for building class rooms took definite shape. With a splendid co-operative spirit 15 class rooms were added to the church building. The plan for building was "pay as you go," and it was carried out.

Through these years the church has contributed regularly to missions and other objects of the Southern Baptist and State Baptist Conventions. The Sunday School gives a monthly collection, and the church takes an offering at Thanksgiving for Mills Home.

In the year of 1930, the total gifts of the church for missions and local church expenses were $2,444.46.

The W. M. U. keeps in touch with the work of the Union, and fosters four junior organizations. It has had a large part in the growth

and development of the church.

Every year during the life of this church, twenty-five years, there has been a revival, with always an ingathering of members. This church is proud of the fact that it has sent out one minister, Rev. B. Atwood Mitchell. He was ordained in July, 1933. He is now serving a group of churches in Chowan Association.

At the beginning of this year, 1934, another service a month was added, and the pastor's salary increased.

T. W. Hollomon, J. J. Taylor, J. D. Hoggard and Clyde Harrell have been accepted in the church as deacons. The church has had four clerks—D. C. Miller, M. L. Rayner, J. E. R. Perry and the present encumbent J. J. Taylor. The membership of the church is 317. The Sunday School enrollment is 230.

COMPARATIVE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS, 1934 and 1935.

CHURCHES	1934			ENROLLMENT						CONTRIBUTIONS						
				S. S.		B.Y.P.U.		W.M.U.		Local		Denom.		Total		
	Baptisms	Church Membership	Gain	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Gains in Missions
Ahoskie	44	789	72	625	643	67	58	186	254	$4,297.50	$6,385.16	$2,090.64	$2,428.00	$6,388.14	$8,813.16	$337.36
Ashleys Grove	10	290	4	236	231	....	....	69	83	465.22	419.14	147.41	171.86	612.63	591.00	24.45
Askewville	10	295	6	231	219	....	....	31	35	467.31	1,197.64	164.71	306.63	632.02	1,504.27	141.92
Aulander	...	475	2	314	320	77	....	204	184	3,067.88	2,836.66	339.76	447.21	3,407.64	3,283.87	107.45
Bethany	3	250	*6	188	182	15	....	39	....	552.71	530.21	170.89	153.70	723.60	684.01	*17.19
Bethel	8	127	7	88	94	24	24	....	....	174.72	341.11	120.37	174.78	295.09	515.89	54.41
Bethlehem	....	162	*7	73	73	....	....	34	39	661.13	650.32	180.17	255.39	841.30	905.71	75.22
Brantleys Grove	4	139	*10	114	111	42	....	35	48	319.58	455.06	245.47	338.22	565.05	793.28	92.75
Buckhorn	11	277	17	135	149	40	20	17	23	603.44	718.10	162.92	158.86	766.36	876.96	*4.06
Capehārts	9	217	....	217	213	....	....	32	27	585.69	934.28	156.66	255.81	742.35	1,190.09	99.15
Cashie (Windsor)	7	410	17	333	289	....	....	154	179	2,356.52	2,476.82	995.59	1,467.28	3,352.11	3,944.10	471.69
Center Grove	....	220	*6	106	153	38	37	49	63	459.35	436.58	199.57	307.45	658.92	744.03	107.88
Christian Harbor	4	214	7	186	165	52	42	55	54	586.89	905.48	580.90	697.79	1,167.79	1,603.27	116.89
Colerain	2	433	*19	295	299	86	56	106	91	2,414.87	2,949.80	733.58	893.30	3,148.45	3,843.10	159.72
Conaritsa	14	395	*14	154	160	30	....	25	84	2,663.49	620.07	190.95	600.71	2,854.44	1,220.78	409.76
Conway	6	479	....	350	374	....	75	137	158	1,220.38	2,180.67	334.60	446.42	1,555.98	2,627.09	110.81
Creeksville	12	266	4	227	236	....	....	77	67	519.65	521.60	136.54	191.61	656.19	713.21	55.07
Earleys	6	105	*4	85	86	....	28	....	....	122.38	147.20	20.75	12.00	143.13	159.20	*8.75
Elam	10	328	10	111	112	....	35	55	65	316.50	640.13	145.63	251.41	462.13	891.55	105.78
Elm Grove	11	141	26	123	138	46	33	....	....	625.88	643.58	128.50	201.58	754.38	845.16	73.08
Galatia	8	396	4	170	175	....	58	69	44	572.00	539.10	54.54	48.41	626.54	587.51	*6.13
Greens X Roads	10	291	3	194	204	41	40	48	56	780.95	989.20	291.21	357.71	1,072.16	1,346.91	66.50
Harrellsville	...	219	*1	187	189	42	46	65	66	824.81	958.00	572.35	528.19	1,397.16	1,486.19	*44.16
Hebron	5	86	5	42	52	....	....	11	10	185.39	206.00	99.65	162.45	285.04	368.45	62.80
Holly Grove	6	124	....	51	60	....	....	20	21	204.76	216.50	182.47	177.28	387.23	393.78	*5.19
Holly Springs	14	155	14	62	70	....	....	....	....	233.77	245.49	61.47	58.75	295.24	304.24	*2.72
Hortons	1	153	*1	94	77	....	....	35	33	132.89	194.11	25.27	32.14	158.16	226.25	6.87
Jackson	....	196	....	130	124	....	....	58	61	2,134.42	1,457.65	317.22	343.15	2,451.64	1,800.80	25.93
Kelford	4	277	*20	136	159	22	38	32	86	996.19	1,279.79	268.39	416.99	1,264.58	1,746.18	148.60
Lasker	7	220	9	151	151	....	....	52	22	466.56	411.77	59.71	66.55	526.27	478.42	6.84

COMPARATIVE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS. 1934 and 1935.

CHURCHES	1934			ENROLLMENT						CONTRIBUTIONS						
				S. S.		B.Y.P.U.		W.M.U.		Local		Denom.		Total		
	Baptisms	Church Membership	Gain	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Last Year	This Year	Gains in Missions
Lasker	....	203	*5	....	....	....	....	....	....	339.56	28.05	10.44	16.53	350.00	44.58	6.09
Lawrence	7	414	1	261	223	....	....	189	193	999.19	1,437.45	1,052.72	1,315.88	2,051.91	2,753.33	263.16
Lewiston	....	79	*3	61	51	....	....	22	14	274.83	871.03	27.71	80.78	302.54	951.81	53.07
Margarettsville	24	504	23	275	296	34	....	49	12	762.95	1,040.03	253.97	510.14	1,016.92	1,550.17	256.17
Mars Hill	13	399	2	204	258	20	....	63	60	1,034.58	1,385.20	410.00	529.70	1,444.58	1,914.90	119.70
Meherrin	6	123	1	104	118	....	....	60	56	548.44	532.51	231.01	207.39	779.45	730.90	*23.62
Menola	2	193	3	138	142	....	....	33	30	302.30	312.90	120.34	208.15	422.64	521.05	87.81
Merry Hill	7	226	4	112	140	....	....	41	41	503.89	747.51	.....	139.19	503.89	886.70	139.19
Mount Carmel	7	219	*28	212	216	....	....	85	84	640.88	859.98	239.65	280.15	880.53	1,140.13	40.50
Mount Tabor	....	180	*8	249	260	31	23	63	68	1,922.50	1,577.96	152.25	175.67	2,074.75	1,753.63	23.42
Murfreesboro	....	103	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	260.00	173.00	.....	.....	.....	173.00	.....
Oak Grove	1	61	1	78	....	....	....	....	....	128.48	15.00	3.81	3.12	132.29	18.12	*.69
Pine Forest	....	282	6	85	88	....	....	28	26	259.60	190.40	42.19	59.90	301.79	240.30	7.71
Pleasant Grove	7	265	1	126	148	32	38	70	65	1,123.13	1,075.00	252.07	306.88	1,375.20	1,331.88	54.81
Potecasi	8	317	19	182	230	43	38	43	76	1,019.48	1,319.62	242.67	457.01	1,262.13	1,776.63	214.34
Powellsville	1	299	*19	109	123	....	....	65	59	740.54	716.97	227.65	347.47	968.19	1,064.44	119.82
Republican	10	246	5	215	231	41	33	108	128	933.33	1,281.65	296.20	306.14	1,229.53	1,587.79	9.94
Rich Square	9	199	4	182	195	52	27	69	....	592.50	354.95	239.35	239.74	831.85	595.69	.39
Riverside	9	223	*2	189	180	52	35	57	65	1,344.83	1,789.38	182.45	251.41	1,527.28	2,040.79	68.96
Roberts Chapel	6	390	*32	167	147	21	17	44	27	1,013.66	1,157.17	470.61	735.50	1,484.27	1,892.67	264.89
Ross'	....	430	*6	169	163	25	....	77	55	675.06	588.81	156.47	154.29	831.53	743.10	*2.18
Sandy Run	12	245	23	182	167	35	30	87	89	579.98	1,332.95	341.91	452.01	921.89	1,784.96	110.10
Seaboard	8	207	41	239	214	51	48	90	89	1,327.82	1,151.52	710.24	777.29	2,038.06	1,928.81	67.05
Severn	5	131	2	65	71	....	....	....	....	142.98	100.50	30.95	32.25	173.93	132.75	1.30
Siloam	8	150	*12	80	95	40	....	32	....	270.00	315.00	50.94	59.03	270.94	383.03	8.09
St. Johns	1	166	1	102	105	34	36	32	18	769.39	854.85	240.48	301.79	1,009.87	1,156.64	61.31
Union	4	155	7	125	115	....	....	38	37	591.74	620.30	384.57	290.45	976.31	910.75	*94.12
Winton	3	208	6	195	179	31	27	75	73	741.00	813.94	234.39	333.24	975.41	1,147.18	98.85
Woodland	384	14559	157	9577	9663	1194	1038	3210	3218	18,805.49	15,080.95	15,783.94	20,512.73	64,589.40	75,643.19	4,728.79

* indicates loss.

MINUTES

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

The Fortieth Session of the Baptist W. M. U. of the West Chowan Association held with the Murfreesboro Church, opened its meeting with the singing of the W. M. S. Hymn for the year, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." This was followed by the repeating of the Watchword for the year and the invocation, by Dr. J. C. Owen.

The devotional was conducted by Mrs. C. C. Hoggard of Ahoskie, who used as her Scripture the W. M. S. Watchwords for 1933-1934. Rev. Oscar Creech of Ahoskie led in prayer.

Special Music by Mrs. Hal Burden and Mrs. Ben Hoggard, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. W. V. Hoggard.

Address of Welcome: Mrs. T. B. Wynne, of Murfreesboro. Due to the absence of Mrs. J. L. Powers, no response was given.

Business Session

Report of Officers:

Northampton, Mrs. A. W. H. Jones
Bertie, Mrs. H. F. Brinson
Hertford, Mrs. W. D. Boone.

These reports were read and adopted.

The report of the Mission Study Chairman, Miss Laura Ruth Parker, and of the Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, were read and adopted.

In the absence of the Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, her report was read by Mrs. C. C. Hoggard. Report adopted.

Motion by Mrs. H. F. Brinson that the Secretary be asked to write Mrs. Lineberry a note of appreciation. Adopted.

The chair at this time recognized Rev. and Mrs. Charles Howard of Enfield, Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Owens, and the Rev. and Mrs. Meachem of the Chowan Association.

The report of the Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Lee Brinkley, was read and adopted, and a rising vote of appreciation extended to her.

In the absence of Miss Mae Calvert, Mrs. Sallie Parker took the chair during the reading of the President's Report. Adopted.

Mrs. J. C. Owens of Murfreesboro spoke to these reports.

Mrs. Beasley's report for 1933 showed progress over the report of 1932 along all lines except gifts.

We raised during 1933, $7,126.35—about $400 less than 1932. During the depression we failed to meet our apportionment by $1,000 to $2,000. Our apportionment for 1934 is an increase of 10 per cent.

Sixteen missionary societies made their apportionment. Northampton County heads the list in A-1 Societies.

Seventy-five Societies observed weeks of prayer and special offering. One hundred eighty-three mission study classes were reported. An increase of subscriptions to religious periodicals was noted.

Due to lack of time, the roll call was omitted and attendance was checked from the register. W. M. S. represented, 40; Y. W. A.'s, 10; G. A.'s, 5; R. A.'s, 2; Sunbeams, 3.

Address by Rev. Charles Howard Enfield. He used as his subject, "The Senior Partner in Our Mission Task."

The appointment of Committees followed:

Time and Place—Mrs. S. P. Winborne, Mrs. Edgar Lassiter, Mrs. Willie Hoggard.

Resolutions—Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Miss Una White, Mrs. Sallie Parker.

Nominating—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Mrs. A. W. H. Jones, Mrs. H. F. Brinson.

Solo by Mrs. Charles Howard, "Jesus I My Cross Have Taken," after which Rev. H. F. Brinson pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the Y. W. A. song, "O Zion Haste."

Devotional by Mrs. E. C. Kolb, of Windsor, who used as her theme the watchwords of the Junior organizations.

The report of the Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s was given by the Associational Leader, Mrs. G. L. Maddry. Report adopted.

The report of the R. A.'s and Sunbeams was given by Mrs. R. L. Bolton, of Colerain. Adopted.

Mrs. G. C. Maddry spoke in behalf of the Chowan W. M. U. Encampment and the Association voted to sponsor the camp again this year.

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Associational Stewardship Chairman, spoke in behalf of the Stewardship Contest.

Collection was taken for the circulating library which amounted to $11.62.

Mrs. Mercer of Ahoskie read the letter from Miss Pearl Johnson telling something of her work in China and bringing love and greetings from Miss Johnson to the West Chowan Association.

Dr. J. C. Owen led in a prayer in behalf of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Britton, Miss Pearl Johnson, and President Edwards of Chowan College in the death of his father.

Special music by four Chowan College girls followed by a playlet presented by Chowan College students.

Memorial Service was conducted by Miss Una White, of Severn, in memory of the following:

Mrs. Mattie J. Freeman, Ahoskie
Mrs. George Greene, Meherrin
Mrs. Emily Rhone, Rich Square
Mrs. Grace Dempsey, Horton's
Mrs. Rosa White, Askewville
Mrs. Joe Acree, Lewiston

Report of Nominating Committee:

Superintendent—Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Seaboard
Assistant Supt.—Miss Mae Calvert, Jackson
Secretary-Treas.—Mrs. Lloyd Lassiter, Potecasi
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. Kolb, Windsor

Report adopted.

Report of Time and Place Committee:

Time—Last Wednesday in March, 1935.

Report of Resolutions Committee: Expressed the appreciation of the Union to all those who had a part in making the meeting a success and to the Murfreesboro Church for their kind hospitality.

Minutes of the day read and adopted.
Benediction by Rev. H. F. Brinson.

MRS. T. E. BEASLEY,
Superintedent.

MRS. LEE BRINKLEY,
Secretary-Treasurer.

Note—Mrs. Gordon Maddry kindly acted as Secretary for the day.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF W. M. U.
West Chowan Association
1933-1934
JOHNSON FUND

Contributed by Societies from March 29,1933 to March 27, 1934		$799.77
Sent to Miss Hunter by Holly Grove		6.60
Total		$806.37
Disbursements		
Paid Miss Johnson, July 6, 1933	$25.00	
" " " October 4, 1933	127.25	
" " " November 7, 1933	104.45	
" " " November 24, 1933	212.20	
" " " December 27, 1933	209.20	
" " " March 1, 1934	48.50	
" " " March 24, 1934	66.80	
Sent by Holly Grove	6.60	
Total		$800.00
On hand		6.37
April 15, 1933, Paid Miss Johnson		62.28
When bank opened, Paid Miss Johnson		52.22
(This paid all Miss Johnson's salary for the past two years.)		
Leaving a balance		$6.37

EXPENSE FUND

Balance on hand March 29, 1933	$27.77
Contributed by Societies Mach 29, 1933 to March 27, 1934	87.72
Total	$115.49

Disbursements

March 29, 1933, to March 27, 1934:

June 10, Mrs. C. G. Maddry	$1.63	
June 10, Mrs. T. E. Beasley	2.75	
March 10, Mrs. R. L. Bolton	2.30	
August 29, Mrs. T. E. Beasley	2.75	
October 2, Mrs. T. E. Beasley	3.92	
October 12, Mrs. C. G. Maddry	1.50	
December 15, for organization pins	1.90	
December 11, Mrs. C. G. Maddry	1.41	
December 11, Mrs. T. E. Beasley	3.00	
December 18, Mrs. R. L. Bolton	2.30	
December 24, Mrs. Lineberry for Minutes	7.50	
February 28, Mrs. T. E. Beasley	2.75	
March 14, Mrs. C. G. Maddry	1.71	
March 14, Treasurer	5.91	
March 21, Mrs. R. L. Bolton	2.75	
March 24, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, programs	4.50	
March 28, Mr. Howard	10.00	
Total		$58.58
Balance on hand		56.91
Total spent and on hand		$115.49

LIBRARY FUND

Library Fund on hand $13.72

MRS. T. E. BEASLEY, Sup't.,
MRS. LEE BRINKLEY, Sec-Treas.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

The Forty-Fifth Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with the Meherrin Baptist Church, Tuesday, April 3, 1934.

General Theme: "More Like the Master."

The devotional was led by W. V. Tarlton.

Mrs. Sallie Parker discussed "More Like the Master in Ministering to Little Children."

A. P. Mustian talked on "More Like the Master in Teaching."

Address by Perry Morgan: "More Like the Master in Laying Foundations."

The Chairman, J. M. Duncan, appointed the following Committees:

Time and Place—J. H. Evans, G. L. Vann, J. S. Jenkins.

Banner—J. K. Parker, H. P. Stephenson, C. G. Powell.

Organization and Nominations—Oscar Creech, K. E. Bryant, A. V. Cobb.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened by singing the theme song, "More Like the Master."

The following Group Conferences were held:

Elementary Work led by Mrs. H. F. Brinson.

Intermediate Work led by C. R. Pittard.

Sunday School Administration led by Perry Morgan.

"More like the Master in Prayer Life," was discussed by J. C. Owen.

J. L. Powers discussed "More Like the Master in Personal Evangelism."

"More Like the Master to Bring His Kingdom in Missions in the Sunday School," was discussed by C. R. Pittard.

Report of Time and Place Committee as follows:

Time: *Tuesday after First Sunday in April* 1935. *Place*: *Ross.*

The Banner was awarded to Merry Hill Sunday School.

The organization and Nominating Committee reported as follows:

Associational Superintendent	W. V. Tarlton
Sectary-Treasurer	W. A. Thomas
Chorister	L. J. Goodwin

A rising vote of thanks was extended Meherin for its bountiful hospitality.

J. M. DUNCAN, *Ch'm Pro Tem.*

W. A. THOMAS, *Secretary*

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN B. Y. P. U. CONVENTION

The West Chowan B. Y. P. U. Convention was held with the Potecasi Baptist Church Sunday, July 29, 1934. The President, Mr. T. G. Britt, presided. The theme of the Convention was, "Christ Must Reign."

The afternoon devotion was led by Miss Mary Beale Parker, the Scripture used was I Cor. 15:25.

"He Must Reign in the Beauty of Holiness", was discussed by Miss Inez Willoughby. "He Must Reign In the Shadows We Cast," was discussed by Miss Ethel Britt.

After music and prayer, lunch was served in picnic style.

After a song service, the evening devotional was given by Mrs. Ethel Copeland. Rev. W. V. Tarleton discussed, "Christ Must Reign In Our Daily Living", and Rev. Oscar Creech made a talk on, "Christ Must Reign in Our Plans for the Future." Miss Fannie Stephenson brought the closing message.

In the business session the following officers were elected for the coming year.

President—Mr. Wade Baker.
Vice-President—Mr. Gordon Maddrey.
Sec. and Treasurer—Miss Alice Miller.
Chorister—Miss Betty Jenkins.
Pianist—Miss Rosalie Liverman.
Leader of Group 1—Mr. R. V. Beale.
Leader of Group 2—Mr. T. G. Britt.
Leaders of Group 3—Mr. Levi Dilday and Mr. Owen White.

T. G. BRITT, *Pres.*

ELOISE MILLER *Sec'y*

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE:
Mrs. Mattie J. Freeman
ASHLEYS GROVE:
Mrs. Alice Futrell
ASKEWVILLE:
Mrs. Mary Deans Cowan
Mr. W. E. Mizelle
Mrs. Rockey White
AULANDER:
Decon E. C. Harrell
Mrs. Emma Hoggard
BETHANY:
Mrs. W. H. Leighcester
Mr. C. P. Daniel
Mrs. Maggie O. Phelps
BETHEL:
Mrs. Maggie Birdsong
BETHLEHEM:
Mr. J. M. Jones
Mr. C. F. Peele
BRANTLEYS GROVE:
Mr. Asa Oveton
Mr. Ralph Willoughby
Mrs. Sarah Overton
BUCKHORN:
Mr. William Pope
Mr. J. G. Barnes
Mr. J. P. Hedgepeth
Mrs. R. T. Barnes
CAPEHARTS:
Mr. D. M. Cooper
Deacon J. P. Baker
CASHIE (Windsor):
Mr. R. C. Bazemore
Mr. T. H. Lawrence
Mr. J. L. Spivey
CENTER GROVE:
Mr. G. W. Earley
Mrs. Mary E. Jenkins
Mrs. Martha E. Trumble
Mrs. Mary J. Manning
CHRISTIAN HARBOR:
Mr. J. W. Dilday
Mrs. Cora Wilson
Mrs. W. B. Nowell
COLERAIN:
Mrs. J. E. D. Perry
Mr. W. M. Keeter
Mrs. Mary Joyner
Mrs. Dora Baker
Mrs. Elizabeth Harrell
Mr. O. G. Harrell
Mr. J. M. Montague
CONARITSA:
Mr. J. H. Hall
Miss Fannie Jernigan
Mrs. Mary Nowell Hale
CONWAY:
Mr. B. J. Futrell
Miss Annie Francis Davis
Mr. S. A. Jones
Mr. D. H. Hedgepeth
CREEKSVILLE:
Mr. J. T. Holloman
Mrs. Elizabeth McDaniel
Mrs. Annie Maude Vann
Mrs. Ida Grant
ELAM:
Mrs. H. W. Price
GALATIA:
Mr. J. E. Barnes
Deacon J. B. Barnes
Deacon D. W. Taylor
Mr. K. Taylor
GREEN'S CROSS ROADS:
John R. Pierce
Mrs. Fannie F. Cobb
Mrs. Barbara E. Pierce
Mrs. Ada Pierce
Mrs. Harriet E. Williams
HARRELLSVILLE:
Rev. R. B. Lineberry

IN MEMORIAM

HOLLY GROVE:
Mr. Tommie Holiday
HORTONS:
Mrs. Grace Dempsey
JACKSON:
Mrs. V. S. Gay
Miss May Gay
Mr. L. L. Taylor
KELFORD:
Mr. W. D. Browne
LAWRENCE:
Mr. G. B. Dares
LEWISTON:
Mr. J. J. Baggette
Mr. Jesse Parker
Mr. J. T. Casper
MARS HILL:
Mrs. Dandy Pearce
Mr. W. J. Coefield
Mrs. Sarah Lee
MEHERRIN:
Mr. A. T. Liverman
Mr. W. R. Garris
MENOLA:
Deacon H. G. Snipes
Mrs. H. G. Snipes
Mrs. Elma Chitty
MERRY HILL:
Mrs. Thomas D. Pearce
MOUNT CARMEL:
Mr. C. E. Erekson
Mr. J. E. Hedgepeth
MOUNT TABOR:
Mrs. Rosa Benthall
Mrs. Bettie Matthews
MURFREESBORO:
Mrs. J. E. Parker
Mrs. C. C. Gardner
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Mary Jane Parker
Mrs. Sallie Dunning
Mr. James R. Rawls
PINE FOREST:
Mr. W. H. Camp
POTECASI:
Mrs. Verla Sumner Parker
Mrs. Fannie Baugham
Mrs. Ophelia Wright
Mr. Matthew Joyner
POWELLSVILLE:
Mr. L. E. Fairless
Mrs. S. L. Hoggard
Mrs. J. W. Evans
REPUBLICAN:
Mrs. Estelle Rinfrow
Mrs. Roy Stocks
RICH SQUARE:
Mr. J. A. Worrell
Mr. J. S. Edwards
Mr. W. J. Vann
Mrs. J. R. Elliott
Mrs. Jim Rhone
ROBERTS CHAPEL:
Mr. Henry Burgess
Mrs. Mollie E. Burgess
Mr. Bennie Taylor
ROSS':
Mr. J. M. Mizelle
Mr. J. C. Mizelle
Mrs. Nellie Mizelle
Mrs. Arrie Bryant
Mrs. Malissa Jernigan
Miss Savanna E. Wilson
SANDY RUN:
Mr. W. E. Brewer
Mr. R. J. Peele
Mr. W. E. Womble
SEABOARD:
Mr. R. R. Edwards
SILOAM:
Mr. Edward Joyner
UNION:
Mrs. W. D. Beale
Deacon W. J. Vaughan

Church Directory
Statistical and Historical
Tables

RESIDENT PASTORS

Name	Address	Member	Work
H. F. Brinson.....	Lewiston, N. C.....	Lewiston	Pastor
K. E. Bryant.....	Powellsville, N. C....	Powellsville	Pastor
G. W. Burch.....	Windsor, N. C.....	Green's X Roads....	Pastor
J. E. Copeland....	Windsor, N. C.....	Askewville	Pastor
Oscar Creech ...	Ahoskie, N. C.....	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis.....	Roxebel, N. C.	Sandy Run	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro, N. C..	Meherrin	Pastor
A. W. H. Jones...	Severn, N. C.....	Severn	Pastor
Ernest C. Kolb	Windsor, N. C.....	Cashie	Pastor
Geo. D. Leggett...	Windsor, N. C.....	Siloam	Pastor
Richard Lloyd ...	Jackson, N. C.....	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian....	Colerain, N. C.....	Mars Hill	Pastor
J. C. Owen.....	Murfreesboro, N. C..	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. L. Powers.....	Windsor, N. C.	Republican	Pastor
D. J. Robinson....	Winton, N. C.....	Winton	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser....	Aulander, N. C.....	Aulander	Pastor
W. V. Tarlton....	Rich Square, N. C..	Rich Square	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood..	Seaboard, N. C.....	Seaboard	Pastor
J. O. Walton.....	Windsor, N. C.....	Green's X Roads	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey.....	Jamesville, N. C.....	Jamesville	Pastor
R. S. Fountain...	Weldon, N. C.....	Weldon	Pastor
J. E. Kirk	Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary	Pastor
B. A. Mitchell	Corapeak, N. C.....	Corapeak	Pastor
T. O. Hickman ...	Williamston, N. C....	....	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

R. L. Bolton	Colerain, N. C.....	Colerain	Sup.-P.
R. R. Jackson.....	Jackson, N. C.....	Jackson	Teacher
J. A. Long.....	Aulander, N. C.....	Aulander	Retired
M. T. Tanner.....	Rich Square, N. C...	Rich Square	Teacher

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

J. H. Copelanl, Jr.	Ahoskie, N. C.....	Ahoskie	Student
Lass Robertson...	Powellsville ,N. C....	Powellsville	Student

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS

CHURCH	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT.	CLERK	TREASURER AND P. O.
Ahoskie	Oscar Creech	H. O. Boulter	D. P. Boyette	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	L. Sasser, Aulander	J. G. Revelle	J. C. Revelle	C. R. Revelle, Conway
Askewville	J. E. Copeland	R. C. White	F. R. Johnson	J. W. Evans, Windsor
Aulander	L. Sasser	Obed Castelloe	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. T. C. Williford, Aulander
Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. V. Henry	D. E. White	J. O. Perry, Colerain
Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	R. A. Daniel	J. E. Daniel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas	J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Coefield
Brantleys Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	J. R. Godwin	Herbert Willoughby	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
Buckhorn	D. J. Robinson, Winton	Jarvis Howell	J. H. Barnes	S. P. Winborne, Como
Capeharts	J. O. Walton, Windsor	J. F. White, Colerain	H. E. Perry	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill
Cashie (Windsor)	E. C. Colb	W. L. Powell	L. S. Mizelle	W. L. Lyon, Windsor
Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin	C. S. Godwin	L. M. Dilday, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	No Pastor	W. W. Britt	J. H. Evans	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville
Colerain	No Pastor	E. T. Forehand	W. D. White	E. L. Stokes, Colerain
Conaritsa	J. L. Powers, Windsor	J. S. Jenkins	J. P. Slade	Badger Early, Aulander
Conway	J. C. Owen	E. N. Riddle	J. F. Martin	Miss Jannie Vick, Conway
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell	G. T. Futrell	Robert Futrell, Conway
Earleys	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeak	P. O. Lewis	O. C. Powell	P. O. Lewis, Ahoskie
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	M. B. Stephenson	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg
Elm Grove	J. O. Walton, Windsor	G. V. Mizelle	G. V. Mizelle	S. E. Mizelle, Powellsville
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	R. B. Maddry	W. C. Smith, Seabord	R. B. Maddry, Pendleton
Greens X Roads	J. O. Walton	R. B. Lawrence	R. L. Mizelle	A. D. Castelloe, Windsor
Harrellsville	No Pastor	E. D. Callis	R. C. Mason	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville
Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Jackson	C. W. Beale	H. T. Vann	W. E. Futrell, Woodland
Holly Grove	J. L. Powers, Windsor	D. E. Cowan	D. T. Harmon	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie
Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton	W. J. Perry	Truman Harrell	L. G. Smith, Coefield
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene	H. W. Greene	J. E. Phelps, Aulander
Jackson	R. Lloyd	A. H. Martin	B. L. Sykes	W. J. Beale, Jackson
Kelford	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. G. Hall	J. E. Tyler	A. C. Johnston, Kelford

NOTE—Where post office is not given, it is same as that given after last name.

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS

CHURCH	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT.	CLERK	TREASURER AND P. O.
Lasker	L. Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew	Claudie Lassiter	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville		W. L. Thompson	T. C. Mitchell, Windsor
Lewiston	H. F. Brinson	Garvey Bazemore	J. R. Peele	Dr. W. Mitchell, Lewiston
Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	Henry Overby	Jordan Edwards	J. L. Gay, Margarettsville
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian	H. E. Davidson	W. B. Miller	A. W. Myers, Colerain
Meherrin	J. M. Duncan	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	Norfleet Gatling, Murfreesb	L. B. Jenkins, Winton
Menola	L. Sasser, Aulander	W. H. Vinson	W. M. Edwards	J. K. Vinson, Woodland
Merry Hill	No Pastor	S. V. Cowand	H. E. Foxwell	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
Mount Carmel	R. Lloyd Jackson	C. R. Parker	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	C. R. Parker, Garysburg
Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	G. B. Story	B. W. Fisher, Ahoskie	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	No Pastor	W. B. Edwards	Mrs. P. D. Sewell	E. W. Whitley, Mufreesboro
Oak Grove	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeak	C. L. Skinner	H. C. Holloman	J. T. Willoughby, Aulander
Pine Forest	J. E. Kirk Roanoke Rapids		J. H. Camp	J. E. Moody, Garysburg
Pleasant Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. A. Dunning	A. R. Harmon, Aulander	C. A. Dunning, Woodland
Potecasi	L. Sasser, Aulander	E. B. Lassiter	R. V. Beale	C. W. Blow, Potecasi
Powellsville	K. E. Bryant	Clyde Harrell	J. J. Tayloe	C. L. Askew, Powellsville
Republican	J. L. Powers	A. V. Cobb	J. A. Speight	A. V. Cobb, Windsor
Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton	J. L. Futtrell, Jr.	J. L. Futtrell, Jr.	N. L. Turner, Rich Square
Riverside	No Pastor	L. G. Finch	Wayland Miller	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	J. N. Horne	W. H. Stephenson	C. K. Maddry, Pendleton
Ross'	J. O. Walton, Windsor	C. O. White, Powellsville	C. O. White, Powellsville	J. W. Cowand, Windsor
Sandy Run	B. L. Davis	H. R. Paschal	A. C. Smith	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel
Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood	J. R. Stephenson	W. D. Barbee	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard
Severn	A. W. H. Jones	J. M. Long	J. C. Stephenson	J. C. Stephenson, Severn
Siloam	G. D. Leggett	Hyman Speller	T. R. Speller	C. B. Speller, Windsor
St. Johns	J. L. Powers, Windsor	C. B. Vaughan	C. B. Vaughan	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden	R. J. Vaughan	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie
Winton	D. J. Robinson	Fred Jones, Coefield	D. L. Parker	H. B. Vann, Winton
Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	S. N. Blanchard	S. P. McDaniel	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland

NOTE—Where post office is not given, it is same as that given after last name.

B. Y. P. U. DIRECTORS, PRESIDENTS, LEADERS and ADDRESSES

AHOSKIE—Miss Virginia Parker (D), Marion Odom (S), Ahoskie, N. C.; Miss Laura Sessoms, Miss Hazel Overton (I), Mrs. G. F. Burgess, Mrs. R. G. Harrell, Mrs. Carroll Lowe (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

AULANDER—Harroll Early (S), Mrs. Herbert Jenkins (I), Mrs. H. M. Burden (J), Aulander, N. C.

BETHEL—Mrs. R. A. Daniel (I), Pleasant Hill, N. C.

BUCKHORN—Lottie Moore (I), Como, N. C.

CENTER GROVE—Levi M. Dilday (S), Mrs. W. R. Earley (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—T. A. Taylor (D), Miss Dorothy Askew (S), Miss Bessie Grissom (I), Mrs. J. L. Blythe (J), Harrellsville, N. C.

COLERAIN—Mrs. R. L. Bolton (D), G. C. Miller (A), Mrs. W. E. White (I), Mrs. Bill Boyette (J), Colerain, N. C.

CONWAY—Mrs. Jay Britton (D), Mrs. P. L. Woodard (A), Mrs. Milton Smith (S), Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood (I), Miss Helen Worrell (J), Conway, N. C.

ELAM—Mrs. R. T. Kee (A), Gumberry, N. C.

ELM GROVE—W. Z. Jernigan (A), Saddie Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C.

GALATIA—Mrs. H. A. Horton (D), Elmo Kirkland (S), Mrs. Leon Blythe (J), Seaboard, N. C.

GREENS CROSS ROADS—C. E. Thomas (D), Clyde Mizelle (S), Mrs. Nova Leicester (I), Mrs. A. D. Cale (J), Windsor, N. C.

HARRELLSVILLE—Edward C. Callis (D), Mrs. D. N. Evans (S), Olivia Lowe, J. A. Britt (I). Ruth Taylor (J), Harrellsville, N. C.

KELFORD—Miss Mattie Liverman (D), Miss Mamie B. Jenkins (S), Mrs. Martha Askew (I), Mrs. Ella Leicester (J), Kelford, N. C.

LASKER—J. H. Darus (D), Potecasi, N. C.; Grey Lassiter (A), Lasker, N. C.; Willie M. Lassiter (J), Potecasi, N. C.

MURFREESBORO—Miss Grace Parker (I), Miss Mary Louise Deans (J), Murfreesboro, N. C.

POTECASI—Gladys Lassiter (S), Potecasi, N. C.

POWELLSVILLE—Alden Devane (S), Mrs. W. A. Wynns (J), Powellsville, N. C.

RICH SQUARE—Miss Margaret Vann (D), Mrs. W. A. Lambertson (I), Mrs. W. O. Connor (J), Rich Square, N. C.

RIVERSIDE—L. G. Finch (D), Clarence Williams (S), Alice Miller (I), Mrs. L. G. Finch (J), Merry Hill, N. C.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—J. C. Edwards, M. B. Johnson (I), Thaddis Johnson, Mrs. C. K. Maddry (J), Pendleton, N. C.

ROSS'—Mrs. Alonzo Hoggard (I), Mrs. D. G. Hoggard (J), Windsor, N. C.

SEABOARD—C. H. Trueblood (D), Burgess Stephenson (S), Seaboard, N. C.

SEVERN—Miss Una White (D), Miss Della Barkley (S), Mrs. R. T. Woodard (I), Mrs. G. A. Pruden (J), Severn, N. C.

Union—Mrs. M. E. Forbes (D), Miss Erma Peele (S), Mrs. Overton (I), Mrs. B. J. Dukes (J), Ahoskie, N. C.

WOODLAND—Mrs. R. M. Griffin (I), Mrs. W. W. Carter (J), Woodland, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Presidents

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. Mattie Askew, Conway, N. C.
Askewville ..... Mrs. J. W. Evans, Windsor, N. C., R. 3
Aulander ..... Mrs. James Long, Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem ..... Miss Mary Thomas, Coefield, N. C.
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Annie Sue Majette, Como, N. C.
Capeharts ..... Mrs. H. R. Smith, Merry Hill, N. C.
Cashie (Windsor) ..... Mrs. C. E. Harris, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. W. V. Grissom, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain ..... Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Colerain, N. C.
Conaritsa ..... Mrs. J. L. Powers, Windsor, N. C.
Conway ..... Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville ..... Miss Lois Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Elam ..... Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Gumberry, N. C.
Galatia ..... Mrs. R. J. Britton, Seaboard, N. C.
Greens Cross Roads ..... Miss Lula Lawrence, R. 3, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Harrellsville, N. C.
Hebron ..... Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland, N. C.
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie, N. C.
Hortons ..... Mrs. Edgar Powell, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson ..... Mrs. R. G. Parker, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford ..... Mrs. George T. Brown, Kelford, N. C.
Lasker ..... Fannie Bryant, Lasker, N. C.
Lewiston ..... Mrs. J. B. Saunders, Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. A. P. Mu[illegible]n, Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin ..... Mrs. John C. Chitty Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola ..... Mrs. O. P. Snipes, Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Joe A. White, Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel ..... Miss Audrey Long, Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. E. L. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. O. A. Chitty, Murfreesboro,, N. C.

Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Eunice Parker, Woodland, N. C.
Potecasi..... Mrs. T. C. Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville ..... Mrs. K. W. Bass, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican ..... Mrs. A. S. White, Aulander, N. C.
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside ..... Mrs. W. J. Perry, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel .....Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross' ..... . Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. A. V. Hall, Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard ..... Mrs. R. M. Maddry, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn..... Mrs. Ernest Howell, Severn, N. C.
Union.....Mrs. J. M. Dunn, Ahoskie, N. C.
Winton.....Mrs. Hattie Mitchell, Winton, N. C.
Woodland ..... Mrs. R. C. Benthall, Woodland, N. C.

Y. W. A. Counselors

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. Florence Beasley, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. M. C. Futrell, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Aulander..... Mrs. Jack Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem.....Mrs. Colbert Chamblee, Ahoskie, N. C.
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. C. H. Jenkins, Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie (Windsor).....Mrs. P. H. Shook, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove ..... Mrs. T. W. Holloman, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain ..... Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Colerain, N. C.
Conaritsa ..... Mrs. Raymon Tayloe, Aulander, N. C.
Conway ..... Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Annie M. Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Galatia ..... Mrs. Gilbert Davis, Seaboard, N. C.
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, Harrellsville, N. C.
Jackson ..... Mrs. A. H. Martin, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford ..... Annie Love Evans, Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston ..... Mrs. J. R. Peele, Lewiston, N. C.
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville, N. C.
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Verdie Coefield, Colerain, N. C.
Menola ..... Mrs. C. A. Vinson, Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Grace Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi ..... Mrs. S. N. Parker, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville ..... Mrs. W. D. DeVane, Powellsville, N. C.
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard.....Mrs. Eva F. Maddry, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn..... Mrs. R. T. Woodard, Severn, N. C.
Woodland ..... Mrs. Raleigh Vick, Woodland, N. C.

G. A. Leaders

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. C. Greene, Ahoskie, N. C.
Aulander ..... Mrs. A. T. Castelloe, Aulander, N. C.
Cashie (Windsor) ..... Mrs. W. L. Brewer, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove .....Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor ..... Miss Hallie Evans, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain ..... Mrs. M. L. Brinkley, Colerain, N. C.
Conway .....Mrs. J. C. Parks, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Maggie Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Elam.....Mrs. J. L. Bass, Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Galatia ..... Mrs. Mamie Davis, Seaboard, N. C.
Greens Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Nova Leicester, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. L. B. Cowan, Harrellsville, N. C.
Hortons ..... Miss Bertha Powell, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson ..... Mrs. Worth Bridgers, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford ..... Edith Evans, Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston..Miss Mamie Modlin, Int.; Mrs. J. T. Hoggard, Jr. Lewiston
Mars Hill .....Mrs. L. A. Cofield, Colerain, N. C.
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Murfreesboro.....Miss Marguerite Payne, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi..... Miss Gladys Lassiter, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville..... Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican .....Mrs. C. W. Spruill, Windsor, N. C.
Rich Square ..... Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside ..... Alice Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel ..... Mrs. J. R. Pruden, Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard .....Mrs. J. L. Harris, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn ..... Mrs. Thad Wowell, Severn, N. C.
Woodland ..... Mrs. C. G. Parker, Woodland, N. C.

R. A. Leaders

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, N. C.
Askewville ..... Miss Gracie White, Windsor, N. C.
Aulander ..... Miss Ella Early, Aulander, N. C.
Cashie (Windsor).....O. W. Hale, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove ..... Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.
Colerain ..... Mrs. O. B. Hughes, Colerain, N. C.
Conway ..... Mrs. P. L. Woodard, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville ..... Miss Lois Boone, Jackson, N. C.
Elam ..... Mrs. J. L. Bass, Pleasant Hill, N. C.
Greens Cross Roads ..... Mrs. J. O. Walton, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Harrellsville, N. C.
Lewiston.....Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Int.; Mrs. W. A. Peele, Jr., Lewiston

Mars Hill .....Mrs. Floyd Holloman, Colerain, N. C.
Menola ..... Miss Deborah Brown, Woodland, N. C.
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. G. E. Fisher, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi.....Miss Gertrude Beale, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville .....Mrs. W. T. Dilday, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican.....Mrs. J. G. Ward, Windsor, N. C.
Riverside ..... Clarence Williams, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel .....Mrs. W. C. Stephenson, Pendleton, N. C.
Seaboard ..... Mrs. W. J. Jones, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn..... Miss Una White, Severn, N. C.

Sunbeam Leaders

Ahoskie .....Mrs. R. L. Callis, Ahoskie, N. C.
Ashleys Grove ..... Mrs. A. J. Futrell, Conway, N. C.
Askewville .....Mrs. R. C. White, Windsor, N. C.
Aulander ..... Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, N. C.
Bethlehem ..... Miss Ruth Thomas, Cofield, N. C.
Brantleys Grove ..... Mrs. J. H. Willoughby, Ahoskie, N. C.
Cashie (Windsor) .....Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Windsor, N. C.
Center Grove .....Mrs. S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie, N. C.
Christian Harbor .....Mrs. E. V. Grissom, Harrellsville, N. C.
Colerain ..... Miss Tucie Bristoe, Colerain, N. C.
Conaritsa .....Miss Sallie Hall, Aulander, N. C.
Conway ..... Mrs. C. E. Hedgepeth, Conway, N. C.
Creeksville ..... Miss Ida Davis, Conway, N. C.
Elam ..... Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson, N. C.
Galatia ..... Mrs. Troy Taylor, Seaboard, N. C.
Greens Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Nettie Mizelle, Windsor, N. C.
Harrellsville ..... Mabel Taylor, Harrellsville, N. C.
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. C. S. Ruffin, Jr., Ahoskie, N. C.
Hortons ..... Mrs. Leon Minton, Aulander, N. C.
Jackson ..... Mrs. W. M. Buffaloe, Jackson, N. C.
Kelford ..... Miss Mamie B. Jenkins, Kelford, N. C.
Lewiston .....Mrs. B. B. Joyner, Lewiston, N. C.
Mars Hill ..... Miss Ruby Lee, Colerain, N. C.
Meherrin .....Mrs. R. L. Vinson, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Menola ..... Miss Elsie Cowan, Ahoskie, N. C.
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill, N. C.
Mount Carmel ..... Mrs. E. M. Boyd, Seaboard, N. C.
Mount Tabor ..... Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Ahoskie, N. C.
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Potecasi.....Mrs. R. A. Chappell, Potecasi, N. C.
Powellsville ..... Mrs. J. S. Cowan, Powellsville, N. C.
Republican ..... Mrs. J. R. Brelter, Windsor, N. C.

Rich Square ..... Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Rich Square, N. C.
Riverside ..... Mrs. N. J. Miller, Merry Hill, N. C.
Roberts Chapel ..... Miss Elsie Edwards, Pendleton, N. C.
Ross' ..... Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor, N. C.
Sandy Run ..... Miss Eva Watson, Roxobel, N. C.
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Luther Morgan, Seaboard, N. C.
Severn ..... Mrs.. J. P. Porter, Severn, N. C.
Union ..... Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie, N. C.
Woodland ..... Mrs. W. D. Holloman, Woodland, N. C.

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford, County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15, 28:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19, 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17-26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10 [Church
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 14:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26.19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie Co.	Oscar Creech	J. H. Matthews	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1934.

CHURCHES	Location	Year constituted	Days of Meeting	Members Last Year	GAINS				LOSSES				Total Present Membership	Weekly Prayer Meeting Held	Revivals Held	Lord's Supper Observed	Families Taking State Paper
					Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Deaths	Exclusions	Erasures					
Ahoskie	T	1804	Every	717	44	39	6	1	17	1	...	...	789	Yes	1	4	65
Ahley's Grove	C	1909	2	286	10	2	...	...	6	1	1	...	290	No	1	4	3
Askewville	V	1913	1 3	289	10	2	...	...	3	3	...	...	295	Yes	2	4	4
Aulander	T	1886	Every	473	...	7	...	...	4	2	...	...	475	Yes	...	4	12
Bethany	C	1881	1	256	3	2	...	1	6	3	3	...	250	No	1	4	15
Bethel	C	1916	1 3	120	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	127	No	1	4	2
Bethlehem	C	1835	1 3	169	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	162	No	1	4	3
Brantley's Grove	C	1877	1 3	149	4	...	...	2	13	3	...	...	139	No	1	4	2
Buckhorn	V	1836	2 4	260	11	8	2	1	1	4	...	...	277	No	1	4	...
Capehart's	C	1824	2 4	217	9	...	...	...	6	2	...	1	217	No	1	4	...
Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770	Every	393	7	16	1	11	12	3	...	3	410	Yes	1	12	20
Center Grove	C	1897	2	226	...	1	...	...	3	4	...	...	220	No	1	4	6
Christian Harbor	C	1881	2 4	207	4	12	...	...	4	4	1	...	214	No	1	4	...
Colerain	V	1860	1 3	455	2	2	...	...	16	7	...	...	436	No	2	4	20
Conaritsa	C	1789	1 3	409	14	8	...	1	5	3	6	23	395	No	1	4	5
Conway	V	1905	1 3	429	6	3	1	...	6	4	...	...	429	Yes	1	4	1
Creeksville	C	1890	1 3	222	12	1	...	...	5	4	...	...	226	No	1	4	4
Earley's	V	1917	2	109	6	4	...	...	8	6	...	...	105	Yes	1	4	1
Elam	C	1884	1 3	218	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	228	No	1	4	...
Elm Grove	C	1932	1 3	115	11	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	141	Yes	1	4	3
Galatia	C	1859	2 4	392	8	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	396	No	1	4	2
Greene's Cross Roads	C	1874	1 3	288	10	2	1	...	3	5	1	1	291	No	1	4	...

Harrellsville	T	1876	2 4	220	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	219	No	1	4	10
Hebron	C	1856	1	71	5	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	86	No	1	4	...
Holly Grove	C	1804	1	124	6	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	124	No	1	4	7
Holly Springs	C	1907	1	141	14	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	155	No	1	4	20
Horton's	C	1915	3	154	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	...	153	No	1	4	1
Jackson	T	1882	1 3	196	...	6	...	...	1	3	...	2	196	Yes	...	3	12
Kelford	T	1898	Every	297	4	...	1	...	4	1	5	16	277	Yes	1	4	10
Lasker	V	1906	1 3	211	7	2	4	...	1	...	3	...	220	No	1	4	...
Lawrence	C	1874	4	208	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	...	203	No	...	4	10
Lewiston	T	1883	Every	413	7	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	414	Yes	1	4	20
Margarettsville	V	1889	2 4	82	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	79	No	1	2	...
Mars Hill	C	1854	Every	481	24	11	...	4	11	3	...	2	504	No	1	4	2
Meherrin	C	1729	Every	397	13	2	...	1	9	2	3	...	399	No	1	4	...
Menola	V	1908	4	122	6	2	...	...	3	3	1	...	123	...	1	4	10
Merry Hill	V	1910	3	190	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	193	No	1	4	20
Mount Carmel	C	1821	2 4	222	7	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	226	No	1	4	...
Mount Tabor	C	1839	1 3	247	7	3	...	1	16	2	...	21	219	No	1	3	8
Murfreesboro	T	1842	Every	188	...	...	2	...	8	2	...	...	180	Yes	...	5	9
Oak Grove	C	1885	3	101	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	No	1	...	...
Pine Forest	C	1888	2 4	60	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	61	No	1	...	.
Pleasant Grove	C	1837	4	288	...	1	1	...	5	3	...	...	282	No	1	4	...
Potecasi	V	1933	2	266	7	5	...	...	6	4	3	...	265	...	1	4	7
Powellsville	T	1909	2 4	298	8	19	...	...	5	3	...	...	317	Yes	1	4	12
Republican	C	1803	2 4	318	1	1	...	...	7	2	12	...	299	No	1	4	7
Rich Square	T	1854	2 4	241	10	4	...	2	6	5	...	...	246	...	1	4	6
Riverside	C	1913	2 4	195	9	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	199	No	1	3	...
Roberts Chapel	V	1848	1 3	225	9	...	...	1	7	3	...	2	223	No	1	4	15
Ross'	C	1804	2 4	422	6	3	...	3	29	6	2	7	390	Yes	2	4	...
Sandy Run	T	1750	4	436	...	2	...	...	5	3	...	...	430	No	1	4	6
Seaboard	T	1889	Every	222	12	14	...	...	2	1	...	...	245	No	1	4	...
Severn	V	1896	2 4	248	8	...	1	...	4	...	46	...	207	Yes	1	4	12
Siloam	C	1885	2 4	129	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	6	131	No	1	4	1
St. Johns	V	1883	4	162	8	1	1	...	2	...	20	...	150	No	1	4	3
Union	V	1885	1 2 3	165	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	166	No	1	4	10
Winton	T	1873	3	148	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	155	Yes	1	4	...
Woodland	T	1902	1 3	202	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	208	Yes	1	4	10
TOTALS	...	...	...	14,500	384	234	24	34	289	126	107	85	14,559	...	...	...	396

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1934.

CHURCHES	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Years Up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Daily Vacation Bible Sch?	Enrollment Daily Vacation Bible School	Average Attendance D. V. B. School
Ahoskie	47	69	91	84	48	163	18	32	91	643	304	Yes	No	30	41	No	...	1	220	180
Ashley's Grove	8	17	24	22	36	96	....	10	18	231	176	Yes	No	11	10	No	...	...	...	...
Askewville	18	19	30	28	54	51	..	....	19	219	134	No	No	...	6	No	...	...	...	...
Aulander	24	30	40	53	43	85	10	....	35	320	175	Yes	No	4	...	No	...	...	...	...
Bethany	15	8	19	22	30	....	33	11	18	182	75	Yes	No	14	3	No	...	...	...	...
Bethel	15	20	22	15	5	10	....	....	7	94	56	No	No	...	7	No	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem	3	4	6	11	11	24	....	....	14	73	45	Yes	No	7	...	No	...	...	...	...
Brantley's Grove	8	9	12	13	....	44	7	5	13	111	57	Yes	No	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Buckhorn	....	9	11	22	32	29	....	34	12	149	61	Yes	No	10	11	...	...	...	...	...
Capehart's	16	16	20	16	23	37	12	55	18	213	84	Yes	No	15	9	No	...	...	...	...
Cashie (Windsor)	20	42	52	34	23	80	....	....	38	289	133	Yes	No	10	7	No	...	...	...	...
Center Grove	5	13	25	24	29	46	....	....	11	153	93	Yes	No	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Christian Harbor	10	9	24	30	27	26	10	10	19	165	112	Yes	Yes	10	4	No	...	...	...	...
Colerain	8	28	42	47	47	87	8	....	32	299	140	Yes	No	16	2	No	...	...	...	...
Conaritsa	7	8	18	17	31	45	17	....	17	160	83	Yes	Yes	15	10	No	...	...	...	...
Conway	20	20	53	52	47	140	....	13	29	374	225	Yes	No	16	6	...	...	...	...	...
Creeksville	17	13	19	25	38	68	23	....	33	236	101	Yes	No	16	11	No	...	...	...	...
Earley's	8	11	16	8	7	30	....	....	6	86	40	No	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elam	10	15	21	....	13	42	....	....	11	112	60	Yes	No	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	13	14	18	16	18	42	....	....	17	138	73	No	No	...	11	No	...	...	...	...
Galatia	24	13	26	21	28	61	....	....	12	185	125	Yes	No	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Greene's Cross Roads	16	10	18	15	24	68	29	11	13	204	94	Yes	...	13	9	...	...	...	...	...

Harrellsville	7	16	24	23	26	30	25	22	16	189	77	Yes	Yes	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hebron	1	5	....	4	14	16	2	....	10	52	45	Yes	No	8	...	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holly Grove	5	7	6	8	8	16	....	....	10	60	34	...	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holly Springs	5	6	12	....	20	20	....	....	7	70	40	Yes	No	...	12	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horton's	8	....	13	11	10	25	....	....	10	77	42	No	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jackson	13	8	19	23	12	35	....	....	14	124	75	Yes	No	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelford	23	16	23	23	30	28	....	....	16	159	100	Yes	No	...	4	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lasker	15	15	12	26	23	50	....	....	10	151	80	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewiston	21	24	32	34	27	71	....	....	14	223	145	Yes	No	4	7	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mars Hill	24	26	46	40	62	83	....	....	15	296	160	No	No	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meherrin	11	12	22	24	30	91	35	10	23	258	155	Yes	No	24	13	No	...	1	97	72		
Menola	7	8	13	15	15	40	....	....	20	118	65	Yes	No	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merry Hill	12	11	16	21	27	24	15	....	16	142	91	Yes	Yes	15	2	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Carmel	....	9	17	20	26	58	....	....	10	140	70	No	No	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Tabor	10	14	37	33	32	58	9	9	14	216	128	Yes	No	8	7	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murfreesboro	25	21	30	23	82	48	....	12	19	260	145	Yes	No	12	...	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove	3	4	4	10	11	10	....	....	8	51	35	No	No	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pine Forest	No	School	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	....	....	14	16	....	52	....	....	6	88	35	No	No	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potecasi	8	11	12	14	26	59	5	....	13	148	100	Yes	No	13	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Powellsville	17	22	30	36	47	66	....	....	12	230	149	Yes	No	12	8	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Republican	8	10	16	15	21	44	....	....	9	123	65	Yes	No	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rich Square	10	23	29	37	21	66	11	9	25	231	125	Yes	No	15	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riverside	12	17	25	23	26	42	33	10	17	195	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roberts Chapel	9	16	19	30	26	52	7	8	13	180	115	Yes	Yes	9	9	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ross'	5	14	20	16	20	41	5	10	16	147	101	Yes	No	5	5	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandy Run	13	25	21	27	24	36	....	....	17	163	104	Yes	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seaboard	10	16	16	19	4	92	....	....	10	167	107	Yes	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Severn	7	14	22	23	23	90	4	12	19	214	145	Yes	...	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siloam	12	12	....	14	....	27	....	....	6	71	80	No	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	16	17	12	18	10	13	....	....	9	95	55	No	No	...	7	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	4	9	12	16	20	32	....	2	10	105	78	Yes	No	6	1	No	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winton	14	11	15	14	22	28	....	....	11	115	75	Yes	No	4	...	No	...	1	60	50		
Woodland	12	22	23	14	57	36	....	....	15	179	125	Yes	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	659	838	1219	1245	1418	2779	318	285	923	9673	5484	...	...	390	324	...	...	...	377	302		

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1934.

CHURCHES	Dos Church own its House of Worship"	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	No. Department Assembly Rooms	No. Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	500	47	6	41	$50,000	$6,000	$56,000	$14,500	$24,000
Ashley's Grove	Yes	1910	Wood	500	12	8	13	4,000	.....	4,000	4,000	3,000
Askewville	Yes	1913	Wood	500	14	2	12	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....
Aulander	Yes	1927	Brick	500	22	6	14	60,000	7,000	67,000	26,000	23,000
Bethany	Yes	1922	Wood	500	3	...	3	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	3,000
Bethel	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	4	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Bethlehem	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	...	8	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Brantley's Grove	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	...	6	6,000	.....	6,000	.....	.....
Buckhorn	Yes	1911	Wood	400	9	...	8	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....
Capehart's	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	5	14	7,000	.....	7,000	.....	1,500
Cashie (Windsor)	Yes	1910	Brick	400	10	4	9	30,000	5,000	35,000	.....	5,000
Center Grove	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	1	2	1,650	.....	1,650	.....	1,200
Christian Harbor	Yes	1903	Wood	400	9	...	8	6,000	1,000	7,000	.....	4,000
Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	6	16	15,000	2,000	17,000	.....	1,500
Conaritsa	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	7	7	8,000	.....	8,000	2,000	.....
Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	14	3	14	10,000	.....	10,000	2,500	5,000
Creeksville	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	1	9	5,000	.....	5,000	157	.....
Earley's	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	...	...	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Elam	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	1	3	8,000	1,200	9,200	.....	3,000
Elm Grove	Yes	1932	Wood	250	5	5	5	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	1,500
Galatia	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	4	4	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	2,000
Greene's Cross Roads	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	4	...	8,000	2,500	10,500	425	4,000

Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	10	6	6	8,000	4,000	12,000	.....	4,000
Hebron	Yes	1856	Wood	500	1	...	4	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Holly Grove	Yes	1911	Wood	400	3	...	4	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	.....
Holly Springs	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	...	1	2,500	.....	2,500	.....	.....
Horton's	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	...	4	400	.....	1,100	.....	.....
Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	9	...	9	10,000	4,000	14,000	2,900	7,000
Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	11	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	1,000
Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	5	...	2	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Lawrence	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Lewiston	Yes	1884	Wood	300	9	...	8	3,500	4,000	7,500	.....	4,750
Margarettsville	Yes	1934	Wood	*	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mars Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	500	13	4	12	10,000	5,000	15,000	1,000	.....
Meherrin	Yes	1914	Concr.	600	11	...	11	5,000	2,500	7,500	.....	4,000
Menola	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	7	7	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....
Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	...	5	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	1,000
Mount Carmel	Yes	1847	Wood	500	2	4	4	3,700	.....	3,700	.....	2,000
Mount Tabor	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	...	6	3,500	.....	3,500	.....	2,500
Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	1	16	40,000	4,000	44,000	8,428	13,500
Oak Grove	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	1,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Pine Forest	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	Yes	**	Wood	500	3	...	5	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Potecasi	Yes	1933	Brick	300	17	...	16	14,000	.....	14,000	2,600	3,000
Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	500	16	...	15	8,000	3,500	11,500	.....	4,000
Republican	Yes	1913	Wood	250	3	...	7	5,000	2,500	7,500	1,600	.....
Rich Square	Yes	1890	Wood	400	8	5	8	5,000	5,000	10,000	.....	Yes
Riverside	Yes	1920	Wood	500	10	...	2	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....
Roberts Chapel	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	16,000	.....	16,000	4,300	10,000
Ross'	Yes	1904	Wood	800	9	3	8	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	3,000
Sandy Run	Yes	1854	Wood	450	5	5	5	5,000	1,000	6,000	.....	2,000
Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	500	7	...	5	20,000	15,000	35,000	.....	13,500
Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	1	13	30,000	3,000	33,000	.....	16,500
Siloam	Yes	1885	Wood	250	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
St. Johns	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	...	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Union	Yes	1885	Wood	400	6	...	5	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	2,500
Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	...	...	2,000	3,000	5,000	.....	3,000
Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	300	7	...	11	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....
TOTALS				23,150			510	450	81,200	591,650	70,410	180,950

* Under Construction.
** Date not known.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1934.

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Aid to Local Poor	Association Fund	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes by Church and all its organizations	Given by the W. M. U. Organizations	Given by the Sunday School
Ahoskie	$2,100.00	$108.50	$2,918.37	$ 444.92	$793.19	$10.18	$ 10.00	.....	$6,385.16	$2,662.92	$793.19
Ashley's Grove	200.00	50.00	.....	30.52	80.36	.....	5.00	53.26	419.14	4.15	129.47
Askewville	233.12	89.31	439.57	187.25	48.53	56.49	.....	143.37	1,197.64	125.50	304.27
Aulander	900.00	.....	1,421.88	282.78	200.00	10.00	2.00	20.00	2,836.66	410.00	1.00
Bethany	250.00	41.00	.....	82.28	68.70	51.11	2.00	35.22	530.31	.....	119.81
Bethel	180.00	35.50	.....	27.62	38.90	.....	2.00	57.09	341.11	.....	108.39
Bethlehem	500.00	45.00	.....	49.37	52.95	.....	3.00	.....	650.32	4.50	48.45
Brantley's Grove	200.00	40.11	15.70	60.00	54.08	.....	.....	85.17	455.06	104.78	55.81
Buckhorn	480.00	85.00	.....	86.90	60.35	.....	4.00	1.85	718.10	.....	62.20
Capehart's	632.12	72.44	63.35	116.67	45.70	.....	4.00	.....	934.28	.....	56.79
Cashie (Windsor)	1,410.15	125.00	91.65	229.35	140.90	241.20	5.00	233.07	2,476.82	544.68	378.96
Center Grove	250.00	43.00	1.25	81.48	55.85	.....	5.00	.....	436.58	.....	46.85
Christian Harbor	548.50	70.00	115.70	.....	116.30	24.66	4.00	26.32	905.48	693.80	211.68
Colerain	1,539.79	179.82	399.26	387.13	243.05	191.75	4.00	5.00	2,949.80	154.75	317.57
Conaritsa	450.00	60.00	3.16	60.00	35.50	.....	4 00	7.41	620.07	207.00	35.50
Conway	600.00	.....	1,300.00	120.00	151.17	.....	5.00	4.50	2,180.67	.....	155.67
Creeksville	400.00	33.00	38.60	38.60	5.00	.....	.....	.....	521.60	26.10	.....
Earley's	125.00	.....	12.00	12.00	8.70	.....	1.50	.....	147.20	.....	.....
Elam	300.00	75.00	88.13	95.25	44.65	.....	3 00	34.10	640.13	35.41	99.65
Elm Grove	273.70	83.81	213.56	41.89	18.62	.....	2.00	10.00	643.58	.....	18.62
Galatia	400.00	63.00	.....	26.10	50.00	.....	.....	.....	539.10	.....	.....
Greene's Cross Roads	269.53	41.02	451.78	135.87	53.00	.....	3.00	35.00	989.20	.....	66.83

Harrellsville	500.00	80.00	200.00	80.00	90.00	5.00	3.00	.....	958.00	.....	95.00
Hebron	150.00	17.00	.....	25.00	12.00	.....	2.00	.....	206.00	.....	12.00
Holly Grove	150.00	46.26	17.74	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	216.50	.....	27.31
Holly Springs	200.00	.....	18.45	.....	2.00	.....	2.00	.....	245.49	.....	45.49
Horton's	109.48	30.00	.....	21.76	25.87	5.00	2.00	.....	194.11	6.50	24.37
Jackson	1,000.00	.....	213.38	138.82	49.76	15.00	5.00	35.69	1,457.65	.....	273.54
Kelford	819.00	106.56	100.00	158.91	91.32	.....	4.00	.....	1,279.79	.....	97.24
Lasker	300.00	27.00	2.15	46.00	36.62	.....	.....	.....	411.77	.....	36.62
Lawrence	.....	13.55	.....	12.00	.....	.....	2.50	.....	28.05	.....	.....
Lewiston	648.00	60.02	16.42	220.81	274.64	195.41	5.00	17.15	1,437.45	193.96	287.09
Margarettsville	200.00	22.00	602.13	12.00	34.90	.....	.....	.....	871.03	.....	40.90
Mars Hill	700.00	100.00	6.85	106.85	95.16	13.55	3.00	14.62	1,040.03	.....	.....
Meherrin	1,000.00	50.49	57.15	96.00	141.08	21.50	5.00	13.98	1,385.20	279.24	148.31
Menola	300.00	50.00	17.00	72.55	28.83	10.00	3.25	41.88	523.51	.....	39.71
Merry Hill	.....	212.07	.....	33.79	47.25	5.56	2.00	12.23	312.90	1.50	70.60
Mount Carmel	567.25	35.00	46.56	59.75	36.70	.....	2.25	.....	747.51	3.55	38.70
Mount Tabor	450.00	40.50	161.45	85.53	93.92	19.17	1.00	8.41	858.98	.....	104.36
Murfreesboro	353.17	17.00	.....	1,061.66	129.18	.....	5.00	11.95	1,577.96	.....	.....
Oak Grove	125.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	25.00	1.00	10.00	173.00	.....	.....
Pine Forest	.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	15.00	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	150.00	.....	.....	25.00	12.50	.....	2.00	.90	190.40	31.40	12.00
Potecasi	400.00	.....	457.84	85.05	82.08	.....	.....	.....	1,025.00	14.40	125.52
Powellsville	612.50	50.00	324.97	167.48	85.34	.....	3.00	76.33	1,319.62	81.50	182.96
Republican	536.22	30.00	54.45	59.88	37.42	.....	3.00	.....	720.97	167.59	35.50
Rich Square	619.54	50.00	.....	394.69	217.42	.....	.....	.....	1,281.65	303.79	138.68
Riverside	100.00	155.00	7.00	80.45	.....	.....	2.50	10.00	354.95	.....	.....
Roberts Chapel	550.00	45.25	78.91	160.35	94.92	50.00	4.00	5.95	989.38	15.00	309.72
Ross'	624.07	105.60	78.00	182.46	57.11	94.93	3.00	12.00	1,157.17	.....	64.16
Sandy Run	374.53	50.00	.....	79.27	56.04	.....	3.00	25.97	588.81	.....	80.81
Seaboard	600.00	60.21	186.23	299.28	70.18	23.90	4.00	89.15	1,332.95	65.52	147.50
Severn	720.00	55.60	.....	168.65	202.27	.....	5.00	.....	1,151.52	.....	202.27
Siloam	50.00	28.25	4.75	5.00	10.00	.....	2.50	.....	100.50	100.50	.....
St. Johns	150.00	45.00	.....	100.00	29.00	.....	.....	.....	324.00	9.00	22.71
Union	600.00	37.60	26.41	121.61	51.73	10.00	2.50	5.00	854.85	.....	107.34
Winton	400.00	25.00	.....	152.00	38.00	.....	2.00	3.30	620.30	507.00	113.30
Woodland	500.00	65.77	106.05	72.00	53.80	.....	5.00	11.34	813.94	.....	63.04
TOTALS	28,150.67	3,069.22	10,307.25	6,980.61	4,732.58	1,079.91	161.50	1,157.21	55,638.95	754.04	5,947.66

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1934.

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Minister's Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total for Missions, Benevolences, given by the church and all departments	Total by W. M. U.	Given by Sunday School	Grand Total All Gifts for all purposes
Ahoskie	1,210.65	291.13	152.95	60.93	194.26	43.28	441.80	33.00			2,428.00	1,216.96	538.00	8,813.16
Ashleys Grove	28.20		6.80	7.40	19.35	28.16	76.70	5.25			171.86	94.75	36.38	591.00
Askewville	35.52		55.00	47.56	74.10	9.77	68.33	3.00		13.35	306.63	126.45	43.99	1,504.27
Aulander	57.08		25.66	35.61	61.97	79.65	156.00	10.75		20.49	447.21	192.79	132.24	3,283.87
Bethany	95.53	31.17					27.00				153.70			684.01
Bethel	41.81		6.05	.80	2.50		118.58	5.04			174.78		34.67	515.89
Bethlehem	94.29		3.00	15.16	18.00	51.91	55.67	8.66		8.70	255.39	109.11	31.85	905.71
Brantleys Grove	206.53		6.54	9.25	29.95	3.00	69.44	13.51			338.22	106.49	42.15	793.28
Buckhorn	14.00	2.30	29.12	11.05		20.75	67.61	5.92		8.11	158.86	67.45	73.41	876.96
Capeharts	150.00		6.10	2.38	15.50	10.21	64.71	4.76		2.15	255.81	19.65	31.75	1,190.09
Cashie (Windsor)	410.74		45.78	32.08	102.50	445.99	349.39	23.00		57.80	1,467.28	481.36	304.75	3,944.10
Center Grove	170.00						81.29	8.81		47.35	307.45		84.35	744.03
Christian Harbor	168.31	162.67	25.00	30.00		11.07	266.14	34.60			697.79	422.58	275.27	1,603.27
Colerain	384.87	7.60	40.00	33.92	54.70	30.00	275.76	3.00		63.45	893.30	350.30	177.58	3,843.10
Conaritsa	367.44	20.91	6.75	1.75	52.50	5.00	133.68	9.18		3.50	600.71	144.34	21.90	1,220.78
Conway	6.00	15.55	54.31	20.75	55.95	14.50	155.08	11.09	5.00	108.19	446.42	270.26	167.16	2,627.09
Creeksville	25.88	2.00	9.90	8.27	47.30	29.10	50.24	5.00		13.92	191.61	137.60	54.01	713.21
Earleys							12.00				12.00		12.00	159.20
Elam	105.60		5.00	5.00	10.00		75.10			50.71	251.41	108.41	35.11	891.54
Elm Grove	148.11						53.47				201.58		27.47	845.16
Galatia			2.50				42.86	3.05			48.41		48.41	587.51
Greens X Roads	268.44		6.85	1.75	8.68	4.00	60.48	4.51		3.00	357.71	78.48	37.59	1,346.91

Harrellsville	.....	.....	138.45	22.55	54.00	64.05	223.15	24.24	.....	1.75	528.19	193.35	156.70	1,486.19
Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.50	2.60	45.60	3.50	.....	.25	162.45	21.10	41.35	368.45
Holly Grove	83.83	.....	7.48	3.00	.....	2.34	53.09	4.50	.....	23.04	177.28	64.39	112.89	393.78
Holly Springs	31.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.57	1.48	.....	7.20	58.75	.....	27.25	304.24
Hortons	10.62	10.37	.....	.....	1.80	.....	7.60	.....	.....	1.25	32.14	24.54	.....	226.25
Jackson	29.98	29.98	22.70	18.45	18.50	8.50	161.63	14.51	.....	38.90	343.15	168.11	100.11	1,800.80
Kelford	227.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.87	137.24	25.00	.....	2.00	416.99	155.85	125.18	1,696.78
Lasker	.....	20.00	2.00	.....	6.00	.....	28.46	10.09	.....	.....	66.55	8.00	15.00	478.32
Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.53	.....	.....	.....	16.53	.....	.....	44.58
Lewiston	252.22	.....	82.17	47.31	156.25	291.21	326.53	23.41	52.00	84.78	1,315.88	566.57	330.16	2,753.33
Margarettsville	58.78	.....	2.00	1.00	19.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.78	30.00	.....	951.81
Mars Hill	193.32	.....	21.50	14.95	25.25	70.41	133.31	25.65	.....	25.75	510.14	9.95	127.21	1,550.17
Meherrin	48.11	142.70	43.43	31.27	57.31	7.00	139.88	39.00	.....	21.00	529.70	210.61	103.00	1,910.90
Menola	37.79	.....	8.57	7.05	27.84	28.99	62.32	7.03	.....	27.80	207.39	120.96	37.32	730.90
Merry Hill	47.71	.....	8.25	11.71	16.56	7.26	69.09	27.94	4.56	15.07	208.15	76.77	72.97	521.05
Mount Carmel	139.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.19	.....	.....	886.70
Mount Tabor	13.30	27.65	33.92	21.11	31.23	.....	107.71	5.46	.....	39.77	280.15	116.41	93.79	1,140.13
Murfreesboro	.....	1.00	20.12	18.50	41.15	17.50	54.90	4.94	.....	17.56	175.67	92.96	82.71	1,753.63
Oak Grove	Nothing Contributed													173.00
Pine Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.12	.....	.....	.....	3.12	.....	3.12	18.12
Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	3.00	3.00	10.00	6.50	15.30	2.00	.....	10.10	49.90	34.60	.....	240.30
Potecasi	54.43	.....	4.18	9.98	13.43	5.99	108.13	8.52	.....	102.22	306.88	171.76	86.60	1,331.88
Powellsville	201.79	.....	37.49	15.15	29.10	17.66	150.07	5.75	.....	.....	457.01	145.19	123.67	1,776.63
Republican	5.00	2.00	26.27	17.02	100.69	7.42	98.00	19.68	4.12	67.27	347.47	167.16	62.67	1,068.44
Rich Square	103.64	8.90	4.95	24.65	49.75	.....	98.60	12.85	.....	2.80	306.14	173.46	78.60	1,587.79
Riverside	105.00	.80	13.82	9.86	31.15	7.50	53.80	10.59	.....	7.22	239.74	54.58	47.16	594.69
Roberts Chapel	75.71	68.50	2.50	3.35	16.00	2.50	76.22	6.63	.....	.....	251.41	29.85	221.56	1,240.79
Ross'	551.79	14.00	11.44	8.44	.....	.....	105.77	6.88	.....	37.18	735.50	61.50	52.22	1,892.67
Sandy Run	33.85	10.35	8.54	..	...	33.00	.....	16.16	2.64	.....	4.75	154.29	49.65	68.64	743.10
Seaboard	155.14	7.50	12.65	19.50	27.49	11.75	80.55	10.31	40.15	86.97	452.01	342.08	10.00	1,784.96
Severn	214.52	176.28	25.93	28.45	63.25	1.00	202.77	16.74	8.05	40.30	777.29	227.75	190.65	1,928.81
Siloam	15.75	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.00	.....	.....	.....	32.25	32.25	.....	132.75
St. Johns	23.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.63	.....	.....	6.00	59.03	.....	11.00	383.03
Union	74.68	2.80	29.09	8.30	29.92	50.68	73.68	13.02	5.42	14.20	301.79	106.21	55.55	1,156.64
Winton	128.85	.....	3.80	8.00	11.60	7.05	94.80	.....	.....	36.35	290.45	222.48	67.97	910.75
Woodland	133.69	.....	25.25	22.30	57.50	.....	89.50	5.00	.....	.....	333.24	119.10	30.00	1,147.18
TOTALS	7,140.47	1,059.16	1,088.81	700.56	1,681.53	1,429.17	5,642.04	529.49	119.30	1,122.20	20,512.73	7,469.13	4,569.48	73,766.28

TABLE VI. B. Y. P. U.'S OF WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1934.

CHURCHES	Does Church Have General Organization?	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in all Unions	Students in College from your church
Ahoskie	Yes	...	1	2	1	4	...	...	9	29	20	58	9	24	5	10
Ashley's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Askewville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Aulander	No	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	25	18	63	...	...	...	6
Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	24	...	...	...	1
Bethlehem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brantley's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buckhorn	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	20	...	20	20	...	...	3
Capehart's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cashie (Windsor)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Center Grove	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	23	...	14	37	37	21	23	1
Christian Harbor	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	11	14	17	42	27	...	42	...
Colerain	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	...	14	11	18	13	56	14	...	36	5
Conaritsa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Conway	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	...	26	17	24	8	75	29	14	...	2
Creeksville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earley's	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	28	28	...	...	...	...
Elam	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	15	...	...	20	35	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	20	...	...	13	33	...	8	33	...
Galatia	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	39	19	58	12	...	17	1
Greene's Cross Ro	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	19	9	12	40	40	40	40	...
Harrellsville	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	10	19	17	46	32	34	46	4
Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Holly Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horton's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Kelford	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	6	10	12	28	...	...	...	2
Lasker	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	...	13	33	...	...	...	...
Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewiston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Mars Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Meherrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Menola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Merry Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Carmel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Murfreesboro	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	12	11	23	5	18	19	8
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Potecasi	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	38	...	...	38	20	...	38	4
Powellsville	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	18	...	20	38	10	5	22	8
Republican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rich Square	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	18	33	4	...	...	...
Riverside	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	14	...	13	27	12	12	14	1
Roberts Chapel	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	20	15	35	...	...	35	2
Ross'	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	8	9	17	1	...	8	2
Sandy Run	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Seaboard	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	30	6	...	25	8
Severn	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	2	...	15	16	17	48	36	36	48	2
Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	18	10	8	36	...	...	...	...
Winton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Woodland	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	12	27	19	14	...	10
TOTALS	9	4	18	20	23	65	3	75	279	327	347	1028	297	226	481	125

TABLE VII. WOMAN'S WORK OF WEST CHOWAN ASSO., 1934.

CHURCHES	Number W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgs.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Member Enrolled	Mission Study Enrollment
Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	1	6	128	20	38	23	45	254	115
Ashleys Grove	1	1	...	...	1	3	34	24	...	...	25	83	...
Askewville	1	...	...	1	1	3	15	...	...	...	20	35	9
Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	85	20	34	23	22	184	82
Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem	1	1	...	...	1	3	13	11	...	...	15	39	...
Brantleys Grove	1	1	...	...	1	3	14	7	...	...	27	48	...
Buckhorn	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	23	...
Capeharts	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	27	...
Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	2	1	1	6	82	29	39	11	18	189	86
Center Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	12	7	8	19	63	22
Christian Harbor	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	14	11	...	14	54	5
Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	12	26	10	10	103	35
Conaritsa	1	1	...	...	1	3	50	19	...	...	15	84	...
Conway	1	1	1	1	1	5	85	18	12	25	18	158	...
Creeksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	9	7	20	12	67	...
Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elam	1	...	1	1	1	4	37	...	7	6	15	65	20
Elm Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galatia	1	1	1	...	1	4	10	10	12	...	12	44	10
Greens X Roads	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	9	9	18	56	...
Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	20	12	12	10	66	56
Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...
Holly Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	...	11	21	6
Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hortons	1	...	1	...	1	3	16	...	5	...	12	33	...
Jackson	1	1	1	...	1	4	26	10	10	...	15	61	11
Kelford	1	1	1	...	1	4	40	16	10	...	20	86	...
Lasker	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	10	22	...
Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	89	25	27	25	27	193	86
Margarettsville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	14	14
Mars Hill	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	12	...
Meherrin	1	1	...	...	1	3	30	15	...	...	15	60	...
Menola	1	1	...	1	1	4	20	8	...	15	13	56	...
Merry Hill	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	15	30	...
Mount Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	19	41	...
Mount Tabor	1	...	1	1	1	4	31	...	20	13	20	84	84
Murfreesboro	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	24	12	...	12	68	34
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	...	...	...	26	...
Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	13	7	8	15	65	31
Powellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	8	8	18	76	15
Republican	1	...	1	1	1	4	30	...	8	9	12	59	21
Rich Square	2	...	1	...	1	4	83	...	15	...	30	128	...
Riverside	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	15	10	10	65	6
Ross'	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	9	27	...
Sandy Run	3	...	...	...	1	4	32	...	...	...	23	55	...
Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	12	12	8	12	89	62
Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	11	11	18	28	89	...
Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	18	12
Winton	1	1	...	...	...	2	27	10	...	...	...	37	...
Woodland	1	1	1	...	1	4	36	8	12	...	17	73	12
TOTALS	48	29	31	21	40	169	1467	424	386	261	679	3218	828

INDEX

Associational Directory 3
B. Y. P. U. Officers and Post Offices 4
B. Y. P. U. Statistics, Table 6 58
Church Clerks and Post Offices 39
Church Property, Table 3 52
Church Directory 37
Constitution 7
Comparative Digest of Letters 25
Executive Committee 3
Financial Table—Benevolence, Table 5 56
Financial Table—Home Purposes, Table 4 54
History Powellsville Church 22
Historical Table 47
List of Messengers 5
Membership, Table 1 48
Minutes of Auxiliaries:
- B. Y. P. U. Convention 34
- Sunday School Convention 32
- W. M. U. Convention 27

Our Home Goers ..... 35 and 36
Pastors and Churches 39
Pastors and other Ministers, with Post Offices 38
Proceedings 10
Reports
- Committee on Time, Place and Preacher 15
- Education 20
- Foreign Missions 17
- Histrian's Report 21
- Home Missions 17
- Hospitals 19
- Law and Order 20
- Ministerial Relief 19
- Orphanage 18
- State Missions 17
- Treasurer's Report 16
- Woman's Work 18

Resolution, Chowan College 13
Sunday School Statistics, Table 2 50
Sunday School Superintendents and Post Offices 39
Treasurers and Post Offices 39
W. M. U. Statistics, Table 7 59

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH

SEABOARD, N. C.

October 29-30

1935

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 27-28, 1936. Place To Be Chosen Later.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH

SEABOARD, N. C.

October 29-30

1935

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 27-28, 1936. Place To Be Chosen Later.

WARD BLOWERS EDWARDS

To Whom This Minute is Dedicated by Order of the Association.

Born in Troupsburg, Steuben County, New York, on June 21, 1885, the son of Charles Perry and Mary (Blowers) Edwards. Student at Wake Forest College, where he graduated in 1912. Received the M. A. Degree from Columbia University in 1920; Degree of Doctor of Education from Chowan College in 1934. Married Miss Cinderella Stanley of Weldon, N. C. Principal Grifton, N. C., High School, 1912-15; Principal Jackson, N. C., High School, 1915-18; Superintendent Weldon City Schools, 1918-24; Director Summer Session Chowan College, 1921; Professor of Education, Wake Forest College Summer School, 1922; Graduate Student, University of Chicago, Summer, 1924; Professor of German, Latin, and Dean Chowan College, 1924-26. President Chowan College, 1926-35. Died at Murfreesboro, N. C., September 5, 1935.

INDEX

	Section	Page
AIMS FOR 1936	(32)	20
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY		4-6
Officers	(1)	4
Executive Committee	(2)	4
W. M. U. Officers	(4)	4
Committees to Report at Next Session	(3)	4
W. M. U.—County Officers	(5)	4-5
S. S. Associational Officers	(1)	5
B. T. U. Convention Officers	(2)	5
Chowan College	(3)	5
Pastors' Conference	(4)	5
Chowan College Assembly	(5)	5
State Promotion Committee	(6)	5
State General Board of Missions	(7)	5
Chowan College Trustees	(8)	5
Meredith College Trustees	(1)	6
Messenger to Baptist State Convention	(2)	6
CHURCH DIRECTORY		36-41
B. T. U. Officers		37
Pastors, S. S. Supts., Clerks, Treasurers		38-39
Preachers and Students for Ministry		36
W. M. U.		40-41
COMMITTEES		
Finance	(17)	15
Nominating	(27)	17
Time, Place and Preacher	(17)	15
To Report at Next Session	(34)	20
CONSTITUTION		9-11
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS	(14)	13-15
EDWARDS, W. B.—DEDICATED IN MEMORIAM		2
HISTORY OF GALATIA CHURCH	(35)	21-22
IN MEMORIAM		33-34
MESSENGERS		7-8
MINUTES OF AUXILIARIES		26-32
B. T. U. Convention		32
S. S. Association		30-31
W. M. U. Convention		26-29
PROCEEDINGS		12-25
REPORTS		
Aged Ministers	(36)	22
Education	(20)	15
Finance Committee	(42)	24
Foreign Missions	(30)	19
Historian's	(35)	20
Home Missions	(30)	19
Hospitals	(36)	23
Nominating Committee	(45)	25
Orphanage	(36)	22
State Missions	(30)	18
Sunday Schools	(28)	17
Temperance	(36)	23
Time, Place and Preacher	(38)	24
Treasurer's	(41)	24
Woman's Work	(30)	17
RESOLUTIONS		
Appreciation	(44)	24
Chowan College	(21)	16
Pastoral Support	(16)	15
SPECIAL NOTES		6
TABLES		42-56
I—Church Membership		
II—Sunday Schools		
III—Church Property		
IV—Gifts for Local Work		
V—Gifts for Missions, Education, Etc.		
VI—B. T. U.'s		
VII—Woman's Work		
VIII—Historical		

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

J. H. MATTHEWS, Moderator.....Windsor
HERBERT JENKINS, Vice-Moderator.....Aulander
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.....Ahoskie
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.....Cofield
K. E. BRYANT, Historian.....Powellsville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. H. Matthews, Chairman.....Windsor
Richard Lloyd.....Jackson
J. T. Bolton.....Rich Square
Miss Una White.....Severn
E. D. Callis.....Harrellsville
W. D. Barbee.....Seaboard
Mrs. T. E. Beasley.....Ahoskie
H. F. Brinson.....Lewiston
Mrs. Lee Brinkley.....Colerain

Committees to Report at Next Session

Missions—J. M. Duncan, Chairman, Murfreesboro; W. V. Tarlton, Woodland; J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard.

Education—J. H. Bunn, Chairman, Murfreesboro; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Chowan College, to be represented by the President and Mrs. W. D. Boone, Winton.

Social Service—A. W. H. Jones, Chairman, Severn; R. S. Fountain, Weldon; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.

Order of Business—Oscar Creech, Chairman, Ahoskie; H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, *Superintendent*.....Seaboard
Mrs. Sallie Parker, *Asso. Superintendent*.....Jackson
Mrs. A. Lloyd Lassiter, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Potecasi
Mrs. E. C. Kolb, *Mission Study Chairman*.....Windsor
Miss Maggie Boone, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Jackson
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, *Personal Service Chairman*.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, *Young Peoples' Leader*.....Woodland
Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, *Junior Young Peoples' Leader*.....Potecasi
Mrs. Joe Edwards, *Margaret Fund Chairman*.....Potecasi
Miss Beatrice Martin, *Librarian*, Chowan College.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. W. E. White, *Reporter*.....Colerain

Note—The next meeting will be held March 25, 1936, with some church in Bertie County, to be determined later.

County Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Bertie County Union

Mrs. W. D. White, *President*.....Colerain
Mrs. W. O. Walton, *Vice-President*.....Windsor
Miss Maritta Hoggard, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Lewiston
Mrs. Lee Brinkley, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Colerain

Note—Meetings come Wednesday after Second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Hertford County Union

Mrs. Annie S. Majette, *President*.....Como
Mrs. P. D. Sewell, *Vice-President*.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Murfreesboro

Note—Meetings come Tuesday after Second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Northampton County Union

Mrs. George Martin, *President*.....Conway
Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, *Vice-President*.....Pendleton
Mrs. Alvah Martin, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Jackson
Mrs. W. J. Griffin, *Personal Service Director*.....Woodland

Note—Meetings come Thursday after Second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Officers of Sunday School Convention

W. V. Tarlton, *Superintendent*.....Rich Square
W. A. Thomas, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Cofield
L. J. Godwin, *Chorister*.....Ahoskie
Note—Next meeting will be held Tuesday, April 7, 1936 The place is to be determined later.

Officers of The Baptist Training Union

Wade Baker, *President*.....Harrellsville
C. G. Maddrey, *Vice-President*.....Woodland
Miss Alice Miller, *Secretary-Treasurer*,.....Colerain
Miss Bettie Jenkins, *Chorister*.....Murfreesboro
Miss Rosalie Liverman, *Pianist*,.....Pendleton
Leader of Bertie County—Levy Dilday.....Ahoskie
Leader of Hertford County—Jarvis Howell,.....Como
Leader of Northampton County—R. V. Beale.....Potecasi

Chowan College, Murfreesboro
An A Grade College

.....*President* to be elected.....Murfreesboro
J. H. Matthews, *Chairman of Board of Trustees*.....Windsor

Pastors' Conference

Meets at Chowan College Monday after First Sunday in each month except July, August and September.
J. M. Duncan, *Chairman*.....Murfreesboro
K. E. Bryant, *Secretary*.....Powellsville

Chowan College Assembly

J. L. Carrick,*General Director*.....Portsmouth, Va.
Note—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

State Promotion Committee

H. F. Brinson, *West Chowan member*.....Lewiston

WEST CHOWAN MEMBERS OF BOARDS

State General Board of Missions

Oscar Creech .....Ahoskie

Board of Trustees of Chowan College

J. H. Matthews, Chairman, Windsor; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long,

Jackson; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. G. Stansel, Margarettsville; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Board of Trustees of Meredith College

Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie

Delegate to Baptist State Convention

Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie

Baptist State Convention meets Tuesday after Second Sunday in November.

SPECIAL NOTES AND GENERAL INFORMATION

NOTE I.—The West Chowan Association has

1. No paid employee.
2. No mission Sunday school.
3. No assistant pastors.
4. No educational directors.
5. No Men's Brotherhoods.
6. Had no minister ordained during the year.

Note II.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffices unless the postoffice is in another state.

Note III.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is offered, it is understood that it is accepted.

Note IV.—How the West Chowan Association Came into Existence.

1. In 1765 the Kehukee Association was organized by the Baptist churches in eastern North Carolina and eastern Virginia.
2. In 1790 the Kehukee was divided at the state line, and the Kehukee was then the eastern part of North Carolina.
5. 1882 the Chowan Association was divided. The churches Tar river to the Virginia line remained the Kehukee.
4. In 1805 a fourth division was made at the Roanoke river. Between the Roanoke and Tar Rivers remained the Kehukee and north of the Roanoke to the Virginia line became the Chowan Association.
5. In 1805 the Chowan Association was divided. The churches between the Roanoke and Chowan rivers—three counties, Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, became the West Chowan Association. The West Chowan today has 58 churches and 14,667 members.

Note V.—Twelve churches in the West Chowan are a century or more old.

1. Four date back from 1729 to 1789.
2. Six date back from 1803 to 1824.
3. Two celebrated their centennials this year.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1935 SESSION

Ahoskie—T. M. Forbes, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. May P. Greene, D. L. Myers.

Ashleys Grove—*L. F. Liverman, W. L. Sumner, J. C. Revelle.

Askewville—J. W. Evans, *P. W. Phelps. G. C. White.

Aulander—H. M. Burden, Herbert Jenkins, T. C. Williford, Mrs. T. C. Williford.

Bethany—L. C. Lawrence, Mrs. L. C. Lawrence.

Bethel—J. E. Daniel, W. B. Hancocok..

Bethlehem—*W. G. Gower, W. E. Perry, W. A. Thomas.

Brantleys Grove—Mrs. Minnie Overton,, J. W. Overton, Jr.

Buckhorn—Mrs. J. B. Majette, G. C. Picot, S. P. Winborne.

Capeharts—P. F. Cobb, *E. L. Taylor, J. F. White.

Cashie (Windsor)—C. W. Byrum, J. T. Cale, E. L. Gatling, Mrs. E. C. Kolb.

Center Grove—*S. A. Dilday, C. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin.

Christian Harbor—F. P. Brett, W. H. Evans, N. S. Hoggard.

Colerain—*J. C. Bass, E. T. Forehand, E. B. Holloman, O. B. Hughes.

Connaritsa—J. S. Jenkins, S. P. Kale, Raleigh Pritchard, John P. Slade.

Conway—G. N. Martin, J. F. Martin, Mrs. G. N. Martin, E. C. Vick.

Creeksville—S. H. Boone, Nezzie Daws, Paul Joyner.

Earleys—*C. C. Copeland, J. B. Earley.

Elam—Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, P. G. Reid, *J. L. Taylor.

Elm Grove—J. B. Mitchell, Z. E. Jernigan.

Galatia—Mrs. Guy Britton, Miss Bernice Britt, A. C. Horton, R. B. Maddrey.

Greens Cross Roads—*D. W. Castellow, C. W. Mizelle, J. A. White.

Harrellsville—J. A. Britt, B. N. Sykes, *R. C. Mason.

Hebron—W. E. Futrell, Q. L. Futrell.

Holly Grove—D. T. Harmon, P. A. Harmon.

Holly Springs—K. R. Israel, *W. S. Piland.

Hortons—Mrs. H. W. Greene, J. E. Phelps.

Jackson—P. M. Fleetwood, Mrs. A. H. Martin, B. L. Sykes.

Kelford—Mrs. Lewis Carter, A. C. Johnston, Milton Parker.

Lasker—J. H. Davis, Claudie Lassiter, W. F. Nelson.

Lawrence—Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Mammie Modlin, Mrs. J. P. Harrington.

Lewiston—H. H. Bunch, Mrs. J. P. Harrington, Miss Mamie Modlin, W. H. Tayloe.

Margarettsville—J. D. Overby, A. W. H. Jones.

Mars Hill—*Mrs. I. M. Brown, *Herman Davidson, W. H. Miller, Irene Northcott.

Meherrin—*L. T. Garris, W. J. Gatling, *J. K. Parker.

Menola—H. T. Brown, *J. T. Chitty, C. A. Vinson.

Merry Hill—S. A. Adams, *H. E. Foxwell, H. R. Outlaw.

Mount Carmel—*C. T. Boone, L. O. Pruden, C. R. Parker.

Mount Tabor—*E. B. Bunn, *Mrs. E. B. Bunn, H. W. Fisher.

Murfreesboro—*W. A. McGlohon, Mrs. E. L. Parker, E. W. Whitley.

Oak Grove—Glenwood Dempsy, J. T. Willoughby.

Pine Forest—Leslie Collier, *W. L. Jordan.

Pleasant Grove—*C. A. Dunning, Miss Minnie Dunning, E. B. Parker.

Potecasi—W. E. Barnes, *R. A. Chappell, S. W. Parker.

Powellsville—G. W. Belch, Sr., *A. J. Early, J. J. Taylor, *Mrs. W. A. Wynns.

Republican—J. K. Butler, A. V. Cobb, G. P. Jernigan.

Rich Square—Mrs. Wilbur Bolton, Mrs. W. C. Conner, M. T. Tanner.

Riverside—N. S. Askew, Clarence Williams.

Roberts Chapel—O. L. Horne, J. H. Stephenson, W. H. Stephenson.

Ross—J. W. Cowand, W. S. Hoggard, Alonzo Hoggard, W. J. Harrison.

Sandy Run—Mrs. P. B. Cale, *Mrs. S. F. Modlin, *H. R. Paschall, J. A. Watson.

Seaboard—W. D. Barbee, Miss Russel Edwards, E. T. Little.

Severn—*W. J. Barkley, *M. A. Britt, *A. M. Fleetwood, J. R. Taylor.

Siloam—Rev. G. D. Leggett, N. T. Leggett.

St. Johns—*H. S. Edwards, C. B. Vaughan.

Union—H. N. Charles, J. R. Horton, I. B. Parker.

Winton—Mrs. W. R. Daniel, *W. H. Downes, Mrs. W. B. Waff.

Woodland—*O. K. Joyner, *S. P. McDaniel, Jr., Mrs. Gordon Maddrey.

(*) Absent.

CONSTITUTION

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Art. 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Art. 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Art. 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may just claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Art. 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Art. 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual

letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) Church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) any other information of special importance.

Organization

ART. 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

ART. 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

ART. 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer, according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

ART. 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body. and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

ART. 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

ART. 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

ART. 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Amendments

ART. 17. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, ap-

pointed at each session of the body immediately after organization;

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 29, 1935.

Theme: "Lengthen Thy Cords And Strengthen Thy Stakes."

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its fifty-third annual session with Galatia Baptist Church, Seaboard, on Tuesday, October 29, 1935, at 9:45.

2. L. J. Godwin, who was asked again to serve as song leader for the sessions of the Association, led in singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" and "Throw Out The Life Line." R. R. Jackson led the opening prayer.

3. The moderator, J. H. Matthews, called the body to order for business.

4. The roll of churches, 58, was called and every church was represented before the morning session was over.

5. All the officers were reelected as follows: Moderator, J. H. Matthews, Windsor; vice-moderator, Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; clerk, Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; treasurer, W. A. Thomas, Cofield; historian, K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.

6. The following new pastors were introduced: J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; W. B. Harrington, Williamston; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; J. A. Willoughby, Ahoskie.

7. Visitors were recognized: E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, Moderator of the Chowan Association; F. B. Handley, Boykins, Va.; L. A. Watts, Methodist Pastor, Seaboard; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; James A. Smith, Williamston; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Dr. B. Y. Tyner, Raleigh; Dr. J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; R. D. Stephenson, Franklin, Va.; C. Edwards, Wake Forest.

8. The Order of Business was presented by the Clerk.

9. J. M. Page of Raleigh spoke for the Biblical Recorder.

10. Solo by Miss Nellie Ricks of Chowan College.

11. Song, "There Is A Fountain Filled with Blood."

12. J. O. Walton read Psalm 145. The associational sermon was then preached by K. E. Bryant, using the text, Matt. 6:10—"Thy Kingdom Come."

13. Song, "To The Work."

14. The Clerk gave the following digest of the fifty-eight church letters.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

OSCAR CREECH, Clerk

Appreciation is hereby expressed to the clerks for their cooperation by sending the church letters to the clerk earlier than usual. By Saturday the 19th all letters, but seven, were received and they were received by Thursday the 24th.

I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Number of baptisms—382, two less than last year.

Churches leading—Aulander 25, Republican 18, Connaritsa 17.

Ten churches report no baptisms. A part of this is accounted for by some of the churches not having revival meetings.

Total gain in membership	633
Total loss in membership	525
Net gain	108
Total present membership	14,667

Ahoskie reports the largest membership, 791, Mars Hill, 501, Aulander 493.

430 families reported taking the Biblical Recorder, which is one Recorder to 34 members.

II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Every church reports a Sunday School but one, Lawrence. Last year three churches reported no school.

Enrollment is a little off from last year, 204 less; reported 9468.

Average attendance is also a little off, 118 less; reported 5366.

This is a good showing in view of the Infantile Paralysis epidemic during the summer.

Five schools reported as being Standard, same as last year.

Only two Daily Vacation Bible Schools held, Ahoskie and Windsor.

III. CHURCH PROPERTY

Total value of church houses and grounds	$513,750.00
Total value of 20 pastors' homes	76,300.00
Total value of all church property	590,050.00
Total indebtedness on the property	57,461.61
The indebtedness on the churches was reduced by	12,949.00
Ahoskie reports a debt of	$14,500.00
Aulander reports a debt of	25,500.00

IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

The total went from $55,638.95 to $71,790.04 or a gain of $16,151.09.

The amount paid on pastors' salary does not show the real increase as many churches last year reported what was promised the

pastor rather than what was actually paid him.

Much of the gain in total receipts is accounted for in what was paid on buildings and building debts, $8,932.52.

The Minute Fund was sufficient to pay all expenses last year with a little balance. The amounts reported so far in the church letters will not quite take care of the expenses this year. Six churches have reported nothing for Minute Fund.

V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

1. Cooperative Program (No specials included).
   Four churches this year against ten last year failed to contribute anything to the Cooperative program.
   Amount contributed more this year than last—$269.70; a total of $7410.17.
2. Chowan College:
   Amount contributed $2090.44
   Amount contributed last year 1059.16
   Increase this year 1031.28
   The $2090.44 is equivalent to an endowment for the college of $40,000 to $50,000, depending upon the rate of income.
3. Specials to State, Home and Foreign Missions:
   Contributed this year $4790.56
   Contributed last year 3470.90
   Net gain 1319.66
   State missions received $264.79, Home missions $509.00, Foreign missions $547.37.
4. Special to Christian and Ministerial Education:
   A big drop from $1429.17 last year to $388.99 this year.
5. Special to Orphanage:
   Amount contributed this year $6297.76
   Amount contributed last year 5642.04
   Net gain this year 655.72
   Four churches failed to contribute to the Orphanage.
6. Totals:
   For missions and benevolences 23,266.99
   For missions and benevolences last year $20,512.73
   Net gain 2,754.26
   By whom given:
   Churches only, $9,072.84; W. M. U. Organizations, $8,976.69; Sunday Schools, $5,217.46.
7. Churches leading:
   Ahoskie, $2393.39; Cashie, $1520; Lewiston, $1225.18.
8. Greatest Increases:
   Galatia went from $48.41 last year to $187.75 or 287% increase.
   Winton went from $290.45 last year to $728.26 or 150% increase.
   Woodland went from $333.24 last year to $642.73 or 90% increase.
   Bethlehem has a 60% increase and Mount Tabor 57%.

VI. THE AUXILIARIES—BAPTIST TRAINING UNIONS AND W. M. U's:

1. The Baptist Training Union work is much on the decline in the Association.
   The drop is as follows :
   27 churches with unions last year to 23 this year, 4 less.
   65 unions last year to 50 this year, 15 less.
   1028 members last year to 895 this year, 133 less.
   One encouraging feature about this work is the increase in systematic givers, from 481 last year to 525 this year, 44 gain.
2. W. M. U. work is quite encouraging.. The organizations have gone from 169 last year to 176 this year, a gain of 7.

Members from 3218 last year to 3335 this year, a gain of 117.
Enrolled in Mission Study from 825 last year to 1235 this year, a gain of 407.
Contributions for Missions and Benevolences from $7,469.13 last year to $8976.69 this year, a gain of $1507.56 or 21½% increase.

VII. HOW OFTEN CHURCHES HAVE SERVICES:
9 every Sunday.
33 twice a month, 16 once a month:

VIII. "In MEMORIAM":
The churches report 118 members who have slipped away from us to be with Jesus.

Close—There is no way to express in figures the spiritual condition of our churches, but we believe that the letters indicate a more general interest in the Lord's work and a deepening of the Spiritual life.

15. The Order of Business was rearranged so that Secretary M. A. Huggins could speak on State Missions and Co-operative program at this time as he could not be present Wednesday.

16. J. J. Taylor, a laymen, of Powellsville, spoke on Pastoral Support. J. H. Stephenson, a layman of Pendleton, spoke a few minutes and offered the following resolution:

Resolved:
1. That the West Chowan Association in session urge our churches to seriously consider this question of pastoral support.
2. That a more liberal support be given the pastors.
3. That the support be given regularly and systematically.

Signed: J. H. STEPHENSON.

17. Moderator appointed committees:
Finance committee—A. C. Horton of Galatia Church.
Time, Place and Preacher—W. D. Barbee, J. T. Cale, F. P. Britt.

18. Pastor J. M. Duncan made announcements about dinner and E. H. Potts pronounced the benediction and returned thanks.

Tuesday Afternoon, October 29th

19. Song. "Onward Christian Soldiers." Prayer by L. A. Watts, Methodist pastor, Seaboard. Chorus from Chowan College.

20. The report on Christian Education was read by C. H. Trueblood.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Woodrow Wilson declared that "The Christian College is a lighthouse of civilization." Another great Christian statesman has aptly said: "Christianity is the fundamental hope of our civilization; Christian Education is necessary in order to establish Christian citizenship, and Christian citizenship is neccessary in order to establish the principals of Christianity in law and government."

We are proud of our state schools; they have their mission, but they can never take the place of our denominational schools, for it is

to our denominationally-controlled institutions that we must look, in the future, for the overwhelming majority of our denominational leaders.

We freely admit that not every boy, or girl, that passes through a Baptist institution of learning, is transformed into a saint; however, our Christian colleges and schools have their faces turned toward God, and their main objective is to "Seek first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness." Surely no Baptist school or college in North Carolina fosters irreverance, sneers at the Bible, belittles the church, destroys faith, materializes life, laughs at immortality, ridicule the ministry, and repudiate the divinity of Jesus Christ. But in some quarters, in the educational world, all of these things are taking place.

Our denominational program of Christian education in North Carolina presents a threefold challenge to our Christian Patriotism:

First, there is the challenge of Gratitude. We owe a mighty big debt of gratitude to our Christian fathers who laid the foundations and builded so well, through hardship, poverty, and unholy opposition, in establishing our educational institutions.

Second, there is the challenge of our present-day needs. We have a greater need to-day for Christian leadership than ever before. Our surest way for securing trained Christian leaders is through our denominationally-controlled schools.

Third, the challenge of future posterity. If civilization is to be saved from Communism, Fascism, Paganism, Nazism, Intellectualism, Atheism, Materialism, and all other isms that blight and plague the human race, then from the standpoint of Christian Education, we should "Lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes", for if civilization is to survive the soul-destroying philosophies of to-day, and the brutality of modern warefare to-morrow, it can do so only through the "Power of the gospel of Christ." Trained leaders in Christian schools can "Make the world safe for the next generation."

Respectfully submitted,
C. HERMAN TRUEBLOOD.

21. J. H. Bunn and W. D. Barbee spoke for Chowan College. J. M. Duncan offered a motion that the resolution of former years about Chowan College be made a part of the report.

RESOLVED, That each church in the West Chowan Association be, and is hereby urgently requested to place Chowan College in its regular Church Budget and to contribute and remit directly to the college, during this Associational year, one-half of all amounts received by the church for any and all objects other than for local church expenses, hospital, orphanage and specific designated contributions, for the support and maintenance of Chowan College as the standard senior college of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

22. A motion was offered by Richard Lloyd that the Minutes be dedicated to the late President W. B. Edwards and give the memorial presented by J. H. Bunn. (See memorial page.)

23. Other Baptist Colleges were then represented as follows: Meredith, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey and B. Y. Tyner; Wake Forest, J. A. Easley; Campbell College, Leslie Campbell.

24. Wade Baker, Associational president, spoke for the Baptist Training Union.

25. Adjournment to meet at ten o'clock on Wednesday morning. Benediction by Richard Lloyd.

Wednesday Morning, October 30th

26. Songs, "Rescue The Perishing" and "Draw Me Nearer." Prayer by E. C. Shoe, Robersonville. L. M. Dixon led in Meditation.

27. The Moderator named the Nominating Committee: L. M. Dixon, W. V. Tarlton and J. H. Bunn.

28. W. V. Tarlton, Associational Superintendent, read his report and spoke briefly to it.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The aim of the Sunday School is to teach. If we would fulfill that aim we must have four things, viz: a teacher, a learner, something to be taught and a place for instruction. Our association is blessed with a liberal portion of all these requirements and much fine work is being done, yet we fall far short of doing all that we should. Many of our pupils left because of the paralysis scare and some have not returned. Other thousands have never been enlisted, while many of our most capable teachers are not consecrated enough to really work at the task, nor do we fully realize the possibilities round about us.

May the new associational year be one in which we shall survey our fields, pray for ourselves and those who ought to come. Go out in a spirit of brotherliness and invite them to come, and take seriously the command of Paul to Timothy, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

If we are to grow great souls, great churches, great homes and a great nation, we must found these institutions on God's word. Then let us be up and doing that the white harvest fields may be garnered for our God and his Christ.

W. V. TARLTON, Superintendent.

29. The order of Business was rearranged to accommodate J. M. Page, who represented the United Dry Forces, to speak on "Total Abstinence." An offering was taken which amounted to $14.22. Song, "Let The Lower Lights Be Burning."

30. Missions. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey read Mrs. R. M. Maddrey's report on the W. M. U. and read her speech. Mrs. R. M. Maddrey was at home sick. The reports were given—State Missions, E. C. Kolb; Home Missions, W. V. Tarlton; Foreign Missions, J. O. Walton.

REPORT OF W. M. U. WORK

There is gratitude in the heart for every privilege of service the departing year afforded us; and it is now my happy duty to recount, briefly, the work which I have been permitted to do as your superintendent.

The number of new W. M. Societies has been disappointing, while a substantial increase is noted in the number of the Auxiliary Societies organized. Heartening, indeed, is the increased number taking Mission Study courses in both the W. M. S., Young People and Jr., organizations.

A number of new books have been added to our circulating Mission Library this year.

The women of the West Chowan find their chief joy in supporting our missionary, Miss Pearle Johnson, in China.

We are still maintaining our Scholarships at Chowan College and the W. M. U. Training School.

Organized Personal Service is ever finding avenues for helping those in need and distress, as well as taking religious programs to the unfortunates at County Homes and Prison farms in our counties.

No one can know just how far-reaching the W. M. U. work is in our Association. Little groups of women in our churches meeting monthly or bi-monthly, as the case may be, praying, teaching, visiting, comforting, are witnessing in a great way and no one knows how many souls are being saved through their untiring, faithful service. The Young People have caught the vision of Christian service and are giving unstintingly to the Kingdom within our territory.

Our financial report is not as luminous as we would like to have it, however, increased contributions are noted this year.

As we view the work, as a whole, and see the progress, we can only say—"This is the Lord's doing and it is marvelous in our eyes." The old year is like a book, tear-stained pages, sunshine and shade all 'twixt the covers gently laid. No uncut leaves, no pages unstained. We close it and lay it in God's hand, knowing He is able to help us lift "The Banner of the Cross' in all lands.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. M. MADDREY, Supt.

STATE MISSIONS

Since the organization of our State Convention 105 years ago, the great objective of state missions has been to win people in North Carolina to Jesus and His churches. In recent years we have added the objective of training for Christian living. With these two general purposes, our state mission program now embraces the following eight activities:

1. Missionary Pastoral Assistance. About 130 needy churches are now aided, particularly in more destitute rural areas and new industrial communities.
2. Student Work. Churches in educational centers are assisted in ministering to students away from home.
3. Sunday School and B. T. U. Through these departments, under the lead of Perry Morgan and Miss Winnie Rickett, respectively, help is given many churches in inaugurating or improving these auxiliaries.
4. Church Building. At present several churches, three of them in educational centers, are being assisted in paying for buildings.
5. Veterans' Hospital. A good pastor, Rev. Wayne Williams, is given support for work among the sick veterans at the U. S. Govt. Hospital, Oteen, N. C.
6. Indians. Evangelistic and pastoral help is provided for the red people in two counties, Robeson and Swain.

7. Negroes. In March, 1935, a well-trained young Negro pastor was secured to work among his people, especially by conducting conferences for fellow-pastors who serve the approximately 250,000 Negro Baptists of our state.

8. General Missionaries. Rev. M. O. Alexander has been secured to assist in forming fields of churches, holding conferences and revival meetings, and maintaining helpful contacts between the State Board and the churches and associations. Three such workers are needed, one for the East, one for the Piedmont, and one for the West.

The general secretary of our State Board, M. A. Huggins, is supervising the work in an efficient and inspiring way.

E. C. KOLB.

THE HOME MISSION BOARD

The Home Mission Board takes the full Gospel Message to the people of the South, Cuba and the Canal Zone. It puts special emphasis on foreign work, Jews, Negroes and the deaf. It supports around 200 Missionaries and more than 400 mission stations and preaching places, five Good-Will centers, two Rescue Missions and a Seaman's Institute.

It owns and operates 15 schools and furnishes the property free of charge for 8 Mountain schools to their local boards. It assists in operating a Tubercular Hospital.

While contributions have steadily declined in the past few years, the debt on the board has been reduced by about $700,000 since 1928.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence is secretary of the Board. His headquarters and the offices of the board are at Atlanta, Ga.

W. V. TARLTON.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"Come over into Macedonia and help us" is still the call of our Lord Jesus. We are thankful that people are not only hearing the call to go, but many are hearing the call to send. So we are being encouraged by the reports from our leaders at home and abroad. Debts are being paid and both old and new missionaries are being sent to the fields. On October the fifteenth thirty-three were appointed.

The Woman's Missionary Union has played a large part in making the foregoing possible. They have stepped in in a very definite way and stopped the disastrous seven years' retreat in our foreign mission work. Instead of stopping with their goal of $150,000.00 for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for '34, they reached $214,000.00 by May the first.

We thank our Master for the encouraging reports that are coming from our 388 workers in the regions beyond. Over 21,000 souls are reported as saved; over $370,000.00 paid into the Master's cause from Baptists in these lands.

JOHN O. WALTON.

---

31. J. O. Walton and E. C. Kolb spoke to these reports. Song, "Send The Light."

32. Aims for Next Year. Twenty-one churches gave

their aims in the letters. H. F. Brinson, member of State Promotion Committee, called for aims by the other 37 churches. These are aims for the Cooperative Program:

	To Cooperative Program Objects
Ahoskie	1,800
Ashley Gove	250
Askewville	310
Aulander	288
Bethany	153
Bethel	115
Bethlehem	273
Brantleys Grove	200
Buckhorn	200
Capeharts	200
Cashie	914
Center Grove	150
Christian Harbor	250
Colerain	725
Connaritsa	350
Conway	300
Creeksville	200
Earleys	12
Elam	100
Elm Grove	200
Galatia	55
Greens X Roads	300
Harrellsville	350
Hebron	38
Holly Grove	115
Holly Spring	25
Horton	
Jackson	268
Kelford	300
Lasker	100
Lawrence	
Lewiston	660
Margarettsville	
Mars Hill	300
Meherrin	275
Menola	103
Merry Hill	180
Mt. Carmel	
Mt. Tabor	210
Murfreesboro	200
Oak Grove	
Pine Forest	
Pleasant Grove	
Potecasi	116
Powellsville	400
Republican	232
Rich Square	150
Riverside	256
Roberts Chapel	117
Ross	400
Sandy Run	
Seaboard	500
Severn	400
Siloam	
St. Johns	50
Union	181
Winton	500
Woodland	542
Total	14,313

33. Adjournment for the noon hour. Benediction by W. H. Hollowell.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 30th

34. Songs, "My Hope Is Built" and "Higher Ground." Prayer by J. E. Copeland. Moderator appointed committees to report at next session. (See Associational Directory).

35. K. E. Bryant, historian, read his report.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

John, the beloved disciple of our Lord, who lived probably closer to Him than any of the other disciples, witnessed many things Jesus said and did. But when he undertook to leave to future posterity all that Jesus did, he closed his Gospel with these words: "And there are also many other things which Jesus did, the which, if they should be written every one, I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written."

And so your historian could not if the information were avail-

able give to this Association all the things that have entered into the sum total of what those fifty eight churches have done during this associational year.

Four churches were constitituted between the years 1729 and 1789; thirty-nine were constituted between the years 1803 and 1897; while the remainder have come into existence since 1900. The oldest church, Meherrin, is 206 years old while the youngest, Elm Grove, is only three years old. According to the dates given by the churches to the association, eleven churches have passed the century mark; however, one other church, Buckhorn, had a celebration this year marking one hundred years of service. Two churches counting this one passed the century mark this year—Bethlehem and Buckhorn. Both of these churches had very appropriate exercises commemorating their one hundred years of service. It was learned that the Ross church building of many years standing had never been dedicated, and so on the fourth Sunday in May 1935, this church building was formally dedicated. They have also added to their equipment a nice piano supplanting the old organ. At Green's Cross the church has been painted, electric lights installed in the parsonage and a new piano put in. The Elm Grove church, only three years old, has already outgrown its building and an addition has been made without any indebtedness; also a Delco plant has been installed at a very considerable cost. The Ahoskie church has moved rapidly forward in its building program and plans to begin its worship in the new auditorium Thanksgiving. This is the most commodious house of worship in the association. The Bethlehem church has added not only to the life of its building but also to the beauty of it with two coats of paint.

The progress of the work in the churches has not been as marked as was anticipated on account of a general epidemic of Infantile paralysis. Some churches did not have their usual revival meetings and consequently there were fewer additions to the churches. Sunday school attendance was much less on account of the epidemic.

Five new pastors have come into our midst since our last report. They are: Rev. R. R. Jackson, who has taken up the Harrellsville work left by Bro. Lineberry's death; Rev. L. M. Dixon who has Colerain and Riverside; Rev. W. B. Harrington who has accepted the work at Siloam, Rev. W. H. Hollowell who succeeded Bro. Powers on the Republican work, and Rev. J. H. Bunn who has begun work at Murfreesboro and Conway.

The work of the churches is manned by twenty-two faithful, consecrated servants of our Lord. And the churches are responding to their leadership in a great way.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. BRYANT, Historian.

HISTORY OF GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Galatia Baptist Church was organized July 13, 1859, with the following charter members: J. C. Fleetwood, Mrs. J. C. Fleetwood, Arthur Davis, Feribee Davis, Kitchen Davis, Adelia Davis, Jessie Davis, Jane Davis, Jessie DeLoatch, Lucy Parker, Elias Lewter, Becky Hasty and Ponnel Stephenson.

Services were held in an old log school house until Bro. Arthur Davis gave the ground for a church house. They went to work and built a house of worship. This building was used until 1910 without any change, then were added two class rooms. In 1926 this was

sold and the present building erected on which there is no indebtedness.

Rev. B. B. Williams was the first pastor of this church, serving about 10 years. He was followed by the following pastors, who served from 1 to 3 years: Revs. Billy Fitzhugh, J. B. Boone, John Mitchell, Bob Savage and Billy Maggette. Rev. J. N. Hoggard served 12 or 15 years. Then Rev. Dancy Cale came and labored with us for 38 years. In 1930 our present pastor, Rev. J. M. Duncan, was called. He has now been with us 5 years.

In the 76 years since the organization of our church it has been steadily growing, though slow. From the old log school house to the present building, from 13 members to 402. Pastor's salary from $100 per year to $500, from two preaching services each month and Sunday School, we now have 3 services each month, and two Sunday schools, (the main one here at the church and a branch sunday school), B. Y. P. U., a W. M. S. and Y. W. A.

Two have gone out from this church as ministers.

36. The Social Service reports were read by D. J. Robinson. He presented Brother J. C. Hough, Kennedy Home, who spoke on the Baptist Orphanage. Lonnie Sasser made an appeal for the aged ministers. D. J. Robinson spoke on the Baptist Hospital.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C.

The Orphanage was once called the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, but its name was changed by the convention in 1928 to the Mills Home. The board in its last session recommended to change it to "The Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina". The Kennedy Home which is located at Kinston is just a branch of the Orphanage and not a separate institution. The head of the Orphanage is now called the Superintendent.

The orphanage is striving not only to care for the children, but to fit them for life, by giving them training in many fields. We have there a fine herd of cows and a nice flock of chickens. The children who are large enough are assigned a certain portion of work to do each day, thus they get experience along with their book learning.

The last report shows that it cost $16.29 per month per child. Charity and Children has a circulation of around 27,000, and makes some money for the institution as well as giving very valuable training to many of the children. The price is $1.00 per year or $.60 in clubs of ten or more. If your school is not taking this paper be sure to do so.

The Orphanage receives from 50 to 100 applications per month. Therefore we have a field worker who tries to get in touch with each case, thus rendering the best possible service. We also need a field worker to keep in touch with them when they get out.

Surely we do not spend any money which is put to a better purpose than our Orphanage. Let us support it gladly.

Respectfully submitted,

D. J. ROBINSON, for Committee.

AGED MINISTERS

We try to take care of aged ministers in two ways. First we have a system called the annuity plan whereby the church pays to the annuity Board the equivalent to eight percent of the pastor's

salary and the pastor pays 2½ percent of his salary to build up a fund for disability or retirement. This plan has not worked so well because of the autonomy of the churches and the change of fields.

Then in the second place we have the relief board which has build up a fund to take care of the men who are too old to preach. This fund is very low so that the average gets only five to ten dollars per month and many cannot get that amount because the board can carry only a limited number. Let us see that we have a responsibility to these men. Many of them work for a mere existence and had no chance to build a fortune for old age if they gave the better part of their lives to the ministry, being inadequately paid, then surely the Church of Jesus Christ should not allow them to suffer for the material things of life.

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. ROBINSON, for Committee.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL OF NORTH CAROLINA

As you know the Baptist Hospital is located at Winston-Salem, N. C., for the purpose of healing bodies and leading men and women to the Savior. In the first half of the year 1935, 1760 patients have been treated. We are now averaging 300 patients per month and half of these cannot pay, so you see it costs a large amount of money to care for the ever increasing number of free cases from all over the State. The hospital must depend largely upon the churches and Sunday Schools to care for these cases. Surely we are doing real Christian service when we contribute to this institution. The W. M. U. of the State has sent during the first half of the year 3635 articles of linen which is very much appreciated. Mother's Day has been designated by the denomination as Hospital Day. See to it that your church puts on a well planned program on Mother's Day and make the offering as large as possible for it is in this way that we are able to carry on the Program of Jesus in relieving suffering humanity. May each of us make our offering on this special day which is so appropriately set apart.

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. ROBINSON,
Chairman of Social Service.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE

We have lost a battle, but not an entire victory. The wets promised the world that we would have less drinking with plenty of government whiskey, but the facts do not show that to be the case. Keeley Institute at Greensboro had only seven patients before the repeal, but now they have hundreds of them. We have a fight, let us never give up; for righteousness will always win in the end.

We have now the task of educating the youth of today in the evil effects of alcohol on the human system. When once we can really convince youth that alcohol is a narcotic and not a stimulant then we will be getting far on the road towards temperance. Let us begin in the home and the school, church, and every means at our disposal to teach the evil effects of alcohol.

It is time the church was taking a decided stand against alcohol and against its members who drink and sell the stuff. If every member of the church had lived up to the teaching of the church then we would not have had repeal. Surely it is time the Church

of Jesus Christ arises to show its colors. When we do that victory is ours. May the cause of righteousness shine with a brilliant glow until the world shall know that we have been with Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
D. J. ROBINSON,
Chairman of Social Service.

37. Oscar Creech brought a closing message on "Holding Up Christ Today."

38. Reports of committees.

Time, place and preacher for next Associational meeting:
Time—Tuesday and Wednesday, October 27, 28, 1936.
Place—Left with the Executive Committee.
Preacher—Lonnie Sasser, Alternate, J. H. Bunn.
W. D. BARBEE, for the Committee.

39. The Clerk was instructed on motion by J. O. Walton to place in the Wake Forest Library the file of Minutes. They are to be put there for safe keeping.

40. It was ordered on motion by E. C. Kolb to continue the use of badges for the messengers and to ask the entertaining church to reserve seats for the messengers and visitors.

41. Treasurer's Report for 1934.

RECEIPTS

Oct. 30, 1934—Balance on hand	$ 1.88
Oct. 31, 1934—Received from Finance committee	157.30
Dec. —, 1934—Received after association	65.97
Dec. 1, 1934—Received from W. M. U.	7.50
	$232.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Nov. 8, 1934—Paid Oscar Creech, expenses	$ 18.70
Nov. 24, 1934—Paid Oscar Creech, salary as clerk	50.00
Dec. 30, 1934—Paid Economy Printing Co., minutes	160.00
	$228.70
Balance from 1934	3.95

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

42. Finance Committee's report.

Received during the association	$123.50
(Sent with church letters	91.00)
Total	$214.50

A. C. HORTON, Committee.

43. Pastor J. M. Duncan reported that W. C. Smith, clerk of Galatia church for many years, was sick in a hospital. The clerk was instructed to write Brother Smith.

44. Richard Lloyd offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this annual meeting of the West Chowan Association express to the pastor, members and friends of Galatia Bap-

tist Church by a rising vote of thanks its sincere appreciation for the cordial welcome and abundant hospitality so generously demonstrated.

45. The Nominating Committee made report.

Oscar Creech, messenger to Baptist State Convention. (See Associational Directory for Executive Committee.)

W. V. TARLTON, for the Committee.

46. The Clerk offered words of appreciation to Brother Levy Godwin for his services as song leader.

47. The closing prayer was offered by K. E. Bryant. Thus ended the fifty-third session of the West Chowan Association.

OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

MINUTES

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association

SEVERN BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, March 27, 1935.

1. Forty-first session of the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association met with the Severn Baptist Church. The session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Come Women Wide Proclaim." This was followed by repeating our watchword for the year, "In the name of our God, we will set up our Banners," and the invocation by Rev. C. H. Trueblood.

2. The devotional was omitted at this time, due to absence of Mrs. Lee Brinkley of Colerain. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. A. W. H. Jones of Severn and responded to by Miss Marjorie Griffin of Woodland.

3. The association then entered into its business session. The reports of the three county presidents were given. Mrs. A. W. H. Jones for Northampton and Bertie, Mrs. D. N. Evans for Hertford; Mission Study, Mrs. E. C. Kolb; Stewardship, Miss Maggie Boone; Personal Service, Mrs. J. M. Duncan; Young People's Leader, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey; Jr. Young People's Leader, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. A. Lloyd Lassiter. Also report of Librarian, Miss Beatrice Martin, showing splendid growth and increase.

4. Mrs. Jones at this time made awards of merit to the following A-1 Societies of Northampton County.

Creeksville W. M. U.; Jackson Y. W. A.; Margarettsville Y. W. A.; Conway G. A. and S. B.; Potecasi G. A. and S. B.; Severn R. A. and S. B.; Elam W. M. S.; Seaboard W. M. S. and Y. W. A.

5. We next listened to Mrs. R. M. Maddrey's message which was very inspirational and helpful, showing much thought and care. After which we sang our hymn, "Fling Out the Banner."

6. Visitors were recognized at this time and welcomed together with a number of former superintendents. Mrs. Maddry stressed taking our Baptist Periodicals and made a stirring appeal in their behalf.

7. Mrs. C. G. Maddrey came with suggestions on Chowan Encampment.

8. Prayer was offered in behalf of our beloved Miss Pearl Johnson on the Foreign Field, led by Rev. E. C. Kolb.

9. We then listened to a most inspirational and heart to heart message by our own beloved Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, which we would do well to take home and apply to our own lives and communities.

10. A discussion was opened by Mrs. E. C. Kolb, Windsor, concerning a mission helper for the three counties for about two months during the summer. Discussion followed and a motion was made that this be left and discussed at each county meeting which will be held soon and plans made by Executive Committee previous to these meetings.

11. Appointment of committees was next in order.

FOR NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Northampton, Miss Una White; Bertie, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins; Hertford, Mrs. T. E. Beasley.

TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. E. C. Kolb, Mrs. W. D. Holloman.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson.

12. Collection for Liberty Fund was taken, amounting to $13.63.

13. Song, "More About Jesus," was sung and then Roberts Chapel Y. W. A. presented a beautiful pageant.

14. Dismissed for lunch by prayer by Rev. Richard Lloyd, Jackson.

Afternoon Session

15. Meeting opened by singing "O Zion Haste" and the Union was led in prayer by Rev. A. W. H. Jones.

16. Instead of usual roll call, the register was used in checking attendance and most of societies were represented.

17. Devotional was led by Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro, using our watchword as her theme of thought. Prayer was offered by Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.

18. Miss Beatrice Martin, our Stewardship Contest winner, was now presented by Mrs. A. W. H. Jones,

Northampton County President.

19. A beautiful and impressive memorial service was led by Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander, with prayer by Mrs. E. C. Kolb, Windsor.

Report of nominating committee was made as follows:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent.....Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard
Assistant Superintendent.....Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. A. Lloyd Lassiter, Potecasi
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. E. C. Kolb, Windsor
Stewardship Chairman.....Miss Maggie Boone, Jackson
Personal Service Chairman.....Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
Young People's Leader.....Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Woodland
Junior Young People's Leader.....Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
Margaret Fund Chairman.....Mrs. Joe Edwards, Pendleton
Training School Chairman.....Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Menola
Librarian.....Miss Beatrice Martin, Chowan College
Reporter.....Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain

20. Time and place committee reported some place in Bertie County, to be designated later, for the last Wednesday (25th) in March, 1936.

21. We then listened to a most vivid picture of life in China by one who knows, Mrs. J. B. Hipps, of Shanghai University, China.

22. Mrs. Edna R. Harris then led in a round-table discussion of our W. M. U. work which will prove very beneficial in the progress of our work.

23. Minutes of the day read, and adopted.

24. Report of Resolution Committee read by Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, expressing thanks to every one for part taken in any way that helped to make the meeting a success and hearty appreciation and gratitude for generous hospitality of Severn Church and community.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Johnson Fund

Receipts:		
Amount on hand March 28, 1934	$ 7.37	
Total amount contributed by societies from March 28, 1934-March 28, 1935	796.62	
Total		$803.99
Disbursements:		
November 12, 1934—Paid Miss Johnson	$448.38	
December 7, 1934—Paid Miss Johnson	222.46	
January 12, 1935—Paid Miss Johnson	90.15	
March 7, 1935—Paid Miss Johnson	39.01	
Total Paid Miss Johnson		800.00
Leaving Balance on Hand Mar. 28, 1935		$ 3.99

Expense Fund

Receipts:			
Balance on hand March 28, 1934	$ 25.78		
Amount received from closed bank	33.05		
Total March 28, 1934		56.83	
Contributed by societies March 28, 1934 to March 28, 1935		42.55	
Total received		$101.38	
Disbursements:			
May 23, 1934—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	$ 2.49		
May 31, 1934—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	3.00		
July 29, 1934—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	3.00		
September 1, 1934—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.00		
October 10, 1934—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	2.62		
Nov. 5, 1934—Miss Beatrice Martin, Lib	1.00		
November 7, 1934—Treasurer	.50		
December 7, 1934—Mrs. Leslie Newman	5.00		
December 7, 1934—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.00		
December 7, 1934—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.50		
December 10, 1934—Mrs. E. C. Kolb	1.80		
December 10, 1934—Treasurer	1.00		
December 13, 1934—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	1.50		
January 25, 1935—W. A. Thomas, Minutes	7.50		
February 15, 1935—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	2.00		
March 1, 1935—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.35		
March 7, 1935—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.35		
March 14, 1935—Treasurer	1.65		
March 20, 1935—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	2.50		
March 27, 1935—Martin Prtg. Co., programs	5.55		
Mar. 28, 1935—Mrs. Leslie Newman, banner	1.60		
March 28, 1935—Mrs. Hipps	7.00		
March 28, 1935—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	.50		
Total March 28, 1935		61.41	
Balance on hand March 28, 1935			$39.97

Library Fund

Library Fund on hand March 28, 1934			13.72
Paid Baptist Book Store for Mis. Study Bks.		13.39	
Bauance on hand March 28, 1935			.33
Amount collection taken at Severn			13.63
Total on hand March 28, 1935			13.96
Total on hand All Funds Mar. 28, 1935			57.92
Less Federal Tax on checks, 1934		.30	
Total on hand All Funds Mar. 28, 1935			57.62

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. A. LLOYD LASSITER.

25. Benediction.

MRS. R. M. MADDREY, Supt.

MRS. A. LLOYD LASSITER, Sec. Treas.

March 27, 1935.

MINUTES

of the

West Chowah Sunday School Association

held with

Ross Baptist Church

Tuesday, April 9, 1935

---

1. The 46th Annual Session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with Ross Baptist Church, Tuesday, April 9, 1935, with general theme: "Vitalizing the Church's Teaching Program."

2. L. J. Godwin led the devotional service. L. M. Dixon read the scripture. J. M. Duncan discussed, "A Church Building on Its Spiritual Foundation." "A Church Utilizing the Spiritual Resources in the Sunday School," was discussed by Perry Morgan. Richard Lloyd told about, "Vitalization Through Evangelization."

3. The following committees were appointed:
Time and Place—H. O. Boulter, L. J. Godwin, J. T. Bolton.
Banner—J. K. Parker, J. S. Jenkins, H. W. Greene.
Nominations—E. C. Kolb, D. J. Robinson, Fred Nelson.

4. The afternoon session Song and Praise Service was led by L. J. Godwin.

5. The following conferences on Sunday School work were held:

Sunday School Administration	Perry Morgan
Elementary Work	Mrs. Fannie Stephenson McCoy
Intermediate Work	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey
Extension Department	Mrs. W. L. Curtis

6. E. C. Kolb discussed "Vitalizing the Program Through Training." "Vitalizing the Program Through Extra Bible Study—Daily Vacation Bible School" was discussed by Perry Morgan. C. H. Cashwell, Wendell, told about the work of the United Dry Forces. An offering of $10.20 was sent the United Dry Forces.

7. The following committees reported:
Time—April 7, 1936.
Place—To be determined later.

Merry Hill was awarded the banner.

Nominations:

Associational Superintendent.....W. V. Tarlton
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. C. F. Asbell
Chorister.....L. J. Godwin

Reports of committees adopted on motion.

8. A rising vote of thanks was extended Ross for its bountiful hospitality.

W. V. TARLTON, Superintendent.
W. A. THOMAS, Secretary.

ASSOCIATION CONVENTION

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

held with

HARRELLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Sunday, May 26, 1935.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Training Union met in its fifteenth annual session with Harrellsville Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon, May 26, 1935.

2. Miss Bessie Grissom of Harrellsville led the opening devotional service.

3. Wade Baker, president, presided. Roll call of churches. The president then appointed a nominating committee and at that time offered his resignation as he would be away much of the time at Wake Forest College.

4. Reports of the various groups were given.

5. Rev. O. Jack Murphy, Regional President, made a helpful talk on "Magnifying His Church Through Increasing Love And Devotion for Christ."

6. The Nominating Committee reported as follows:

President—Wade Baker. He was urged to continue for a year.
Vice President—Gordon Maddrey.
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Alice Miller.
Chorister—Miss Bettie Jenkins.
Pianist—Miss Rosalie Liverman.
Leader of Group 1—R. V. Beale.
Leader of Group 2—Jarvis Howell.
Leader of Group 3—Levy Dilday.

7. Time and place of next meeting was left open.

WADE BAKER, President,
MISS ALICE MILLER, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

Ahoskie—Mr. J. W. Alexander, Mrs. Hugh Dukes, Mr. R. J. Hoggard, Dr. J. H. Mitchell, Mr. R. H. Overton.

Ashleys Grove—Mrs. Ella J. Martin.

Aulander—Mr. A. J. Brown, Mr. A. T. Castelloe, Mr. J. W. Herring, Mr. Mack Harmon, Mr. J. H. Jenkins, Mrs. Nellie Lassiter, Mr. S. M. Nichols, Mr. J. Bryon Willoughby.

Bethany—Mrs. J. W. Newbern.

Bethel—Mr. Ollie Birdsong.

Buckhorn—Mrs. J. W. Graham, Mrs. Martha Greene, Mr. H. E. Picot.

Capeharts—Mr. Henry Cobb, Mrs. Sue B. Phelps.

Cashie (Windsor)—Miss Eloise Bridger, Mrs. D. P. Holder, Mr. Clayton Mizelle, Mrs. John J. Mizelle, Mr. J. H. Ward, Mrs. Margaret A. Winborne.

Center Grove—Mr. A. J. Earley, Miss Ruth Hill, Mrs. J. B. Holloman, Deacon Lafayette Holloman, Mrs. Lafayette Holloman.

Christian Harbor—Miss Sallie Parker, Mrs. R. W. Fairless, Mrs. Ellie Fairless.

Colerain—Mr. Jake Baker, Mrs. Elsie Holloman, Mr. J. H. Myers, Mr. Grover Perry.

Connaritsa—Miss Rosa B. Slade, Mrs. Mattie Howard.

Conway—Mrs. Laura E. Hedgepeth, Mr. D. C. Rochell, Mrs. Mary E. Vann, Mrs. Andrey Walinzer.

Creeksville—Deacon J. J. Davis, Mr. A. G. Lassiter.

Earleys—Mrs. Joe Mitchell.

Elam—Mrs. W. H. Stephenson.

Elm Grove—Miss Joseph A. M. Jernigan.

Galatia—Mrs. Lucy Howell, Mrs. B. L. Woodard.

Greens Cross Roads—Mr. Miles Mizelle.

Harrellsville—Mrs. C. L. Baugham, Mrs. Bessie Copeland.

Holly Grove—Mrs. Ida Tayloe.

Holly Springs—Mrs. O. L. Woodcock.

Hortons—Mrs. Mary P. Lassiter, Mrs. Icy Mitchell.

Jackson—Deacon T. J. Peebles.

IN MEMORIAM

Kelford—Mr. Geo. T. Brown, Deacon W. C. Evans, Mrs. Alice Tynes.

Lasker—Mr. J. A. Liverman.

Lawrence—Mrs. Nancy J. Oder, Deacon W. M. White, Mr. John L. Williams.

Lewiston—Mr. J. H. Austin, Miss Olza Conner, Mrs. J. C. Hoggard, Mr. A. L. Humphrey, Mrs. Tommie Lawrence, Mrs. Bettie Mizelle.

Mars Hill—Mr. Herbert C. Freeman, Mr. Geo. H. Powell, Mrs. Sarah E. Roberson.

Meherrin—Miss Donia Davis, Mrs. J. W. Graham, Mr. J. A. Holloman, Mr. Elisha Lawrence, Mr. Ola Gary Vinson, Mrs. K. R. Warren.

Menola—Mr. Alex Bryant, Mrs. C. S. Edwards, Mrs. Essie Perry.

Mount Carmel—Mrs. Ophelia Clark.

Mount Tabor—Mrs. Sallie Jenkins, Mrs. Phylis Parker, Mr. C. B. Story, Miss Nannie Maud Story.

Murfreesboro—Deacon W. B. Edwards, Mr. D. A. Day, Sr.

Pine Forest—Mr. L. A. Jordan.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Mittie Rawles.

Potecasi—Mr. J. T. Draper, Mr. C. T. Sumner.

Powellsville—Miss Sibyl Mitchell, Miss Ruth Robertson.

Republican—Mrs. Pauline Blanton, Mr. J. T. Dempsey, Mrs. Sallie Dunning.

Rich Square—Mrs. Cornelia Smith.

Riverside—Mrs. Samuel B. Farless.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Havannah Atkinson, Mr. J. M. Burgess, Mr. John T. Davis, Mrs. Lillian Davis Morgan.

Ross—Mrs. Francis E. Jernigan, Mrs. Mary F. Hughes, Mrs. Mary E. Todd.

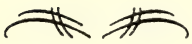
Seaboard—Mrs. Tom Davis, Mr. Billie Harris, Mrs. W. T. Jones, Mr. J. G. Stancell.

Siloam—Mrs. R. R. Harrell.

Siloam—Mrs. R. R. Herrell.

St. Johns—Mrs. Lucy A. Blow.

Church Directory



CHURCH DIRECTORIES

RESIDENT PASTORS

Name	Address	Member	Work
H. F. Brinson	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
J. H. Bunn	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Askewville	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
A. W. H. Jones	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Ernest C. Kolb	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
D. J. Robinson	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. V. Tarlton	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
J. O. Walton	Windsor	Greens X Roads	Pastor
J. A. Willoughby	Ahoskie	Earleys	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

A. Corey	Jamesville	Jamesville	Pastor
R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Siloam	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Hortons	Pastor
J. E. Kirk	Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Geo. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Farmer
J. A. Long	Aulander	Aulander	Retired
M. T. Tanner	Rich Square	Rich Square	Teacher

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

J. Woodrow Castelloe	Windsor	Ross	Student
J. H. Copeland, Jr.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Student

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORY

CHURCHES	SENIOR PRESIDENTS	INTERMEDIATE LEADERS	JUNIOR LEADERS AND POST OFFICES *
Ahoskie 1	Edith Slaughter	C. Vaughan, Lila K. Newsome	Mrs. G. F. Burgess, Ahoskie
Aulander		Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. H. M. Burden, Aulander
Bethany 2	Jim Brown, Merry Hill	Miss Alma Lee	Mrs. F. O. Daniel, Colerain
Bethel		Mrs. W. B. Hancock	Pleasant Hill
Buckhorn		Miss Lottie Moore	Como
Cashie (Windsor)	Miss Frances Mitchell		Miss Nell Mitchell, Windsor
Center Grove	L. M. Dilday		Mrs. Irma Hughes, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Miss Laura Askew	Mrs. J. H. Lee	Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville
Colerain	Miles Hughes	Mrs. Ernest White	Miss Grace Hughes, Colerain
Galatia		Mrs. Leon Blythe	Seaboard
Greens X Roads	Mrs. W. R. Mizelle		Mrs. A. D. Cale, Windsor
Harrellsville	J. F. Batchelor	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Mrs. Cecil White, Harrellsville
Mount Carmel	Mrs. C. G. Wheeler		Miss Ruby Dorsey, Seaboard
Murfreesboro		Miss Grace Parker	Miss Emily Lawrence, Murfreesboro
Potecasi	L. M. Beale, Potecasi		
Powellsville	Miss Ruth Bass		Mrs. O. L. Harrell, Powellsville
Rich Square		Miss Elizabeth Leake	Mrs. W. C. Conner, Rich Square
Riverside	Clarence Williams	Miss Edna Earl Harrell	Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel		Mrs. M. B. Johnson	Thaddis Johnson, Pendleton
Seaboard	Donis Drewite, Seaboard		
Severn	Mrs. Julian Porter	Mrs. R. T. Woodard	Mrs. Gordon Pruden, Severn
St. Johns		Miss Helen Carter	Aulander
Woodland		Mrs. James Peele	Mrs. W. W. Carter, Woodland

* Where no post office is given after a name it is the same as in the last column.

1 Three churches have directors: Ahoskie—Lloyd Godwin, Ahoskie; Bethany—C. V. Henry, Colerain; Colerain—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain.

2 Two churches have Adult presidents: Bethany—Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain; Colerain—C. B. Morris, Colerain.

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS*

*NOTE—Where the Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as given in last column.

CHURCHES	PASTORS	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPTS.	CLERK	TREASURERS and POST OFFICES
1. Ahoskie	Oscar Creech	H. O. Boulter	D. P. Boyette	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	J. Guy Revelle	J. Craig Revelle	W. E. Martin, Conway
3. Askewville	J. E. Copeland	R. C. White	F. R. Jenkins	J. W. Evans, Windsor
4. Aulander	Lonnie Sasser	A. J. Jenkins	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. T. C. Williford, Aulander
4. Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. V. Henry	D. E. White	J. O. Perry, Colerain
6. Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	R. A. Daniel	J. E. Daniel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
7. Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas	J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Cofield
8. Brantleys Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	J. R. Godwin	W. H. Taylor	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	D. J. Robinson, Winton	Jarvis Howell	J. H. Barnes	S. P. Winborne, Como
10. Capeharts	J. O. Walton, Windsor	J. F. White, Colerain	H. E. Perry	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill
11. Cashie (Windsor)	E. C. Kolb	W. L. Powell	L. S. Mizelle	W. L. Lyon, Windsor
12. Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin	C. S. Godwin, Jr.	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson	W. W. Brett	W. H. Evans	W. W. Brett, Harrellsville
14. Colerain	L. M. Dixon	E. T. Forehand	W. D. White	E. L. Stokes, Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser	J. S. Jenkins	J. P. Slade	Badger Early, Aulander
16. Conway	J. H. Bunn	Billie Hedgepeth	J. F. Martin	Miss Jannie Vick, Conway
17. Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell	G. T. Futrell	Robt. Futrell, Conway
18. Earleys	J. A. Willoughby	K. B. Davidson	O. C. Powell	W. R. Cofield, Ahoskie
19. Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Z. L. Davenport	Z. L. Davenport	M. B. Stephenson, Gumberry
20. Elm Grove	J. O. Walton, Windsor	G. V. Mizelle	G. V. Mizelle	S. E. Mizelle, Colerain
21. Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	R. B. Maddrey	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton
22. Greens Cross Roads	J. O. Walton	Clyde Mizelle	R. L. Mizelle	C. F. Asbell, Windsor
23. Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson	J. A. Britt	R. C. Mason	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville
24. Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	C. W. Beale	Q. L. Futrell	W. E. Futrell, Woodland
25. Holly Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	D. E. Cowan	D. T. Harmon	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie
26. Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton	W. J. Perry	K. R. Israel, Tunis	L. G. Smith, Cofield
27. Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene	H. W. Greene	J. E. Phelps, Aulander
28. Jackson	Richard Lloyd	A. H. Martin	B. L. Sykes	W. J. Beale, Jackson
29. Kelford	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. G. Hall	J. E. Tyler	A. C. Johnston, Kelford
30. Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew	Claudie Lassiter	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker
31. Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	No school	W. L. Thompson	W. L. Thompson, Windsor
32. Lewiston	H. F. Brinson	Garvey Bazemore	J. R. Peele	T. N. Peele, Lewiston
33. Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	L. L. Glover	Jordan Edwards	G. L. Garris, Margarettsville
34. Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian	Herman Davidson	W. B. Miller	A. W. Myers, Colerain
35. Meherrin	J. M. Duncan	J. J. Parker	Norfleet Gatling	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro
36. Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. H. Vinson	W. M. Edwards	J. K. Vinson, Woodland
37. Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	S. V. Cowand	H. E. Foxwell	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
38. Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	C. R. Parker	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	C. R. Parker, Garysburg
39. Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	G. B. Story	B. W. Fisher, Ahoskie	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS*

*NOTE—Where the Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as given in last column.

CHURCHES	PASTORS	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPTS.	CLERK	TREASURERS and POST OFFICES
40. Murfreesboro	J. H. Bunn	C. W. A. McGlohon	Mrs. P. D. Sewell	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro
41. Oak Grove	J. A. Willoughby, Ahoskie	L. G. Skinner	H. C. Hollomon	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander
42. Pine Forest	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	J. L. Camp	J. H. Camp	J. E. Moody, Garysburg
43. Pleasant Grove	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	C. A. Dunning	A. R. Harmon, Aulander	C. A. Dunning, Woodland
44. Potecasi	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	E. B. Lassiter	R. V. Beale	C. W. Blow, Potecasi
45. Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	J. C. Earley, Colerain	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	A. J. Earley, Colerain
46. Republican	W. H. Hollowell	A. V. Cobb	J. A. Speight	A. V. Cobb, Windsor
47. Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton	A. R. Modlin	J. L. Futrell, Jr.	N. L. Turner, Rich Square
48. Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	Clarence Williams	Clarence Williams	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill
49. Roberts Chapel	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	M. B. Johnson	W. H. Stephenson	C. K. Maddrey, Pendleton
50. Ross	J. O. Walton	C. O. White, Colerain	C. O. White, Colerain	Walter Miller, Windsor
51. Sandy Run	B. L. Davis	J. A. Watson	J. A. Watson	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel
52. Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood	J. Robt. Stephenson	W. D. Barbee	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard
53. Severn	A. W. H. Jones	J. M. Long	H. P. Stephenson	Ernest Howell, Severn
54. Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Hyman Speller	T. R. Speller	C. B. Speller, Aulander
55. St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan	C. B. Vaughan	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie
56. Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden	P. J. Vaughan	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie
57. Winton	D. J. Robinson	S. L. Clement	D. L. Parker	H. B. Vann, Winton
58. Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	N. S. Blanchard	S. P. McDaniel, Jr.	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORY*

*NOTE—Where Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as after last name.

CHURCHES	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS	Y. W. A. COUNSELORS	G. A. LEADERS	R. A. LEADERS	SUNBEAM LEADER
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Hoggard	Mrs. Florence Beasley	Mrs. C. Greene	Mrs. O. Creech	Mrs. Maurice Mitchell, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Mattie Askew	Mrs. J. F. Parker, Murfreesboro			
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans			Miss Erma Evans	Mrs. R. C. White, Askewville
4. Aulander	Miss Ella Earley	Mrs. S. A. Saunders	Mrs. A. T. Castelloe	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Langly Taylor, Aulander
5. Bethany	(No society)				
6. Bethel	(No society)				
7. Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas	Mrs. C. Chamblee, Ahoskie			Miss Ruth Thomas, Cofield
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.	Mrs. O. P. Saunders			Mrs. T. A. Williams, Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. J. H. Barnes, Como				
10. Capeharts	Mrs. P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill				
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. A. E. Bowen	Mrs. P. H. Shook	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Mrs. C. W. Byrum	Mrs. C. W. Mitchell, Windsor
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Mrs. W. R. Earley	Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Jr.	Mrs. Thomas White	Mrs. S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. V. Grissom	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Mrs. Lillian H. White	Mrs. C. E. Joyner	Mrs. E. V. Grissom, Harrellsville
14. Colerain	Mrs. L. A. Perry		Mrs. Vann Holloman Mrs. Lee Miller		Mrs. Billie Forehand, Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. Van Bazemore	Miss Sarah L. Bazemore	Miss Annie R. Hale	Alton Peele	Miss Sallie Hall, Aulander
16. Conway	Mrs. C. S. Deloatch	Miss Jannie Vick	Mrs. J. C. Parks	Mrs. P. L. Woodard	Mrs. C. E. Hedgepeth, Conway
17. Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone	Miss Annie Mary Boone	Miss Maggie Boone	Miss Lois Boone	Miss Sue Boone, Jackson
18. Earleys	Mrs. K. B. Davidson, Ahoskie				
19. Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg				
20. Elm Grove	Miss Sophie Mizelle, Colerain				
21. Galatia	Mrs. R. J. Britton	Mrs. Troy Taylor, Seaboard			
22. Greens Cross Roads	Mrs. J. O. Walton				
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Mrs. R. C. Mason	Mrs. Nova Leicester Mrs. L. B. Cowan	Mrs. H. J. Hollomon	Mrs. Nettie Mizelle, Windsor Miss Mabel Taylor, Harrellsville
24. Hebron	Mrs. R. M. Hodgers, Woodland				
25. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon				
26. Holly Springs	(No society)				Miss Margaret Morriss, Ahoskie
27. Hortons	Mrs. Edgar Powell				
28. Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Mrs. A. H. Martin	Miss Bertha Powell		Mrs. Leon Minton, Aulander
29. Kelford	Mrs. G. T. Brown	Miss Susie Tyler	Mrs. Worth Bridgers Miss Evelyn Tyler	Mrs. Ida H. Pearce	Mrs. Will M. Buffaloe, Jackson Charles Tynes, Kelford
30. Lasker	Mrs. Mina Lassiter	Miss Mary Lassiter		W. F. Nelson	Mrs. Anna Mae Askew, Lasker
31. Lawrence	(No society)				

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORY*

*NOTE—Where Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as after last name.

CHURCHES	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS	Y. W. A. COUNSELORS	G. A. LEADERS	R. A. LEADERS	SUNBEAM LEADER
32. Lewiston	Mrs. J. E. Britton, Woodville	Miss Mammie Modlin	Mrs. J. T. Hoggard Mrs. J. O. Earley	Mrs. H. F. Brinson Mrs. G. C. Butler	Mrs. B. B. Joyner, Lewiston
33. Margarettsville		Mrs. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville			
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. Charlie Lee	Miss Verdie Cofield	Mrs. Lillian Cofield		Mrs. C. S. Hughes, Colerain
35. Meherrin	Mrs. J. C. Chitty	Mrs. S. C. Vann	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Mrs. J. K. Parker	Mrs R. G. Vinson, Murfreesboro
36. Menola	Mrs. Clyde Britt	Mrs. C. A. Vinson	Mrs. Grady Britton	Mrs. Grady Britton	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Ahoskie
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White		Mrs. M. C. Minton		Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill
38. Mount Carmel	Mrs. Sam Johnson				Mrs. Lawrence Wheeler, Seaboard
39. Mount Tabor	Mrs. G. B. Story, Murfreesboro		Mrs. J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	Mrs. G. E. Fisher	Mrs. E. Curle, Ahoskie
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. O. A. Chitty	Miss Grace Parker	Mrs. J. D. White		Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro
41. Oak Grove	(No society)				
42. Pine Forest	(No society)				
43. Pleasant Grove	Miss Eunice Parker, Woodland				
44. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	Mrs. S. N. Parker	Jr.-Dare Beale Int.-Mrs. R. A. Chappell, Jr.	Jr.-Gertie Beale Int.-Mrs. C. W. Draper, Jr.	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
45. Powellsville	Mrs. K. W. Bass, Colerain	Mrs. W. D. Devane	Mrs. W. A. Wynns		Mrs. J. S. Cowan, Powellsville
46. Republican	Mrs. S. A. White, Aulander		Miss Hannah R. Spruill	Mrs. J. G. Ward	Miss Adelaide Bazemore, Windsor
47. Rich Square	Mrs Mary V. Lassiter		Mrs. W. V. Tarlton		Mrs. W. B. Benthall, Rich Square
48. Riverside	Mrs. W. G. Perry				Mrs. J. C. Miller, Merry Hill
49. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. A. W. H. Jones, Severn		Mrs. Ross Pruden	Mrs. J. C. Edwards	Mrs. N. B. Boone, Pendleton
50. Ross	Mrs. T. P. Evans				Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall				Miss Eva Watson, Roxobel
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	Mrs. Eva F. Maddrey	Mrs. L. G. Vick	Mrs. C. H. Trueblood	Mrs. L. M. Morgan, Seaboard
53. Severn	Mrs Ernest Howell	Mrs. Roy T. Woodard	Mrs. A. R. Hodge	Mary E. Long, Una White	Mrs. J. P. Porter, Severn
54. Siloam	(No society)				
55. St. Johns	(No society)				
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller		Mrs. C. L. Roebuck	Mrs. W. W. Forbes	Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
57. Winton	Mrs. Hattie Mitchell	Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton			
58. Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	Mrs. W. J. Griffin	Mrs. Kate Griffin	Mrs. C. G. Parker	Mrs. W. D. Hollomon, Woodland

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					Gains					Losses				Total				
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tl. Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T.	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Every Sun.	789	....	18	....	....	10	.....	1	5	791	Yes	.....	4	50
2. Ashleys Grove	C.	1909	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	2, 4	290	6	2	1	....	6	.....	.....	1	292	No	1	4	4
3. Askewville	V.	1913	J. E. Copeland, Askewville	1, 3	295	11	4	....	....	1	31	.....	.....	278	Yes	1	3	5
4. Aulander	T.	1886	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	Every Sun.	475	25	3	....	....	2	.....	.....	8	493	No	1	4	.....
5. Bethany	C.	1831	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1, 3	250	16	10	1	3	2	.....	.....	1	277	No	1	4	3
6. Bethel	C.	1916	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	1, 3	127	7	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	133	Yes	1	4	2
7. Bethlehem	C.	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1, 3	162	....	....	....	....	5	2	.....	.....	155	No	1	2	2
8. Brantleys Grove	C.	1877	A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie	1, 3	139	11	2	2	....	4	.....	.....	.....	150	No	1	4	3
9. Buckhorn	V.	1835	D. J. Robinson, Winton	2, 4	277	5	....	....	....	7	.....	1	3	271	No	1	4	.....
10. Capeharts	C.	1824	J. O. Walton, Windsor	2, 4	217	....	....	....	....	1	1	.....	2	213	No	1	4	.....
11. Cashie (Windsor)	T.	1770	E. C. Kolb, Windsor	Every Sun.	410	7	4	....	1	5	.....	.....	6	412	Yes	1	10	35
12. Center Grove	C.	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2	220	13	1	1	2	5	.....	4	5	223	No	1	4	6
13. Christian Harbor	C.	1881	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2, 4	214	7	5	1	....	12	4	.....	3	208	No	1	4	23
14. Colerain	T.	1869	L. M. Dickson, Colerain	1, 3	436	16	9	....	4	13	.....	.....	4	448	Yes	1	4	20
15. Connaritsa	C.	1889	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	2, 4	395	17	3	3	4	15	.....	.....	2	420	No	1	3	3
16. Conway	V.	1905	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	Every Sun.	429	13	10	....	1	14	.....	2	4	433	No	1	4	.....
17. Creeksville	V.	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3	226	9	5	1	....	3	.....	2	2	234	No	1	4	12
18. Earleys	C.	1917	J. A. Willoughby, Ahoskie	2	105	8	9	....	....	6	.....	.....	1	115	Yes	1	4	1
19. Elam	C.	1834	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1, 3	228	3	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	332	No	1	4	.....
20. Elm Grove	C.	1932	J. O. Walton, Windsor	1, 3	141	2	9	....	....	2	.....	.....	1	149	Yes	2	4	5
21. Galatia	C.	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2, 4	396	11	1	....	2	6	.....	.....	2	402	No	1	4	3
22. Greens Cross Roads	C.	1874	J. O. Walton, Windsor	1, 3	291	9	4	....	1	3	3	1	1	297	No	1	4	10
23. Harrellsville	T.	1876	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2, 4	219	....	6	....	....	1	.....	.....	2	222	No	.....	4	8
24. Hebron	C.	1856	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1	86	5	....	....	....	....	.....	1	.....	90	No	1	4	4
25. Holly Grove	C.	1804	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1	124	2	3	....	....	4	.....	.....	1	124	No	1	4	3
26. Holly Springs	C.	1907	D. J. Robinson, Winton	3	155	10	3	....	....	4	.....	.....	1	163	No	1	3	.....
27. Hortons	C.	1915	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	3	153	3	4	....	....	2	.....	.....	2	156	No	1	4	5
28. Jackson	T.	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1, 3	196	15	20	....	....	2	.....	.....	1	228	Yes	1	4	7
29. Kelford	T.	1898	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	Every Sun.	277	....	....	....	....	2	12	32	3	228	Yes	1	4	.....
30. Lasker	C.	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	3	220	3	1	....	....	1	5	.....	1	217	Yes	1	4	3
31. Lawrence	C.	1874	A. Corey, Jamesville	4	203	....	....	....	....	6	.....	.....	3	194	No	.....	4	6
32. Lewiston	T.	1883	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	Every Sun.	414	....	....	....	....	9	.....	.....	7	398	Yes	1	4	37
33. Margarettsville	V.	1889	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	2, 4	79	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	79	No	1	4	.....

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

	CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observance of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
						Gains					Losses				Total				
						Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tl. Present Members				
34.	Mars Hill	C.	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2, 4	504	1	5	....	....	6	....	....	3	501	No	1	4	.....
35.	Meherrin	C.	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	Every Sun.	399	16	4	....	....	4	....	....	6	409	No	1	4	30
36.	Menola	C.	1908	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1, 3	123	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	124	No	1	4	10
37.	Merry Hill	V.	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	3	193	13	5	1	....	5	....	....	....	207	No	1	4	15
38.	Mount Carmel	C.	1821	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2, 4	226	7	1	....	....	1	49	....	1	183	No	1	4	.....
39.	Mount Tabor	C.	1839	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	1, 3	219	14	4	....	....	3	....	....	4	230	No	1	3	7
40.	Murfreesboro	T.	1842	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	Every Sun.	180	2	11	....	....	7	....	....	2	184	Yes	.....	4	9
41.	Oak Grove	C.	1885	J. A. Willoughby, Ahoskie	3	103	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	106	No	1	2	1
42.	Pine Forest	C.	1888	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	2, 4	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	60	No	1	.....	.....
43.	Pleasant Grove	C.	1837	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	4	282	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	281	No	1	4	.....
44.	Potecasi	V.	1933	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	1	265	5	9	....	1	1	....	7	2	270	No	1	4	10
45.	Powellsville	V.	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2, 4	317	8	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	325	No	1	4	12
46.	Republican	C.	1893	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2, 4	299	18	5	2	5	8	....	5	4	312	No	1	4	4
47.	Rich Square	T.	1854	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	2, 4	246	....	1	....	2	3	....	....	1	245	No	.....	4	6
48.	Riverside	C.	1913	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	2, 4	199	8	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	203	No	1	4	7
49.	Roberts Chapel	V.	1848	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	1, 3	223	1	1	....	....	2	....	8	4	211	B-M	1	4	7
50.	Ross	C.	1894	J. O. Walton, Windsor	2, 4	390	9	1	....	4	9	....	....	3	392	No	1	4	15
51.	Sandy Run	T.	1750	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	2, 4	430	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	430	No	.....	.....	6
52.	Seaboard	T.	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Every Sun.	245	2	1	....	....	1	....	2	4	241	No	1	4	.....
53.	Severn	V.	1896	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	2, 4	207	3	8	....	....	9	....	....	1	208	Yes	1	4	10
54.	Siloam	C.	1885	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	131	12	1	....	2	3	....	....	1	135	No	1	4	.....
55.	St. Johns	V.	1883	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1	150	7	2	....	....	3	....	....	1	155	No	1	3	1
56.	Union	V.	1885	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1, 3	166	9	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	175	No	1	4	10
57.	Winton	T.	1873	D. J. Robinson, Winton	3	155	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	155	No	1	4	.....
58.	Woodland	T.	1902	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	1, 3	208	2	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	211	Yes	1	4	10
	TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	.....	14559	382	203	15	33	231	107	68	119	14661		53	.....	430

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION								
			Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from Sch.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission S. School	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible Sch.?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School
1.	Ahoskie	H. O. Boulter, Ahoskie	41	66	83	71	28	143	28	32	67	559	290	Yes	No	30	...	...	...	Yes	190	165
2.	Ashleys Grove	J. Guy Revelle, Conway	8	15	25	14	45	90	20	10	18	245	172	Yes	Yes	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
3.	Askewville	R. C. White, Windsor	29	16	22	50	44	...	...	...	19	180	125	No	No	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Aulander	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander	20	36	35	41	63	76	8	...	41	320	175	Yes	No	2	25	...	...	...	...	...
5.	Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	9	8	20	22	21	38	22	11	18	169	80	Yes	No	14	12	...	...	...	...	...
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	...	17	...	22	24	20	...	...	7	90	57	No	No	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	3	3	6	11	11	26	...	...	14	74	45	No	No	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.	Brantleys Grove	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	4	9	14	10	12	34	7	5	13	108	48	No	No	2	11	...	...	...	...	...
9.	Buckhorn	Jarvis Howell, Como	...	13	14	22	24	29	...	34	12	148	54	Yes	No	10	2	...	...	...	...	...
10.	Capeharts	J. Felton White, Colerain	16	11	20	20	15	33	12	35	18	180	76	Yes	No	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Powell, Windsor	15	38	47	25	20	57	...	...	37	239	107	Yes	No	10	7	...	...	Yes	115	100
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	9	11	37	21	25	48	...	...	11	162	90	Yes	No	2	13	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Brett, Harrellsville	10	8	15	24	35	61	9	12	18	192	117	Yes	No	8	6	...	...	...	...	...
14.	Colerain	E. T. Forehand, Colerain	14	17	32	48	40	90	8	...	32	281	145	Yes	No	16	13	...	...	...	...	...
15.	Connaritsa	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	13	18	24	19	33	40	...	...	17	164	95	Yes	Yes	15	9	...	...	...	...	...
16.	Conway	Billie Hedgepeth, Conway	20	19	39	59	50	135	...	14	43	379	245	Yes	No	21	10	...	...	...	...	...
17.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	17	10	23	24	36	74	22	...	33	239	121	Yes	No	12	7	...	...	...	...	...
18.	Earleys	K. B. Davidson, Ahoskie	8	19	...	...	...	25	...	...	6	58	40	No	No	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	12	12	18	13	7	42	...	...	10	114	58	Yes	No	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
20.	Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	18	8	16	24	24	43	...	...	14	147	78	Yes	No	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
21.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	10	12	15	27	35	56	...	...	12	167	100	Yes	No	5	10	...	...	...	...	...
22.	Greens X Roads	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	18	9	25	19	25	68	...	...	13	177	85	Yes	No	13	6	...	...	...	...	...
23.	Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	7	13	23	22	35	37	25	25	18	205	80	Yes	No	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	2	5	...	4	12	20	3	...	10	56	46	Yes	No	8	4	...	...	...	...	...
25.	Holly Grove	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	...	...	5	2	9	13	...	...	9	38	25	No	No	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
26.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield	5	2	16	...	24	11	...	...	8	66	42	Yes	No	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
27.	Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	...	11	10	15	15	24	...	...	10	85	42	No	No	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28.	Jackson	A. H. Martin, Jackson	14	9	9	15	30	53	...	...	14	144	90	Yes	No	6	15	...	...	...	...	...
29.	Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford	22	10	17	22	20	37	...	...	13	141	81	No	No	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
30.	Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	17	10	24	4	23	50	...	...	11	139	85	No	No	...	3	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION									
			Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment—Including Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from Sch.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment of Mission S. School	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible Sch.?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School
31.	Lawrence	(No school)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32.	Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	14	22	36	39	10	75	.....	.....	14	210	177	Yes	No	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
33.	Margarettsville	L. L. Glover, Margarettsville	.....	20	.....	.....	28	10	.....	.....	5	63	30	No	No	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
34.	Mars Hill	Herman Davidson, Colerain	40	43	40	38	68	81	.....	.....	15	325	132	Yes	No	2	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
35.	Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	14	16	23	25	31	95	35	11	22	272	145	Yes	No	21	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....
36.	Menola	W. H. Vinson, Woodland	5	6	21	13	8	37	.....	.....	20	110	70	Yes	No	7	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....
37.	Merry Hill	S. V. Cowand, Merry Hill	10	9	17	18	30	26	16	.....	17	143	87	Yes	Yes	14	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....
38.	Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	.....	14	14	27	21	47	.....	.....	10	133	70	No	No	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....
39.	Mount Tabor	G. B. Story, Murfreesboro	8	20	34	39	39	66	9	7	14	236	119	Yes	No	8	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....
40.	Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	12	12	24	27	45	85	.....	.....	18	223	95	Yes	No	12	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
41.	Oak Grove	L. G. Skinner, Aulander	.....	5	7	8	6	5	.....	.....	6	37	25	No	No	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....
42.	Pine Forest	J. L. Camp, Garysburg	10	12	15	15	.....	12	.....	.....	7	71	45	No	No	2	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
43.	Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Woodland	.....	.....	9	22	4	14	.....	.....	7	56	27	No	No	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
44.	Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	4	12	13	13	28	65	7	.....	16	158	130	Yes	No	6	4	...	...	.....	.....	.....
45.	Powellsville	J. C. Earley, Powellsville	13	17	33	29	42	64	.....	.....	12	210	120	Yes	No	10	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....
46.	Republican	A. V. Cobb, Windsor	5	10	16	10	20	42	.....	.....	14	117	65	Yes	No	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	.....
47.	Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	10	20	30	35	20	60	10	.....	25	210	103	Yes	No	15	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
48.	Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	12	7	21	28	31	40	23	8	13	183	83	Yes	Yes	13	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....
49.	Roberts Chapel	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	9	16	19	30	26	52	7	8	12	179	115	Yes	Yes	8	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....
50.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	11	10	20	18	17	41	.....	.....	15	132	88	Yes	No	5	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....
51.	Sandy Run	J. A. Watson, Roxobel	22	8	11	25	31	61	.....	.....	17	175	95	Yes	No	3	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
52.	Seaboard	J. Robt. Stephenson, Seaboard	6	16	16	24	.....	83	.....	.....	9	154	125	No	No	2	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....
53.	Severn	J. M. Long, Severn	11	12	24	27	23	95	21	.....	18	231	143	Yes	No	7	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....
54.	Siloam	Hyman Speller, Windsor	10	8	10	8	.....	20	.....	.....	6	62	48	No	No	...	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....
55.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	18	17	7	19	.....	23	.....	.....	8	92	50	No	No	...	7	...	...	.....	.....	.....
56.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	8	8	17	19	24	32	.....	.....	10	118	90	Yes	No	8	9	...	...	.....	.....	.....
57.	Winton	S. L. Clement, Winton	21	7	13	28	17	27	.....	.....	11	124	80	No	No	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
58.	Woodland	N. S. Blanchard, Woodland	12	19	21	11	65	34	.....	.....	16	178	145	Yes	No	5	2	...	...	.....	.....	.....
			646	801	1145	1265	1419	2765	292	212	923	9468	5366	39	5	371	300	...	...	2	305	265

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	D. P. Boyette, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	500	47	6	41	$ 60 000 00	....	$ 6 000 00	$ 66 000 00	$14 500 00	$ 48 500 00
2. Ashleys Grove	J. C. Revelle, Conway	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4 500 00	....	.....	4 500 00	.....	3 000 00
3. Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	2	12	8 000 00	....	.....	8 000 00	.....	3 000 00
4. Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1927	Brick	500	22	6	14	60 000 00	....	7 000 00	67 000 00	25 500 00	23 000 00
5. Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1922	Wood	350	3	.....	.....	7 500 00	....	.....	7 500 00	.....	3 000 00
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	.....	.....	2 000 00	....	.....	2 000 00	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	.....	.....	3 500 00	....	.....	3 500 00	.....	2 000 00
8. Brantleys Grove	W. H. Taylor, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	.....	7	6 000 00	....	.....	6 000 00	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	J. H. Barnes, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	.....	8	8 000 00	....	.....	8 000 00	.....	.....
10. Capeharts	H. E. Perry, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	.....	.....	7 000 00	....	.....	7 000 00	28 61	1 500 00
11. Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	7	30 000 00	....	5 000 00	35 000 00	.....	5 000 00
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Yes	1897	Wood	250	3	.....	.....	1 500 00	....	.....	1 500 00	.....	1 200 00
13. Christian Harbor	W. H. Evans, Harrellsville	Yes	1881	Wood	300	11	4	10	6 000 00	....	1 500 00	7 500 00	.....	4 750 00
14. Colerain	W. D. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	15 000 00	....	2 000 00	17 000 00	.....	1 500 00
15. Connaritsa	J. P. Slade, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	.....	.....	8 000 00	....	.....	8 000 00	1 079 00	.....
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	15	.....	14	8 000 00	....	.....	8 000 00	1 150 00	5 000 00
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	6	9	5 000 00	....	.....	5 000 00	.....	.....
18. Earleys	O. C. Powell, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	1	3	8 000 00	....	1 200 00	9 200 00	.....	3 000 00
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	Wood	275	7	.....	.....	2 500 00	....	.....	2 500 00	.....	1 500 00
21. Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	1	4	10 000 00	....	.....	10 000 00	.....	2 000 00
22. Greens X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	.....	.....	8 000 00	....	2 500 00	10 500 00	254.00	4 000 00
23. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	11	2	11	8 000 00	....	4 000 00	12 000 00	.....	6 000 00
24. Hebron	Q. L. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	.....	4	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	.....	4	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	.....	1	2 500 00	....	.....	2 500 00	.....	.....
27. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	.....	4	1 000 00	....	.....	1 000 00	.....	.....
28. Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	9	2	9	10 000 00	....	4 000 00	14 000 00	2 000 00	7 000 00
29. Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	11	4 500 00	....	.....	4 500 00	.....	1 000 00
30. Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1906	Wood	400	3	.....	2	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
31. Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2 000 00	....	.....	2 000 00	.....	.....

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Number of Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1884	Wood	300	9	.....	.....	3 500 00	....	4 000 00	7 500 00	.....	4 750 00
33. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1934	Wood	250	3	.....	.....	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	W. B. Miller, Colerain	Yes	1854	Wood	500	13	.....	12	10 000 00	....	5 000 00	15 000 00	1 000 00	.....
35. Meherrin	Norfleet Gatling, Winton	Yes	1914	C'ncrete	600	9	4	11	5 000 00	....	2 500 00	7 500 00	.....	4 000 00
36. Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	.....	3	4 000 00	....	.....	4 000 00	.....	.....
37. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	2	5	2 000 00	....	.....	2 000 00	.....	1 200 00
38. Mount Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	350	3	.....	2	3 500 00	....	.....	3 500 00	.....	1 500 00
39. Mount Tabor	B. W. Fisher, Ahoskie	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	.....	.....	3 500 00	....	.....	3 500 00	.....	2 500 00
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	1	.....	40 000 00	....	4 000 00	44 000 00	6 500 00	13 500 00
41. Oak Grove	H. C. Holloman, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	.....	1	750 00	....	.....	750	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	J. H. Camp, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2 000 00	....	.....	2 000 00	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	A. R. Harmon, Aulander	Yes	0000	Wood	500	3	.....	.....	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potceasi	Yes	1933	Brick	300	17	.....	16	14 000 00	....	.....	14 000 00	2 200 00	3 000 00
45. Powellsville	J. J. Tayloe, Ahoskie	Yes	1909	Wood	400	16	.....	.....	8 000 00	....	3 500 00	11 500 00	.....	4 000 00
46. Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8	.....	.....	7 500 00	....	2 500 00	10 000 00	.....	.....
47. Rich Square	J. F. Futrell, Jr., Rich Square	Yes	1890	Wood	400	8	.....	8	5 000 00	....	5 000 00	10 000 00	.....	6 000 00
48. Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	.....	8	8 000 00	....	.....	8 000 00	.....	3 000 00
49. Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	16 000 00	....	.....	16 000 00	3 250 00	10 000 00
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	.....	9	8 000 00	....	.....	8 000 00	.....	300 00
51. Sandy Run	J. A. Watson, Roxobel	Yes	1854	Wood	300	4	.....	4	5 000 00	....	600 00	5 600 00	.....	3 000 00
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	350	5	.....	5	10 000 00	....	10 000 00	20 000 00	.....	.....
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	1	13	30 000 00	....	3 000 00	33 000 00	.....	16 500 00
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	.....	.....	2 000 00	....	.....	2 000 00	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2 000 00	....	.....	2 000 00	.....	.....
56. Union	P. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1885	Wood	300	6	.....	6	4 500 00	....	.....	4 500 00	.....	2 500 00
57. Winton	D. L. Parker, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	.....	.....	2 000 00	....	3 000 00	5 000 00	.....	3 000 00
58. Woodland	S. P. Daniel, Jr., Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	300	7	.....	.....	3 000 00	....	.....	3 000 00	.....	.....
TOTALS	.....	58			21 350	469	54	317	$513 750 00	....	$76 300 00	$590 050 00	$57 461 61	$204 700 00

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK													
			Pastor's Salary	Other salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and BYPU and WMU	Help Given to Local Poor	For Prtg. Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Given by Church Only	(Local Work) Given by All W. M. U. Org.	(Local Work) Given by the Sun. School	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1.	Ahoskie	W. T. Forbes. Ahoskie	300.00	.....	26.07	173.76	.....	$ 576.30	$ 334.29	$ 21.15	$ 12.00	$ 84.05	$ 8652.50	$2412.97	$ 448.16	$11513.63
2.	Ashleys Grove	W. E. Martin, Conway	$ 2400.00	.....	.....	$ 7505.84	$ 580.50	80.70	123.06	15.90	5.00	1.42	855.70	.....	140.38	996.08
3.	Askewville	E. W. Evans, Windsor	500.00	.....	50.00	.....	220.00	136.75	51.83	65.08	4.00	2.50	488.30	77.85	47.33	613.48
4.	Aulander	Mrs.T.C.Williford, Aulander.	250.00	.....	96.32	7.00	.....	276.95	174.44	6.14	4.00	11.00	2452.49	391.89	697.53	3541.91
5.	Bethany	J. O. Perry, Colerain	900.00	.....	63.40	.....	2100.98	50.00	37.76	129.06	2.00	.....	680.81	.....	99.56	780.37
6.	Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill.	350.00	.....	80.00	131.55	.....	4.00	42.26	13.25	3.00	.....	234.25	.....	66.26	350.51
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	240.00	48.00	.....	.....	.....	23.47	50.36	8.50	3.00	.....	676.67	13.50	96.43	786.60
8.	Brantleys Grove	J. W. Overton, Ahoskie	255.43	.....	46.00	399.84	.....	60.00	49.15	2.13	2.00	13.84	318.73	51.58	2.13	372.44
9.	Buckhorn	S. P. Winborne, Como	200.00	.....	45.32	.....	.....	75.00	59.23	.....	4.00	.....	1124.84	.....	59.23	1184.07
10.	Capeharts	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill	600.00	.....	32.50	40.86	372.48	91.42	61.01	4.31	4.00	.....	677.89	.....	.....	677.89
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	W. L. Lyon, Windsor	400.00	6.89	52.06	53.20	.....	373.96	178.95	163.29	7.50	218.49	2280.62	408.54	377.30	3066.46
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	1809.66	.....	98.01	16.60	200.00	71.63	59.50	10.61	5.00	.....	524.12	.....	50.50	574.62
13.	Christian Harbor	W. W. Brett, Harrellsville	287.50	.....	51.00	98.38	.....	446.48	105.64	84.67	5.00	128.44	1219.96	16.50	383.95	1620.41
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	384.12	.....	50.00	416.06	.....	326.30	214.08	44.19	6.00	91.57	2025.47	9.00	322.56	2357.03
15.	Connaritsa	Badger Earley, Aulander	1125.00	5.00	191.10	237.79	116.00	75.00	46.68	4.38	5.00	82.35	1769.92	.....	46.68	1816.60
16.	Conway	Miss Janie Vick, Conway	500.00	.....	81.85	17.40	1003.94	120.00	178.43	31.00	5.00	131.75	2675.52	31.00	288.43	2994.95
17.	Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	900.00	.....	80.00	.....	1548.77	25.00	71.28	.....	4.00	5.35	640.50	23.91	82.72	747.13
18.	Earleys	W. R. Cofield, Ahoskie	400.00	.....	38.00	103.50	100.00	24.00	18.00	.....	2.00	.....	186.31	.....	30.00	216.31
19.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	100.00	.....	22.31	50.00	.....	100.00	53.72	.....	3.00	29.40	518.00	19.40	101.72	639.12
20.	Elm Grove	S. E. Mizelle, Colerain	400.00	.....	50.00	3.00	.....	362.71	3.82	65.22	3.00	117.22	2118.26	.....	25.32	2143.58
21.	Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	342.59	27.70	52.00	1169.32	.....	49.65	45.43	7.11	5.00	.....	615.02	22.58	62.14	699.74
22.	Greens X Roads	A. D. Castellow, Windsor	500.00	.....	50.51	42.04	.....	93.48	46.80	1.10	3.00	128.75	953.28	3.93	43.25	1000.46
23.	Harrellsville	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville	279.40	.....	48.23	140.50	259.20	106.25	72.56	.....	3.25	15.95	840.25	.....	102.76	943.01
24.	Hebron	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	500.00	.....	.....	85.00	160.00	13.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	235.65	.....	.....	235.65
25.	Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	200.00	.....	20.65	.....	.....	13.83	19.74	.....	3.00	4.23	278.21	.....	23.97	302.18
26.	Holly Springs	L. G. Smith, Cofield	200.80	.....	45.00	15.58	.....	1.58	25.73	.....	2.50	.....	204.08	.....	66.11	270.19
27.	Hortons	J. E. Rhelps, Aulander	200.00	.....	30.00	10.38	.....	21.00	29.79	5.00	2.00	25.90	210.40	.....	39.79	250.19
28.	Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	120.00	.....	25.00	3.50	18.00	161.02	52.65	19.00	6.00	126.16	2171.02	49.00	289.75	2509.77
29.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	1100.00	.....	60.00	.....	984.94	79.18	62.56	.....	.....	40.00	1435.33	.....	92.56	1527.89
30.	Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	1296.15	.....	50.00	.....	.....	38.00	42.64	.....	3.00	.....	540.83	.....	42.64	583.47

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

	CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK														
			Pastor's Salary	Other salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and BYPU and WMU	Help Given to Local Poor	For Prtg. Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	(Local Work) Given by Church Only	(Local Work) Given by All W. M. U. Org.	(Local Work) Given by the Sun. School	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and All Its Organizations
31.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor..	250.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	.....	.....	3.00	.....	260.00	.....	.....	260.00
32.	Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston.....	781.50	.....	50.00	7.45	.....	261.62	.....	.....	5.00	.....	1013.26	.....	92.31	1105.57
33.	Margarettsville	G. L. Garris, Margarettsville	300.00	.....	.....	1385.37	.....	12.00	23.08	.....	.....	.....	1691.37	.....	29.08	1720.45
34.	Mars Hill	A. W. Myers, Colerain.....	800.00	.....	87.00	8.31	....	96.60	123.65	51.40	5.00	.....	1171.96	.....	.....	1171.96
35.	Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro	1200.00	.....	62.00	164.10	.....	156.07	139.32	6.50	5.00	55.13	1531.42	88.50	168.20	1788.12
36.	Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland....	350.00	.....	50.00	40.00	.....	70.00	31.88	.....	.....	3.25	502.00	8.00	35.13	545.13
37.	Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill....	200.00	.....	52.00	139.65	.....	19.08	53.06	19.81	2.00	14.00	418.34	.....	81.26	499.60
38.	Mount Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg...	371.55	.....	27.00	.....	.....	45.00	36.64	8.50	3.00	36.00	480.10	.....	47.59	527.69
39.	Mount Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Murf'boro..	525.56	.....	51.00	.....	.....	97.99	113.73	34.31	5.00	.....	688.95	.....	138.64	827.59
40.	Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murf'boro..	303.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	296.88	113.25	.....	5.00	.....	604.88	.....	113.25	718.13
41.	Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander...	21.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	43.00	.....	.....	43.00
42.	Pine Forest	J. E. Moody, Garysburg.....	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	26.00	.....	.....	26.00
43.	Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Woodland..	150.00	24.11	.....	.....	.....	25.81	18.42	1.46	3.00	1.80	164.63	41.50	18.42	224.60
44.	Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Potecasi.....	400.00	.....	20.25	400.00	118.78	117.00	85.20	.....	3.00	110.61	1026.05	184.21	45.18	1255.44
45.	Powellsville	A. J. Early, Colerain.....	437.50	.....	76.42	115.05	.....	134.18	88.52	62.17	5.00	53.41	741.10	42.85	238.31	1022.26
46.	Republican	A. V. Cobb, Windsor.....	619.00	.....	56.80	.....	1577.33	96.33	38.76	.....	5.00	.....	1813.36	541.10	38.76	2393.22
47.	Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square..	730.27	.....	.....	242.09	....	103.88	182.50	.....	10.00	.80	1034.42	.....	235.12	1269.54
48.	Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill...	265.02	.....	81.75	300.00	.....	33.00	64.75	5.00	2.00	.....	631.77	7.00	62.75	751.52
49.	Roberts Chapel	C. K. Maddrey, Pendleton..	650.00	.....	40.00	.....	1245.22	222.00	91.53	2.49	4.00	7.50	1764.71	.....	498.08	2262.79
50.	Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor.....	562.44	.....	98.00	54.58	.....	113 57	32.58	16.00	5.00	191.58	1046.17	.....	32.58	1078.75
51.	Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, R'x'bel	410.00	.....	.....	.....	420.00	35.91	48.54	2.50	3.00	44.10	892 25	.....	161.80	964.05
52.	Seaboard	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard....	899.99	121.90	.....	183.02	.....	87.09	125.83	16.60	.....	14.27	814.28	542.42	122.00	1478.70
53.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn.....	720.00	.....	77.90	419.02	.....	311.03	166.63	.....	6.00	70.14	1269.70	.....	501.02	1770.72
54.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor.....	120.00	.....	16.80	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	148.80	.....	.....	148.80
55.	St. Johns	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie.....	150.00	.....	30 00	.....	.....	42.00	22.85	.....	3.00	18.20	225.00	4.45	36.60	266.05
56.	Union	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie..	700.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	143.44	55.09	.....	4.00	10.56	907.44	.....	65.65	973.09
57.	Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton.....	400.00	.....	35.00	.....	.....	185.66	60.76	.....	.....	.....	515.00	.....	166.42	681.42
58.	Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland...	500.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	87.00	54.11	.....	5.00	4.00	646.00	.....	54.11	700.11
	TOTALS	.....	$29907.48	$233.60	$2606.85	$14194.74	$11025.61	$6681.80	$4073.12	$929.83	$213.25	$1923.73	$59686.94	$4991.68	$7111.42	$71790.04

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Edu.	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Given by the Church Only	(Missions, Etc.) Given by W. M. U. Organizations	(Missions, Etc.) Given by the Sunday School	(Missions, Etc.) Tl. Given Mis. and Bene. by Church, All Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes—Local-Missions—By Church and all Organizations
1. Ahoskie	$ 1163.17	$ 251.08	$ 124.27	$ 70.78	$ 225.35	$	$ 450.14	$ 40.60	$	$ 63.00	$ 528.62	$1342.71	$ 522.06	$ 2393.39	$13907.02
2. Ashleys Grove	20.80	20.80	31.50	22.15	33.05	2.50	94.22	15.75	.....	4.55	65.02	110.70	69.60	245.32	1241.40
3. Askewville	41.47	.....	81.89	55.00	90.75	7.45	64.29	12.11	.....	21.41	170.64	163.52	40.21	374.37	987.85
4. Aulander	99.03	99.03	19.49	31.23	55.00	117.13	131.51	19.40	.....	.....	77.35	393.37	101.10	571.82	4113.73
5. Bethany	153.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.16	.....	.....	.....	203.85	.....	.....	203.85	984.22
6. Bethel	81.17	.....	5.00	3.57	.....	.....	155.22	6.40	.....	2.50	207.92	.....	45.94	253.86	604.37
7. Bethlehem	99.23	59.69	18.65	15.35	21.19	.....	77.07	6.79	.....	112.35	137.80	242.77	29.75	410.32	1196.92
8. Brantleys Grove	180.72	.....	19.68	10.55	22.99	.....	70.17	.....	11.99	20.65	165.95	90.59	80.21	336.75	709.19
9. Buckhorn	5.00	10.00	34.59	34.15	50.90	.....	77.20	21.08	.....	30.61	115.91	67.00	80.62	263.53	1447.60
10. Capeharts	170.00	16.20	13.25	2.00	12.54	1.00	69.30	9.51	.....	24.53	236.20	35.88	46.25	318.33	996.22
11. Cashie (Windsor)	412.49	437.50	49.02	26.50	121.80	.....	312.00	15.00	.....	145.69	738.98	559.03	221.99	1520.00	4586.46
12. Center Grove	142.00	.....	7.00	1.30	2.35	.....	98.19	6.06	.....	53.50	198.25	47.15	65.00	310.40	883.02
13. Christian Harbor	246.25	152.12	30.85	63.20	58.00	.....	289.71	32.44	.....	34.41	434.65	169.18	303.15	906.98	2527.39
14. Colerain	367.75	5.00	55.00	45.12	101.00	41.00	348.92	47.00	.....	58.00	311.40	465.40	291.99	1068.79	3425.82
15. Connaritsa	380.18	18.00	9.75	16.75	50.80	.....	95.98	10.75	.....	36.25	361.83	187.90	68.73	618.46	2435.06
16. Conway	15.05	.....	14.61	25.95	92.55	7.50	204.13	30.62	11.00	80.21	.....	276.60	205.02	481.62	3476.57
17. Creeksville	36.00	41.00	13.85	10.35	27.51	8.00	55.10	5.65	.....	18.35	26.14	161.87	27.80	215.81	962.94
18. Earleys	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	12.00	24.00	238.31
19. Elam	100.75	.....	8.63	5.25	30.00	.....	103.03	4.86	.....	9.00	124.00	90.45	47.07	261.52	900.64
20. Elm Grove	133.59	2.10	5.26	.....	22.02	.....	41.16	.....	.....	.....	161.60	22.02	20.51	204.13	2347.71
21. Galatia	43.50	.....	17.10	10.00	10.00	11.50	63.16	14.17	.....	18.32	79.90	46.30	61.55	187.75	887.49
22. Greens X Roads	241.53	.....	15.08	16.71	14.19	2.50	68.60	5.60	.....	.....	228.61	81.70	53.90	364.21	1364.67
23. Harrellsville	104.46	87.37	88.92	36.60	80.70	.....	234.98	26.00	.....	.....	239.23	244.61	175.19	659.03	1602.04
24. Hebron	31.65	5.70	3.25	4.02	6.15	1.59	44.11	2.75	.....	.....	30.00	16.00	53.49	99.49	335.14
25. Holly Grove	75.82	.....	8.07	3.45	.....	2.50	77.10	7.00	.....	10.90	81.60	71.85	31.39	184.84	487.02
26. Holly Springs	22.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.37	1.90	.....	.....	22.50	.....	19.27	41.77	311.96
27. Hortons	7.33	7.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.20	4.00	.....	4.05	10.20	18.72	4.00	32.92	283.11
28. Jackson	159.35	26.04	20.55	23.85	120.55	.....	123.45	20.00	.....	.....	123.66	284.80	85.33	493.79	3003.56
29. Kelford	183.15	.....	28.87	48.62	45.00	.....	123.83	22.00	.....	5.00	163.95	171.14	121.38	456.47	1984.36
30. Lasker	.....	.....	86.82	.....	.....	.....	64.00	9.50	.....	.....	95.70	40.62	24.00	160.32	743.79

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Edu.	Special to Orphanage	Special Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Given by the Church Only	(Missions, Etc.) Given by W. M. U. Organizations	(Missions, Etc.) Given by the Sunday School	(Missions, Etc.) Tl. Given Mis. and Bene. by Church, All Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes—Local-Missions—By Church and all Organizations
31. Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	11.00	.....	.....	11.00	271.00
32. Lewiston	281.45	295.89	61.05	48.38	9.20	.....	322.02	21.35	70.50	115.34	434.08	514.11	276.99	1225.18	2330.74
33. Margarettsville	6.66	.....	1.17	4.62	1.17	1.17	.....	4.00	.....	4.75	6.66	16.88	.....	23.54	1743.99
34. Mars Hill	146.10	12.50	20.34	21.00	21.52	65.00	164.14	18.00	.....	.....	234.81	108.06	125.73	468.60	1640.56
35. Meherrin	55.59	140.00	38.80	29.68	74.31	18.64	154.71	73.71	.....	11.17	126.30	270.13	200.18	596.61	2384.73
36. Menola	7.05	14.33	8.00	15.75	40.66	4.80	78.73	23.30	.....	3.80	81.97	76.34	38.61	196.92	742.05
37. Merry Hill	64.92	.....	20.16	6.09	4.09	3.36	87.81	11.25	.....	23.75	93.82	54.11	73.50	221.43	721.03
38. Mount Carmel	34.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63.44	7.90	.....	10.95	65.46	14.57	36.74	116.77	644.46
39. Mount Tabor	45.15	47.99	33.80	25.56	49.34	.....	182.57	12.01	18.70	25.62	148.67	129.94	162.13	440.74	1268.33
40. Murfreesboro	20.45	.....	40.64	14.15	39.00	.....	86.90	6.00	.....	37.78	45.37	98.86	100.69	244.92	963.05
41. Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.00
42. Pine Forest	10.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.56	.....	.....	10.56	36.56
43. Pleasant Grove	16.00	.....	3.50	5.00	10.00	6.30	29.00	3.50	.....	16.70	40.60	49.40	.....	90.00	314.60
44. Potecasi	42.54	32.00	6.83	11.14	38.25	.....	156.24	10.83	.....	7.10	88.38	129.93	86.62	304.93	1560.37
45. Powellsville	269.07	.....	8.70	12.10	46.80	18.78	110.28	8.40	.....	.....	204.19	142.48	127.46	474.13	1496.39
46. Republican	18.76	.....	36.81	53.79	75.52	21.27	82.91	29.45	10.20	21.53	139.94	144.56	65.74	350.24	2743.46
47. Rich Square	134.15	9.20	6.40	15.00	50.65	.....	166.72	11.82	.....	1.70	85.00	161.90	148.74	395.64	1665.18
48. Riverside	216.45	5.00	22.32	30.94	56.58	4.00	23.16	12.05	.....	11.97	170.45	142.91	69.11	382.47	1133.99
49. Roberts Chapel	.....	42.62	.....	94.34	.....	5.00	83.58	10.18	3.00	5.33	.....	37.61	206.44	244.05	2506.84
50. Ross	360.00	8.00	42.00	39.30	49.71	8.00	93.52	7.00	.....	12.00	477.22	69.00	73.31	619.53	1698.28
51. Sandy Run	19.00	5.00	5.00	19.80	25.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.70	11.00	73.95	.....	84.95	1049.00
52. Seaboard	181.79	.....	23.44	22.00	84.96	27.00	124.51	31.94	43.65	3.45	145.74	350.53	46.47	542.74	2021.44
53. Severn	99.22	75.66	53.60	33.22	81.15	1.00	291.49	14.94	2.25	102.82	222.85	317.63	214.87	755.35	2526.07
54. Siloam	10.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	22.57	.....	.....	22.57	171.37
55. St. Johns	43.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.79	.....	.....	10.00	79.79	.....	10.00	89.79	355.84
56. Union	69.00	43.01	16.25	20.60	24.00	2.00	94.85	18.70	.....	31.09	156.41	89.55	73.54	319.50	1292.59
57. Winton	324.08	111.77	15.07	15.50	23.25	.....	122.45	13.94	.....	102.20	306.40	312.31	109.55	728.26	1409.68
58. Woodland	199.50	8.00	77.90	89.15	128.00	.....	92.64	7.54	.....	40.00	310.14	270.05	62.54	642.73	1342.84
	$7410.17	$2090.44	$1353.00	$1209.56	$2228.00	$ 388.99	$6297.76	$ 754.75	$ 171.29	$1363.03	$9072.84	$8976.69	$5217.46	$23266.99	$95053.02

TABLE VI. THE TWO AUXILIARIES — B. T. U.'S AND W. M. U.'S OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	Does Church Have Gen. B. Y. P. U. Organization?	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK															W. M. U. WORK									
		Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Juniors Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B. T. U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
1. Ahoskie	Yes		1	2	1	4			14	40	28	82	37	39	56	7	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	26	47	20	50	243	125
2. Ashleys Grove																1	1	1			1	3	39	20			20	79	52
3. Askewville																	1			1	1	3	15			8	20	43	
4. Aulander		1	1	1	1	4		14		15	18	33				10	1	1	1	1	1	5	89	17	10	23	20	159	25
5. Bethany				1	1	2			13	22	12	61																	
6. Bethel				1		1				20		20				1													
7. Bethlehem																	1	1			1	3	13	8			20	41	15
8. Brantleys Grove																	1	1			1	3	14	13			24	51	
9. Buckhorn				1		1				20		20	15				1					1	20					20	
10. Capeharts																	1					1	27					27	
11. Cashie (Windsor)			1		1	2			20		15	35				3	1	1	2	1	1	6	90	27	39	16	20	192	113
12. Center Grove			1		1	2	1		26		17	43	26	26	26		1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	14	12	18	72	16
13. Christian Harbor	Yes		1	1	1	3			17	15	13	45	30	31	45	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	16	10	10	15	66	28
14. Colerain		1	1	1	1	4		8	24	16	10	58		35	56	3	1		2		1	4	45		25		10	80	45
15. Connaritsa																	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	22	10	23	21	120	79
16. Conway																	1	1	1	1	1	5	73	16	14	13	27	143	18
17. Creeksville																	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	15	10	15	20	85	113
18. Earleys																													
19. Elam																	1		1			2	37		6			43	20
20. Elam Grove																	1					1	12					12	
21. Galatia				1		1				41		41	15				1	1				2	40	20				60	
22. Greens X Roads	Yes		1	1	1	3			17	9	15	41	25	24	41		1		1		1	3	19		10		17	46	
23. Harrellsville	Yes		1	1	1	3			18	11	18	47	11	39	47	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	16	10	9	15	65	58
24. Hebron																	1					1	14					14	14
25. Holly Grove																	1				1	2	8				8	16	6
26. Holly Springs																3													
27. Hortons																1	1		1		1	3	11		9		9	29	
28. Jackson																	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	10	10	11	15	72	22
29. Kelford																1	1	1	1		1	4	35	12	10		20	77	
30. Lasker																	1	1		1	1	4	20	10		10	15	55	
31. Lawrence																													

TABLE VI. THE TWO AUXILIARIES — B. T. U.'S AND W. M. U.'S OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1935.

CHURCHES	Does Church Have Gen. B. Y. P. U. Organization?	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK															W. M. U. WORK										
		Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Juniors Unions	Total Unions	Standard Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking B. T. U. Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y.W.A.'s Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses
32. Lewiston																2	1	1	2	2	1	7	75	18	22	11	29	155	67
33. Margarettsville																		1				1		10				10	
34. Mars Hill																	1	1	1		1	4	25	14	13		21	73	
35. Meherrin																3	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	15	8	8	16	74	30
36. Menola																3	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	8	8	24	70	
37. Merry Hill																	1		1		1	3	18		5		12	35	
38. Mount Carmel	Yes		1		1	2			18		20	38	25	29	29	1	1				1	2	23				18	41	
39. Mount Tabor																3	1		1	1	1	4	31		20	13	30	94	
40. Murfreesboro				1	1	2				8	10	18	7	18	8	6	1	1	1		1	4	26	19	17		12	74	27
41. Oak Grove																													
42. Pine Forest																													
43. Pleasant Grove																	1					1	24					24	
44. Potecasi			1			1			30			30	10		30		1	1	2	2	1	7	25	12	15	14	12	78	25
45. Powellsville			1		1	2			22		12	34	10	5	22	5	1	1	1		1	4	32	14	6		12	64	18
46. Republican																1	1		1	1	1	4	30		9	10	12	61	13
47. Rich Square				1	1	2				11	14	25	11		5		1		1		1	3	17		14		30	61	
48. Riverside			1	1		2			15	17		32	26	31	32	2	1				1	2	21				21	42	
49. Roberts Chapel				1	1	2				15	16	31	16		24	2	1		1	1	1	4	15		8	12	16	51	30
50. Ross																3	1				1	2	18				9	27	
51. Sandy Run																1	1				1	2	30				19	49	20
52. Seaboard			1			1			35			35	10		20	8	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	12	8	6	14	85	67
53. Severn	Yes		1	1	1	3	2		15	13	17	45	32	42	35	1	1	1	1	2	1	6	26	10	13	23	17	89	77
54. Siloam																													
55. St. Johns				1		1				35		35	5	2	10														
56. Union																	1	1	1	1		4	20	6	9	10		45	12
57. Winton																	1	1				2	24	12				36	17
58. Woodland				1	1	2				21	25	46	46		39	7	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	11	12	5	23	97	83
TOTALS	6	2	14	18	16	50	3	22	284	329	260	895	357	321	525	85	48	28	36	26	39	176	1478	415	421	290	731	3335	1235

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

Year	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Moderator	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 28:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essenials of the Local
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10 (Church"
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co.	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10

HERTFORD COUNTY HERALD PRINT, Ahoskie, N. C.

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Ahoskie Baptist Church

AHOSKIE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 27-28

1936

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 26-27, 1937, With Colerain Baptist Church

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Fifty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Ahoskie Baptist Church

AHOSKIE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 27-28

1936

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 26-27, 1937, With Colerain Baptist Church

MEMORIAL

THOMAS COTTON BRITTAIN

1862 - 1936

West Chowan's Native Missionary

Born August 25, 1862, son of Noah G. and Frances Blanchard Britton of Northampton County. Professed faith in Christ as a young man and joined Potecasi Baptist church. Three convictions possessed his soul: 1. To have a conscience of sins forgiven; 2. To preach the Gospel; 3. To go to China as a missionary.

Attended school at Woodland, Wake Forest College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Endorsed for the mission field in 1887 by the West Chowan Association. Appointed missionary to China in 1888 by the Foreign Mission Board at Richmond. Married Nannie Rayner. He and his wife set sail for China in November of 1888.

He served as missionary for forty-eight years, serving most of the time in Soochow and a brief period in Wusiah. About eight years ago his health failed and July 27, 1936, he went Home to Glory to receive his reward.

INDEX

	Section	Page
ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY		4-6
Officers	(1)	4
Executive Committee	(2)	4
W. M. U. Officers	(5)	4-5
Committees to Report Next Session	(4)	4
W. M. U.—County Officers	(1)	5
S. S. Association Officers	(4)	5
B. T. U. Convention Officers	(5)	5
Chowan College	(6)	5
Pastors' Conference	(1)	6
Chowan College Assembly	(2)	6
State Promotion Committee	(3)	6
Bertie Union Meeting	(4)	6
State General Board of Missions	(7)	6
Chowan College Trustees	(5)	6
Meredith College Trustees	(6)	6
Messenger to Baptist State Convention	(8)	6
BRITTON, T. C., DEDICATED IN MEMORIAM		2
CHURCH DIRECTORY		37-45
Pastors and Students for the Ministry		
Choir Directors		
B. T. U. Officers		
Pastors, S. S. Supts., Clerks, Treasurers		
W. M. U.		
COMMITTEES		
Finance	(14)	15
Nominating	(22)	21
Time, Place and Preacher	(14)	15
To Report at Next Session.		
CONSTITUTION		7-11
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS		16-19
IN MEMORIAM		35
MESSENGERS		7-8
MINUTES OF AUXILIARIES		28-33
B. T. U. Convention		32-33
S. S. Association		31-32
W. M. U. Convention		28-31
PROCEEDINGS		13-27
REPORTS		
Aged Ministers	(27)	22-23
Education	(32)	25-26
Finance Committee	(36)	26
Foreign Missions	(18)	20
Historian's	(29)	24-25
Home Missions	(18)	19
Hospitals	(27)	22
Nominating Committee	(34)	26
Orphanage	(27)	22
State Missions	(18)	19
Sunday Schools	(25)	21
Temperance	(27)	23
Time, Place and Preacher	(30)	25
Treasurer's	(35)	26
Woman's Work	(21)	20-21
RESOLUTIONS		
Appreciation	(37)	27
Chowan College (two)	(13)	14-15
About Reports—Deferred	(33)	26
SPECIAL NOTES		6-7
TABLES		46-60
I—Church Membership		
II—Sunday Schools		
III—Church Property		
IV—Gifts for Local Church Work		
V—Gifts for Missions, Education, Etc.		
VI—Baptist Training Union and Men's Brotherhoods		
VII—W. M. U. Organizations and Gifts		
VIII—Historical		

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

J. H. MATTHEWS, Moderator.....Windsor
W. D. BARBEE, Vice-Moderator.....Seaboard
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.....Ahoskie
W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.....Cofield
K. E. BRYANT, Historian.....Powellsville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. H. Matthews, Chairman.....Windsor
Richard Lloyd.....Jackson
J. T. Bolton.....Rich Square
Miss Una White.....Severn
E. D. Callis.....Harrellsville
W. D. Barbee.....Seaboard
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.....Aulander
H. F. Brinson.....Lewiston
Mrs. Lee Brinkley.....Colerain

To Preach Annual Sermon

H. F. Brinson.....Lewiston
Alternate, J .M. Duncan.....Murfreesboro

Committees to Report at Next Session

Missions—State: J. O. Walton; Home: K. E. Bryant; Foreign: J. R. Link.

Education—Chowan College: R. R. McCulloch; "Our Colleges": C. M. Pegram.

Benevolences—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: L. M. Dixon; Baptist Hospital: A. P. Mustian; Aged Ministers: W. D. Barbee.

Social Service—C. H. Trueblood.

Order of Business—Oscar Creech, L. Sasser, D. J. Robinson.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, *Superintendent*.....Aulander
Mrs. Sallie Parker, *Associate Supt*.....Jackson
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Woodland
Mrs. T. E. Beasley, *Mission Study Chairman*.....Ahoskie
Mrs. Grady Bridgers, *Stewardship Chairman*.....Jackson
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, *Personal Service Chairman*.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, *Young Peoples' Leader*.....Woodland
Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, *Junior Young Peoples Leader*.....Potecasi
Mrs. Joe Edwards, *Margaret Fund Chairman*.....Pendleton
Mrs. W. H. Vinson, *Training School Chairman*.....Woodland
Miss Beatrice Martin, *Librarian*.....Chowan College

Note—Time and place of next meeting: Wednesday, March 31, 1937 at Ahoskie Baptist church.

County Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Bertie County Union

Mrs. W. D. White, *President*.....Colerain
Mrs. W. E. White, *Vice-President*.....Colerain
Mrs. M. L. Brinkley, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Colerain
Mrs. George Pratt, *Young Peoples' Leader*.....Colerain
Mrs. Paul Jilcot, *Stewardship*.....Roxobel
Mrs. L. Lyon Craig, *Mission Study*.....Windsor
Mrs. H. F. Brinson, *Training School*.....Lewiston
Miss Mamie Jenkins, *Margaret Fund*.....Aulander
Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, *Personal Service*.....Windsor
Note—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Hertford County Union

Mrs. Annie S. Majette, *President*.....Como
Mrs. P. D. Sewell, *Vice-President*.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Murfreesboro
Miss Mary Thomas, *Asso. Secretary-Treasurer*.....Cofield
Mrs. Dan Snypes, *Young Peoples' Leader*.....Woodland
Note—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Northampton County Union

Mrs. George N. Martin, *President*.....Conway
Miss Una White, *Vice-President*.....Severn
Mrs. Alvah Martin, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Jackson
Mrs. Verona Hoggard, *Personal Service Director*.....Severn
Note—Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Officers of Sunday School Convention

W. V. Tarlton, *Superintendent*.....Rich Square
C. G. Maddrey, *Asso. Superintendent*.....Woodland
A. O. Kiff, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Ahoskie
Note—Next meeting will be held Tuesday, June 8, 1937, at Conway.

Officers of The Baptist Training Union

D. J. Robinson, *President*.....Winton
E. C. Andrews, *Associate President*.....Aulander
Miss Dorothy Askew, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Harrellsville
Lloyd Godwin, *Choister*.....Ahoskie
Miss Rosalie Liverman, *Pianist*.....Murfreesboro

Leader of Group I—Northampton County: Joe McLong, Severn.

Leader of Group II—Hertford County: Miss Lou Wilson, Harrellsville.

Leaders of Grup III—Bertie County: Western Division—Levy Dilday, Ahoskie; Eastern Division—Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain.

Place of Next Meeting—Colerain Baptist Church in March, 1937.

Chowan College, Murfreesboro

R. R. McCulloch, *President*.....Murfreesboro
J. H. Matthews, *Chairman of Board of Trustees*.....Windsor

Pastors' Conference

K. E. Bryant, *Chairman*.....Powellsville
L. M. Dixon, *Secretary*.....Colerain

Note—Meets at Chowan College Monday after First Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

Chowan College Assembly

Oscar Creech, *General Director*.....Ahoskie
D. S. Dempsy, *Asso. Director*.....Hertford

Note—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

State Promotion Committee

J. O. Walton, *West Chowan member*.....Windsor

Bertie Union Meeting

B. D. Stephenson, *Moderator*.....Pendleton
W. J. Beale, *Secretary-Treasurer*.....Jackson

WEST CHOWAN MEMBERS OF BOARDS

Board of Trustees of Chowan College

J. H. Matthews, Chairman, Windsor; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; W. D. Boone, Winton; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Board of Trustees of Meredith College

Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie

General Board of Missions

C. G. Powell ..... Ahoskie

Delegate to Baptist State Convention

W. V. Tarlton..... Rich Square

Baptist State Convention meets Tuesday after Third Sunday in November.

SPECIAL NOTES AND GENERAL INFORMATION

NOTE I.—The West Chowan Association has

1. No paid employee.
2. No mission Sunday school.
3. No assistant pastors.
4. No educational directors.
5. No Men's Brotherhoods.
6. Had one minister ordained during the year.

Note II.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffices unless the postoffice is in another state.

Note III.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is offered, it is understood that it was accepted.

Note IV.—How the West Chowan Association Came into Existence.

1. In 1765 the Kehukee Association was organized by the Baptist churches in eastern North Carolina and eastern Virginia.
2. In 1790 the Kehukee was divided at the state line, and the Kehukee was then the eastern part of North Carolina.
3. In 1793 the Kehukee was divided at the Tar River and the churches north of the Tar River remained the Kehukee Association.

4. In 1805 a fourth division was made at the Roanoke river. The churches between the Roanoke and Tar Rivers remained the Kehukee and north of the Roanoke to the Virginia line became the Chowan Association.
5. In 1882 the Chowan Association was divided. The churches between the Roanoke and Chowan rivers—three counties, Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, became the West Chowan Association. The West Chowan today has 58 churches and 14,763 members.

Note V.—Twelve churches in the West Chowan are a century or more old.

1. Five date back from 1729 to 1789.
2. Six date back from 1803 to 1824.
3. Pleasant Grove celebrates her centennial next year, 1937.

LIST OF MESSENGERS, 1936 SESSION

Ahoskie—T. M. Forbes, Mrs. May P. Greene, Miss Maude Holloman, Dr. C. G. Powell.
Ashleys Grove—A. R. Futrell, J. A. Liverman, J. Guy Revelle*.
Askewville—Dorsey Castelloe, F. R. Johnson, P. W. Phelps.
Aulander—J. A. Burden, W. A. Cocke, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, T. C. Williford.
Bethany—R. L. Byrum*, C. V. Henry*, H. L. Parker.
Bethel—J. E. Daniel, M. M. Male.
Bethlehem—Mrs. J. R. Moore, W. A. Thomas, Miss Mary Thomas.
Brantleys Grove—J. W. Overton, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., Mrs. Oscar Willoughby.
Buckhorn—Mrs. Annie Sue Majette, Josephine Vann, S. P. Winborne.
Capeharts—H. S. Baker*, H. G. Evans*, J. Felton White*.
Cashie (Windsor)—C. W. Byrum, J. T. Cale, J. H. Matthews, L. S. Mizelle.
Center Grove—S. A. Dilday, C. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin.
Christian Harbor—W. W. Britt, W. H. Evans, I. M. Taylor.
Colerain—D. R. Britton, J. C. Bass*, E. T. Forehand, W. E. White*.
Connaritsa—S. P. Hale, J. S. Jenkins, Clarence Nowell, Scarboro Powell.
Conway—C. W. Brittle, J. F. Martin, G. N. Martin, E. C. Vick.
Creeksville—Nezzie Davis, G. T. Futrell*, T. E. Martin.
Earleys—J. B. Earley, M. A. Johnson*.
Elam—J. E. Capel*, T. J. Kee, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson.
Elm Grove—J. B. Mizelle, G. V. Mizelle.
Galatia—Mrs. G. L. Davis*, R. H. Davis*, W. E. Davis*, B. Taylor.
Greens Cross Roads—A. D. Cale*, R. B. Lawrence, R. L. Mizelle, L. H. Mizelle*.
Harrellsville—E. D. Callis, Mrs. W. E. Cullens, J. K. Modlin.
Hebron—C. T. Futrell*, W. J. Futrell*.
Holly Grove—P. A. Harmon, Mrs. P. A. Harmon.
Holly Springs—K. R. Israel, H. E. Lawrence*, W. S. Piland*.
Hortons—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene.
Jackson—A. H. Martin, P. J. Long, Vernon Bridgers.
Kelford—Mrs. George T. Browne*, R. L. Modlin, Mrs. J. E. Tyler.
Lasker—P. L. Askew, W. R. Bridgers, R. E. Peele.
Lawrence—T. C. Mitchell*, W. L. Thompson.
Lewiston—Mrs. H. F. Brinson, H. F. Brinson, Dr. W. Mitchell.
Margarettsville—A. W. H. Jones, J. D. Overby*.

Mars Hill—H. E. Davidson, A. P. Mustion, W. H. Miller.
Meherrin—B. F. Carter, N. E. Carter, J. W. Underwood.
Menola—J. F. Overton, W. M. Edwards.
Merry Hill—S. A. Adams, H. A. Cowand, H. R. Outlaw.
Mount Carmel—R. L. Long, C. R. Parker, L. O. Pruden.
Mount Tabor—B. W. Fisher, Mrs. J. H. Jenkins, Mrs. O. L. Matthews.
Murfreesboro—J. H. Bunn, Mrs. J. H. Bunn, E. W. Whitley.
Oak Grove—
Pine Forest—Leslie Collier*, W. L. Jordan*.
Pleasant Grove—C. A. Dunning, Abe R. Harmon*, E. B. Parker.
Potecasi—R. V. Beale*, E. C. Parker, S. N. Parker*.
Powellsville—C. L. Askew, Mrs. W. S. Cowan, J. D. Hoggard, Mrs. H. Rainer.
Republican—A. V. Cobb, Henry Dempsey, Jeppa Thomas*.
Rich Square—J. T. Bolton, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. W. C. Odom.
Riverside—N. S. Askew, Milton Cullipher*, William Williams*.
Roberts Chapel—J. E. Johnson*' C. M. Pegram, D. M. Woodward.
Ross—L. G. Evans, H. A. Evans, L. T. Hoggard, C. O. White.
Sandy Runn—Mrs. P. B. Cale, Mrs. Paul Jilcott, Miss Eva Watson, J. A. Watson*.
Seaboard—J. R. Foster, Mrs. Mattie Gay, Mrs. H. R. Harris, J. R. Stephenson.
Severn—G. D. Barnes, Irvin Mann, Miss Una White.
Siloam—George D. Leggett, T. R. Speller.
St. Johns—Mrs. W. N. Carter, Miss Adel Edwards, C. B. Vaughan.
Union—T. N. Charles, Mrs. T. N. Charles, J. R. Horton.
Winton—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Mrs. T. M. Condon, D. J. Robinson.
Woodland—S. N. Blanchard, C. J. Vaughan, W. E. Whisnant.
(*) Absent.

CONSTITUTION

Name

Art. 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Art. 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Art. 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Art. 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an essclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may just claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendaitons the very highest consideration and regard.

Art. 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, or upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Art. 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Assocaition whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Art. 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contirbution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Art. 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) Church statistics, including the number baptized,

received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

Organization

ART. 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, from the members of the Association, and shall continue in office until the next annual election, which election shall be the next order of business after enrollment of messengers. As soon as the new officers shall have taken their seats, the body shall be declared organized and prepared for business.

ART. 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

ART. 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

ART. 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ART. 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

ART. 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

ART. 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

ART. 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance, Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and a committee of one from each county to nominate representatives of boards and to nominate an Executive Committee of nine members composed of two men and one woman from each of the counties.

Amendments

ART. 17. This Constitution may be aletred at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization;

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellow-

shop from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.

2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.

3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.

7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.

8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.

9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

Program

Theme: "The Fields Are White for Harvesting."—Jno. 4:35 (Moffatt)

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27TH

9:45	Praise Service	L. J. Godwin*
10:00	Roll Call and Organization	
10:15	Recognition of Visitors and Introduction of New Pastors	Moderator
10:30	Biblical Recorder	J. S. Farmer, Editor
10:45	Special Music	Chowan College

10:50 Annual Sermon.....Lonnie Sasser
11:25 Address on Missions.....R. S. Jones
12:00 Chowan College.....R. R. McCulloch
12:50 Appointment of Committees, etc.
1:00 Dinner.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 Praise Service
2:10 Special Music.....Chowan College
2:15 "And the Books Were Opened".....Clerk
Aims for Next Year.....J. O. Walton,
3:00 Missions.....J. M. Duncan, Chairman
Reports
Address.....M. A. Huggins
Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. Herbert Jenkins
3:55 Miscellaneous Business
4:00 Adjourn

———o———

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28TH

10:00 Praise Service
10:10 Meditation.....C. M. Pegram
10:20 West Chowan Sunday School Work.....W. V. Tarlton
10:45 Baptist Training Union.....D. J. Robinson
11:05 Special Music.....Chowan College
11:10 Social Service.....A. W. H. Jones, Chairman
Reports
Mills Home.....I. G. Greer, General Supt.
Baptist Hospital.....Smith Hagaman, Supt.
Aged Ministers
Temperance
12:45 Historian's Report.....K. E. Bryant
12:55 Report of Committee, Place and Preacher, etc.
1:00 Dinner.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 Praise Service
Special Music.....Chowan College
2:10 "Education Under Christian Influence"...J. H. Bunn, Chairman
Reports
Meredith.....Dr. C. E. Brewer
Wake Forest.....Prof. J. L. Memory
3:15 Miscellaneous Business; Reports of Finance
Committee and Treasurer
3:20 Closing Address, "God's Big Task for His Children"
.....J. M. Duncan
3:50 Adjourn

*Note—L. J. Godwin is acting as song leader for these meetings at the request of the Committee on Order of Business.

Proceedings

of the

Fifty-Fourth Annual Session

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Ahoskie Baptist Church

OCTOBER 27-28, 1936.

Tuesday Morning, 27th

Theme: "The Fields are White for Harvesting." Jno. 4:35.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its fifty-fourth annual session with Ahoskie Baptist church, Ahoskie, on Tuesday, October 27, 1936, at 9:45.

2. L. J. Godwin, acting as song leader, led in singing "Savior, Like a Shepherd, Lead Us." J. M. Duncan led the opening prayer. Song, "Higher Ground," was sung.

3. J. H. Matthews, the moderator, called the body to order for business.

4. All churches were represented but three: Hebron, Oak Grove and Pine Forest.

5. Organization:

Moderator—J. H. Matthews	Windsor
Vice-Moderator—W. D. Barbee	Seaboard
Clerk—Oscar Creech	Ahoskie
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas	Cofield
Historian—K. E. Bryant	Powellsville

6. Two new pastors were recognized: J. R. Link, Windsor, and C. M. Pegram, Pendleton.

7. Visitors were recognized: Three moderators—E. H. Potts of the Chowan, John Coley of the Roanoke, F. B. Handley of the Blackwater, Va.; Pastors—D. S. Dempsey of Hertford, W. D. Morris of Elizabeth City, J. L. Smith, Methodist pastor of Ahoskie, C. L. Dowell of Wake Forest, F. P. Davis of Courtland, Va.; L. F. Sodeman, Kansas, City; F. T. Collins, Clayton; H. C. Lowden, Va.; representing boards and institutions—R. S. Jones, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond; J. S. Farmer, Biblical

Recorder, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh; J. A. McMillan, N. C. Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville; C. E. Brewer, Meredith College, Raleigh; J. L. Memory, Wake Forest College, Wake Forest; Hugh Johnson, State Mission Board, Raleigh.

8. The program was presented by the Clerk and a vote was taken requesting that the program be carried out as to time.

9. Biblical Recorder was represented by J. S. Farmer, editor and business manager. A motion was made by C. M. Pegram that the association give a vote of thanks to J. S. Farmer for his stand for righteousness in the Recorder during this year.

10. Special music—chorus from Chowan College. Congregation sang "Come Thou Almighty King."

11. The annual sermon was preached by Lonnie Sasser, Aulander, on the text: Neh. 2:17; subject, "Rebuilding and Re-enforcing the Walls." Prayer by Richard Lloyd. One stanza of "Drew Me Nearer" was sung.

12. R. S. Jones of the Foreign Mission board delivered an address on Missions. Congregation sang one stanza of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

13. Chowan College was represented by the new president, R. R. McCullock. After special music by the Girls Glee club of the College the president presented his plans for the College.

Two resolutions were offered by R. R. Jackson in reference to the College:

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, That each church in the West Chowan Association be, and is hereby urgently requested to place Chowan College in its regular Church Budget and to contribute and remit directly to the college, during this Associational year, one-half of all amounts received by the church for any and all objects other than for local church expenses, hospital, orphanage and specifically designated contributions, for the support and maintenance of Chowan College.

RESOLUTION

To the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, respectful greetings:

WHEREAS, Chowan College has for more than eighty-eight years served the Baptist cause and the Kingdom of our Lord to such an extent that Northeastern North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia are distinctly Baptist territory;

WHEREAS, there is no other college near Chowan College to serve the people among whom it is located, giving Chowan College an opportunity which is almost unparalled;

WHEREAS; it has become necessary for Chowan College either

to close its doors and discontinue its work, or to improve and enlarge its equipment so as to be able to meet the needs of the youth who are ready to enter its doors as soon as it is prepared for them;

WHEREAS, the trustees of Chowan College have undertaken a program of building and expansion by which the College will be equipped for a student body of 200 to 350 and have undertaken to add such buildings immediately as will enable the College to take care of 275 students;

WHEREAS, in recent years Chowan College has been dependent upon the Chowan and West Chowan Associations for support on account of which it has been necessary for the churches in those associations to withhold and send directly to Chowan College a portion of the Cooperative Program receipts, that portion varying from 25 to 50 per cent;

WHEREAS, there are in the Chowan and West Chowan Associations 26,261 Baptists, among whom there is a high degree of loyalty and missionary zeal;

WHEREAS, the Baptists of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations earnestly desire to cooperate fully with the de-nomination and are willing to withhold any portion of the Cooperative Program receipts only as a necessary measure to save a college which is dear to them and which they believe exceedingly valuable to our denomination and to the Kingdom of our Lord, and

WHEREAS, we recognize the extreme need for Chowan College in Northeastern North Carolina

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: that we, the West Chowan Baptist Association, request the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to recommend to the Convention that it appropriate and pay to Chowan College each year for four years $15,000.00, provided this can be done without serious damage to our general work, and we further request that such appropriations and payments be made on the following conditions:

First, that the churches of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations send all cooperative program receipts directly to the office of the General Secretary and Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention;

Secondly, that Chowan College raise in gifts made to the College by individuals not less than $30,000.00 during the year 1937, not less than $60,000.00 during the years 1937 and 1938, not less than $90,000.00 during the years 1937, 1938 and 1939, and not less than $120,000.00 during the years 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940.

J. H. Matthews, R. R. McCulloch and Oscar Creech were appointed a committee to convey the latter resolution to the General Board.

14. Two committees were appointed: Finance, C. G. Powell; Place and preacher, Wayland Mitchell, Richard Lloyd, S. P. Winborne.

15. After announcements E. H. Potts pronounced the benediction and returned thanks for the food. Dinner was served by the entertaining church,

Afternoon Session, 27th

16. After song, J. O. Walton led in prayer. Male quartet from Chowan College sang.

17. The clerk gave his digest of Church letters.

"AND THE BOOKS WERE OPENED"

OSCAR CREECH, Clerk

Fifty-one church letters came in promptly, five were late coming and two churches have not sent letters. The reports from these churches last year are used again. The church letters deserve more time and thought in making them up than they get in many cases. Every blank on the letter forms should be answered if it applies to your church. This is the most comprehensive method we have of preserving our church history.

Here is the record. Some facts revealed should cause us to lift our faces to heaven in gratitude while others should cause us to drop our heads in humiliation.

I. MEMBERSHIP

(1) Baptisms—498, 116 more than last year.
Baptisms are reported by 51 churches, none by 7 others.
Churches leading in baptisms—Ahoskie 33, Aulander 30, Buckhorn 27, Conway and Kelford 22 each.

(2) Churches reporting the largest membership—Ahoskie 750, Aulander 521, Mars Hill 506.

(3) Total gain in membership.....751
Total loss in membership.....509
Net gain.....242, 134 more than last year.

(4) Present merbership 14763

(5) The gain this year is made in view of 255 names dropped from church rolls by "erasure." It occurs from the number reported lost by "erasure" that an effort has been made to correct church rolls by the following churches: Ahoskie 62; Askewville 54; Sandy Run 50; Holly Grove 23, Mt. Tabor 13; Roberts Chapel 13; Jackson 12; Creeksville 10.

(6) The clerk asked that the present membership be divided into "resident" and "non-resident" membership. The purpose of this was to begin an effort in the West Chowan to correct church rolls.
Forty-five church clerks were thoughtful enough to give us this information. These 45 churches reported 9960 resident members and 2142 non-resident members. This shows that on an average only 83% of the members live within reach of the church, or that 17% live away from the church in other church communities. This reveals a situation that needs to corrected.

(7) Thirteen churches have weekly prayer services.
Fifty-four held revivals during the year.
Four hundred and thirty-seven reported taking the Biblical Recorder, 1 paper to 34 members.

(8) Where our Churches Are:
Thirteen are in town, 12 in villages and 33 in the country.

II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

(1) All churches this year are reported with Sunday schools.
Enrollment reported is 9637, 169 more than last year.
Average attendance is 56 less than last year, reported 5310.

(2) Thirty-five schools are graded.
Five are standard.
Three hundred and thirteen teachers hold diplomas.
Four hundred and thirty-four of the 498 baptisms are from Sunday schools.

(3) Three Daily Vacation Bible schools, which enrolled 275, with average attendance of 231.
(4) Contributions by Sunday Schools:

Local expenses	$ 5849.82
Missions, Etc.	5211.72
Total	$11061.54

III. CHURCH PROPERTY.

(1) All churches own their houses.
Ten are built of brick or brick veneer and one concrete, 47 of wood.
Churches will seat 22150.
(2) Value of Church houses and grounds is $533,450.00, $19,750.00 more than last year.
Value of 19 pastors' homes, $79,200.00, $2,900.00 more than last year.
Total value of all church property is $612,650.00.
(3) Indebtedness reported is $49,076.37, $8385.24 less than last year.
Insurance carried, $224,700.00, $20,000.00 more than last year.

IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

(1) Total report, $68,875.49, $7,085.45 less than last year, which is accounted for in amounts spent for buildings and debts.
(2) Paid on pastor's salary, $30,014.81 or $160.33 more than last year. 43.5% of local expenses goes to pastor's salary.
A country pastor receives the highest salary, $2800.00.
The lowest salary of any pastor giving full time is $965.00.
The average salary in the association for those giving full time is $1654.09.
(3) 74.5% of all our funds are given for local expenses.
(4) We are able to report again that the Minute Fund was sufficient last year to pay all expenses with a little balance. The minutes will cost a few dollars more this year, but both printers, Hertford County Herald, and Clerk are hoping to give you better minutes. Our minutes last year rated fourth in North Carolina.

V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCES

(1) Cooperative Program (No specials included), $7657.87, $247.70 more than last year.
Six churches contributed nothing, four last year.
(2) Chowan College, $3177.97, $1087.53 more than last year.
(3) Specials:
(1) State Missions, $1205.14, $147.86 less than last year.
(2) Home Missions, $872.14, $337.42 less than last year.
(3) Foreign Missions, $2337.57, $109.57 more than last year.
(4) Orphanage, $6226.09, $71.67 less than last year.
(5) Hospitals, $796.16, $41.41 more than last year.
(6) Old Minister's Relief, $33.35, $137.94 less than last year.
Are we not ashamed of this? Why not remember these servants of God sometime during the Christmas season?
(4) Total for Missions, Education and Benevolences, Chowan College not included

	$20,388.38
Chowan College	3,177.97
Total	$23,566.35
Gain	$ 299.36

(5) Churches leading with $1000 or more

Ahoskie, $2921.00, $527.00 or 22% more than last year.
Cashie (Windsor), $1530.45, $10.00 more than last year.
Lewiston, $1319.75, $94.57 or 7½% more than last year.
Christian Harbor, $1266.33, $359.35 or 39½% more than last year.

Colerain, $1180, $111.70 or 10% more than last year.

(6) The following 25 chuches show gains to Missions and Benevolences: Bethany, Bethel, Brantleys Grove, Buckhorn, Capeharts, Center Grove, Creeksville, Elm Grove, Greens Cross Roads, Harrellsville, Holly Grove, Jackson, Kelford, Mars Hill, Menola, Murfreesboro, Potecasi, Republican, Rich Square, Riverside, Roberts Chapel, Sandy Run, Severn, Siloam and Union.

Exactly half—29—of the churches show increases while the ohters show decreases.

(7) Two churches gave more for others than for themselves: Christian Harbor and Lewiston.

(8) Only 25½% of all our gifts goes to others: Missions, Etc.

(9) Our per capita gifts:

Local expenses	$4.66
Missions, Etc.	$1.60
For all objects	$6.26

VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

One year ago the report was that this phase of our work was much on the decline. The report now is that the decline has been slight during the past year.
20 churches report unions to 23 last year.
49 unions now to 50 a year ago.
879 members enrolled to 895 last year.

VII. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS

(1) A year ago the report said the W. M. U. work was encouraging. It is still true today.
49 churches report organizations, same number as last year.
198 organizations to 176 last year, or 22 more.
3542 members, 207 more than last year.
1178 enrolled in Mission Study, 57 less than last year. A large gain of 407 was reported last year.

(2) Contributions for Missions and Benevolences, $8841.84, $134.85 less.
Per captita gifts to these causes $2.43.
A total for all objects by W. M. U. organizations, $12,727.77.
Few churches report any thing given by W. M. S. for local expenses.

VIII. HOW OFTEN CHURCHES HAVE SERVICES

Nine every Sunday.
Thirty-six twice each month.
Thirteen once a month.
Three have moved up from once a month to twice a month preaching.

IX. "IN MEMORIAM"

The churches report 131—66 ladies and 65 men—who have gone from us to return no more. Six deacons were among this number.

X. STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

More are reported than in many years.
Center Grove—1, Clarence E. Godwin at Wake Forest.
Christian Harbor—1, Norman L. Blythe at Chowan College.
Mars Hill—1, J. P. Freeman at Wake Forest.
Ross—1, J. Woodrow Castello at Wake Forest.
Union—1, Claude V. Roebuck at Wake Forest.

XI. PREACHER ORDAINED

Brother J. Wade Baker was ordained to the Gospel Ministry during the year at Harrellsville Baptist Church.

XII. STUDENTS AT COLLEGE

90 students are reported in College from the churches.

Close—Messengers, are you pleased with the record? What is written is written. When the Minutes are in your hands read this report and study the record of your own church. This is the opportunity God has give you to improve the record and let us remember we are helping to make the record whatever it is.

---

18. J. O. Walton, Promotion Committee, asked for Aims of the Churches for next year, 1937.

19. J. M. Duncan called for the report on Missions, which was read by W. V. Tarlton.

REPORT ON MISSIONS FOR 1936

The fundamental purpose in Missions is the projection of the saving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ into all time and into all lands. This never changes. The disciples of Christ of every age are to go into all the world and into all the life of the world, sent by Christ as He was sent by the Father, to carry to its consummation the redemptive work of our Saviour.

The Spirit and Motive of Missions, State, Home, and Foreign are the same. We are all working at one task. Let us look at a brief summary of each division of work.

I. *State Missions*

For more than a hundred years the objective of State Missions has been to win the people of North Carolina to Christ and into the fellowship of our Churches. For around a quarter of a century we have also laid emphaisis on training those who come into the churches. State Missions serve as a service of supply for all other agencies. They are dependent on a great State Mission Program.

II. *Home Missions*

If we are to win the world to Christ the homeland must be thoroughly Christian. There is in our Southland a tremendous opportunity and responsibility resting on our shoulders. With 10,000,000 negroes, 5,000,000 foreigners, large elements of Indians, Spanish speaking people, Mexicans and French, a great door and effectual stands open in our midst.

Our work is making progress. We have 283 Missionaries, 894 Mission churches and stations, over 4000 conversions last year. The board maintains 566 Sunday Schools with 11,554 pupils .

III. *Foreign Missions*

Ninety-one years ago our fathers met in Augusta, Ga., and launched the foreign mission enterprise of Southern Baptists. Marvelous has been the growth of our work. 13,982 baptisms were reported last year.

Our debt which stood at $924,500 January 1st, 1935 has been lowered to $400,000 and plans are now being made to wipe out all of the indebtedness by the end of 1938.

Our work is being carefully planned in each of the 15 foreign countries where we operate. New recruits are going as rapidly as finances will permit and property which has been neglected will soon, we trust, be in a good state of repair.

The board pledges to live within its income and pay its debt, but in so doing will be unable to send some of our Missionaries on furlough back unless receipts rise during the next few months.

Respectfully submitted,
W. V. TARLINGTON.

20. Congregation sang "How Firm a Foundation." M. A. Huggins spoke on the great topic of Missions. He requested that the congregation sing, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

21. The W. M. U. report was read by Mrs. Herbert Jenkins:

W. M. U. REPORT

An attempt to make a report of the West Chowan W. M. U. brings a feeling of both joy and sadness. We rejoice because of the splendid work done by our faithful women and young people who have endeavored to put the advancement of God's Kingdom first. Our hearts are made sad when we think of the large number of people in our association who are still un-enlisted in the great work of Missions.

The West Chowan W. M. U. has 50 Women's Missionary societies, 30 Y. W. A's, 36 G. A's, 38 R. A's, and 48 Sunbeam bands. Several of these societies are A-1. A few of them are doing full graded A-1 work. During the year seven new societies have been organized, 1 W. M. S., 2 Y. W. A's, 3 G. A's and 1 R. A.

Each of our three county unions, the Bertie, the Hertford and the Northampton, has met quarterly, giving interesting, helpful and inspiring programs. Much of the success of our work has been due to the earnest efforts of the efficient and consecrated county presidents, to the splendid Young Peoples' Leaders and to those who have led other phases of our work.

A large number of our societies have had twoo mission study classes this year.

Our west Chowan Women and Young People are delighted to continue the support of our very own Missionary, Miss Pearl Johnson in China.

In order to advance organized personal service some of our societies have studied the Personal Service Guide by Una Roberts Lawrence.

Some new phases of our work are extension mission study for the benefit of the unenlisted women and public meetings in our churches to create a greater interest in missions.

Before the assembly our women furnished a guest room at Chowan College.

At a recent meeting of our executive committee plans were made to equip the food laboratory for the practice house of the home economics department of Chowan College.

Our scholarship at Chowan College and the W. M. U. Training School have been maintained.

We are striving to reach our financial aim for the year. Last quarter's report was nearly $500 more than that of the preceding quarter.

During the year prayer and Bible study have been emphasized, realizing that our greatest need is devoted, consecrated living.

MRS. HERBERT JENKINS.

22. R. R. Jackson, A. W. H. Jones and W. H. Hollowell were appointed a committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee and Messenger to Baptist State Convention.

23. Adjournment to meet at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning. Benediction by F. B. Handley.

Wednesday Morning, October 28th

24. "Wonderful Words of Life" was sung and prayer by J. R. Link. After singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You" by the congregation, C. M. Pegram led in meditation.

25. W. V. Tarlton presented the report on Sunday School Work and spoke to his report.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The business of the Sunday School is to teach God's word to every available person. It should be the desire of every Sunday School Teacher to take the pupil as he is, and so teach him from week to week that he will eventually become what God would have him be.

During the past twenty years, Southern Baptists have enrolled more people in Sunday School than all other denominations put together, and yet there are ten and one-half million prospects for our Baptist Churches. In North Carolina there are 800,000 prospects for our schools. Every Sunday there are three people at home for every one in attendance. If that situation holds in our Association, we have around 16,000 unenlisted prospects in our Association.

During the year we have tried to get a study course in every Church, and have a religious census made everywhere. Many churches responded to the study course, but only a few took the census. We now have a Sunday School in every Church, and had an increase in enrollment over last year of 174, but average attendance dropped below the year before by 56 because of the severe winter.

There are five standard schools, thirty-five graded, and 313 teachers holding diplomas. Of the 498 baptisms into our Churches, 434, or 87%, came from the Sunday Schools, thus proving that the Sunday Schools are our great recruiting grounds .

Let's plan for every Church to increase its Sunday School enrollment next year by taking a census, going after the unenlisted, and doing more than worthy teaching.

W. V. TARLTON.

26. D. J. Robinson without report spoke on the Baptist Training Union. Solo by Mrs. R. R. McCulloch. One stanza of "More About Jesus" was sung.

27. The hour for benevolences and social service arrived. The following reports were read:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

From the time that our Saviour said: "Suffer little children to come unto me for of such is the Kingdom of Heaven," there have been Christlike men and women whose hearts have gone out in sympathy and love for children, especially orphan children.

In our great state as elsewhere that Christian love has found expression in gifts that in one way or the other have rendered service to the child.

I am sure that you will agree with me when I say that one of the greatest services ever rendered to orphan children in North Carolina was when our orphanage was founded in the year of 1885.

The institution has by a wise business like policy accumulated property worth over one million dollars and has during the time of its history taken care of more than four thousand children.

"The present policy is that no child be received without careful investigation and equal interest is taken in the child when he leaves." It is said that perhaps no other orphanage in all the world is so bound up with the Sunday School as ours.

It is generally known that the chief support comes from the Baptist Sunday Schools of our state. If every Baptist Sunday School in this great Commonwealth would make monthly offerings and send them in promptly, these contributions along with the Thanksgiving offerings would meet every financial need.

Your committee would earnestly urge that the Baptists of the state give greater support to the orphanage by subscribing to the Charity and Children, by more liberal gifts and above all by their most earnest prayers.

A. W. H. JONES.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The ministry of healing is a work that was long neglected by North Carolina Baptists. This worthy feature of our work is still in its infancy and needs the united assistance of our entire constituency.

Though young the Hospital is growing rapidly in per day patients served. So increased are the demands upon it that the capacity of the building is in great need of enlargement and contributions for charity work need to be increased. The following statistics will give us an insight to the growing demands upon this institution. Per day patients treated have grown from 60 in 1933 to 87-90 in 1935. These patients come from every section of the State. Sixty-seven counties were represented and 3,753 patients were registered last year.

Charity work done last year amounted to more than $56,000.00. Nearly half of this amount had to be piad out of operating expenses. Therefore it seems that we must do one of two things immediately if the Hospital is to continue to live and serve. We must increase greatly our gifts to charity work in the Hospital or enlarge the plant so it can better take care of itself through increased patronage.

W. H. HOLLOWELL.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The work of the Relief and Annuity Board should find a warm and responsive chord in the heart of every Southern Baptist .

The task of this board is two-fold: First, to aid in providing the bare necessities of our old ministers and their widows who have grown old in the work of our Master. Such a ministry affords Southern Baptists an opportunity that is both worthy and challenging. Second, to try to safeguard our ministers of today against the necessities of tomorrow.

To this end the Board is emphasizing two plans: First, the New Individual Plan, in which the entire premium is paid by the minister. Second, the 3-3 Plan, which is an annuity created by pastor, church and Annuity Board cooperatively.

To assist in providing the present pressing necessities of our aged ministers and their widows the Board is asking that each church make a special "Fellowship Offering" once a year in connection with the observance of the Lord's Supper and that said offering be designated "Special Fellowship Offering for Ministerial Relief." Your committee recommends that such an offering be asked of each church in our association for this most worthy cause.

W. H. HOLLOWELL.

TEMPERENCE

The time has come when all those who love and fear God should rise up in the power of His might and destroy intoxicating liquors. The manufacture, sale and use of alcoholic beverages is a menace to life and morals, and is a curse upon our people. We are greatly concerned because of the growing tides of indifference to the alcoholic-beverage evil that more and more threatens to engulf the Christian conscience of state and nation. We condemn the advertising of alcoholic drinks, and especially the misleading and untrue statements which seeek to enlarge the consumption of alcohol in the name of health, by our papers and over the radio and otherwise. There can be no doubt but that drunkenness is on the increase and with this increase of drunkenness we have the increase of the loss of life from automobile accidents, and the letting down of the bars in society that permits convivial drinking on an increasingly larger scale.

It is your duty, and mine, and the duty of all who love and fear God to do all in our power to destroy the liquor business. Let us do all that we can to close the A. B. C. stores that we now have in certain counties in the State of North Carolina, and let us make our State and Nation dry in name and in fact.

RICHARD S. FOUNTAIN.

---

28. J. A. McMillan represented the Orphanage. In the absence of Smith Hagaman, A. W. H. Jones spoke to the report on the Baptist Hospital. W. H. Hollowell spoke to the report on aged ministers. Richard Lloyd spoke on Temperance. The following resolutions was presented by C. H. Trueblood.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, one of the most vital questions confronting the voters of North Carolina is the question of legalizing liquor.

AND, WHEREAS, Rev. Richard Lloyd, in a stirring address, has clearly pointed out, what the Christian's attitude should be respecting the liquor traffic,

Be it, therefore, Resolved:

1st, that, we, the members of the West Chowan Baptist Associa-

tion, heartily endorse by standing vote, the senitments expressed in Brother Lloyd's address, and

2nd, that we, furthermore, request the publication of a summary of Brother Lloyd's address in the Biblical Recorder.

3rd, that attention be called again to two resolutions by this body, one in 1890, the other in 1905:

(1) Resolved, that henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacure and sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage. (1890.)

(2) Resolved, that it is a sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolution of our Constitution. (1905.)

(See Resolutions at end of Constitution.)

29. The Historian, K. E. Bryant, read his report.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The general status of the churches in the Association is improved over the previous years of the economic depression; but little progress seems to have been made along moral and spiritual lines.

Meetings of the evangelistic type have been held in most of the churches and the visible results were very gratifying. The pastors have reported more additions by baptism than last year. It is difficult to measure by the span of time the real progress of the churches, and only eternity will reveal the true results. However, from the standpoint of the pastors, the churches are in a very healthy condition.

The Ahoskie Church, host this year to the Association, has completed its commodious and beautiful auditorium with a capacity for seating about 700 people. Services have been held each Lord's day in the new auditorium since last December. From May 1930 until December 1st 1935, services were held in the basement auditorium. The main auditorium was completed and equipped at a cost of about $10,000.00. The building is not yet completed but only about $1,500.00 is needed to complete it. The church has an indebtedness on the building of $14,500.00. A fine spirit among the members has prevailed throughout the building of this handsome edifice. Brother Oscar Creech has proven himself a good leader and fine undershepherd.

The congregation of the Sandy Run Church suffered a distinct loss on Friday afternoon, July 24, when their house of worship was struck by lightning and burned. This is the second oldest church in the Association, having been organized in 1750. However, this noble band of people have set themselves to the task of building a new brick veneer church costing approximately $6,000. To help pay for this they are receiving $3,000 from the Insurance company. The church when completed will have eight Sunday School class rooms. Bro. B. L. Davis, a young minister, is pastor of this historic church.

Brother George Leggett, pastor at Lawrence, reports that at the close of a Sunday School enlargement campaign led by Miss Ann Downey, a Sunday School was organized and that following a great revival meeting in which Bro. C .H. Truebrool did the preaching, the church took on new life and has made a report to the Association.

The Conway Church has released itself from the shackles of debt; having raised the amount of $1250 and burned the note. Dr. J. H. Bunn is the pastor.

The Bethany Church has built seven Sunday School class rooms

during the year and installed a Delco lighting system, all free of indebtedness. This church now has 10 rooms.

Center Grove congregation has a new house of worship with eight large class rooms. This church raised the money while the building was in progress and did it in time to get all bills for materials discounted for cash and paid the carpenters every week. Not a cent of debt hangs over the church. Your Historian is pastor of both Bethany and Center Grove.

Some repairs have been made to the Hebron Church during the year of which Bro. R. R. Jackson is pastor.

Most of the pastors in the Association last year are still at their posts of duty. Rev. Ernest C. Kolb resigned the Cashie Church in April and accepted a call to Cherow, S. C., located in his native state. Rev. John Link of Belcross has been called to the church in Windsor and takes up his duties November fist. Rev. C. M. Pegram of Fair Bluff has accepted Ashley's Grove and Roberts Chapel. He has been on the field six months.

K. E. BRYANT, Historian.

30. Report of committee on Time, Place and Preacher.

Place—Colerain.

Preacher—H. F. Brinson; alternate, J. M. Duncan.

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday, October 26th-27th, 1937.

W. MITCHELL,
S. P. WINBORNE,
R. LLOYD,
Committee.

Afternoon Session, 28th

31. Song, "What A Friend We Have in Jesus." Prayer by C. M. Pegram. Solo by Mrs. R. R. McCulloch.

32. The report on Christian Education was read by J. H. Bunn.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Civilization in its march around the world has recognized the importance of Christian Education. The task of educating youth today is a tremendous one. If Southern Baptists were called upon to educate all their youth today they would have to increase their schools and equip far beyond their present holdings. If the leadership of the future is to be imbued with the spirit and principles of our great denomination, provisions must be made to meet the growing demands of this age. We some times seem to forget that our schools have to be equipped with builidngs, laboratories, endowments and faculties that will command the respect of thoughtful and discerning men and women.

Our forefathers realized that if the denomination did not build to meet the needs of Christian Education, that the youth of the Land would find private or state schools ready to receive them and in many cases offer financial aid. As early as 1836 every state in the Union, except Louisana, had a denominational College or University. Religion and education are the two greatest forces in the world today. Our supreme effort should be to blend the two. The Christian school is an agency of the churches for the promotion of the Kingdom of God through educational processes. No longer does the necessity for Christian Education have to be argued anywhere. Knowledge is

power everywhere any time, but knowledge without Christ at the center of life's plan is not Christian. It has been wisely said: "that when we abandon our Christian Colleges we paralyze our religion and crucify our civilization.

JOHN H. BUNN.

Two addresses were delivered on Christian Education by C. E. Brewer of Meredith College and J. L. Memory of Wake Forest College.

33. The following resolution was offered by J. O. Walton and deferred until next year for consideration:

RESOLUTION

Inasmuch as our customary written reports are very expensive to print in the minutes;

Inasmuch as we believe they are read but little if any after being printed therein;

Inasmuch as said reports take our time from things more valuable;

Inasmuch as our own preachers should be given an opportunity to speak instead of report;

Therefore, be it resolved that we discontinue the reports as heretofore read, and that we put these men on to make inspirational addresses on the various phases of our work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. WALTON.

34. The nominating Committee made report. (See Associational Directory.)

35. Treasurer's report:

RECEIPTS

Oct. 27, 1935—Balance	$ 3.95
Oct. 28, 1935—Received from Finance Comm	214.50
Dec. 14, 1935—Received after Association	17.68
Total	$236.13

DISBURSEMENTS

Dec. 14, 1935—Hertford County Herald (programs)	$ 13.50
Jan. 10, 1936—Hertford County Herald (minutes)	153.25
Jan. 10, 1936—Oscar Creech (clerk)	50.00
Jan. 10, 1936—Oscar Creech (expense)	13.75
	$230.50
Balance on hand	5.63
	$236.13

W. A. THOMAS, Treasurer.

36. Finance Committee reports:

Amount received at Association	$126.95
Amount received with church letters	85.20
	$212.15

C. G. POWELL, Committee.

37. Richard Lloyd offered following resolution:

Resolved, that this Association express its sincerest appreciation of the cordial welcome and generous hospitality of the members and friends of Ahoskie Baptist Church.

38. W. H. Evans offered a motion that a suitable memoral be prepared for our missionary, T. C. Britton, who went to his eternal reward this year from China. Lonnie Sasser was appointed to prepare memorial for the 1936 minutes. (See page 2.)

39. The hour for adjournment arrived, liking three minutes, and J. M. Duncan thought it unwise to speak on his subject, "God's Big Task for His Children." Closing song, "Bless Be the Tie That Binds." Benediction by C. M. Pegram. Thus closed the fifty-fourth session of the West Chowan Association.

J. H. MATTHEWS, Moderator.
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

MINUTES

of the

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

KELFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, March 25, 1936

1. The Forty-Second session of the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association met with Kelford and Sandy Run Churches in Kelford Church, Wednesday, March 25, 1936. The session was opened with singing of the hymn, "Lead on, O King Eternal." This was followed by repeating the watchword for the year, and the invocation was given by Rev. E. C. Kolb.

2. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. G. T. Brown of Kelford and responded to by Mrs. H. K. Harris of Seaboard. The devotional period was led by Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson, using as her theme "Thy Kingdom Come."

3. The Association then entered into its business session. The reports of the three county presidents were given: Northampton, Mrs. George Martin; Bertie, Mrs. W. D. White; Hertford, Mrs. Annie S. Majette; Mission Study, Mrs. E. C. Kolb; Stewardship, Mrs. Grady Bridgers; Personal Service, Mrs. Harry Underwood; Young People's Leader, Mrs. C. G. Maddrey; Jr. Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins; Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. R. A. Chappell for Mrs. Lloyd Lassiter, who was at home sick, and whose resignation was offered at this time.

4. The W. M. U. Superintendent, Mrs. R. M. Maddrey brought a great message in her report. She offered her resignation at this time. Then was sung, "Save Thy Kingdom Lord."

5. Rev. E. N. Gardner, Dunn, brought a heart searching and inspirational address on "The Southland for Christ."

6. A letter of appreciation from our beloved Miss Pearl Johnson on the Foreign field was read. Mrs. T. E. Beasley then led in prayer for Miss Johnson and her work.

7. Appointment of committees:

NOMINATING

Northampton, Miss Una White; Bertie, Mrs. Paul Jilcott; Hertford, Mrs. Mae P. Greene. Each county president is to serve with these.

TIME AND PLACE

Mrs. C. S. DeLoatche Mrs. G. T. Underwood and Mrs. G. T. Brown.

COURTESY

Mrs. Will Stephenson.

8. Dismissed for lunch with prayer by Dr. R. R. McCulloch, Chowan College.

Afternoon Session

9. The afternoon session was opened with Mrs. C. G. Maddrey presiding. "O Zion Haste" was sung and Mrs. C. W. Jones led in prayer.

10. Mrs. Sam Calvert, Jackson, in her gracious manner presented Dr. R. R. McCulloch of Chowan College, who gave an inspirational message.

11. Mrs. Fred Jenkins led the devotional period as she spoke on Christian Service.

12. The subject, "Modern Youth" was ably handled by Mrs. A. W. Fleishman of Greenville. One verse of the G. A. Hymn was then sung.

13. Mrs. W. D. Holloman, of Woodland, assisted by Jane Ellen Griffin, Bobby Holloman and Sarah Virginia Bazemore next presented the Sunbeam Golden Jubilee.

14. Mrs. C. C. Hoggard with the assistance of Mrs. B. F. Hoggard, Mrs. Willie Hoggard and Mrs. Sallie Parker conducted a very fitting memorial service.

15. Mrs. Grady Bridgers asked for donations to the Memorial Fund for the portraits for Chowan College.

16. Mrs. Sallie Parker presented the Baptist Assembly at Chowan and asked for cooperation of all W. M. U's.

17. Those furnishing special music for the meeting were: Mrs. B. F. Hoggard, Mrs. Hal Burden, Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant and Mrs. Grady Harrington.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander
Assistant Superintendent	Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Personal Service Chairman	Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
Young Peoples Leader	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Woodland
Jr. Young Peoples Leader	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi

Margaret Fund Chairman.....Mrs. Joe Edwards, Pendleton
Training School Chairman.....Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland, R. F. D.
Librarian.....Miss Beatrice Martin, Chowan College

18. Time and place committee reported: Time—Wednesday, March 31, 1936; Place—Ahoskie Baptist Church.

19. Report of Courtesy Committee, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, expressed thanks to every one for part taken in any way that helped to make meeting a success, and hearty appreciation and gratitude for generous hospitality of Sandy Run and Kelford Churches.

20. A rising vote of thanks for services of all retiring officers was given at this time.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Johnson Fund

Receipts:		
Amount on hand March 28, 1935	$ 3.99	
Total amount contributed by societies from March 28, 1936-March 25, 1936	861.02	
Total		$865.01
Disbursements:		
November 8, 1935—paid Miss Johnson	468.40	
November 26, 1935—paid Miss Johnson	208.84	
March 24, 1936—paid Miss Johnson	187.77	
Total paid Miss Johnson		$865.01
Amount "Love Gift" sent Miss Johnson Christmas 1935 from 39 societies	$ 76.80	
Total sent Miss Johnson March 25, '36		$941.81

Expense Fund

Receipts:		
Balance on hand March 28, 1935	$ 39.97	
Contributed by societies March 28, 1935 to March 25, 1936	80.85	
Total received		$120.82
Disbursements:		
May 6, 1935—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	$ 2.50	
June 3, 1935—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.20	
June 10, 1935—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.25	
June 10, 1935—Postage Treasurer	1.00	
July 7, 1935—Martin Printing Co.	8.55	
July 7, 1935—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	1.10	
August 26, 1935—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	2.50	
August 28, 1935—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.00	
August 30, 1935—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.35	
October 7, 1935—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	2.50	
Oct. 7, 1935—Mrs. D. N. Evans, Co. Pres. Ex.	5.00	
Oct. 7, 1935—Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Co. Pres. Ex.	5.00	
Oct. 7, 1935—Mrs. A. W. H. Jones,Co.Pres.Ex.	5.00	
November 25, 1935—Postage Treasurer	3.00	
December 3, 1935—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.50	
December 7, 1935—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.50	
December 1, Mrs. Leslie Newman (Christmas Gift Margaret Fund Boy Mars Hill)	5.00	

December 10, 1935—Mrs. E. C. Kolb	1.11		
December 10, 1935—W. A. Thomas, Minutes	7.50		
December 18, 1935—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	1.50		
January 3, 1936—Treasurer	2.00		
February 29, 1936—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.75		
March 2, 1936—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	2.50		
March 15, 1936—Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	2.50		
March 24, 1936—Programs	2.75		
April 3, 1936—Mrs. Leslie Newman, Banners	1.60		
April 3, 1936—Mrs. A. W. Fleishman	5.00		
April 3, 1936—Rev. E. N. Gardner	10.00		
Total		$ 94.16	
Balance on hand 1936			$26.66

Library Fund

Balance on hand	14.01	
Amount paid Baptist Book Store	14.01	
Amount collection Kelford 1936	14.70	
Total on hand all Funds 1936		$41.36

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LLOYD LASSITER,
Secretary-Treasurer.

March 25, 1936.

---

21. Benediction.

MRS. R. M. MADDREY, Superintendent.
MRS. W. J. GRIFFIN, Secretary Pro Tem.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

held with

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, April 21, 1936

1. The 47th annual session of the West Chowan Sunday School Association met with Rich Square Baptist church, Tuesday, April 21, 1936, with general theme: "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white to harvest."—John 4:35. W. V. Tarlton, superintendent, presided.

2. The program for the morning was as follows: Song service and devotional period, J. O. Walton and C. G. Maddrey; "The White Harvest Fields for Sunday School Work," T. G. Britt; "White Harvest Fields for Daily Vacation Bible School Work"—Oscar Creech. Mrs. C. G.

Maddrey spoke on the general theme. Solo, Mrs. R. R. McCulloch; "The Fine Art of Teaching and Qualifications for Sunday School Teachers," R. R. McCulloch.

3. Roll call of churches and an offering was taken for Associational Sunday School work, which amounted to $18.02.

4. Following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—J. J. Parker, Fred Nelson, J. O. Walton.
Banner—H. W. Greene, L. M. Dixon, A. W. H. Jones.
Nominating—Oscar Creech, Rena Parker, Lonnie Sasser.

5. The afternoon session opened by singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and prayer by J. M. Duncan, "Bringing Them In," J. O. Walton.

6. The following conferences on Sunday School work were held:

Cradle Roll, Beginners and Primarys—Miss Edith Evans, leader.
Juniors and Intermediates—Mrs. W. V. Tarltotn, leader.
Adults—Oscar Creech, leader.

7. A motion was made to hold an associational Sunday School revival the week following the third Sunday in June or the week after the Chowan Assembly.

8. Reports of Committees:

Time and Place—Time: Tuesday, June 8, 1937.
—Place: Conway.
Banner—Banner was awarded to Ashleys Grove.
Nominating—Associational Superintendent, W. V. Tarlton.
Associate Superintendent, C. G. Maddrey.
Secretary-Treasurer, A. O. Kiff.

9. Rising vote of thanks was extended to the Rich Square Baptist church for the splendid entertainment of the convention.

W. V. TARLTON, Superintendent.
A. O. KIFF, Secretary-Treasurer.

ASSOCIATION CONVENTION

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

held with

AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Sunday, March 27, 1936

1. The West Chowan Baptist Training Union met in its sixteenth annual session with the Baptist Church of Ahoskie on Sunday afternoon and evening, March 29,

1936.

Theme: Faith Is The Victory in Our Stewardship of Possessions.

2. Devotional period was led by D. J. Robinson, Winton.

3. Wade Baker, president, presided. Roll call of churches with unions and 12 churches reported present and Chowan College. The president offered his resignation and appointed a Nominating Committee: Levy, Dilday, Miss Mary L. Taylor and R. V. Beale. Same committee to serve on place for next meeting.

4. The following program was then followed: Faith Is The Prerequisite of Stewardship, E. C. Kolb; Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Mrs. A. V. Washburn. Mrs. Washburn then held a conference with those interested. Faith in Our Stewardship Exemplified by Christ, Miss Ethel Britt. Lloyd Godwin led the closing prayer for the afternoon session.

5. The Convention reassembled at eight o'clock. E. J. Holder of the Riverside church led the devotional period. Chowan College quartet sang three selections during the evening session.

6. The principal address of the convention was then delivered by R. R. McCulloch, President of Chowan College; subject, "Walking with God in Our Stewardship."

7. The Nominating Committee made report:

President—D. J. Robinson, Winton.
Vice President—E. C. Andrews, Aulander.
Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville.
Chorister—Lloyd Godwin, Ahoskie.
Pianist—Miss Rosalie Liverman, Murfreesboro.
Leader of Group I—Northampton Co. —Joe Mc Long, Severn.
Leader of Group II—Hertford Co.—Lou Wilson Evans, Harrellsville.
Leaders of Group III—Bertie Co.—Western Division—Levy Dilday, Ahoskie—Eastern Division—Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain.
Place of next meetitng—Colerain Baptist Church.
Time—March, 1937.

8. The president spoke parting words as retiring president and R. R. McCulloch led the closing prayer.

WADE BAKER, President.
MISS DOROTHY ASKEW, Secretary.

IN MEMORIAM

Ahoskie—Mrs. W. P. Brewer, Miss Dorothy Greene, Mr. Claud Holloman, Mr. L. R. Liverman, Mr. J. A. Umphlet.

Ashleys Grove—Mr. W. J. Joyner.

Askewville—Mrs. Annie Lassiter, Mr. A. B. White, Miss Essie Mae White.

Aulander—Mrs. W. D. Hoggard, Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, Mrs. W. M. Parker, Mr. M. E. Rice.

Bethany—Mrs. J. W. Todd.

Bethel—Mrs. Nina M. Cooke.

Bethlehem—Miss Pauline Bazemore, Mr. S. J. Hill, Mrs. Martha Harrell.

Brantleys Grove—Mr. D. A. Copeland, Mrs. M. V. Wilson.

Buckhorn—Mrs. W. J. Furgeson, Mrs. G. C. Hill.

Capeharts—Mr. G. D. Jernigan, Mr. Parker Newbern, Miss Marie Phelps, Mr. William Smith.

Cashie (Windsor)—Mr. J. E. Castello, Mrs. John H. Haste, Mr. George H. Hoggard.

Center Grove—Miss Christiana Mitchell.

Christian Harbor—Mrs. Jennie Jernigan, Mr. J. V. Perry, Mr. J. T. Taylor.

Colerain—Mrs. Lena Askew, Mrs. Cleopatria Downing, Mrs. Cules Bazemore, Mrs. Sallie C. Forehan, Mrs. George Pearce, Deacon A. D. White.

Conway—Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Mrs. Velesta Vick, Mrs. Lennie Williams.

Creeksville—Mr. W. S. Coggins, Deacon J. T. Lanier.

Elam—Mr. W. D. Coker.

Elm Grove—Mrs. Emilizer Jernigan, Mrs. Martha P. Jernigan, Mrs. Susan J. Miller, Mrs. Arcilla White, Miss Jarsie E. White.

Galatia—Mr. L. P. Davis, Mrs. Susie Hasty, Mr. June Kirkland, Mrs. Ada Wheeler.

Greens Cross Roads—Mr. W .T. Asbelle, Mr. Levy E. Byrum.

Hebron—Mr. J. L. Futrell.

Holly Springs—Mr. J. D. Lang, Mr. W. C. Warren.

Hortons—Mrs. Margaret Harrell, Mr. J. C. Jenkins, Mrs. Lillie Mavis.

IN MEMORIAM

Jackson—Mr. Ryland Deloatch.

Kelford—Mr. M. B. Jones.

Lawrence—Deacon T. R. Oder, Mr. Whit Ray, Mrs. Annie Williams.

Lewiston—Mrs. Louise Conner, Mrs. Joe Bell Early.

Mars Hill—Miss Martha Brown, Mr. S. B. Freeman, Mrs. Martha Harrell, Mrs. Lillie Jones, Mrs. Mae H. Miller, Mrs. Bessie Pearce.

Meherrin—Mr. W. P. Futrell, Mrs. Alfrecida Liverman, Mr. Albert Parker, Mr. Junious Vaughan.

Merry Hill—Mrs. Thomas E. White.

Mount Carmel—Mr. George Matthews.

Mount Tabor—Deacon T. T. Parker, Mrs. Nora Stephenson, Mr. J. A. Story.

Murfreesboro—Mr. S. J. Holloman, Mrs. M. E. Wiggins.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Maud M. Jenkins, Mrs. Mary P. Outland, Mrs. Mollie V. Rawls.

Potecasi—Mr. W. J. Baugham, Mr. D. C. Griffin, Mr. B. C. Odom.

Powellsville—Mr. J. J. Alston, Miss Mabel Early, Deacon T W. Holloman, Mr. F. M. Wynns, Mr. J. E. Wynns.

Republican—Mrs. J. E. Bazemore, Mrs. Ernestine Morris, Mr. T. S. Todd, Sr.

Rich Square—Mrs. C. C. Hunter.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Ora Davis, Mrs. Mary P. Stephenson.

Ross—Mrs. Bertha Harrell, Mrs. Martha E. Hughes, Mrs. Liddie C. Lawrence, Mr. Otis Mizelle, Miss Eva Mizelle, Mr. Charlie Todd.

Sandy Run—Mrs. Mamie J. Early, Mrs. Meta Harrell, Mr. J. J. Hall, Mr. J. M. Tynes.

Seaboard—Deacon A. J. Crocker, Deacon J. T. Long, Mr. J. M. S. Rogers.

Severn—Mrs. W. J. Barkley.

Siloam—Mrs. C. B. Speller.

St. Johns—Mr. Joseph Futell, Mr. J. H. Futrell, Mrs. Mary J. Futrell.

Winton—Mrs. J. W. Boone, Miss Elva Owens.

Woodland—Mr. A. D. Bynum, Mr. E. L. Vick, Mrs. Sarah Whitley.

Church Directory and Tables

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

RESIDENT PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBERS	WORK
H. F. Brinson	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
J. H. Bunn	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Roxobel	Pastor
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
A. W. H. Jones	Severn	Severn	Pastor
J. R. Link	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
C. M. Pegram	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
D. J. Robinson	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. V. Tarlton	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
J. O. Walton	Windsor	Greens X Roads	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Askewville	Farmer
R. R. McCulloch	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres.
M. T. Tanner	Rich Square	Rich Square	Teacher

MINISTER ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

J. Wade Baker	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Student

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Norman L. Blythe	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Student
J. Woodrow Castelloe	Windsor	Ross	Student
J. P. Freeman	Colerain	Mars Hill	Student
Clarence Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove	Student
Claud Roebuck	Ahoskie	Union	Student

CHOIR DIRECTORS

CHURCH	DIRECTOR	ADDRESS
Ahoskie	Mrs. Florence Beasley	Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	Collin Liverman	Murfreesboro
Askewville	J. Otis Hoggard	Windsor
Aulander	John R. Jenkins	Aulander
Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. E. L. Gatling	Windsor
Center Grove	L. J. Godwin	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	J. F. Holloman	Harrellsville
Colerain	E. B. Holloman	Colerain
Connaritsa	G. B. Hale	Aulander
Conway	G. N. Martin	Conway
Greens X Roads	W. R. Mizelle	Windsor
Hortons	H. W. Greene	Aulander
Kelford	L. R. Modlin	Kelford
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan	Margarettsville
Meherrin	J. J. Parker	Murfreesboro
Merry Hill	Bernard Smithwick	Merry Hill
Murfreesboro	R. R. McCulloch	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	C. W. Draper	Potecasi
Powellsville	J. J. Taylor	Ahoskie
Seaboard	W. D. Barbee	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. C. T. Woodard	Severn

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORY

CHURCHES	SENIOR PRESIDENTS	INTERMEDIATE LEADERS	JUNIOR LEADERS AND POST OFFICES*
Ahoskie 1		Miss Annie L. Sesosms, Mrs.C.G.Lowe	Mrs.Geo.Burgess, Mrs.DanMiller, Ahoskie
Aulander		Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	Miss Marjorie Mitchell, Aulander
Bethany 1, 2	J. E. Mitchell, Merry Hill	Miss Geneva Perry	Mrs. F. D. Daniel, Colerain
Buckhorn		Miss Lottie Moore	Como
Cashie (Windsor)	Miss Mary W. Cobb	Miss Nell Mitchell	Mrs. Ivey Mizell, Windsor
Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday		Ahoskie
Christian Harbor 1	Milliard Brown	H. J. Hollomon	Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville
Colerain 1		Mrs. W. E. White	Miss Corrinne Brinkley, Colerain
Conway		Mrs. R. T White	Mrs. Jesse Futrell, Conway
Elm Grove		Miss Sadie Hoggard	Genie V. Mizelle, Colerain
Galatia		Mrs. Leon Blythe	Dalton Taylor, Seaboard
Greens Cross Roads 1	Mrs. R. R. Castellow	Mrs. C. W. Mizelle	Mrs. A. D. Cale, Windsor
Harrellsville 1	E. C. Callis	Miss Mary L. Taylor	Miss Lou Wilson Evans, Harrellsville
Jackson 1		Miss Mary Fleetwood	Jackson
Mount Carmel 1, 3	Miss Clonie Davis		Mrs. E. M. Boyd, Seaboard
Murfreesboro		Miss Grace Parker	Mrs. Gary Parker, Murfreesboro
Potecasi	L. M. Beale		Potecasi
Powellsville	Miss Ruth Bass		Mrs. O. L. Harrell, Powellsville
Rich Square 1	Wilson Warren	Mrs. A R. Modlin	Miss Irman Overton, Rich Square
Riverside	Milton Cullipher	Mrs. George Pratt	Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel 1, 2		Mrs. C. M. Pegram	MissesClaudeDavis,AliceAtkinson,Pend'ton
Severn 1	Mrs. Ray Futrell	Mrs. R. T. Woodard	Mrs. C. H. Britt, Severn

* Where no post office is given after a name it is the same as in the last column.

1 Eleven churches have general directors: Ahoskie—Lloyd Godwin, Ahoskie; Bethany—C. V. Henry, Colerain; Christian Harbor—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville; Colerain—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain; Greens X Roads—C. E. Thomas, Windsor; Harrellsville—J. Frank Batchelor, Harrellsville Jackson—T. G. Britt, Jackson; Mount Carmel—Miss Lillian Erickson, Seaboard; Rich Square—Miss Virginia Cunningham, Rich Square; Robert Chapel—M. B. Johnson, Pendleton; Severn—Miss Una White, Severn.

2 Two churches have B. A. U.'s: Bethany—President, Mrs. W. B. Outlaw, Colerain; Roberts Chapel—President, J. C. Edwards and W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton.

3 Has Story Hour: Leader—Miss Erickson, Seaboard.

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS*

*NOTE—Where the Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as given in last column.

	CHURCHES	PASTORS	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPTS.	CLERKS	TREASURERS and POST OFFICES
1.	Ahoskie	Oscar Creech	E. C. Hill	D. P. Boyette	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie
2.	Ashleys Grove	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	J. Guy Revelle	J. Craig Revelle	W. E. Martin, Conway
3.	Askewville	W. H. Hollowell	R. C. White	F. R. Johnson	J. W. Evans, Windsor
4.	Aulander	Lonnie Sasser	A. J. Jenkins	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. T. C. Williford, Aulander
5.	Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. V. Henry	D. E. White	R. L. Byrum, Colerain
6.	Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	R. A. Daniel	J. E. Daniel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
7.	Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas	J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Cofield
8.	Brantleys Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	J. R. Godwin	C. L. Willoughby	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
9.	Buckhorn	D. J. Robinson, Winton	Jarvis Howell	J. H. Barnes	S. P. Winborne, Como
10.	Capeharts	J. O. Walton, Windsor	J. F. White, Colerain	H. E. Perry	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill
11.	Cashie (Windsor)	J. R. Link	W. L. Powell	L. S. Mizelle	W. L. Lyon, Windsor
12.	Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin	C. S. Godwin, Jr.	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie
13.	Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson	W. W. Britt	W. H. Evans	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	L. M. Dixon	W. E. White	W. D. White	E. L. Stokes, Colerain
15.	Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser	Scarboro Parker	J. P. Slade	Badger Early, Aulander
16.	Conway	J. H. Bunn	Billie Hedgepeth	J. F. Martin	Miss Jannie Vick, Conway
17.	Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell	G. T. Futrell	Robt. Futrell, Conway
18.	Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	Harold Moore	O. C. Powell	W. R. Cofield, Ahoskie
19.	Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. E. Capel	Z. L. Davenport	M. B. Stephenson, Gumberry
20.	Elm Grove	J. O. Walton, Windsor	G. V. Mizelle	G. V. Mizelle	S. E. Mizelle, Colerain
21.	Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	W. C. Smith	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton
22.	Greens Cross Roads	J. O. Walton	R. B. Lawrence	R. L. Mizelle	C. F. Asbell, Windsor
23.	Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson	J. A. Britt	R. C. Mason	M. R. Taylor, Harrellsville
24.	Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	A. M. Futrell	Q. L. Futrell	W. E. Futrell, Woodland
25.	Holly Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	D. T. Harmon	T. E. Ruffin	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie
26.	Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton	W. J. Perry	K. R. Israel, Tunis	L. C. Smith, Cofield
27.	Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene	H. W. Greene	J. E. Phelps, Aulander
28.	Jackson	Richard Lloyd	A. H. Martin	B. L. Sykes	W. J. Beale, Jackson
29.	Kelford	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. G. Hall	J. E. Tyler	A. C. Johnston, Kelford
30.	Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew	Claudie Lassiter	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker
31.	Lawrence	George Leggett	W. L. Thompson	W. L. Thompson	W. L. Thompson, Windsor
32.	Lewiston	H. F. Brinson	J. R. Peele	J. R. Peele	T. N. Peele, Lewiston
33.	Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	J. C. Piland	Jordan Edwards	G. L. Garris, Margarettsville
34.	Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian	Herman Davidson	W. B. Miller	Clarence Lyon, Colerain
35.	Meherrin	J. M. Duncan	J. J. Parker	Norfleet Gatling	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro
36.	Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. H. Vinson	W. M. Edwards	J. K. Vinson, Woodland
37.	Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	S. A. Adams	H. E. Foxwell	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
38.	Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	F. C. Stephenson	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	C. R. Parker, Garysburg
39.	Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	O. L. Matthews	B. W. Fisher, Ahoskie	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS*

*NOTE—Where the Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as given in last column.

CHURCHES	PASTORS	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPTS.	CLERKS	TREASURERS and POST OFFICES
40. Murfreesboro	J. H. Bunn	W. A. McGlohon	Ola A. Chitty	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro
41. Oak Grove		L. G. Skinner	H. C. Hollomon	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander
42. Pine Forest		J. L. Camp	Leslie Collins	James B. Collins, Garysburg
43. Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	C. A. Dunning	A. R. Harmon, Aulander	C. A. Dunning, Woodland
44. Potecasi	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	E. B. Lassiter	R. V. Beale	C. W. Blow, Potecasi
45. Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	J. C. Earley, Colerain	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	A. J. Earley, Colerain
46. Republican	W. H. Hollowell	J. K. Butler	J. A. Speight	A. V. Cobb, Windsor
47. Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton	A. R. Modlin	J. L. Futrell, Jr.	N. L. Turner, Rich Square
48. Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	Clarence Williams	Clarence Williams	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill
49. Roberts Chapel	C. M. Pegram	M. B. Johnson	W. H. Stephenson	J. E. Johnson, Pendleton
50. Ross	J. O. Walton	C. O. White, Colerain	C. O. White, Colerain	Walter Miller, Windsor
51. Sandy Run	B. L. Davis	H. R. Paschall	J. A. Watson	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel
52. Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood	W. D. Barbee	W. D. Barbee	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard
53. Severn	A. W. H. Jones	J. M. Long	H. P. Stephenson	Ernest Howell, Severn
54. Siloam	W.B.Harrington, Wil'mston.	C. B. Speller	T. R. Speller	C. B. Speller, Aulander
55. St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan	C. B. Vaughan	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie
56. Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden	P. J. Vaughan	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie
57. Winton	D. J. Robinson	J. R. Jordan	D. L. Parker	H. B. Vann, Winton
58. Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.	W. D. Hollomon	S. P. McDaniel, Jr.	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORY*

*NOTE—Where Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as after last name.

CHURCHES	W. M. S. PRESIDENTS	Y. W. A. COUNSELORS	G. A. LEADERS	R. A. LEADERS	SUNBEAM LEADERS AND P. O.
1. Ahoskie	Mrs. C. C. Hoggard	Mrs. Florence Beasley	Int.-Mrs. C. Greene Jr.-Mrs. T. N. Ricks	Mrs. O. Creech	Mrs. D. L. Myers, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove	Miss Abbie Brown	Mrs. J. A. Parker	Mrs. M. E. Futrell	Mrs. Nena Warren Conway	Miss Ellie C. Warren, Murfreesboro
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. W. Evans				Mrs. R. C. White, Windsor
4. Aulander	Miss Ella Earley	Mrs. S. A. Saunders, Mrs. A. J. Jenkins	Mrs. A. T. Castelloe	Mrs. W. A. Cooke	Mrs. Langley Tayloe, Aulander
5. Bethany	(No society)				
6. Bethel	(No society)				
7. Bethlehem	Miss Mary Thomas	Mrs. Colbert Chamblee Ahoskie			Miss Ruth Thomas, Cofield
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.	Mrs. O. P. Saunders		Mrs. C. H. Jenkins	Mrs. G. T. Brinkley, Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. J. H. Barnes				Miss Hannah Picot, Como
10. Capeharts	Mrs. P. F. Cobb Merry Hill				
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Mrs. A. E. Bowen	Mrs. Sallie Shook	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Mrs. C. W. Byrum	Mrs. George Floyd, Windsor
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Mrs. W. R. Earley	Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Jr.	Mrs. Milton Hughes	Mrs. S. A. Dilday, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard	Mrs. G. A. White Mrs. C. R. Brinkley	Mrs. H. J. Hollomon	Mrs. W. B. Norville, Harrellsville
14. Colerain	Mrs. L. A. Perry	Mrs. R. V. Phelps	Mrs. Vann Holloman	Mrs. Frank Pierce	Miss Lillie Forehand, Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. Van Bazemore	Mrs. J. K. Parker	Miss Edna Hall	Alton Peele Mrs. C. S. Deloatch	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Aulander
16. Conway	Mrs. C. S. Deloatch	Miss Jannie Vick	Mrs. R. V. Nelson	Mrs. P. L. Woodard	Mrs. C. E. Hedspeth, Conway
17. Creeksville	Miss Lois Boone	Miss Annie Mary Boone	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers	Miss Retha Lassiter	Miss Sue Boone, Jackson
18. Earleys	(No society)				
19. Elam	Mrs. M. B. Stephenson		Mrs. R. W. Barnes	Mrs. R. W. Barnes	Mrs. R. T. Kee, Gumberry
20. Elm Grove	Mrs. Sophia Mizelle Colerain				
21. Galatia	Mrs. G. L. Davis	Mrs. Troy Taylor Seaboard			
22. Greens X Roads	Mrs. J. O. Walton	Mrs. R. R. Castelloe	Mrs. D. W. Castelloe	Mrs. T. F. Mizelle	Mrs. D. L. Cobb, Windsor
23. Harrellsville	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Mrs. R. C. Mason	Mrs. L. B. Cowan	Mrs. D. N. Evans	Miss Mabel Taylor, Harrellsville
24. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodgers Woodland				
25. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan				Miss Margaret Morris, Ahoskie
26. Holly Springs	(No society)				
27. Hortons	Mrs. Hubert Odom		Miss Bertha Powell		Miss Mary Lou Greene, Aulander
28. Jackson	Mrs. Richard Lloyd	Mrs. A. H. Martin	Mrs. Vernon Bridgers		Mrs. W. M. Buffaloe, Jackson
29. Kelford	Mrs. G. T. Browne		Mrs. Lewis Carter		Miss Mamie B. Jenkins
30. Lasker	Mrs. J. G. Askew	Miss Mary Lassiter	Miss Willie M. Lassiter	Mrs. H. E. Warren Rich Square	Mrs. J. G. Askew, Conway
31. Lawrence	(No society)				

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORY*

*NOTE—Where Post Office is not given after a name, it is same as after last name.

32. Lewiston	Mrs. J. T. Hoggard	Mrs. A. L. Humphrey	Mrs. Herbert Bazemore, Mrs. J. O. Earley Woodville	Mrs. J. W. Hall	Mrs. B. B. Joyner, Lewiston
33. Margarettsville	(No society)				
34. Mars Hill	Mrs. A. P. Mustian	Miss Irene Northcott	Mrs. Lillian Evans Mrs. Doris Cofield	Mrs. Ada Freeman	Mrs. Dare Northcott, Colerain
35. Meherrin	Mrs. J. C. Chitty	Mrs. S. C. Vann	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Mrs. J. K. Parker	Mrs. R. L. Vinson, Murfreesboro
36. Menola	Mrs. W. C. Brett Ahoskie	Mrs. C. A. Vinson Ahoskie	Mrs. Grady Britton Ahoskie	Mrs. W. M. Edwards	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Woodland
37. Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. White		Mrs. M. C. Minton		Mrs. T. E. White, Merry Hill
38. Mount Carmel					Mrs. Leroy Parks, Seaboard
39. Mount Tabor	Mrs. J. M. Forbes	Mrs. E. P. Benthall	Mrs. Albert Parker Murfreesboro	Mrs. C. T. Forbes Winton	Mrs. E. Curle, Ahoskie
40. Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ola Chitty	Miss Grace Parker	Mrs. J. D. White	O. A. Chitty	Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro
41. Oak Grove	(No society)				
42. Pine Forest	(No society)				
43. Pleasant Grove	Miss Eunice Parker Woodland				
44. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	Mrs. S. N. Parker	Int.-Miss Dare Beale Jr.-Mrs. R. A. Chappel	Int.-Miss Gertie Beale Jr.-Mrs. C. W. Draper	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
45. Powellsville	Mrs. W. S. Cowan Ahoskie	Mrs. W. D. DeVane	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Mrs. J. C. Earley	Miss Ruth Bass, Powellsville
46. Republican	Mrs. J. G. Ward	Miss Hannah R. Spruill	Mrs. W. H. Hollowell	Miss Adelaide Bazemore	
47. Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton		Mrs. M. T. Tanner Mrs. W. V. Tarlton		Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Rich Square
48. Riverside	Mrs. W. J. Perry				Mrs. J. C. Miller, Colerain
49. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. W. M. Stephenson	Miss Viola Stephenson	Mrs. J. R. Pruden	Mrs. Bertha Miles	Mrs. N. B. Boone, Pendleton
50. Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard				Mrs. T. P. Evans, Windsor
51. Sandy Run	Mrs. A. V. Hall				Miss Eva Watson, Roxobel
52. Seaboard	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey	Mrs. Eva F. Maddrey	Mrs. W. H. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Trueblood	Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard
53. Severn	Mrs. Ernest Howell	Mrs. G. R. Stephenson	Mrs. Isla Hodge	Mrs. Verona Hoggard	Mrs. J. P. Porter, Severn
54. Siloam	(No society)				
55. St. Johns	Mrs. W. N. Carter Aulander				Mrs. Ella J. Askew, Ahoskie
56. Union	Mrs. J. R. Miller		Mrs. J. L. Darden	Mrs. N. N. Forbes	Mrs. L. H. Baker, Ahoskie
57. Winton	Mrs. Hattie Mitchell	Mrs. C. W. Jones Winton			
58. Woodland	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey	Mrs. R. T. Vick	Mrs. O. K. Joyner	Mrs. C. G. Parker	Mrs. W. D. Hollomon, Woodland

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										M'b'ship		Weekly Prayer Meetings	Rev. Mtgs. Dur. Yr.	Obs. Lord's Sup. Yr.	Families Receiving Sta. Biblical Recorder
				Gains					Losses				Total						
				Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tl Present Members	Resident	Non-Resident				
1. Ahoskie	T.	1804	Every Sun.	791	33	12	1	....	18	...	62	7	750	606	144	Yes	1	4	55
2. Ashleys Grove	C.	1909	2 and 4	292	6	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	297	271	26	No	1	4	3
3. Askewville	V.	1913	1 and 3	273	19	6	....	....	3	...	54	3	237	237	.....	Yes	1	4	15
4. Aulander	T.	1886	Every Sun.	493	30	5	1	....	3	...	1	5	521	.....	.....	No	1	4	15
5. Bethany	C.	1881	1 and 3	277	5	1	1	....	4	5	....	1	274	.....	.....	No	1	4	3
6. Bethel	C.	1916	1 and 3	133	8	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	139	100	39	Yes	1	4	2
7. Bethlehem	C.	1835	1 and 3	155	7	5	1	1	10	....	....	3	155	89	67	No	1	4	3
8. Brantleys Grove	C.	1877	1 and 3	150	5	1	....	....	4	11	....	2	139	133	6	No	1	4	4
9. Buckhorn	V.	1835	2 and 4	276	27	2	1	....	3	2	....	....	296	261	35	No	1	4	...
10. Capeharts	C.	1824	2 and 4	213	14	....	....	....	6	1	....	4	216	183	33	No	1	4	2
11. Cashie (Windsor)	T.	1770	Every Sun.	412	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	3	407	374	33	Yes	...	6	25
12. Center Grove	C.	1897	2	223	9	....	....	....	3	....	2	1	226	191	35	No	1	4	6
13. Christian Harbor	C.	1881	2 and 4	208	15	15	2	2	25	1	....	3	213	170	43	No	1	4	32
14. Colerain	T.	1780	1 and 3	448	4	11	....	....	3	....	....	6	454	396	58	No	1	4	20
15. Connaritsa	C.	1889	2 and 4	419	19	2	2	....	4	....	....	3	435	316	119	No	1	4	5
16. Conway	V.	1905	Every Sun.	433	22	8	1	....	3	....	....	3	458	410	48	No	1	4	30
17. Creeksville	V.	1892	1 and 3	234	8	7	....	....	5	...	10	2	232	188	44	No	1	4	12
18. Earleys	C.	1917	1	112	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	.....	.....	Yes	1	4	3
19. Elam	C.	1884	1 and 3	232	3	....	....	....	3	....	2	2	228	175	53	No	1	4	...
20. Elm Grove	C.	1932	1 and 3	138	13	5	2	....	....	....	....	5	153	133	20	Yes	1	4	...
21. Galatia	C.	1859	2 and 4	402	6	....	....	1	2	....	....	4	403	387	16	No	1	4	...
22. Greens Cross Roads	C.	1874	1 and 3	286	11	3	....	1	2	2	....	2	295	279	16	No	1	3	...
23. Harrellsville	T.	1876	2 and 4	222	7	13	....	....	13	....	....	2	224	176	51	No	2	4	23
24. Hebron	C.	1856	1	90	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	88	47	41	.....	....	....	...
25. Holly Grove	C.	1804	1	124	3	2	1	....	3	...	23	.....	104	79	26	No	1	4	5
26. Holly Springs	C.	1907	3	159	1	2	....	1	2	2	....	.....	159	113	46	No	1	4	...
27. Hortons	C.	1915	1 and 3	156	3	3	....	2	3	....	....	3	158	129	29	No	1	3	2
28. Jackson	T.	1882	1 and 3	228	10	9	....	....	3	...	12	1	231	206	25	Yes	1	4	7
29. Kelford	T.	1898	Every Sun.	222	22	....	....	1	3	...	1	1	240	178	62	Yes	1	4	18

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Is it in a Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										M'b'ship		Weekly Prayer Meetings	Rev. Mtgs. Dur. Yr.	Obs. Lord's Sup. Yr.	Families Receiving Sta. Biblical Recorder
				Gains					Losses				Total						
				Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tl Present Members	Resident	Non-Resident				
30. Lasker	C.	1906	3	217	8	2	1	1	1	...	....	.....	226	.....	.....	No	1	4	...
31. Lawrence	C.	1874	4	194	6	....	....	....	3	...	....	3	194	.....	.....	No	...	4	6
32. Lewiston	T.	1883	Every Sun.	398	12	2	....	....	8	...	....	2	402	306	96	Yes	1	4	22
33. Margarettsville	V.	1889	1 and 3	79	2	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	79	.....	.....	No	1	3	...
34. Mars Hill	C.	1854	2 and 4	501	13	5	....	....	6	1	....	6	506	476	30	No	1	4	...
35. Meherrin	C.	1729	Every Sun.	409	13	8	....	....	11	2	....	4	413	353	60	.....	...	...	...
36. Menola	C.	1908	1 and 3	142	4	2	....	2	1	...	....	.....	139	106	33	No	1	4	12
37. Merry Hill	V.	1910	2 and 4	207	6	2	3	....	4	...	....	1	213	163	50	No	1	4	15
38. Mount Carmel	C.	1821	2 and 4	183	3	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	186	141	45	No	1	4	...
39. Mount Tabor	C.	1839	1 and 3	244	4	5	....	....	2	...	13	3	235	210	21	No	1	3	7
40. Murfreesboro	T.	1842	Every Sun.	184	18	14	....	....	5	...	....	2	209	189	20	Yes	1	4	...
41. Oak Grove*	C.	1885	3	103	2	1	....	....	....	...	....	.....	106	.....	.....	No	1	2	1
42. Pine Forest*	C.	1888	2 and 4	61	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	60	.....	.....	No	1	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	C.	1837	1	284	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	3	281	150	131	No	...	3	...
44. Potecasi	V.	1833	4	270	5	2	....	....	....	...	1	3	273	.....	.....	No	1	4	...
45. Powellsville	V.	1909	2 and 4	325	7	7	....	....	....	...	....	5	334	210	124	No	1	2	...
46. Republican	C.	1803	2 and 4	312	6	2	....	....	4	...	....	3	313	.....	.....	No	1	4	4
47. Rich Square	T.	1854	2 and 4	245	18	7	....	....	7	...	....	1	262	252	10	No	1	4	6
48. Riverside	C.	1913	2 and 4	203	2	4	....	....	1	...	6	.....	202	.....	.....	No	1	4	10
49. Roberts Chapel	V.	1848	1 and 3	220	7	13	....	....	2	...	13	2	223	190	33	No	1	4	7
50. Ross	C.	1804	2 and 4	392	6	....	....	2	4	...	....	6	390	328	62	No	1	3	15
51. Sandy Runn	T.	1750	2 and 4	430	....	....	....	....	3	...	50	4	373	263	110	No	...	...	4
52. Seaboard	T.	1889	Every Sun.	241	....	2	1	....	6	...	3	3	232	170	62	No	1	4	...
53. Severn	V.	1896	2 and 4	209	12	6	....	....	8	...	....	1	218	190	28	Yes	1	4	10
54. Siloam	C.	1885	4	125	7	....	....	....	....	...	1	1	130	.....	.....	No	1	4	...
55. St. Johns	V.	1883	1	155	5	2	....	2	....	...	....	3	161	120	41	No	1	4	1
56. Union	V.	1885	1, 2 and 3	175	....	5	....	....	6	...	....	.....	174	121	43	No	1	4	10
57. Winton	T.	1873	3	155	7	2	....	....	5	...	....	2	157	.....	.....	Yes	1	4	6
58. Woodland	T.	1902	1 and 3	205	14	8	....	....	2	...	....	3	223	195	28	Yes	1	4	6
TOTAL				14653	498	220	17	16	225	29	255	132	14763	9960	2142	13	54	212	437

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION											
	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Department	Officers - Teachers	Tl. Enr. Including Off., Thers, Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible Sch.?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total, for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
1. Ahoskie	39	57	87	72	39	162	22	34	85	597	279	Yes	No	30	33	No	...	Yes	175	143	$ 495.61	$ 685.61	$ 1181.22
2. Ashleys Grove	11	15	24	15	31	99	27	8	18	248	167	Yes	Yes	12	6	No	...	No	....	....	113.96	128.27	242.23
3. Askewville	30	23	26	34	25	39	...	...	20	197	123	No	No	2	18	No	...	No	....	....	57.68	14.98	72.66
4. Aulander	21	32	35	55	42	56	10	...	35	286	150	Yes	No	4	30	No	...	No	....	....	201.74	81.33	283.07
5. Bethany	6	10	20	22	24	38	31	11	18	180	77	Yes	No	...	5	No	...	No	....	....	50.22	36.45	86.67
6. Bethel	14	17	21	....	13	12	...	...	7	84	56	No	No	...	6	No	22	No	....	....	56.79	35.18	91.97
7. Bethlehem	7	8	7	8	13	27	...	...	14	84	44	No	No	4	5	No	...	No	....	....	57.32	32.85	90.17
8. Brantleys Grove	4	8	12	10	10	18	8	4	10	84	42	No	No	2	11	No	...	No	....	....	50.87	63.41	114.28
9. Buckhorn	...	19	19	25	24	30	...	24	12	153	64	Yes	No	10	15	No	...	No	....	....	71.51	132.17	203.68
10. Capeharts	9	12	19	22	29	33	...	...	18	142	78	Yes	No	11	9	No	...	No	....	....	48.61	68.27	116.88
11. Cashie (Windsor)	8	38	40	34	25	76	8	...	22	251	118	Yes	No	6	...	No	...	No	....	....	176.09	273.72	449.81
12. Center Grove	11	10	22	17	41	42	2	...	12	157	84	Yes	No	2	8	No	...	No	....	....	69.95	48.94	118.89
13. Christian Harbor	12	8	23	27	35	58	10	12	18	203	107	No	No	6	6	Yes	37	No	....	....	967.77	101.89	1069.66
14. Colerain	6	20	34	35	30	103	5	...	32	265	147	Yes	No	16	2	No	...	No	....	....	346.50	377.32	723.82
15. Connaritsa	23	20	24	27	32	54	...	...	15	195	125	Yes	No	12	11	No	...	No	....	....	62.31	43.98	106.29
16. Conway	15	15	35	52	45	130	...	15	43	350	212	Yes	No	...	22	No	...	No	....	....	60.00	41.01	101.01
17. Creeksville	18	22	20	27	43	63	20	...	34	247	106	Yes	No	6	8	No	...	No	....	....	76.45	38.88	115.33
18. Earleys	11	...	....	17	....	25	...	...	6	59	35	Yes	No	...	1	No	11	No	....	....	25.32	.....	25.32
19. Elam	12	...	17	16	17	44	...	...	9	115	79	Yes	No	...	3	No	...	No	....	....	113.96	37.93	151.89
20. Elm Grove	15	18	16	25	16	44	...	...	17	151	83	No	No	...	13	No	...	No	....	....	42.84	30.74	73.58
21. Galatia	14	15	12	24	35	64	...	...	12	176	100	Yes	No	5	6	No	...	No	....	....	57.64	20.04	77.68
22. Greens X Roads	22	15	16	22	21	62	...	...	12	170	86	Yes	No	12	7	No	...	No	....	....	63.00	53.28	116.28
23. Harrellsville	8	17	24	24	32	30	20	15	18	188	82	Yes	No	8	7	No	...	No	....	....	160.83	215.81	376.64
24. Hebron	2	1	4	....	14	20	4	...	10	55	40	Yes	No	8	...	No	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	...	4	5	8	9	21	...	...	8	55	31	Yes	No	3	3	No	...	No	....	....	33.75	10.03	43.78
26. Holly Springs	6	5	24	15	19	11	...	...	9	89	45	Yes	No	...	...	No	...	No	....	....	53.26	33.83	87.09
27. Hortons	...	8	10	24	....	25	...	...	11	78	27	No	No	...	3	No	...	No	....	....	37.03	3.40	40.43
28. Jackson	10	9	9	15	30	53	...	...	14	140	88	Yes	No	6	8	No	...	No	....	....	122.97	300.62	423.59
29. Kelford	22	10	27	18	23	34	...	...	14	148	95	No	No	5	22	No	...	No	....	....	90.77	149.19	239.96
30. Lasker	21	10	8	17	40	45	...	...	12	153	86	No	No	...	7	No	...	No	....	....	18.00	27.50	45.50
31. Lawrence	7	8	10	9	15	11	...	...	9	69	40	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION											
	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Department	Officers - Teachers	Tl. Enr Including Off., Thers, Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Enrollment Mission Sunday School	Did You Hold a Vacation Bible Sch.?	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School	Contributions (Local Work) Given by Sunday School	Gifts (Missions) Given by Sunday School	Grand Total, for All Purposes Given by Sunday School
32. Lewiston	18	15	28	30	30	80	...	...	13	214	117	Yes	No	...	11	No	...	No	....	....	120.72	402.61	523.33
33. Margarettsville	5	...	7	7	14	20	6	...	8	67	40	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	20	21	38	59	65	83	...	...	14	300	123	Yes	No	1	13	No	...	No	....	....	103.77	83.38	187.15
35. Meherrin	14	16	24	28	32	94	35	15	22	280	150	Yes	No	11	13	No	...	No	....	....	147.53	300.99	448.52
36. Menola	4	7	12	18	10	36	...	...	12	99	44	No	No	7	3	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
37. Merry Hill	16	11	13	28	30	35	16	...	16	165	100	Yes	Yes	14	4	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
38. Mount Carmel	...	16	16	11	28	49	...	...	10	130	77	No	No	3	...	No	...	No	....	....	38.65	28.78	67.43
39. Mount Tabor	5	12	31	38	47	65	9	9	...	216	111	Yes	No	7	4	No	...	No	....	....	122.97	48.50	171.47
40. Murfreesboro	12	12	24	27	45	85	...	...	13	218	103	Yes	No	8	16	No	...	No	....	....	43.95	164.30	208.25
41. Oak Grove*	...	5	7	8	6	5	...	...	6	37	25	No	No	2	...	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest*	10	12	15	15	....	12	...	...	7	71	45	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	...	19	....	20	42	12	...	...	8	101	45	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	....	....	27.79	5.00	32.79
44. Potecasi	5	8	8	21	10	84	15	...	16	167	118	No	No	8	5	No	...	No	....	....	88.48	107.79	196.27
45. Powellsville	12	19	36	32	34	65	...	...	12	210	116	Yes	No	10	7	No	...	No	....	....	296.80	189.01	485.81
46. Republican	6	12	20	22	28	39	...	...	12	139	65	Yes	No	...	5	No	...	No	....	....	54.35	38.89	93.24
47. Rich Square	11	26	36	48	28	74	22	...	25	270	121	Yes	No	12	17	No	...	No	....	....	200.65	108.42	309.07
48. Riverside	11	8	18	20	29	41	33	8	13	181	79	Yes	Yes	13	8	No	...	No	....	....	56.48	70.79	127.27
49. Roberts Chapel	7	13	24	31	46	40	...	...	13	174	120	Yes	Yes	8	7	No	...	Yes	40	38	158.05	262.11	420.16
50. Ross	9	14	32	21	26	38	...	...	15	155	95	Yes	No	3	4	No	...	No	....	....	54.37	80.98	135.35
51. Sandy Run	10	17	12	22	12	42	...	...	17	132	79	No	No	2	...	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
52. Seaboard	6	9	14	26	12	84	...	...	9	160	100	No	No	...	...	No	...	No	....	....	106.52	93.15	199.69
53. Severn	8	13	25	22	19	100	6	...	19	212	144	Yes	No	8	12	No	...	No	....	....	.....	.....	.....
54. Siloam	8	12	12	....	10	15	...	...	6	63	35	No	No	...	5	No	...	No	....	....	28.00	10.00	38.00
55. St. Johns	7	8	16	15	11	21	...	...	12	90	58	Yes	No	...	5	No	...	No	....	....	61.90	.....	61.90
56. Union	5	14	19	19	28	31	...	...	10	126	83	Yes	No	6	...	No	...	No	....	....	93.64	65.17	158.81
57. Winton	...	19	11	25	5	32	...	20	10	122	71	No	No	5	6	No	...	Yes	60	50	111.75	45.22	156.97
58. Woodland	10	16	23	11	51	43	...	...	15	169	150	Yes	No	15	14	No	...	No	....	....	150.70	20.00	170.70
TOTALS	603	808	1171	1340	1470	2854	309	175	907	9637	5310	35	5	313	434	1	37	3	275	231	$5849.82	$5211.72	$11061.54

*—1935 Report.

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	47	6	41	$ 75000.00	.....	$ 6000.00	$ 81000.00	$14500.00	$ 58500.00
2. Ashleys Grove	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4500.00	.....	.....	4500.00	.....	3000.00
3. Askewville	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	2	14	8500.00	.....	.....	8500.00	.....	3000.00
4. Aulander	Yes	1927	Brick	500	22	6	14	60000.00	.....	5000.00	65000.00	20000.00	20000.00
5. Bethany	Yes	1922	Wood	500	10	.....	10	9000.00	.....	.....	9000.00	500.00	3000.00
6. Bethel	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	.....	3	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	1000.00
7. Bethlehem	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	.....	8	3500.00	.....	.....	3500.00	.....	.....
8. Brantleys Grove	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	.....	7	6000.00	.....	.....	6000.00	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	.....	8	8000.00	.....	.....	8000.00	.....	.....
10. Capeharts	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	4	18	7000.00	.....	.....	7000.00	60.00	1500.00
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	7	30000.00	.....	5000.00	35000.00	.....	5000.00
12. Center Grove	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	.....	8	7000.00	.....	.....	7000.00	.....	3000.00
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	11	10	6000.00	.....	7500.00	7500.00	.....	4750.00
14. Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	15000.00	.....	2000.00	17000.00	.....	1500.00
15. Connaritsa	Yes	1900	Wood	500	9	9	9	8000.00	.....	.....	8000.00	836.87	.....
16. Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	14	.....	14	8000.00	.....	.....	8000.00	.....	5000.00
17. Creeksville	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	.....	9	5000.00	.....	.....	5000.00	.....	.....
18. Earleys	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
19. Elam	Yes	1919	Wood	400	4	2	4	8000.00	.....	1200.00	9200.00	.....	3000.00
20. Elm Grove	Yes	1932	Wood	275	7	.....	.....	2500.00	.....	.....	2500.00	.....	1500.00
21. Galatia	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	4	4	8000.00	.....	.....	10000.00	.....	3000.00
22. Greens Cross Roads	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	.....	4	8000.00	.....	2500.00	10500.00	.....	4000.00
23. Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	8	.....	8	8000.00	.....	4000.00	12000.00	.....	6000.00
24. Hebron	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	.....	4	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	.....	4	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	.....	1	2500.00	.....	.....	2500.00	.....	.....
27. Hortons	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	.....	5	1200.00	.....	.....	1200.00	.....	.....
28. Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	9	2	9	10000.00	.....	4000.00	14000.00	1100.00	7000.00
29. Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4500.00	.....	.....	4500.00	.....	1000.00
30. Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	.....	2	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
31. Lawrence	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Mission Chapel If Any	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness On All Church Property	Insurance Carried
32. Lewiston	Yes	1884	Wood	300	9	.....	8	3000.00	.....	4000.00	7000.00	.....	4750.00
33. Margarettsville	Yes	1934	Wood	250	3	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	1000.00
34. Mars Hill	Yes	1954	Wood	500	13	12	12	10000.00	.....	5000 00	1500.00	1000.00	.....
35. Meherrin	Yes	1914	Conc.	600	9	4	11	5000.00	.....	2500.00	7500.00	.....	4000.00
36. Menola	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	.....	3	4000.00	.....	.....	4000.00	.....	.....
37. Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	5	5	5	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	1200.00
38. Mount Carmel	Yes	1847	Wood	400	3	2	3	3500.00	.....	.....	3500.00	.....	1500.00
39. Mount Tabor	Yes	1839	Wood	300	7	.....	6	3500.00	.....	.....	3500.00	.....	2500.00
40. Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	200	17	1	17	40000.00	.....	4000.00	44000.00	6700.00	13500.00
41. Oak Grove*	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	.....	1	750.00	.....	.....	750.00	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest*	Yes	1888	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	Yes		Wood	500	3	.....	5	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	Yes	1933	Brick	350	17	.....	.....	14000.00	.....	.....	14000.00	1500.00	3000.00
45. Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	400	16	.....	15	8000.00	.....	3500.00	11500.00	.....	4000.00
46. Republican	Yes	1913	Wood	250	8	.....	7	5000.00	.....	2500.00	7500.00	.....	.....
47. Rich Square	Yes	1890	Wood	400	8	.....	8	4500.00	.....	4500.00	9000.00	.....	6000.00
48. Riverside	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8000.00	.....	.....	8000.00	.....	3000.00
49. Roberts Chapel	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	16000.00	.....	.....	16000.00	2879.00	10000.00
50. Ross	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	.....	9	8000.00	.....	.....	8000.00	.....	3000.00
51. Sandy Run	Yes	1936	Brick	250	8	.....	8	7500.00	.....	.....	7500.00	.....	.....
52. Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	400	5	.....	4	10000.00	.....	10000.00	20000.00	.....	11000.00
53. Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	1	13	30000.00	.....	3000.00	33000.00	.....	15000.00
54. Siloam	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....	2000.00	.....	.....
56. Union	Yes	1885	Wood	300	6	6	6	4500.00	.....	.....	4500.00	.....	2500.00
57. Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	8	.....	9	2000.00	.....	3000.00	5000.00	.....	2000.00
58. Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	400	7	10	9	3000.00	.....	.....	3000.00	.....	2000.00
TOTALS	58			22150	485	104	441	$533450.00	.....	$ 79200.00	$612650.00	$49076.37	$224700.00

*—1935 Report.

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minute and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and Organizations
1. Ahoskie	$ 2500.00	$.....	$ 100.00	$ 3409.15	$ 362.50	$ 958.36	$ 280.51	$ 42.01	$ 12.00	$ 184.16	$ 7848.69
2. Ashleys Grove	385.00	.....	56.58	105.00	.....	125.80	95.26	17.15	5.00	.....	789.79
3. Askewville	221.46	.....	92.66	241.91	.....	98.96	81.15	73.43	4.00	.....	813.47
4. Aulander	1100.40	.....	75.00	93.67	1446.36	357.94	186.44	.....	4.00	27.20	3291.01
5. Bethany	400.00	.....	75.00	1500.00	1000.00	77.27	80.00	22.85	2.00	34.29	3191.41
6. Bethel	240.00	48.00	42.28	.....	.....	20.00	32.79	5.15	3.00	.....	391.22
7. Bethlehem	426.25	.....	50.00	.....	.....	49.76	49.02	5.00	3.00	8.75	591.78
8. Brantleys Grove	200.00	.....	43.47	7.14	.....	60.06	45.77	3.00	3.00	26.77	389.15
9. Buckhorn	600.00	.....	75.00	102.90	.....	75.00	60.19	.....	4.00	36.32	953.41
10. Capeharts	359.00	.....	52.80	32.61	.....	68.25	48.61	.....	4.00	.....	565.27
11. Cashie (Windsor)	902.34	.....	90.00	100.95	.....	274.67	210.90	35.00	10.00	1166.96	2790.82
12. Center Grove	257.00	.....	63.46	3750.00	.....	85.16	.....	62.00	5.00	11.00	4227.62
13. Christian Harbor	546.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	167.63	119.79	69.23	5.00	20.02	987.67
14. Colerain	1350.00	.....	107.20	39.10	155.00	211.57	205.80	50.00	6.00	31.00	2155.67
15. Connaritsa	500.00	.....	79.30	3.58	274.50	90.00	50.31	.....	5.00	12.20	1014.89
16. Conway	900.00	.....	64.33	.....	1163.32	142.80	84.36	18.80	.....	28.00	2406.61
17. Creeksville	400.00	.....	55.00	44.29	.....	37.60	66.20	.....	4.20	.....	607.29
18. Earleys	125.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	18.00	16.00	.....	2.00	.....	191.00
19. Elam	400.00	.....	68.97	.....	.....	72.25	53.10	4.00	4.00	40.71	643.03
20. Elm Grove	328.25	.....	54.00	30.55	.....	93.55	90.29	32.65	3.00	102.46	734.75
21. Galatia	500.00	.....	53.08	.....	.....	120.81	.....	2.43	4.00	.....	680.32
22. Greens Cross Roads	369.25	.....	47.57	34.05	267.00	134.10	63.12	10.05	4.00	.....	929.14
23. Harrellsville	500.00	.....	165.00	445.95	.....	102.20	104.63	22.00	5.00	20.00	1364.78
24. Hebron	200.00	.....	25.00	333.00	.....	13.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	573.00
25. Holly Grove	200.00	.....	66.00	.....	.....	5.48	16.77	.....	3.50	.....	291.75
26. Holly Springs	200.00	.....	33.00	7.00	.....	.....	17.72	6.60	2.50	21.94	288.76
27. Hortons	83.75	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.15	38.53	5.00	2.00	.....	179.43
28. Jackson	1100.00	.....	50.00	10.00	1020.00	157.55	69.20	22.80	6.00	86.10	2521.65
29. Kelford	842.36	.....	52.50	.....	.....	134.35	61.77	.....	4.00	.....	1094.98
30. Lasker	300.00	.....	32.10	.....	.....	46.53	36.40	.....	3.00	.....	418.03
31. Lawrence	200.00	.....	40.00	.....	.....	12.00	8.42	.....	3.00	.....	263.42

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minute and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	(Local Work) Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and Organizations
32. Lewiston	718.10	.....	71.65	79.22	.....	197.61	120.72	15.00	6.00	.....	1208.30
33. Margarettsville	200.00	.....	20.00	17.60	.....	12.00	23.08	.....	.....	.....	272.68
34. Mars Hill	800.00	.....	75.00	.....	.....	83.38	76.91	21.75	5.00	36.56	1098.60
35. Meherrin	1200.00	.....	110.00	148.90	.....	144.20	131.18	23.20	6.00	7.50	1770.98
36. Menola	350.00	.....	70.00	63.00	.....	80.00	37.00	7.00	4.00	15.00	626.00
37. Merry Hill	300.00	.....	56.00	6.50	.....	50.06	43.56	5.30	2.00	52.09	515.51
38. Mount Carmel	305.00	.....	37.50	7.50	.....	53.25	39.45	.....	3.00	16.75	462.45
39. Mount Tabor	600.00	.....	56.25	9.90	.....	75.00	122.97	10.00	5.00	4.00	883.12
40. Murfreesboro	900.00	.....	.....	141.90	1445.00	304.15	111.30	.....	5.00	.....	2907.35
41. Oak Grove*	21.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	43.00
42. Pine Forest*	.....	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	26.00
43. Pleasant Grove	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	27.79	.....	2.00	.....	204.79
44. Potccasi	400.00	.....	30.00	.....	.....	97.60	50.00	.....	4.00	1.50	583.10
45. Powellsville	542.43	.....	60.00	241.72	.....	155.85	94.68	.....	5.00	52.53	1152.21
46. Republican	579.88	.....	52.52	26.72	.....	73.65	60.76	26.46	5.00	83.99	909.03
47. Rich Square	718.40	.....	60.00	.....	.....	114.72	153.41	.....	5.00	63.43	1114.96
48. Riverside	300.00	.....	60.00	10.00	.....	215.02	70.45	8.50	3.00	4.43	671.40
49. Roberts Chapel	750.00	.....	69.50	2.00	607.51	226.74	86.50	78.25	5.00	7.92	1833.42
50. Ross	562.44	.....	73.81	.....	.....	104.56	54.37	40.00	5.00	31.55	871.73
51. Sandy Run	330.00	.....	.....	2294.11	.....	28.65	.....	.....	3.00	.....	2655.76
52. Seaboard	1000.00	.....	.....	55.44	.....	213.35	88.80	.....	5.00	15.72	1378.31
53. Severn	765.00	.....	63.75	69.31	.....	388.88	144.70	.....	5.00	9.50	1446.14
54. Siloam	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	140.00
55. St. Johns	172.50	.....	60.42	57.80	.....	30.00	24.17	.....	3.00	.....	347.89
56. Union	700.00	.....	50.00	60.00	.....	160.82	84.64	.....	4.00	37.81	1097.27
57. Winton	400.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	212.75	43.22	.....	2.00	.....	707.97
58. Woodland	500.00	.....	62.35	29.51	.....	100.00	54.73	.....	5.00	6.12	757.71
TOTALS	$30014.81	$ 78.00	$3127.05	$13612.03	$7746.19	$7002.88	$4017.44	$ 744.61	$ 228.20	$2304.28	$68875.49

*—1935 Report.

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Edu. School and Colleges	Special to Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
1. Ahoskie	$1523.41	$ 406.66	$ 105.10	$ 80.99	$ 274.23	$.....	$.....	$ 480.00	$ 49.81	$.....	$.....	$ 2921.00	$ 10769.69
2. Ashleys Grove	49.74	46.47	19.03	1.00	38.71	.....	.....	97.46	26.91	.....	6.60	285.92	1075.71
3. Askewville	33.76	5.27	48.54	39.88	103.21	.....	.....	76.56	13.85	.....	.....	321.07	1134.54
4. Aulander	109.18	125.26	23.08	39.80	63.75	.....	10.60	85.42	26.80	.....	32.39	516.28	3807.29
5. Bethany	185.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185.94	3377.35
6. Bethel	84.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.94	5.00	.....	.....	236.53	627.75
7. Bethlehem	100.50	107.73	15.01	13.70	21.50	1.50	.....	84.30	17.00	.....	17.20	378.44	970.22
8. Brantleys Grove	200.00	.....	14.25	10.75	26.11	.....	.....	61.41	19.59	.....	12.00	344.11	742.26
9. Buckhorn	4.87	51.26	12.74	8.00	15.00	.....	.....	105.86	8.00	.....	8.00	213.73	1167.14
10. Capeharts	200.00	19.10	18.85	2.04	23.00	4.62	.....	93.77	11.80	.....	.....	373.18	938.45
11. Cashie (Windsor)	353.13	360.34	47.75	35.88	230.19	.....	.....	377.87	12.85	.....	112.44	1530.45	4321.27
12. Center Grove	132.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.98	9.63	.....	.....	201.61	4429.23
13. Christian Harbor	490.37	297.82	41.89	30.00	30.00	.....	.....	315.94	38.31	22.00	.....	1266.33	2254.00
14. Colerain	404.30	47.00	63.72	54.15	145.75	.....	.....	317.10	41.47	.....	107.00	1180.49	3336.16
15. Connaritsa	114.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.57	.....	.....	14.22	222.49	1655.10
16. Conway	14.57	17.50	38.50	29.25	98.75	14.75	.....	159.15	15.25	.....	10.75	398.47	2805.08
17. Creeksville	46.52	34.73	15.71	6.65	24.35	3.00	.....	102.46	6.88	.....	13.05	253.35	860.64
18. Earleys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203.00
19. Elam	92.75	7.40	5.00	5.50	10.00	10.00	.....	92.93	5.00	.....	29.00	247.58	890.61
20. Elm Grove	122.30	7.03	93.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	.....	25.00	282.31	1017.06
21. Galatia	.....	8.30	17.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.64	.....	.....	.....	30.22	710.54
22. Greens Cross Roads	205.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.00	.....	.....	154.01	402.54	1331.68
23. Harrellsville	101.87	161.79	39.85	16.75	77.60	12.30	.....	207.57	17.50	.....	.....	635.23	2000.01
24. Hebron	15.00	5.00	3.21	3.00	.....	.....	.....	55.00	4.01	.....	.....	85.22	658.22
25. Holly Grove	119.90	3.66	3.20	5.00	.....	.....	2.50	71.49	7.03	.....	19.15	231.93	523.68
26. Holly Springs	14.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.74	1.84	.....	14.25	62.33	351.09
27. Hortons	8.60	7.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.30	3.40	.....	6.40	42.15	221.58
28. Jackson	57.02	66.91	20.80	35.50	75.80	.....	.....	126.62	15.33	.....	12.65	410.63	2932.28
29. Kelford	164.80	41.64	29.66	15.00	85.70	.....	.....	149.88	29.46	.....	40.45	556.59	1651.57
30. Lasker	.....	.....	40.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	41.55	12.75	.....	.....	94.53	512.56
31. Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263.42

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Chowan College	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Edu. School and Colleges	Special to Seminaries	Special to Orphanages	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	(Missions, Etc.) Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes—Both Local Work and Missions—Given by Church and All Its Organizations
32. Lewiston	253.91	308.72	47.98	64.00	180.69	16.02	15.10	317.78	44.26	.....	71.29	1319.75	2528.05
33. Margarettsville	15.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	288.18
34. Mars Hill	184.55	79.50	37.10	17.76	10.00	.....	.....	128.18	21.45	.....	8.89	487.43	1586.03
35. Meherrin	60.64	223.44	41.97	21.10	112.61	9.65	.....	167.79	57.40	.....	14.00	708.60	2479.58
36. Menola	.....	46.93	13.68	26.35	42.53	.....	.....	75.60	11.45	.....	.....	216.54	842.54
37. Merry Hill	62.60	15.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.03	15.00	.....	.....	166.68	682.19
38. Mount Carmel	29.40	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.00	.....	.....	22.22	115.62	578.07
39. Mount Tabor	79.80	53.00	22.93	19.73	51.50	6.00	.....	127.12	19.65	.....	16.20	395.93	1279.05
40. Murfreesboro	72.73	65.36	11.00	17.50	33.50	.....	.....	53.00	.....	.....	.....	252.59	3159.94
41. Oak Grove*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43.00
42. Pine Forest*	10.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.56	36.56
49. Pleasant Grove	21.50	.....	.....	.....	11.50	.....	.....	10.50	9.00	.....	10.00	62.20	266.99
44. Potecasi	24.32	37.01	8.63	11.86	52.02	.....	.....	153.40	13.26	.....	35.53	341.08	924.18
45. Powellsville	312.94	16.76	8.50	13.99	46.35	10.00	.....	151.86	16.64	.....	.....	577.04	1729.25
46. Republican	41.99	83.81	34.22	32.57	64.01	3.00	.....	85.95	15.18	2.10	13.08	375.91	1284.92
47. Rich Square	84.05	37.23	18.98	10.25	23.26	6.50	.....	165.84	14.08	.....	41.65	401.84	1516.80
48. Riverside	207.10	16.00	22.35	13.80	49.40	4.50	.....	74.59	18.49	.....	38.77	445.00	1116.40
49. Roberts Chapel	.....	55.83	50.00	50.00	73.22	.....	.....	97.62	6.79	.....	.....	333.46	2166.88
50. Ross	369.29	5.75	30.75	12.03	23.37	.....	.....	137.86	16.00	.....	15.00	610.05	1481.78
51. Sandy Run	62.60	11.00	6.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.00	10.00	.....	15.78	184.01	2839.77
52. Seaboard	194.87	.....	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	137.77	25.00	.....	12.00	377.14	1755.45
53. Severn	127.95	165.23	41.10	36.62	10.51	5.00	.....	230.77	19.13	9.25	130.60	774.16	2220.30
54. Siloam	34.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	44.55	184.55
55. St. Johns	83.40	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.96	.....	.....	2.50	145.86	493.75
56. Union	70.84	66.33	25.21	32.24	52.05	14.50	.....	85.70	18.71	.....	.....	365.58	1462.85
57. Winton	128.00	10.10	18.45	14.45	33.80	.....	.....	144.26	21.70	.....	12.00	382.76	1090.73
58. Woodland	175.69	28.35	40.78	45.05	123.90	.....	.....	79.20	23.50	.....	26.40	542.87	1300.58
TOTALS	$7657.87	$3177.97	$1205.14	$ 872.14	$2337.57	$ 111.34	$ 28.20	$6226.09	$ 796.16	$ 33.35	$1120.52	$ 23566.35	$ 92441.85

*—1935 Report

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Baptist Training Union with Director	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																	Men's B'therh'ds	
		Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B.A.U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
1. Ahoskie	Yes	No	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	20	48	12	32	34	13	.....	.....
2. Ashleys Grove	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
3. Askewville	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
4. Aulander	.....	...	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	20	45	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
5. Bethany	Yes	No	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	14	18	16	11	59	38	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Bethel	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Brantleys Grove	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	.....	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10. Capeharts	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
11. Cashie (Windsor)	.....	...	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	30	20	18	68	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
12. Center Grove	.....	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	27	22	22	27	2	.....	.....
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	Yes	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	14	19	16	49	18	28	49	3	.....	.....
14. Colerain	Yes	No	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10	14	24	48	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
15. Connaritsa	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16. Conway	.....	...	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	18	35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
17. Creeksville	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18. Earleys	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Elam	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Elam Grove	.....	...	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	23	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21. Galatia	.....	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
22. Greens Cross Roads	Yes	No	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	14	12	38	31	38	38	.....	.....	.....
23. Harrellsville	Yes	No	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	17	11	18	46	21	23	31	3	.....	.....
24. Hebron	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Hortons	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
28. Jackson	.....	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
29. Kelord	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
30. Lasker	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Lawrence	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	Baptist Training Union with Director	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK																	Men's B'therh'ds	
		Is Baptist Training Union A-1?	B. A. U.'s	Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Junior B. Y. P. U.'s	Total B.A.U.'s and B. Y. P. U.'s	Story Hours	A-1 B.Y.P.U.'s and B. A. U.'s	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Students in College from Your Church	Number Brotherhoods	Enrollment Brotherhoods
32. Lewiston	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
33. Margarettsville	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
35. Meherrin	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36. Menola	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37. Merry Hill	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38. Mount Carmel	Yes	No	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	14	29	24	29	29	.....	.....	.....
39. Mount Tabor	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Murfreesboro	No	No	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	15	25	25	6	10	.....	.....	.....
41. Oak Grove	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	.....	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45. Powellsville	.....	...	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	12	28	18	.....	16	3	.....	.....
46. Republican	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47. Rich Square	.....	...	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	19	37	20	26	18	.....	.....	.....
48. Riverside	.....	...	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13	8	.....	21	16	21	21	4	.....	.....
49. Roberts Chapel	Yes	...	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	25	.....	24	18	67	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
50. Ross	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
51. Sandy Run	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
52. Seaboard	.....	...	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	6	.....	15	8	.....	.....
53. Severn	Yes	No	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	16	16	15	47	44	44	47	1	.....	.....
54. Siloam	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56. Union	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57. Winton	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58. Woodland	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	9	1	2	12	19	16	49	.....	.....	39	233	334	273	879	317	304	335	90	.....	.....

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	W. M. U. WORK															
	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W.M.U. and All Its Organizations
1. Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	28	47	15	60	250	169	$1200.60	$1505.04	$ 2705.64
2. Ashleys Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	16	15	9	20	99	28	2.89	133.66	136.55
3. Askewville	1	.....	...	1	.....	2	12	.....	.....	15	...	27	11	60.54	158.86	219.40
4. Aulander	1	1	1	1	1	5	75	16	25	15	20	151	85	400.00	360.61	760.61
5. Bethany	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Bethel	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	1	1	...	.....	1	3	14	8	.....	.....	19	41	7	86.25	153.04	239.29
8. Brantleys Grove	1	1	...	1	1	4	11	9	.....	7	20	47	.....	35.88	91.45	127.33
9. Buckhorn	1	.....	...	.....	1	2	20	.....	.....	.....	17	37	.....	.....	82.47	82.47
10. Capeharts	1	.....	...	.....	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	...	28	.....	.....	30.66	30.66
11. Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	2	2	2	8	7	80	15	25	16	143	156	.....	187.08	187.08
12. Center Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	14	12	12	66	16	.....	58.53	58.53
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	21	8	6	18	70	37	.....	205.64	205.64
14. Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	40	12	28	10	25	115	54	387.05	644.96	1032.01
15. Connaritsa	1	1	1	1	.....	4	49	21	20	24	...	114	.....	83.36	132.40	215.76
16. Conway	1	1	1	2	1	6	54	8	10	24	21	117	.....	.....	221.32	221.32
17. Creeksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	15	13	12	23	86	69	19.75	143.60	163.35
18. Earleys	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Elam	1	.....	1	1	1	4	40	.....	5	12	26	83	.....	25.00	107.60	132.60
20. Elm Grove	1	.....	...	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	...	12	.....	.....	25.00	25.00
21. Galatia	1	1	...	.....	.....	2	32	35	.....	.....	...	67	.....	.....	62.18	62.18
22. Greens Cross Roads	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	10	6	7	15	62	.....	.....	132.19	132.19
23. Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	16	14	9	14	69	20	50.00	245.40	295.40
24. Hebron	1	.....	...	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	...	17	.....	192.98	23.83	216.81
25. Holly Grove	1	.....	...	.....	1	2	12	.....	.....	.....	12	24	.....	50.70	95.51	146.21
26. Holly Springs	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Hortons	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	9	.....	6	.....	8	23	.....	.....	22.45	22.45
28. Jackson	2	1	1	.....	1	5	32	16	13	.....	10	71	.....	50.00	231.34	281.34
29. Kelford	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	40	.....	10	.....	15	65	.....	.....	141.98	141.98
30. Lasker	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	12	11	13	12	71	18	.....	65.00	65.00

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER, 1936.

CHURCHES	W. M. U. WORK															
	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mis. Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W. M. U.	Grand Total for All Purposes Given by W.M.U. and All Its Organizations
31. Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	1	1	2	1	1	6	72	12	20	21	25	150	39	.....	472.61	472.61
33. Margarettsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	12	28	27	15	115	.....	.....	87.26	87.26
35. Meherrin	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	15	8	9	14	80	42	34.90	280.24	315.14
36. Menola	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	5	7	8	7	47	.....	9.50	90.76	100.26
37. Merry Hill	1	.....	1	.....	1	3	24	.....	6	.....	12	42	.....	.....	62.29	62.29
38. Mount Carmel	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	19	.....	.....	.....	20	39	.....	.....	17.26	17.26
39. Mount Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	15	13	14	39	112	.....	.....	138.56	138.56
40. Murfreesboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	15	15	10	12	92	39	323.30	145.76	469.06
41. Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	36.70	36.70
44. Potecasi	1	1	2	2	1	7	25	14	12	11	15	77	55	.....	195.66	195.66
45. Powellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	5	10	7	15	72	20	50.84	152.72	203.56
46. Republican	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	10	9	12	8	71	99	265.36	199.63	464.99
47. Rich Square	1	.....	2	.....	1	4	24	.....	25	.....	30	79	7	.....	168.56	168.56
48. Riverside	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	19	.....	.....	.....	14	33	7	8.77	78.34	87.11
49. Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	12	18	10	16	80	.....	.....	71.35	71.35
50. Ross	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	18	.....	.....	.....	14	32	.....	.....	80.41	80.41
51. Sandy Run	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	23	.....	.....	.....	14	37	.....	15.78	52.60	68.38
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	12	8	6	14	82	67	501.81	252.32	754.13
53. Severn	1	1	1	2	1	6	22	14	11	17	24	88	62	.67	287.53	288.20
54. Siloam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	25	.....	.....	.....	20	45	.....	.....	35.90	35.90
56. Union	1	.....	1	1	1	4	20	.....	8	8	12	48	.....	.....	202.17	202.17
57. Winton	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	24	13	10	.....	...	47	13	30.00	87.92	117.92
58. Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	7	14	11	23	95	59	.....	383.49	383.49
TOTALS	50	31	41	34	42	198	1430	498	482	386	746	3542	1178	$3885.93	$8841.84	$12727.77

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gillam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	"Essentials of the Local Church"
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Act 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17

HERTFORD COUNTY HERALD PRINT, Ahoskie, N. C.

from Cisco Creek

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With the

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

COLERAIN, N. C.

OCTOBER 26-27

1937

———oOo———

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 25-26, 1938, With Conway Baptist Church, Northampton County

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

COLERAIN, N. C.

OCTOBER 26-27

1937

———o———

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 25-26, 1938, With Conway Baptist Church, Northampton County

———o———

Printed By The
RECORD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Zebulon N. C.

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
- Committees to Report at Next Session 3
- Executive Committee 3
- To Preach Annual Sermon 3
- Officers 3

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES
- County Officers W. M. U. 4
- Officers B. T. U. 6
- Officers W. M. U. 4
- Officers S. S. Convention 5

B. T. U. CONVENTION 44

CHURCH DIRECTORIES BEGIN 45

CONSTITUTION 10

MESSENGERS 8

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS
- Chowan College 7
- Trustees Meredith College 7

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN 16

PROGRAM 14

REPORTS
- B. T. U. 26
- Christian Education 25
- Church Letters 23
- Foreign Missions 21
- Historian 28
  - Bertie Union Meeting 32
  - Brief History Colerain Church 30
- Home Missions 22
- Hospital 28
- In Memoriam 35-36
- Ministerial Relief 18
- Orphanage 23
- Resolutions 34
- Social Service 17
- State Missions 21
- Sunday Schools 27
- Time, Place and Preacher 26
- Treasurer's Report 26

SPECIAL NOTES 7

STATE BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS
- Bertie Union Meeting 6
- Chowan College Assembly 6
- Delegates State Convention 6
- Pastors' Conference 6

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN 48

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION 42

W. M. U. MINUTES 37

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Organized 1883

OFFICERS

W. D. Barbee, Moderator ---------- Seaboard
Frank Britt, Vice-Moderator ---------- Harrellsville
Oscar Creech, Clerk ---------- Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer ---------- Cofield
K. E. Bryant, Historian ---------- Powellsville
John R. Link, Orphanage Representative ---------- Windsor
J. O. Walton, Promotion Chairman ---------- Windsor

—o—

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. D. Barbee, Chairman ---------- Seaboard
Frank Britt ---------- Harrellsville
Oscar Creech ---------- Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas ---------- Cofield
K. E. Bryant ---------- Powellsville
John R. Link ---------- Windsor
J. O. Walton ---------- Windsor
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins ---------- Aulander
W. V. Tarlton ---------- Rich Square
D. J. Robinson ---------- Winton

—o—

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON

L. M. Dixon ---------- Colerain
Alternate, J. O. Walton ---------- Windsor

—o—

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

MISSIONS—State: Guy C. Moore; Home: W. H. Hollowell; Foreign: H. P. Stephenson.

EDUCATION—Chowan College: J. L. Carrick; "Our Colleges": Mrs. Sallie Parker.

BENEVOLENCES—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: J. R. Link; Baptist Hospital: G. D. Leggett; Aged Ministers: Lonnie Sasser.

SOCIAL SERVICE—Richard Lloyd.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, J. H. Bunn, R. R. Jackson.

———o———

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Superintendent ----------Aulander
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Associate Supt. ----------Jackson
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Secretary-Treasurer ----------Woodland
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman ----------Colerain
Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Stewardship Chairman ----------Jackson
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Personal Service Chairman---Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Young Peoples' Leader --------Murfreesboro
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Jr., Young Peoples' Leader ----Rich Square
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman -----Pendleton
Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Training School Chairman ------Pendleton
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Librarian ----------Murfreesboro

NOTE—Time and place of next meeting: Wednesday, March 30, 1938, at Rich Square Baptist church.

———o———

COUNTY OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Bertie County Union

Mrs. J. O. Walton, President ----------Windsor
Mrs. Frank Pearce, Vice-President ---------- Colerain
Mrs. M. L. Brinkley, Secretary-Treasurer --------Colerain
Mrs. George Pratt, Young Peoples' Leader ------Colerain
Mrs. Paul Jilcott, Stewardship Leader ----------Roxobel
Mrs. L. Lyon Craig, Mission Study ----------Windsor
Mrs. Guy Moore, Training School ----------Lewiston
Mrs. R. E. White, Margaret Fund ----------Colerain

NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Hertford County Union

Mrs. C. Wallace Jones, President _____Winton
Mrs. Mae Greene, Vice-President _____Ahoskie
Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Sec.-Treas. _____Murfreesboro
Miss Mary Thomas, Associate Sec.-Treas. _____Cofield
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Young Peoples' Leader_Murfreesboro
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Miss. Study Chm. ___ Murfreesboro
Mrs. Z. V. Bellamy, Margaret Fund _____Ahoskie
Mrs. J. B. Majette, Training School _____ Como
Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Personal Service _____Harrellsville
Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Stewardship Chairman _____Ahoskie
NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Northampton County Union

Mrs. George Martin, President _____Conway
Miss Una White, Vice-President _____Severn
Mrs. A. H. Martin, Secretary-Treasurer _____Jackson
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist _____Woodland
Mrs. Herman McCoy, Chorister _____Severn
Mrs. Will Stephenson, Stewardship Chm. _____Pendleton
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Mission Study _____Rich Square
Mrs. R. J. White, Margaret Fund _____Conway
Miss Una White, Training School _____Severn
Mrs. Gordon Pruden, Personal Service _____ Severn
Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Enlistment _____Pendleton
Mrs. J. R. Howell, Jubilee _____Garysburg
NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

—o—

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

W. V. Tarlton, Superintendent _____Rich Square
J. R. Link, Associate-Superintendent _____Windsor
A. O. Kiff, Secretary-Treasurer _____Ahoskie
L. J. Godwin, Chorister _____Ahoskie
NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday before the fifth Sunday in May. Place to be decided later.

OFFICERS OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

D. J. Robinson, President ---------- Winton
N. L. Blythe, Vice-President ---------- Harrellsville
Miss Eloise Miller, Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Colerain
Miss Core Felton Bass, Pianist ---------- Colerain
Harrell White, Chorister ---------- Windsor
Leader of Group One — Northampton County — G. T. Britt, Jackson.
Leader of Group Two — Hertford County — Thomas Bowles, Como.
Leaders of Group Three — Bertie County — Eastern Division, Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill; Western Division, Levi Dilday, Ahoskie.

———o———

STATE BOARDS AND INSTITUTIONS

Pastors' Conference

W. V. Tarlton, Chairman ---------- Rich Square
G. C. Moore, Secretary ---------- Lewiston
NOTE—Meets at Chowan College Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

Chowan College Assembly

J. M. Duncan, Director ---------- Murfreesboro
NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

Bertie Union Meeting

B. D. Stephenson, Moderator ---------- Pendleton
W. J. Beale, Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Jackson
NOTE—Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

General Board of Missions

C. G. Powell ---------- Ahoskie

Delegate to Baptist State Convention

W. D. Barbee ---------- Seaboard
NOTE—Baptist State Convention meets Tuesday after third Sunday in November.

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

Chowan College, Murfreesboro

J. L. Carrick, President _____Murfreesboro
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board of Trustees _____Windsor

Board of Trustees of Chowan College

J. H. Matthews _____President
Term Expiring 1937—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.
Term Expiring 1938—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.
Term Expiring 1939—W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.
Term Expiring 1940—P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.

Board of Trustees of Meredith College

Oscar Creech _____Ahoskie

———o———

SPECIAL NOTES AND GENERAL INFORMATION

NOTE I.—The West Chowan Association has
1. No paid employee.
2. No mission Sunday school.
3. No assistant pastor.
4. No education director.
5. One Men's Brotherhood.
6. Had two ministers ordained during the year.
7. No Choir Directors reported.

NOTE II.—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffices unless the postoffice is in another state.

NOTE III.—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

NOTE IV.—How the West Chowan Association Came into Existence.
1. In 1765 the Kehukee Association was organized by the Baptist churches in eastern North Carolina and eastern Virginia.
2. In 1790 the Kehukee was divided at the state line, and the Kehukee was then the eastern part of North Carolina.
3. In 1793 the Kehukee was divided at the Tar River and the churches north of the Tar River remained the Kehukee Association.
4. In 1805 a fourth division was made at the Roanoke river. The churches between the Roanoke and Tar Rivers remained

the Kehukee and north of the Roanoke to the Virginia line became the Chowan Association.

5. In 1882 the Chowan Association was divided. The churches between the Roanoke and Chowan rivers—three counties, Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, became the West Chowan Association. The West Chowan today has 58 churches and 15,048 members.

NOTE V.—Fifteen churches in the West Chowan are a century or more old.

1. Five date back from 1729 to 1789.
2. Six date back from 1803 to 1824.

NOTE VI.—See the Historian's Report for the history of the Bertie Union Meeting, which dates back probably beyond 1800.

———o———

MESSENGERS—1937

AHOSKIE—J. H. Copeland, H. U. Griffith, Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Mrs. W. L. Curtis.

ASHLEYS GROVE—J. Guy Revelle, R. J. Warren, C. R. Revelle.

ASKEWVILLE—J. W. Evans, G. C. White, J. E. Copeland.

AULANDER—Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, E. E. Ward.

BETHANY—R. L. Byrum, Mrs. R. L. Byrum, L. F. Castellowe.

BETHEL—J. E. Daniel, M. M. Male.

BETHLEHEM—W. A. Thomas, Mrs. W. E. Jordan.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—J. R. Godwin, Mrs. A. O. Kiff, Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.

BUCKHORN—Mrs. S. P. Winborne, Mrs. J. B. Majette.

CAPEHARTS—J. F. White.

CASHIE (Windsor)—J. T. Cale, Mrs. Clyde Harden, Mrs. J. T. Harrell, M. H. Morris.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. W. R. Earley, Levy Godwin.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—F. P. Britt, J. H. Evans, W. H. Evans.

COLERAIN—A. A. Pearce, W. E. White, J. C. Bass.

CONNARITSA—J. S. Jenkins.

CONWAY—J. F. Martin, Mrs. J. F. Martin, B. J. Ricks.

CREEKSVILLE—W. J. Bridgers*, Nezzie Davis*, G. T. Futrell*.

EARLEYS—J. B. Early.

ELAM—J. E. Capel, Z. L. Davenport.

ELM GROVE—J. B. Mitchell, Mrs. J. B. Mitchell.
GALATIA—R. B. Maddrey.
GREENS CROSS ROADS—R. L. Mizelle, J. A. White, Cecil Mizelle.
HARRELLSVILLE—J. A. Britt, J. K. Modlin.
HEBRON—A. M. Futrell.
HOLLY GROVE—D. T. Harmon*, T. E. Ruffin*.
HOLLY SPRINGS—K. R. Israel, W. S. Piland.
HORTONS—H. W. Greene, Mrs. H. W. Greene.
JACKSON—P. J. Long, A. H. Martin, Mrs. M. R. Bradley.
KELFORD—J. E. Tyler.
LASKER—W. F. Nelson, R. E. Peele.
LAWRENCE—T. C. Mitchell, W. L. Thompson.
LEWISTON—Mrs. J. E. Britton, Wayland Mitchell, J. R. Peele.
MARGARETTSVILLE—J. E. Piland, J. D. Overby.
MARS HILL—J. L. Morris, H. E. Davidson.
MEHERRIN—Mrs. N. E. Carter.
MENOLA—Harvey Vinson, Mrs. Harvey Vinson.
MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, H. A. Cowand.
MOUNT CARMEL—C. R. Parker, L. O. Pruden, J. B. Stephenson.
MOUNT TABOR—T. J. Benthall, Mrs. E. Curle, Mrs. O. L. Matthews.
MURFREESBORO—E. W. Whitley, Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Ola Chitty, Mrs. Ola Chitty.
OAK GROVE—C. L. Outlaw*, J. E. Cooke*.
PINE FOREST—James Moody*, James B. Collier*.
PLEASANT GROVE—J. R. Blow*, Herman Morris*, Minta Parker*.
POTECASI—C. W. Blow, C. W. Draper.
POWELLSVILLE—C. L. Askew, Mrs. K. E. Bryant.
REPUBLICAN—W. H. Hollowell, Mrs. W. H. Hollowell.
RICH SQUARE—Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter, Mrs. C. W. Odom.
RIVERSIDE—S. B. Adams, Mrs. Sophia Holder.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—J. H. Stephenson, C. K. Futrell, Mrs. Fannie Edwards.
ROSS—C. O. White, Walter Miller, Mrs. George Hoggard, Mrs. W. J. Harrison.

SANDY RUN—J. M. Jacobs, C. F. Jenkins, Mrs. W. H. Bryant.
SEABOARD—J. Robert Stephenson, Mrs. Mattie Gay, W. D. Barbee.
SEVERN—C. J. Maddrey, J. R. Taylor.
SILOAM—W. M. Harrington.
ST. JOHN—H. S. Edwards, Mrs. W. N. Carter, Miss Adel Edwards.
UNION—J. R. Horton, I. B. Parker.
WINTON—Mrs. J. A. Shaw, D. J. Robinson.
WOODLAND—P. H. Jameson*, Dr. C. G. Parker*, S. P. McDaniel*.
(*) Absent.

—o—

CONSTITUTION

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may just claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Aricle 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) Church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body, this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding

officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage .

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of ten members, the five officers of the Association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian—and the heads of the five departments of work—President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union, Leader of Promotion and Orphanage Representative. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

Amendments

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization;

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that

selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.
8. No committee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.
9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROGRAM
of
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26-27, 1937

—o—

Theme: "We are laborers together with God."—I Cor. 3:9

—o—

TUESDAY

9:45 Praise Service—L. J. Godwin.
10:00 Enrollment and Organization.
10:15 Biblical Recorder—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.
10:30 Music.
10:35 Annual Sermon—J. M. Duncan.
11:10 Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors.
11:20 Social Service—C. H. Trueblood.
Address on Temperance—Cale Burgess, Raleigh.
11:55 Music.
12:00 Ministerial Relief—W. D. Barbee.
Address—B. Frank Hasty, Greenville, S. C.
12:35 Digest of Church Letters—Clerk.
12:50 Appointment of Committees, etc.
1:00 Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 Praise Service.
2:10 Missions
Reports State—J. O. Walton
Home—K. E. Bryant
Foreign—J. R. Link
Address—J. B. Lawrence, Atlanta, Ga.
2:55 Music.
3:00 West Chowan Stewardship Revival—J. O. Walton.
Address—M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.
3:40 Miscellaneous Business.
3:45 Adjourn.

WEDNESDAY

10:00 Praise Service.
10:10 Meditation—J. R. Link.
10:20 N. C. Baptist Orphanage—L. M. Dixon.
Kennedy Home Sextet.
Address—J. C. Hough, Kinston.
10:55 "Our Colleges"—C. M. Pegram.
Address—W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Chowan College—J. L. Carrick.
12:00 Kennedy Home Sextet.
12:05 Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.
12:25 Baptist Training Union—D. J. Robinson.
12:50 Reports of Treas. and Committee on Time and Place.
12:55 Kennedy Home Sextet.
1:00 Dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 Praise Service.
2:10 Sunday School Work—W. V. Tarlton.
2:35 Baptist Hospital—A. P. Mustian.
3:00 Music.
3:05 Historian's Report—K. E. Bryant.
3:20 Report of Finance Committee.
Miscellaneous Business.
3:30 Adjourn.

OSCAR CREECH
LONNIE SASSER
D. J. ROBINSON
Committee.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26-27, 1937

—o—

Tuesday Morning, 26th

Theme: "We are laborers together with God."—I Cor. 3:9.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its fifty-fifth annual session with Colerain Baptist church, Colerain, on Tuesday, October 26, 1937, at ten o'clock.

2. The praise service was led by L. J. Godwin. Three songs were sung: "All The Way My Saviour Leads Me," "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," and "There Shall Be Showers of Blessing." J. O. Walton led in prayer.

3. J. H. Matthews, the Moderator, called the session to order. All fifty-eight churches were represented.

4. Organization. The Moderator asked that his name not be placed before the body again as he had served five years.

5. The program was presented by the Clerk and adopted with some suggested changes.

6. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, spoke for the Biblical Recorder.

7. After singing "Come Thou Almighty King," J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro, preached the annual sermon in the absence of the appointee, who had moved out of the Association and the alternate. He used as his text II. Chron. 17:16 and

subject, "Partnership with God."

The following officers were then elected:

Moderator—W. D. Barbee ----------Seaboard
Vice Moderator—Frank Britt ----------Harrellsville
Clerk—Oscar Creech ----------Ahoskie
Treasurer—W. A. Thomas ----------Cofield
Historian—K. E. Bryant ----------Powellsville

8. Six girls from the Kennedy Home sang three selections during the day.

9. Three new pastors were introduced—Rev. John R. Link, Windsor; Guy C. Moore, Lewiston; R. H. Moore, Severn.

10. Visitors were recognized: Representing Boards and Institutions—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, Biblical Recorder; J. C. Hough, Kinston, Kennedy Home; Cale Burgess, Raleigh, United Dry Forces; B. Frank Hasty, Greenville, S. C., Relief and Annuity Board; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, State Mission Board; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, Wake Forest College; J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro, Chowan College; Pastors—E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; W. R. Stephens, Calypso; J. T. Bynum, Edenton; L. A. Watts, Methodist Minister of Seaboard; I. S. Harrell, South Mills; F. G. Walker, Castalia; James Smith, Williamston.

11. Social Service report was presented by C. H. Trueblood.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

"Faith without works is dead"—Social Service is "Faith at work," the gospel in action. Social Service is the "Fruits of salvation," and surely if salvation is real it will produce fruit—"By their fruits ye shall know them."

Baptists believe as strongly as ever in the fundamental doctrine of individual regeneration; we know that if the gospel ever reaches and redeems society it must do so by reaching and saving the individual. However, the individual Christian is "Saved to Serve." The mission of the gospel is both to the individual and to the social order. No real Chrstian can be indifferent concerning social injustice, political wrongs, and civic unrighteousness.

In the words of another, let us ask: "Shall we rescue individual sinners, or shall we strike at the evil forces that make sinners? Shall we pick up individual drunkards from the gutter, or fight to destroy the liquor traffic that manufactures drunkards? Shall we strive to restore the wounded in war, or shall we work to abolish the hellish war system? Shall we pick up the wounded by Jericho's road, or shall we formulate plans for catching the thieves that infest the Jericho road of human society? The obvious answer to all these questions is that we should do both. There is no real choice between an individual gospel and a social gospel; if it is to be a whole gospel, it must include a whole society, individually and collectively.

But Social Service does not end with deeds of charity. There are great festering sores of evil that are afflicting the human race; it is the inescapable duty of the individual Christian, and of the church, to give ceaseless battle to all social evils and "spiritual wickedness in high places."

Some of these great festering sores are:

"The secularization of the Sabbath is a matter of grave concern; indirectly it is of great social importance.

We feel that there is a noticeable improvement in race relations. We should heartily condemn mob action, especially that which involves lynching.

The changing conditions taking place in our present-day society, if not definitely checked, will eventually result in lowering our moral ideals to an "all time low."

We view with horror and righteous indignation the savage type of war that Japan is making upon China. The ruthless bombing of helpless women and children and the reckless destruction of millions of dollars worth of property is worse than barbarism; it is wholesale murder and national brigandage.

No consideration of social service is adequate without special attention to the liquor question; for there is no phase of our social life that is not affected one way or another by this monster demon of rum.

———o———

12. Cale Burgess, Raleigh, representing the United Dry Forces of North Carolina, delivered an address on Temperance. After remarks by J. H. Matthews an offering was taken which amounted to $110.50.

13. Report on Ministerial Relief was presented by W. D. Barbee.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Ministerial Relief, as never before, should find a responsive

chord in the Christian's heart. We, as a people, are now giving more attention to all sorts of relief and security than in any previous period of time. The Government is doing more relief work today than was ever dreamed of by religious bodies the world over. The humanitarian spirit of brotherly love and responsibility is really taking hold of the minds and consciences of men and women. We are really becoming Relief Conscious. I think it is well and Christian that we are.

By reflecting over the past, we find that our Christian denomination, though doing very well, has failed, to a large extent, to do justice to the great need of ministerial help. Our ministers no longer have time nor the urge to work, save, and invest money, that they may be comfortably taken care of when old and retired. And the tendency now is to only supplant the faithful pastor of 55 to 60 years of age, with a younger and possibly more active man. No longer does the average church want a pastor of many years of age and experience for its leader. The tendency of the time in which we are living is toward youth. In all walks of life, this is true. Hence the greater necessity for a more vigorous and business-like method of meeting this crisis.

I suggest: (1) Close cooperation with the Annuity and Relief Board for the ministers of the churches; (2) a constant, continual appeal be made to the churches, especially to the business and social leaders and laymen; (3) a definite trend towards higher ministers' salaries, commensurate with their work and position in life and reasonably comparable to salaries of leaders in business and government.

With a rejuvenated consciousness of the great need for ministers relief, a recognition of what our govermental and industrial institutions are now doing and a genuine willingness on the part of church members to share their lives and living with their religious leaders, who are in dire need today, I believe our Christian churches will meet the challenge and make adequate provision for those who have served us faithfully but deserve our every consideration.

W. D. BARBEE.

—o—

14. B. Frank Hasty, Greenville, S. C., of the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, addressed the Association.

15. The program was re-arranged so that J. C. Hough, Kennedy Home, could speak at this time as he could not be present on Wednesday.

16. Two committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Finance—John Britt, Colerain.

Time, Place and Preacher—W. V. Tarlton, S. A. Adams, Mrs. A. H. Martin.

17. After announcements W. V. Tarlton pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the food. Dinner was served on the ground.

—o—

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

18. "Come We That Love The Lord" and "Simply Trusting Jesus" were sung. Guy C. Moore offered prayer.

19. The Clerk reported that the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage requested that the Association elect a representative to represent them all through the year in the bounds of the Association. John R. Link was elected.

20. The Clerk submitted the following changes to the Constitution, which were adopted:

I. TO CHANGE ARTICLE 9 TO READ AS FOLLOWS:

Art. 9. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session AS THE LAST ITEM OF BUSINESS AND JUST PRIOR TO ADJOURNMENT, and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

II. TO LEAVE OFF A PART OF ARTICLE 16 AND MAKE IT READ THUS:

Art. 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

TO ADD ARTICLE 17, as follows:

Art. 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of ten members, the five officers of the Association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian—and the heads of the five departments of work—president of Woman's Missionary Union, superintendent of the Sunday School Association, president of the Baptist Training Union, Leader of Promotion and Orphanage Representative. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

21. Reports on State and Foreign Missions were prepared by J. R. Link and report on Home Missions by K. E. Bryant. After the reading of the reports "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes" was sung.

STATE MISSION REPORT

Back in 1826 the old Chowan Association had a vision of State Mission work which led to the organization of our State Convention in 1830. This convention had as its sole objective "to direct the missionary activities and efforts of our people." This Mission Board has continued, with only slight interruption during the civil war, for 107 years, and has rendered a noble mssionary service; but there still remains within our State a challenge large enough to enlist all genuine missionary Baptists.

At present the State Mission Board has a most consecrated and farsighted group of leaders. These leaders stand ready and anxious to help us. It will be profitable to all for us to know and to keep in immediate contact with the following: M. A. Huggins, general Secretary; M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, general missionaries; W. Perry Crouch, secretary of Christian Education; L. L. Morgan, secretary of S. S. work; Nathan C. Brooks, Secretary of B. T. U.; R. T. Vann, Secretary of Benevolences; J. S. Farmer, editor of our state paper; and Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, manager of the book store. All of these may be reached at the Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

The Rev. M. O. Alexander is to spend this year in our eastern section. We have a great opportunity to help in the State Mission work through him.

All mission contributions should be sent to Mr. M. A. Huggins, Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. as soon as they are collected or at least once every month.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN R. LINK.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

Foreign missions face a great crisis today. We must keep messengers among peoples mad with war. This calls for immediate action on our part to send the messages of love and peace .Prayer, interest, and money are needed now if we would save our missionary possibilities and accomplishments in these countries.

Our Pressing Need

It is imperative that we lay aside the weight of debt in order to do the great missionary work ahead of us. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted the plan of the 100,000 Club to pay off this debt. Every penny paid into the club goes to this object. The

expenses of the club are paid out of another fund. For further information write Mr. J. E. Dillard, 161 8th Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn. The call is for every church and every member to join this club.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN R. LINK.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The hope of the world lies in the uplifted Christ. Social adjustments do not heal the ills of the human race. There is no substitute for the Gospel.

The task of Home Missions is to lift Christ up and make Him Lord in the life of the homeland. Each generation in the homeland must be evangelized. Each person must be evangelized.

A triumphant missionary program in our own county is necessary if we would push our conquest for Christ in lands afar. A Christianity which does not conquer at home will not be able to conquer abroad. We cannot give what we do not have.

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ in the homeland among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, the underprivileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and in Cuba and Panama. The Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations. During the past convention year the Board has placed in the field 35 new missionaries. This enlargement of the work was made possible by the receipts from tht Bottoms Trust and unsolicited funds. Thirty-nine new mission stations were opened during last year, making a total of churches and stations to 640. The membership of the churches is 11,755. Three new churches were organized in Cuba, where the Board has 72 workers.

The Board has added a new department, that of Evangelism, with Dr. Roland Q. Leavell as superintendent.

The Board is operating on a cash basis. For the past 3 1-2 years no money has been borrowed for current work. The budget for the year was $150,000 for mission work and overhead; $203,825 for interest and principal on the debt. The receipts for the year were $443,455, which was $46,291 more than the previous year. During the past year $108,313 was paid on the debt.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. BRYANT.

22. J. O. Walton explained the work of Promotion that had been done. M. A. Huggins spoke on Missions and the Work of Promotion. He explained about the "Church Revivals" to be held in the Association from November 29-December 5, 1937.

23. Benediction by L. A. Watts, Seaboard.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, 27TH

24. After singing "Savior, Like A Shepherd Lead Us" and "Stand Up For Jesus" W. H. Hollowell led in prayer. John R. Link led in Meditation and Mrs. Link sang "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross."

25. L. M. Dixon read the report on the Orphanage.

OUR ORPHANAGE

For more than nineteen hundred years orphans have been looked after and cared for, in a small way, by the followers of Jesus Christ. But not until about 1885 did North Carolina Baptists begin to realize the necessity of building a home where orphans could be cared for and taught the fundamentals of good citizenship and the Christ-like life. Since that time our Orphanage has cared for about 3300 boys and girls in the Home and helped many others through Mothers' Aid. Last year we were able to care for in Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and through Mothers' Aid (or otherwise), 843. But the distressing part is that on December 31, 1936 there were 550 children on the waiting list.

These children should present such a challenge to North Carolina Baptists that no member of any Baptist Church could be satisfied until every church has set apart one Sunday in each month as "Orpahnage Day" in the Sunday School. Therefore, we would urge every member of every church and Sunday School to make a special offering once each month, and on Thanksgiving Day for the support of orphan children under the care of those whom we have chosen to train them up in the way they should go.

Respectfully submitted,
L. M. DIXON.

26. The Digest of Church Letters was given by the Clerk.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

WHAT WE GAVE LAST YEAR. One-fifth of membership of each church was deducted for non-residents. The first figure after each church is the approximate average amount each resident member gave for all objects for the year; the second figure is the average amount given per week per member for all objects. Ahoskie 17.60, 34c; Ashley's Grove, 7.86, 15c; Askeville 5.50, 10c; Aulander 13.11, 25c; Bethany 4.92, 9c; Bethel 6.53, 12c; Bethlehem 8.67, 16c; Brantleys Grove 4.84, 9c; Buckhorn 3.14, 6c; Capeharts 5.55, 11c; Cashie 12.30, 24c; Center Grove 5.60, 11c; Christian Harbor 9.70, 18c; Colerain 9.80, 19c; Conaritsa 8.96, 11c; Conway 6.18, 12c; Creeksville 5.05, 10c; Earleys 3.52, 7c; Elam 5.30, 10c; Elm Grove 7.75, 15c; Galatia 2.91, 4c; Greens X Roads 4.38, 8c; Harrellsville

9.77, 19c; Hebron 5.70, 11c; Holly Grove 7.07, 14c; Holly Springs 1.86, 3c; Hortons 2.50, 5c; Jackson 19.60, 38c; Kelford 10.60, 20c; Lasker 3.50, 7c; Lawrence 1.17, 2c; Lewiston 19.30, 37c; Margarettsville 5.67, 11c; Mars Hill 3.83, 7c; Meherrin 6.62, 13c; Menola 6.27, 12c; Merry Hill 6.30, 12c; Mt. Carmel 4.20, 8c; Mt. Tabor 11.10, 22c; Murfreesboro 19.18, 37c; Oak Grove, no report; Pine Forest 1.84. 4c; Pleasant Grove 1.14, 2c; Potecasi 6.00, 12c; Powellsville 5.62, 11c; Republican 5.14, 10c; Rich Square 16.31, 31; Riverside 7.23, 14c; Roberts Chapel 18.90, 36c; Ross 5.02, 10c; Sandy Run 1.83, 4c; Seaboard 11.08, 11c; Severn 11.38, 22c; Siloam .....; St. John 3.45; 7c; Union 10.50, 20c; Winton 14.16, 27c; Woodland 6.88, 13c.

Churches Leading—Jackson, Lewiston, Murfreesboro and Roberts Chapel.

Associational Average 8.21, 16c.

TOTALS COMPARED	1936	1937	
Membership	14763	15048	Gain 285
Families Taking Recorder	437	582	Gain 145
S. S. Enrollment	9637	9341	Loss 296
B. T. U. Enrollment	879	757	Loss 222
W. M. U. Enrollment	3542	3670	Gain 128
W. M. U. Contributions to Missions	$8841	$9301	Gain $460
Local Expenses	68875	74587	Gain 5712
Missions and Benevolences	23566	24199	Gain 633
Orphanage	6226	5980	Loss 246
Grand Total all Objects	92441	98786	Gain 6345

Churches Leading — Membership — Ahoskie 777, Aulander 522, Mars Hill 518, Conway 471.

Recorders—Ahoskie 83, Colerain 38, Aulander 25, Conway 25.

Sunday School Enrollment—Ahoskie 650, Conway 376, Mars Hill 288, Colerain 278.

Total Gifts by Sunday School—Ahoskie $1049, Colerain $707, Severn $540, Christian Harbor $492.

Gifts to Missions—Ahoskie $3251, Colerain $1417, Cashie $1356, Lewiston $1201.

W. M. U. Members—Ahoskie 253, Cashie 185, Lewiston 183, Aulander 158.

W. M. U. Gifts—Ahoskie $3106, Colerain $1231, Seaboard $878, Murfreesboro $455.

B. T. U. Members—Cashie 146, Roberts Chapel 72, Ahoskie 53, Murfreesboro 52.

———o———

27. The report on "Our Colleges" was read by C. M. Pegram. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, delivered an address on "The Kind of Education Needed Today."

J. L. Carrick spoke on Chowan College.

"To The Work" was then sung.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To have strong people we must have a well-instructed people. This has been fully realized in all ages of the world. Even the leaders of ancient Israel knew this and made provisions for the teaching of the people.

It's well for a land to have its strong, unassailable fortresses, its well-garrisoned towns, its frontier of streams, mountains of precipitious rock. But the strength of a nation does not reside in such defense as these; it lies in the intelligence, the vigor, the courage, the patriotism, of its people. All natural munitions will fail to keep out the enemy when the people are corrupted and enfeebled.

A free, brave, godly nation will be respected and preserved, and such a nation will be found when there is true knowledge and broad intelligence. Nothing enduring can be built out of ignorance. Ignorance means folly, indulgence in the lower pleasures, feebleness, decline. Knowledge is power, all power needs to be rightly guided; misguided, it is the source of the greatest evil, everything working toward an evil end is a force that is simply terrible. The world can suffer no sadder infliction than a man or a community possessed of the power of highly cultivated intelligence but unregulated by righteous principles, abandoning itself to unworthy impulses.

It's therefore important that the people shall be instructed in the truth, led in the ways of holiness and heavenly wisdom. It is right here that the Christian school becomes a vital power. It seeks to give a young man or woman not a chest of tools simply, but a spiritual power that shall enable them to use that chest of tools to the best possible advantage. The sound basis of true character is the education that rests upon Christian truth. Our Colleges have enrolled—Wake Forest 995, Meredith 528, Chowan 113, Mars Hill 615, Campbell 426. They are doing a great work for the kingdom. We need your prayers and support (enrollment based on 1936 report to state convention.)

C. M. PEGRAM.

———o———

28. Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, W. M. U. President, brought a message on Woman's work.

29. D. J. Robinson gave his report on the Baptist Training Union and spoke to his report.

B. T. U. REPORT

The B. T. U. of West Chowan has had a very good year in many respects. We had a very fine convention last spring, which met at Colerain, during the winter we had a banquet for all the officers, leaders and pastors which we closed with a fine address. Three hundred and fifty eight of our members have taken a study course during the year which is very pleasing. We have perfected the organization in many respects; so that now we lack only one point in being able to reach the standard for an association. We were well represented at Statesville for the association officers training.

It is with much regret that I have to report a loss in membership of 122. An associational rally was held at Winton fourth Sunday night with the largest attendance of its kind I have witnessed since I have been in the association. The spirit of the meeting was fine. There are eighteen churches with at least one B. Y. P. U., only eleven with the full B. T. U., only three adult unions.

D. J. ROBINSON, Associational Director.

———o———

30. Treasurer made his report for 1936.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

1936	
October 28—Balance on hand	$ 5.63
October 28—Received from Finance Committee	212.15
December 1—Received after Association	37.78
TOTAL	$255.56

Disbursements

1936	
November 19—Paid Hertford County Herald (programs)	$ 10.00
December 5—Paid Oscar Creech (expense)	17.14
December 24—Paid Oscar Creech (clerk)	43.92
December 24—Paid Hertford County Herald (minutes)	184.50
TOTAL	$255.56

TREASURER.

———o———

31. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported:

Place—Conway Baptist Church, Conway, Northampton Co.

Preacher—L. M. Dixon.

Alternate—J. O. Walton.

Time—October 25-26, 1938.

32. Moderator made appointments to report at next session, 1938.

Missions—

State—Guy C. Moore.

Home—W. H. Hollowell

Foreign—H. P. Stephenson

Education—

Chowan College—J. L. Carrick

"Our Colleges"—Mrs. Sallie Parker

Benevolences—

Orphanage—J. R. Link

Hospital—G. D. Leggett

Aged Ministers—Lonnie Sasser

Social Service—

Richard Lloyd

Committee on Order of Business—Oscar Creech, J. H. Bunn, R. R. Jackson.

33. W. D. Barbee was elected a messenger to the Baptist State Convention.

Benediction by Lonnie Sasser.

—o—

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 27TH

34. Songs, "Draw Me Nearer" and "Standing on The Promises." Prayer by C. M. Pegram.

35. W. V. Tarlton read his report on Sunday School work and then spoke to the report.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The aim of the Sunday School is four fold: viz.:

1.—To teach God's word to saved and unsaved alike.

2.—To recruit new soldiers of the cross.

3.—To train and develop potential leaders.

4.—To enable every church to have "full-time" service.

During the year we have lost in our enrollment, dropped slightly in our gifts to the orphanage, but have gained slightly in our other gifts. There have been more study courses than usual, but there are still many churches that have not had a study course for years and who do not know what a religious census is.

Since at least 85 per cent of our Baptists come from our Sunday Schools, let us resolve to enlist more in our Sunday Schools

and strive to make those who are enrolled better members.

We grow strong by exercise. Let's resolve to exercise our minds, our bodies, our tongues to a greater degree on behalf of our unreached neighbors. It will not only strengthen us spiritually but will also be a means of winning others to discipleship.

Respectfully submitted,
W. V. TARLTON.

———o———

36. A. P. Mustian read and discussed his report on the Baptist Hospital.

HOSPITAL REPORT

The year closing June 30, 1937 was the greatest in the history of the 14 years of ministry of the Baptist Hospital located at Winston-Salem—greatest in number of patients admitted, in number of churches contributing to its support and greatest in amount contributed.

About 5,000 patients applied for treatment during the year. Of this number 1,000 could not be admitted for want of room. The hospital never turns away a patient as long as there is an empty bed.

The Nurses' Home is now being enlarged—the capacity doubled—also plans are underway to enlarge the hospital.

During the year 1,000 mothers were returned to their 3,000 children; 4,000 patients returned home to 20,000 fathers and mothers, brothers and sisters; and 200,000 interested kinsmen and friends.

The hospital has a staff of 5 internes, 66 doctors, 55 nurses. The hospital and doctors are rendering a vast amount of free service to sick and distressed humanity—not less than $160,000 for the year—these patients coming from practically every section of the state.

The hospital depends very largely on the Mother's Day offering for providing treatment to those who cannot pay. This offering last May was a little more than $20,000.00. Hospital linen, such as sheets, pillow cases, towels, etc., has been donated in increased quantities this year by Woman's Missionary Union and other church organization.

As a Christian Institution, this hospital always endeavors to minister to, not only the suffering body, but to the distressed mind and spirit as well.

Respectfully submitted,
A. P. MUSTIAN.

———o———

37. Historian's report:

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

This part of North Carolina pioneered in the organization

of Missionary Baptist churches. From the records available there are fifteen churches which have passed the century mark. They are Ahoskie, 1804; Bethlehem, 1835; Buckhorn, 1835; Capeharts, 1824; Cashie, 1770; Colerain, 1780; Connaritsa, 1790; Holly Grove, 1804; Meherrin, 1729; Mt. Carmel, 1821; Pleasant Grove, 1837, the only one celebrating her one hundredth anniversary this year; Potecasi, 1833; Republican, 1803; Ross, 1804; Sandy Run, 1750.

According to the "History of Chowan Association," Republican church was not organized until 1834, thirty-one years after the date given in the Minutes.

According to reports of the pastors at their regular meeting at Chowan College in October there is no outstanding achievement wrought during the year. The revival season has closed with results which eternity alone will reveal.

For the material side Brother Richard Lloyd of Jackson reports that on Sunday, March 7, 1937, the last of the mortgage notes against the church there was cancelled and burned. The final payment was $1,100.00. The church is now free of debt. In addition some $400.00 was spent remodeling the parsonage.

Brother A. P. Mustian, pastor of the Brantley's Grove church, says that electric lights have been installed there.

The Mount Tabor church, under the leadership of its pastor, W. V. Tarlton, has built a new front to the church and thereby made three new class rooms. Also the church has been painted. The Rich Square church under the same leadership has built eleven new rooms of brick veneer construction. The Riverside church has installed a Delco plant.

Roberts Chapel church paid off a debt of $3,000.00 and dedicated the house of worship on the first Sunday in August. The dedicatory sermon was preached by Rev. R. D. Stephenson, a former member of the church. A carpet for the church was bought at a cost of $485 by the ladies of the church.

Ashleys Grove built a vestibule to the building and painted the building at a cost of $300.

Brother Geo. D. Leggett, pastor at Lawrence, says they have put a new top on the church at a cost of $150.00; a new carpet at $40.00.

The following report from Brother John R. Link of Windsor says the Cashie church has made its greatest progress in its increase in active church membership, having received 59 during the year; 43 of which came by baptism. The training work among the young people has grown considerably. Both the church building and the parsonage have been repaired during the year.

The Center Grove church of which the Historian is pastor has painted the interior of the church and installed a Delco light system.

Three new pastors have come into our midst: Revs. John R.

Link, Windsor; Guy C. Moore, Lewiston and Kelford; R. H. Moore, Severn and Margarettsville.

Respectfully submitted,
K. E. BRYANT.

1. Brief History of Colerain Baptist Church by L. M. Dixon, pastor.

BRIEF HISTORY OF COLERAIN CHURCH

Much of this is copied from a former copy which was given in this church some years ago by two former pastors—Brethren Elbert Y. Poole and R. B. Lineberry.

"Under the persecution of the established church of England, through Wm. Berkley and others of Virginia, Baptists early in the eighteenth century crossed the Virginia line from under Berkley's dominion and settled Northeastern N. C. Shiloh of the Chowan Association is the oldest church of the Baptist faith in North Carolina. In the West Chowan Association, Meherrin was founded in 1729, Sandy Run in 1750, Cashie in 1770, and Colerain in 1780.

"Elder Jeremiah Dargan seems to have started the Colerain Church, first known as WICCACON. Miss Annie Moore of Cashie neighborhood, was converted and, desiring Baptism according to the Baptist mode, went to South Carolina to find some one to baptise her. While there she met Elder Jeremiah Dargan. They soon married and moved to Bertie County near Windsor. He was a remarkable man as a Christian and as a minister of the Gospel, wonderfully blessed of the Lord in his work. Elder Burkitt says he planted the church at Cashie and was also a means of establishing the church at Wiccacon. This seems to have been prior to 1780, as Joshua Freeman was converted and joined there 1777, but Wiccacon was probably an arm of Cashie. This Wiccacon church was located about four miles northwest of Colerain. The records of the church have not been preserved.

"About the year 1829 this church was worshipping in what was called Colerain Meeting House, located just outside of Colerain on the site of the present Colored Baptist Church. There land was bought and a new house built and dedicated in 1849. Rev. Abram Jones, of Edenton, preached the dedicatory sermon. In 1883 land was procured at the present location and a house of worship was built, which was dedicated in 1892. Elder C. W. Scarborough preached the sermon. The cornerstone of the present building was laid 1908 and the house was completed, paid for, and dedicated in June 1911. The sermon on this occasion was preached by Elder M. P. Davis, a former pastor, through whose leadership the house was planned and built.

"Since the death of Elder Jeremiah Dargan, this church, as

best as can be gathered, has been served by the following pastors: Elders Welsh, Hendry, William Newborn, Jas. Bass, Reuben Lawrence, James Nowell, Jeremiah Cale, Samuel Harrell, James Belk, 1832-36, John Nowell 1836-58, W. W. Kone 1858-61, A. McDowell August 1861-62, John Mitchell 1862-67, B. B. Williams 1867-77, T. W. Babb 1877-90, C. P. Bogart July to November 1890, C. N. Donaldson Dec. 1890-92, S. F. Bristoe 1892-1901, W. P. Jordan 1901-1903, J. W. Rose 1903-1905, S. B. Barnes 1905, M. P. Davis 1906 to April 1910, F. A. Clark April to November 1910, J. O. Alderman 1911-1913, R. B. Linebery 1913 to May 1923, T. E. Walters from May 1923 to Jan. 1924, R. S. Monds 1924 to April 1925, Elbert Young Poole from April 1925 to Aug. 1931, R. L. Bolton from Sept. 1931 to Nov. 1934, L. M. Dixon Dec. 1st, 1934.

"Two preachers of eminence have gone out from this church: John Nowell and B. B. Williams."

"The Association met at Wiccacon in 1786 and 1802. No records were attainable of Associations at Colerain Meeting House."

"The West Chowan met in this place 1893, 1918," and again on this date of Oct. 26 and 27, 1937.

In 1913 some of the members realized the advantage and necessity of having and providing for the pastor to live in the midst of his people, so the church appointed a committee to investigate buying a lot or a house and lot for the home of the pastor. The committee recommended the purchase of the present pastor's home, which was bought for the nominal sum of $2,000.00. The money was borrowed and paid back by the church in one year's time.

In May 1925 Brother E. L. Middleton, Sunday School worker of the Baptist State Convention, came to Colerain and drew plans for a modern, up-to-date departmental Sunday School plant. These plans were accepted by the Church, a building committee appointed, and by the end of the year the plant was completed and ready for use. This was the first modern Sunday School building to be erected in the West Chowan Association.

Along with this was installed a modern steam-heating plant. All of which cost approximately $12,500.00. Then with the coming of the electric power line, the church installed fixtures and wired the building, and at this time has service every Sunday night in addition to the first and third Sunday mornings.

In June 1935 the church installed water works in pastor's home at a cost of $500. During this year of 1937 the church has replaced the old windows with new memorial windows in the auditorium, scraped, varnished, and waxed the floors, laid new carpet, and painted the building both inside and outside. The church has also painted and made some necessary improvements in the pastor's home. All this at an expenditure of about $3,000.00, the greater part of which

was paid when the work was completed.

Some of the members, with the pastor, are hoping in the near future that the church, as a whole, may see and feel the need of having worship service every Sunday morning. May the Lord hasten the day! The church is well able, and many want it.

L. M. DIXON.

—o—

2. This brief history of the Bertie Union Meeting was ordered published in the Minutes as it covers the same territory as the Association and is older even than the Chowan Association which was organized in 1806. The Union Meeting is to pay $5.00 for the cost of printing.

HISTORY OF THE BERTIE UNION MEETING

The existence of Union Meetings in eastern and northeastern North Carolina antedates the organization of the Chowan Baptist Association on May 16th, 1806. As early as 1802 four of these organizations are mentioned in the History of the Kehukee Association. Two of these were in the limits of the Chowan Association.

One of these meetings lay on the west side of the Chowan river and was called the Bertie Union Meeting. It was composed of the following churches: Bertie (now Sandy Run), Connaritsa, Cashie (Windsor), Wiccacon (now Colerain) and Meherrin in Hertford county). In addition there seems to have been churches of other denominations, especially Methodist churches. According to first hand information from Brother J. H. Evans, now living at 80 years of age, the Robert's Chapel church was originally a community church. At a meeting of the Bertie Union in session with that church the Rev. W. P. Britton, Jr., discussed the mode of baptism so convincingly that that church became a Missionary Baptist church. Some time after then the Jackson Baptist church entertained the Bertie Union Meeting at which time a debate on the following query was discussed: "Resolved: That different denominations are helpful to churchanity but hurtful to Christianity." Two of the speakers were Revs. Braxton Craig, pastor of the Ahoskie Baptist church, and J. C. Powell of the Lewiston and Sandy Run churches. So sharply was the line drawn that after this meeting the Methodists withdrew from the Bertie Union Meeting and never took any more part in it.

These Union Meetings in earlier years were attended with great spiritual blessings, resulting in the conversion of many souls. The meetings have always been well attended. Sometimes as many as four thousand people have been in attendance at one of these meetings.

Sometime about 1880 or earlier perhaps, the territory of the

Bertie Union Meeting was enlarged to take in all the Baptist churches of Bertie, Hertford and Northampton counties, which is the present territory of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

In 1812, the Bethel Baptist church in Perquimans county requested in her letter to the annual meeting of the Chowan Association that all the Union Meetings be under the direction of the Association. This request was, very properly, referred to the churches, and no response was given. And all through the years, up until this good year of 1937, the name of this Union Meeting has not been changed, nor is it responsible to the West Chowan Association for its acts and deliberations. Its officers, comprising a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Secretary, Treasurer, are elected by the Union in session.

In early days the Union convened for three days, on each fifth Sunday and Friday and Saturday preceding. For several years the meeting has been confined to one day only—Friday before each fifth Sunday. The Union meets alternately with Bertie, Hertford and Northampton county churches.

One of the things carried on by the Union in earlier years was colportage work. The Rev. S. B. Barnes was chosen as the first colporter at a salary of twenty five dollars a month and he pay his own expenses. After a short time he gave up the work, and Brother J. H. Evans, a layman, took over the work and after thirty five days traveling over the three counties disposed of what books and pamphlets were on hand and then quit.

For many years after the Missionary Sermon on Sunday, an offering was taken for missions, and was equally divided between Foreign and Home Missions and Christian Education.

The following quotation from "History of the Chowan Baptist Association," compiled by the Rev. James A. Delke in 1880 explains the continued existence of the Bertie Union Meeting: "One advantage to the churches arising from these meetings is, that many of them, either in consequence of inaccessibility from so large a territory as the Association, or inability to incur the expense of entertaining so large a number of delegates, can, with the assistance of their neighbors, accommodate the smaller number of delegates to these bodies. Visitors seldom, if ever, suffer for want of attention."

The reason for the continuance of this meeting now (1937) probably would be, general meetings held oftener than the annual association to keep before the churches topics of general denominational information.

Occupying the time for one of these quarterly Union Meetings is the West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Association, meeting usually in April to discuss the S. S. work of the Association.

Delegates are no longer appointed to the Union Meeting. Only those who attend are asked to stand and be counted as the roll of

the churches is called.

At least five churches in Northampton county came into being as a result of these Union Meetings. The Pastors' and Deacons' Conference was organized through the Union. But after a few years the deacons did not attend, and so now there is held a monthly meeting of the pastors of the Association at Chowan College. This probably is the oldest Pastors' Conference in North Carolina with continued meetings.

P. S. This "History" was requested by the Bertie Union Meeting in session with the Riverside church and to be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

K. E. BRYANT, Historian.

38. A resolution was offered to request the Biblical Recorder to publish the annual sermon preached by J. H. Bunn.

39. The Finance Committee, John Britt, made report:

Received from Clerk	$ 84.00
Received from Messengers	108.00
Total	$192.00

40. Richard Lloyd offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That we meeting in this fifty-fifth session of the West Chowan Association do hereby appreciatively express our thanks to the pastor, members and friends of the Colerain Baptist church for their more than gracious abundant courtesies and hospitality.

41. Inasmuch as J. O. Walton is a member of the State Promotion Committee he was elected as the chairman of the Work of Promotion in the Association.

42. A motion by Richard Lloyd that all officers elected at this session be re-elected for another year, to the close of the next session.

43. Song, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds." Benediction by W. H. Hollowell. Thus closed the fifty-fifth session of the West Chowan Association.

W. D. BARBEE, Moderator
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE—
Mr. E. J. Bell
Mrs. Beulah Sessoms
Mr. W. P. Stephenson
ASKEWVILLE—
Mrs. Okie White
AULANDER—
Mrs. Johanna Burden
Miss McCoy Early
Mrs. Charlie Joyner
BETHANY—
Mrs. Estelle White
BETHLEHEM—
Mrs. Kate Hill
Miss Bettie Odom
Mrs. Julia W. Perry
Mr. J. J. Vann
BRANTLEYS GROVE—
Mrs. Laura L. Overton
Mrs. Derotha Willoughby
CAPEHARTS—
Mr. A. J. Brown
CASHIE (WINDSOR)—
Mr. Louis A. Baggett
Miss Clara Bernard
Mrs. Levy Hoggard
Mr. John A. Johnson
Mr. L. F. Pierce
Mr. James E. Tadlock
Mr. D. T. Williams
CENTER GROVE—
Mr. J. L. Brickell
Mr. George Burden
Mrs. C. R. Early
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mrs. J. W. Burch
Mrs. J. H. Evans
COLERAIN—
Mr. W. C. Baker
Miss Lillian Forehand
Miss Ada Harrell
Mr. C. B. Morris
Mr. J. D. Myers
Miss Berta Outlaw
Mr. P. L. Pratt
CONNARITSA—
Mr. J. T. Austin
Mrs. Pattie Barnes
Mrs. Eston Cooke
Mrs. Eula V. Evans
Deacon S. P. Hale
Deacon J. T. Nowell
CONWAY—
Deacon J. H. Odom
CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. J. T. Johnson
Mrs. Martha J. Lassiter
Mrs. Elizabeth Spradly
EARLEYS—
Mr. W. G. Coleson
Mr. J. D. Earley
Mrs. Daisy Mitchell
ELAM—
Mrs. Eunice L. Stephenson
Mr. Andrew Stephenson
GALATIA—
Mr. Willie Davis
GREENS CROSS ROADS—
Mrs. Johanna Pierce
HARRELLSVILLE—
Deacon E. D. Callis
Mr. T. A. Powell
HEBRON—
Mrs. Eldridge Parker
HOLLY SPRINGS—
Mr. C. H. Eure
Mrs. Martha G. Wilder
HORTONS—
Mr. W. F. Cooke
Mrs. Essie Jones
Mrs. Sophia Mitchell
Mr. J. H. Morris
Mrs. Nancy Rawls
JACKSON—
Mrs. Mary Taylor

IN MEMORIAM

KELFORD—
Mr. W. G. Harrell
LASKER—
Mrs. Sareanah Draper
Mr. W. J. Lassiter
LEWISTON—
Deacon W. J. Barnes
Mrs. W. J. Barker
Mr. C. H. Bazemore
Miss Gladys Davis
MEHERRIN—
Mr. L. L. Parker
Mrs. B. J. Tillery
Mrs. R. C. Vaughan
Mr. G. W. Vinson
MENOLA—
Mr. Douglas Parker
MERRY HILL—
Mr. T. E. Bowen
Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps
Deacon J. W. White
MT. CARMEL—
Mrs. Maria C. Vick
Mr. V. R. Wheeler
MT. TABOR—
Mrs. Nettie Woodard
MURFREESBORO—
Mr. W. R. Chitty
Mrs. David A. Day
Mr. W. J. Warren
OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Bettie Lee Lassiter
PINE FOREST—
Mrs. R. L. Bowling
Mr. J. L. Camp
POTECASI—
Mr. R. L. Powell
Miss Levy Sumner
POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. Edward Earley
Mr. Clarence Holoman
REPUBLICAN—
Mr. J. R. Cowan
Mr. W. J. Cowan
Mr. J. H. Whitaker
RICH SQUARE—
Mr. J. D. Early
Mrs. Boone Grant
Mr. A. N. Smith
ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. Luke Allen
Miss Rebecca Davis
ROSS—
Mrs. Christine F. Cowan
Mrs. Sarah E. Freeman
Mrs. Cora L. Hoggard
Mrs. Lula Harris
Mrs. Mollie Jordan
Mr. L. W. Miller
SANDY RUN—
Mr. Leo Peele
Mrs. W. W. Wilkins
SEABOARD—
Mr. Herbert Long
ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Annie C. Teaster
UNION—
Mrs. Rosa Bell Liverman
WINTON—
Mrs. Willie R. Daniel
Mrs. Beulah Berryman Harris
WOODLAND—
Mrs. Bettie Blanchard

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH

AHOSKIE BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 24, 1937

———+———o———

1. The forty-third session of the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association was held Wednesday, Mar. 24, 1937, with the Ahoskie Baptist Church, the Supt., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins presiding. The session was opened by singing a hymn "Come Thou Almighty King," which was followed by a prayer by Mrs. Edna R. Harriss. The watchword for the year was repeated in unison.

2. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, of Ahoskie, and responded to by Miss Una White, Severn. The devotional period was conducted by Mrs. C. G. Maddry, Woodland, subject, "Bring the World to Christ Through the Holy Spirit." Special music was rendered by Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, of Woodland.

3. The following visitors were recgnized: Mrs. Carter Wright, Alabama; Mrs. Edna R. Harriss, Raleigh; Mrs. C. B. Pond, Suffolk.

4. Reports of the Associational officers were given:

1st—Young Peoples' Supt., Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.

2nd—Junior Young Peoples' Supt., Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi.

3rd—Report of the Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland.

4th—Mission Study Chairman's report read by Secretary.

5th—Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, reported and offered her resignation.

6th—Personal Service report was read by Mrs. R. H. Underwood.

7th—Training School Chairman sent in her resignation.

5. Mrs. Edna Harriss urged the Association to remember the Training School with a liberal collection.

6. Margaret Fund Chairman sent in her resignation. The Divisional Supt. sent a letter which was read by the secretary; also a letter from our Margaret Fund student, Herbert Baker.

7. The Associational Supt., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, brought an inspiring message in her report.

8. Appointment of Committees:

Nominating—
Northampton, Miss Una White
Bertie, Mrs. A. E. Bowen
Hertford, Mrs. Elmer Parker
Each county president is to serve with these.

Time and Place—
Mrs. J. H. Bunn
Mrs. Ben Stephenson
Mrs. W. V. Hoggard

Courtesy—
Mrs. W. C. Jones
Mrs. Mary Lassiter

Hymn, "He Leadeth Me" was sung.

9. Reports of the County Presidents were given: Mrs. W. D.White,Bertie; Mrs.Annie S. Majette, Hertford; Mrs. George Martin, Northampton.

10. The guest speaker of the morning, Mrs. Carter Wright, of Alabama, brought us a soul-stirring message, using for her subject, "My Musts Through His Might."

Special music was rendered by Mrs. B. F. Hoggard and Mrs. Hal Burden, accompanied by Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Aulander.

11. A prayer for our own Missionary in China, Miss Pearl Johnson, was offered by Mrs. Sallie Parker, of Jackson. A letter from Miss Johnson was read by the secretary. The letter was written after she received the "Love Gift" which is a token of love and appreciation sent Miss Johnson by the West Chowan women each Christmas.

12. Another guest speaker, Mrs. Edna R. Harriss, Raleigh,

brought us a very appropriate message, further urging us to be generous with our funds.

13. Our W. M. U. Supt. at this time offered her resignation.

The W. M. S. Presidents were recognized with a large attendance.

14. A motion was made by Mrs. C. G. Maddrey that the ruling that the officers serving for three years be changed to an annual election. The motion was carried. The hymn, "Lead On O King Eternal" was sung.

15. Rev. Oscar Creech announced that on April 16th a meeting would be held at Chowan College, and that the churches will be asked to direct all their funds given to the Co-operative Program to Chowan College.

16. Dismissed for lunch with prayer by the pastor of the church, Rev. Oscar Creech.

—o—

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session was opened with the Young People's Supt., Mrs. J. H. Bunn, presiding. "O, Zion Haste" was sung.

18. The devotional was led by one of the Chowan students, Mr. Walter Dudley, and he was followed by special music, "I Shall Not Pass This Way Again," by Mr. Tim Gills, Chowan College.

19. All leaders of the Junior organizations were recognized and any other visitors that were not recognized during the morning session.

20. An address by Rev. John R. Link, Windsor, using for his theme, "Youth Seeking the Kingdom." This was followed by prayer.

21. A message in song was presented by students of Chowan College. A brief talk concerning the future of Chowan College was given by Mrs. Ray Curtis, Ahoskie. Dr. McCulloch, Pres. of Chowan College, spoke to us about a few facts that are facing Chowan College and some plans for its future. Hymn, "Have Thine Own Way," was sung. A play, "A Soldier of the Cross," was given by Chowan College students, directed by

Miss Sarah Bruce, and it was very ably and effectively rendered.

22. Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson, made an announcement about the assembly at Chowan College and urged co-operation from the women of this Association. Date, June7-12th.

23. Mrs. Jenkins, our Supt., now took charge of the meeting and presented Mrs. Edna Harriss, Raleigh, who spoke in the interest of the "Hundred Thousand Club."

24. Report of nominating committee:

Superintendent—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander.

Asst. Superintendent—Mrs. Sallie Parker, Woodland.

Margaret Fund Chairman—

Mission Study Chairman—Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain.

Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.

Personal Service Chairman—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.

Young Peoples' Leader—Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.

Jr. Young Peoples' Leader—Mrs. W. V. Tarleton, Rich Square.

Training School Chairman—

Librarian—

25. The Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. W. E. White, of Colerain, in a very effective and fitting manner.

26. Collection for the Library Fund was taken to the amount of $4.84.

27. Reports of Committees:

Time and Place Committee: Time, Wed. Mar. 30, 1933. Place, Rich Square.

Report of Courtesy Committee: Mrs. C. W. Jones expressed hearty appreciation of the music, inspiring messages, beautiful flowers and hospitality shown by Ahoskie Church.

MRS. HERBERT JENKINS, Superintendent.
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER

JOHNSON FUND

Receipts:

Amount contributed by societies from Mar. 25, 1936-Mar. 24, 1937	$866.73
Total	$866.73

Disbursements:

Nov. 14, 1936—Paid Miss Pearl Johnson	$674.59
Dec. 14, 1936—Paid Miss Pearl Johnson	99.64
Feb. 12, 1937—Paid Miss Pearl Johnson	92.50
Total	$866.73
Amount "Love Gift" sent Miss Johnson Christmas, 1936, from 39 societies	$ 76.01
Total sent Miss Johnson to Mar. 24, 1936	$942.74

LIBRARY FUND

Balance on hand	$14.70
Amount collection Ahoskie, 1937	4.84
Total on hand Mar. 24, 1937	$19.54

—o—

EXPENSE FUND

Amount received from Mrs. A. L. Lassiter, Mar. 25, 1936	$26.66
Contributed by societies Mar. 25 1936 to Mar. 24, 1937	49.81
Total	$76.47

Disbursements:

June 3, 1936—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	$ 3.00
Sept. 7, 1936—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	2.50
Nov. 13, 1936—Postage, Treasurer	2.00
Dec. 17, 1936—Rev. Oscar Creech, Minutes	7.50
Dec. 21, 1936—Mrs. J. H. Bunn	5.85
Jan. 2, 1937—Mrs. F. C. Jenkins	1.75
Feb. 19, 1937—Treasurer	1.00
Mar. 15, 1937—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	10.34
May 10, 1937—Programs, Parker Bros.	5.65
Total	$42.09
Balance On Hand, 1937	$34.38

Respectfully submitttd,

MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, Sec.-Treas.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1937.

THEME: "OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL"

———o———

1. The West Chowan Sunday School Association met with Conway Baptist Church Wednesday, June 2, 1937, with W. V. Tarlton, superintendent, presiding.

2. Song and praise service was led by L. J. Godwin. Prayer by John R. Link. The devotional period was led by Guy C. Moore on I. Corinthians, second chapter.

3. These subjects were then discussed as follows:

Purpose of the Sunday School, Bible Study—D. E. Fisher.

Our Prospects—R. L. Davis.

Improving Our Teaching—O. J. Owens, of Wilson.

Preparing the Opening Program—W. D. Barbee.

4. The roll of churches was called.

Following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—J. J. Taylor, Ben Stephenson, D. J. Robinson.

Nominating—K. E. Bryant, W. D. Barbee, Will McGlohon.

Banner—J. K. Parker, Lonnie Sasser, Bruce Lassiter.

4. Dismissed for dinner.

———o———

AFTERNOON SESSION

5. Devotional period was conducted by C. M. Pegram.

6. John R. Link discussed "Evangelism in the Sunday School." Solo by W. D. Barbee.

7. Round table discussion for thirty minutes.

8. Report of committees:

Time and Place—

Time—Friday before fifth Sunday in May, 1938.

Place—To be decided later.

Nominating—

Superintendent—W. V. Tarlton

Associate Supt.—J. R. Link.

Sec.-Treas.—A. O. Kiff.

Chorister—L. J. Godwin.

Banner—

Banner was awarded to Connaritsa Baptist church.

9. Treasurer's Report—

Balance from 1936	$ 9.00
Offering	8.02
Total	$17.02
Paid W. V. Tarlton for Programs	2.75
Balance	$14.27

10. A vote of thanks was given the pastor and people of the Conway Baptist church for their generous hospitality.

11. Benediction by J. H. Bunn.

W. V. TARLTON, Superintendent

A. O. KIFF, Sec.-Treas.

MINUTES

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

held with

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Sunday, May 2, 1937

—o—

1. The B. T. U. Association Meeting was held Sunday, May 2, 1937, at the Colerain Baptist Church.

The theme throughout the entire program was "Today's Challenge To Youth."

2. The meeting was opened by singing "Give of Your Best To the Master." The devotional was led by Norman L. Blythe of Chowan College—"Challenging Youth To Give Themselves First To Christ."

3. J. H. Bunn of Murfreesboro brought the afternoon address on "Today's Challenge A Vision In Training."

4. We then assembled for the various conferences which were led by the following:

Juniors—Mrs. G. F. Burgess of Ahoskie.

Intermediates—Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain.

Senior—L. Herman Sawyer, Elizabeth City.

5. Supper was served by the Colerain church.

—o—

Evening Session

6. Program opened by singing "Living for Jesus." The devotional was led by Miss Madlin Modlein, Chowan College.

7. John Jenkins of Aulander spoke on "Today's Challenge To The Heroes." Special music by Mr. Jim Daniel of Edenton.

8. Rev. W. D. Morris of Elizabeth City brought the evening address on "Today's Challenge To Unselfishness."

9. The following officers were elected for the year:

President—Rev. D. J. Robinson, Winton.

Vice-President—Norman L. Blythe, Harrellsville.

Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain.

Pianist—Miss Cora Felton Bass, Colerain.

Chorister—Harrell White, Windsor.

Leaders—Bertie, Eastern, Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill; Western, Levey Dildey, Ahoskie; Hertford, Thomas Bowles, Como; Northampton, T. G. Britt, Jackson.

10. Convention closed with a song and prayer.

D. J. ROBINSON, President.

ELOISE MILLER, Secretary.

———————o———————

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS*

*NOTE—Where the Post Office is not given after a name, it is given in last column.

CHURCHES	PASTORS	S. S. SUPTS.	CLERKS	TREAS.-POST OFFICES
1. Ahoskie	Oscar Creech	E. C. Hill	D. P. Boyette	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie
2. Ashleys Grove	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	J. Guy Revelle	J. Craig Revelle	A. R. Futrell, Conway
3. Askewville	W. H. Hollowell	R. C. White	F. R. Johnson	J. W. Evans, Windsor
4. Aulander	Lonnie Sasser	A. J. Jenkins	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. T. C. Williford, Aulander
5. Bethany	K. E. Bryant, P'wellsv'le	C. V. Henry	D. E. White	R. L. Byrum, Colerain
6. Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	R. A. Daniel	J. E. Daniel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill
7. Bethlehem	K. E. Bryant, P'wellsv'le	W. A. Thomas	J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	W. A. Thomas, Cofield
8. Brantleys Grove	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	Wiley Myers	A. O. Kiff	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	D. J. Robinson, Winton	Jarvis Howell	J. H. Barnes	S. P. Winborne, Como
10. Capeharts	J. O. Walton, Windsor	J. F. White, Colerain	H. E. Perry	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill
11. Cashie (Windsor)	J. R. Link	L. S. Mizelle	L. S. Mizelle	J. T. Cale, Windsor
12. Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, P'wellsv'le	C. S. Godwin	C. S. Godwin, Jr.	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson	W. W. Britt	W. H. Evans	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville
14. Colerain	L. M. Dixon	W. E. White	W. D. White	E. L. Stokes, Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser	Scarboro Parker	J. P. Slade	Badger Early, Aulander
16. Conway	J. H. Bunn	Billie Hedgepeth	J. F. Martin	Miss Jannie Vick, Conway
17. Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, M'fr'sboro	G. T. Futrell	G. T. Futrell	Robt. Futrell, Conway
18. Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	Harold Moore	O. C. Powell	W. R. Cofield, Ahoskie
19. Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seab'rd	J. E. Capel	Z. L. Davenport	M. B. Stephenson, Gumberry
20. Elm Grove	J. O. Walton, Windsor	G. V. Mizelle	G. V. Mizelle	W. J. Jernigan, Colerain
21. Galatia	J. M. Duncan, M'fr'sboro	W. C. Smith	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton
22. Greens Cross Roads	J. O. Walton	R. B. Lawrence	R. L. Mizelle	C. F. Asbell, Windsor
23. Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson	J. A. Britt	R. C. Mason	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville
24. Hebron	R. R. Jackson, Ha'relsv'le	A. M. Futrell	A. M. Futrell	W. E. Futrell, Woodland
25. Holly Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	D. T. Harmon	T. E. Ruffin	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie
26. Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton.	W. J. Perry	K. R. Israel, Tunis	W. S. Piland, Cofield
27. Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Wil'mst'n	H. W. Greene	H. W. Greene	J. E. Phelps, Aulander
28. Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. N. Riddle	B. L. Sykes	W. J. Beale, Jackson
29. Kelford	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. G. Hall	J. E. Tyler	A. C. Johnston, Kelford

PASTORS AND CHURCH OFFICERS*

*NOTE—Where the Post Office is not given after a name, it is given in last column.

CHURCHES	PASTORS	S. S. SUPTS.	CLERKS	TREAS.-POST OFFICES
30. Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.	P. L. Askew	Claudie Lassiter	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker
31. Lawrence	George Leggett	W. L. Thompson	W. L. Thompson	W. L. Thompson, Windsor
32. Lewiston	Guy C. Moore,	J. R. Peele	J. R. Peele	T. N. Peele, Lewiston
33. Margarettsville	R. H. Moore, Severn	Lawrence Wheeler	Jordan Edwards	Ramond Woodard, Marg'sv lle
34. Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian	Herman Davidson	W. R. Miller	Clarence Lyon, Colerain
35. Meherrin	J. M. Duncan	J. J. Parker	Norfleet Gatling	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro
36. Menola	R. R. Jackson, H'rellsv'le	W. H. Vinson	W. M. Edwards	J. K. Vinson, Woodland
37. Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Winds'r	S. A. Adams	H. E. Foxwell	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill
38. Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd	J. Fred Stephenson	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	C. R. Parker, Garysburg
39. Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, R. Square	O. L. Matthews	H. W. Hollowmon, Win'n	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro
40. Murfreesboro	J. H. Bunn	W. A. McGlohon	Ola A. Chitty	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro
41. Oak Grove		C. L. Outlaw	J. E. Cooke	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander
42. Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood	James Moody	Lesl e Collier	J. E. Moody, Garysburg
43. Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	C. A. Dunning	A. R. Harmon, Aulander.	C. A. Dunning, Woodland
44. Potecasi	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.	E. B. Lassiter	R. V. Beale	C. W. Blow, Potecasi
45. Powellsville	K. E. Bryant, P'wellsv'le	C. L. Askew, P'wellsville	J. J. Taylor, Ahoskie	A. J. Earley, Colerain
46. Republican	W. H. Hollowell	J. K. Butler	J. A. Speight	J. K. Butler, Windsor
47. Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton	A. R. Modlin	Mrs. W. R. Draper	N. L. Turner, R ch Square
48. Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	Milton Cullipher	Clarence Wiliams	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill
49. Roberts Chapel	C. M. Pegram	M. B. Johnson	W. H. Stephenson	J. E. Johnson, Pendleton
50. Ross	J. O. Walton	C. O. White, Colerain	C. O. White, Colerain	Walter Miller, Windsor
51. Sandy Run	B. L. Dav s	C. C. Taylor	J. A. Watson	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel
52. Seaboard	C. H. Trueblood	W. D. Barbee	W. D. Barbee	L. P. Spencer, Seaboard
53. Severn	A. W. H. Jones	J. McLong	H. P. Stephenson	Ernest Howell, Severn
54. Siloam	W. B. Harrington, W'ston	C. B. Speller	T. R. Speller	C. B. Speller, Windsor
55. St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. S. Edwards	C. B. Vaughan	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie
56. Union	J. M. Duncan, M'freesb'ro	J. L. Darden	P. J. Vaughan	Mrs. E. L. Darden, Ahoskie
57. Winton	D. J. Robinson	J. R. Taylor	D. L. Parker	H. B. Vann, Winton
58. Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Sq.	W. D. Hollomon	S. P. McDaniel, Jr.	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland

RESIDENT PASTORS

Name	Address	Members	Work
Guy C. Moore	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
J. H. Bunn	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Roxobel	Pastor
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
R. H. Moore	Severn	Severn	Pastor
J. R. Link	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
C. M. Pegram	Pendletin	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
D. J. Robinson	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. V. Tarlton	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
J. O. Walton	Windsor	Greens X Roads	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Askewville	Farmer
J. L. Currier	Murfreesboro	Murfresboro	...Pres.
M. T. Tanner	Rich Square	Rich Square	Teacher

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
R. H. Moore	Severn	Severn	Pastor

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Norman L. Blythe	Harrelsville	Harrelsville	Student
J. Woodrow Castelloe	Windsor	Ross	Student
J. P. Freeman	Colerain	Mars Hill	Student
Clarence Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove	Student

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORY

AHOSKIE

Raleigh White, Director ---------- Ahoskie
Joe Copeland, Int. Leader ---------- Ahoskie
Mrs. C. G. Lowe, Int. Leader ---------- Ahoskie
Mrs. George Burgess, Junior Leader ---------- Ahoskie

AULANDER

Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Int. Leader ---------- Aulander

BETHANY

D. T. Baker, Director ---------- Colerain
C. V. Henry, President B. A. U. ---------- Colerain
Miss Lula Cullipher, Senior President ---------- Colerain
Miss Lorine Daniel, Int.. Leader ---------- Colerain
Mrs. T. O. Daniel, Jr., Leader ---------- Colerain

BUCKHORN

Miss Lottie Moore, Int. Leader ---------- Como

CASHIE (Windsor)

Herald White, Director ---------- Windsor
J. T. Cale, President B. A. U. ---------- Windsor
James L. Bond, Senior President ---------- Windsor
Mrs. J. S. Barnhill, Int. Leader ---------- Windsor
Mrs. J. S. Allen, Junior Leader ---------- Windsor
Mrs. Spivey, Junior Leader ---------- Windsor
Mrs. George Floyd, Story Hour Leader ---------- Windsor

CENTER GROVE

Charlie P. Godwin, Senior President ---------- Ahoskie

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Director ---------- Harrellsville
Milliard Brown, Senior President ---------- Harrellsville
Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Int. Leader ---------- Harrellsville
Miss Dorothy Askew, Junior Leader ---------- Harrellsville

COLERAIN

Mrs. H. E.. White, Int. Leader ---------- Colerain
Mrs. L. W. Hughes, Junior Leader ---------- Colerain

CONWAY

A. H. Edwards, Director ---------- Conway
R. V. Nelson, Senior President ---------- Conway
Mrs. R. J. White, Int. Leader ---------- Conway

Mrs. Jesse Futrell, Junior Leader ---------- Conway

GALATIA

Ned Taylor, Senior President ---------- Seaboard
Mrs. G. L. Davis, Int. Leader ---------- Seaboard

GREENS CROSS ROADS

George L. Conner, Director ---------- Windsor
Mrs. J. C. Newbern, Int. Leader ---------- Windsor
Mrs. C. W. Mizelle, Junior Leader ---------- Windsor
Miss Lizzie Lawrence, Story Hour Leader ---------- Windsor

HARRELLSVILLE

J. A. Britt, Director ---------- Harrellsville
Starkey Sharp, Jr., Senior President ---------- Harrellsville
Mrs. J. A. Britt, Int. Leader ---------- Harrellsville
Mrs. Pauline Cullens, Junior Leader ---------- Harrellsville

MOUNT CARMEL

Miss Bernice Long, Director ---------- Seaboard
Miss Hazel Boyd, Senior President ---------- Seaboard
Mrs. E. M. Boyd, Junior President ---------- Seaboard

MURFREESBORO

Miss Virginia Gardner, Director ---------- Murfreesboro
John M. Forehand, Senior President ---------- Murfreesboro
Clara Forehand, Int. Leader ---------- Murfreesboro
Mrs. G. H. Pipkin, Junior Leader ---------- Murfreesboro

RICH SQUARE

Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Director ---------- Rich Square
Miss Selam Warren, Senior President ---------- Rich Square
Mrs. W. C. Conner, Int. Leader ---------- Rich Square
Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Junior Leader ---------- Rich Square

RIVERSIDE

Milton Cullipher, Director ---------- Merry Hill
Clarence Williams, Senior President ---------- Merry Hill
Dannie Perry, Int. Leader ---------- Merry Hill

ROBERTS CHAPEL

M. B. Johnson, Director ---------- Pendleton
J. C. Edwards, President B. A. U. ---------- Pendleton
Miss Annie Hart Boone, Senior President ---------- Pendleton
Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Int. Leader ---------- Pendleton
Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Junior Leader ---------- Pendleton

SEVERN

Miss Una White, Director _____Severn
Miss Christine Britt, Senior President _____Severn
Miss Willie Maddrey, Int. Leader _____Severn
Mrs. C. H. Britt, Junior Leader _____Severn

WOODLAND

Miss Dorothy Crutchfield, Int. Leader _____ Woodland

o

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORY

AHOSKIE

Mrs. C. C.. Hoggard, Pres. W. M. S. _____Ahoskie
Mrs. Florence Beasley, Y. W.A. Counselor _____Ahoskie
Mrs. N. S. Godwin, G. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. C. Greene, G. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. Oscar Creech, R. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. D. L. Myers, Sunbeam Leader _____Ahoskie

ASHLEYS GROVE

Miss Abbie Brown, President W. M. S. ____Murfreesboro
Mrs. A. R. Futrell, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Murfreesboro
Miss Grace Britt, G. A. Leader _____Murfreesboro
Mrs. Collin Liverman, R. A. Leader _____Murfreesboro
Miss Effie Liverman, Sunbeam Leader _____Murfreesboro

ASKEWVILLE

Mrs. G. C. White, President W. M. S. _____Windsor
Mrs. R. C. White, Sunbeam Leader _____Windsor

AULANDER

Miss Ella Early, President W. M. S. _____Aulander
Mrs. M. E. Rice, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Aulander
Mrs. R. E. White, G. A. Leader _____Aulander
Mrs. Helen Hollowell, G. A. Leader _____Aulander
Mrs. W. E. Marsh, R. A. Leader _____Aulander
Mrs. Langley Tayloe, Sunbeam Leader _____Aulander

BETHANY

Mrs. J. W. Pierce, President W. M. S. _____Colerain

BETHLEHEM

Miss Mary Thomas, President W. M. U. _____Cofiield
Mrs. Colbert Chamblee, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Ahoskie
Miss Ruth Thomas, Sunbeam Leader _____ Cofield

BRANTLEYS GROVE

Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr., President W. M. S. ------Ahoskie
Mrs. O. P. Saunders, Y. W. A. Counselor --------Ahoskie
A. O. Kiff, R. A. Leader ----------Ahoskie
Mrs. G. T. Brinkley, Sunbeam Leader ----------Ahoskie

BUCKHORN

Mrs. J. H. Barnes, President W. M. S. ----------Como
Mrs. Gilbert Whitley, Sunbeam Leader ----------Como

CAPEHARTS

Mrs. P. F. Cobb, President W. M. S. ----------Merry Hill
Mrs. P. F. Cobb, Y. W. A. Counselor ----------Merry Hill
Mrs. E. W. Taylor, G. A. Leader ----------Merry Hill

CASHIE (Windsor)

Mrs. A. E. Bowen, President W. M. S. ---------Windsor
Miss Marjorie Pritchard, G. A. Leader ----------Windsor
Mrs. Iva Mizelle, G. A. Leader ----------Windsor
Harold White, R. A. Leader ----------Windsor
Rosalie Harris, R. A. Leader ----------Windsor
Mrs. George Floyd, Sunbeam Leader ----------Windsor

CENTER GROVE

Mrs. A. S. Godwin, President W. M. S. ----------Ahoskie
Mrs. W. R. Earley, Y. W. A. Counselor ---------Ahoskie
Mrs. C. S. Godwin, Jr., G. A. Leader ----------Ahoskie
Mrs. Milton Hughes, R. A. Leader ----------Ahoskie
Mrs. S. A. Dilday, Sunbeam Leader ----------Ahoskie

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, President W. M. S. ----Harrellsville
Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Y. W. A. Counselor ----Harrellsville
Mrs. G. A. White, G. A. Leader ----------Harrellsville
Mrs. H. J. Holloman, R. A. Leader ----------Harrellsville
Miss Doritty Askew, Sunbeam Leader ------Harrellsville

COLERAIN

Mrs. L. A. Perry, President W. M. S. ----------Colerain
Mrs. R. V. Phelps, Y. W. A. Counselor --------Colerain
Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, G. A. Leader ----------Colerain
Mrs. J. V. Holloman, G. A. Leader ----------Colerain
Mrs. Frank Pearce, R. A. Leader ----------Colerain
Mrs. W. J. Forehand, Sunbeam Leader ---------Colerain

CONNARITSA

Mrs. Van D. Bazemore, President W. M. S. ____ Aulander
Mrs. J. K. Parker, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Aulander
Miss Edrie Hall, G. A. Leader _____Aulander
Mrs. Clifton Peede, Sunbeam Leader _____Aulander

CONWAY

Mrs. C. S. Deloatch, President W. M. S. _____Conway
Miss Jannie Vick, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Conway
Mrs. R. V. Nelson, G. A. Leader _____Conway
Mrs. P. L. Woodard, R. A. Leader _____Conway
Mrs. C. E. Hedspeth, Sunbeam Leader _____Conway

CREEKSVILLE

Miss Lois Boone, President W. M. S. _____Jackson
Miss Annie Mary Boone, Y. W. A. Counselor ____Jackson
Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, G. A. Leader _____Jackson
Mrs. G. T. Futrell, R. A. Leader _____Conway

ELAM

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, President W. M. S. ____Garysburg
Mrs. R. W. Barnes, G. A. Leader _____Pleasant Hill
Mrs. R. W. Barnes, R. A. Leader _____Pleasant Hill
Mrs. J. L. Bass, Sunbeam Leader _____Pleasant Hill

ELM GROVE

Mrs. G. V. Mizelle, President W. M. S. _____Colerain

GALATIA

Mrs. R. D. Taylor, President W. M. S. _____Seaboard
Mrs. Troy Taylor, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Seaboard

GREENS CROSS ROADS

Mrs. D. L. Cobb, President W. M. S. _____Windsor
Mrs. C. W. Mizelle, Y. W. A. Counselor _____ Windsor
Mrs. D. W. Castellow, G. A. Leader _____Windsor
Mrs. Grady Leicester, Sunbeam Leader _____Windsor

HARRELLSVILLE

Mrs. D. N. Evans, President W. M. S. _____Harrellsville
Mrs. R. C. Mason, Y. W. A. Counselor _____ Harrellsville
Mrs. L. B. Cowan, G. A. Leader _____Harrellsville
Mrs. E. C. Callis, R. A. Leader _____Harrellsville
Mrs. J. A. Britt, Sunbeam Leader _____Harrellsville

HEBRON

Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, President W. M. S. _____Woodand

HOLLY GROVE

Mrs. P. A. Harmon, President W. M. S. _____Ahoskie

Miss Margaret Morris, Sunbeam Leader _____Ahoskie

HORTONS

Mrs. Z. V. Greene, President W. M. S. _____Aulander

Miss Bertha Powell, G. A. Leader _____Aulander

JACKSON

Mrs. Richard Lloyd, President W. M. S. _____ Jackson

Mrs. A. H. Martin, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Jackson

Mrs. Vernon Bridgers, G. A. Leader _____Jackson

Mrs. E. N. Ridde, R. A. Leader _____Jackson

Mrs. W. M. Buffaloe, Sunbeam Leader _____ Jackson

KELFORD

Mrs. George T. Brown, President W. M. S. _____Kelford

Mrs. Lewis Carter, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Kelford

Miss Mamie B. Jenkins, Sunbeam Leader _____Kelford

LASKER

Mrs. M. E. Bridgers, President W. M. S. _____Woodland

Miss Mary Lassiter, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Woodland

Miss Willie Mable Lassiter, G. A. Leader _____Conway

Miss Virginia Wheeler, Sunbeam Leader _____Lasker

LEWISTON

Mrs. J. T. Hoggard, President W. M. S. _____Lewiston

Mrs. A. L. Humphrey, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Lewiston

Mrs. J. O. Earley, G. A. Leader _____Woodville

Miss Janice Saunders, G. A. Leader _____Lewiston

Mrs. Richard Reich, R. A. Leader _____Lewiston

Mrs. R. V. Peele, Jr., R. A. Leader _____Lewiston

Mrs. B. B. Joyner, Sunbeam Leader _____Lewiston

MARS HILL

Mrs. R. W. Brown, President W. M. S. _____Colerain

Miss Irene Northcott, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Colerain

Mrs. A. T. Powell, G. A. Leader _____Colerain

Mrs. I. M. Brown, R. A. Leader _____Colerain

MEHERRIN

Mrs. J. C. Chitty, President W. M. S. _____Murfreesboro

Mrs. S. C. Vann, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Murfreesboro
Mrs. J. M. Duncan, G. A. Leader _____Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. L. Vinson, Sunbeam Leader _____Murfreesboro

MENOLA

Mrs. Clyde Brett, President W. M. S. _____Ahoskie
Mrs. C. A. Vinson, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Ahoskie
Mrs. Grady Britton, G. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. Hugh Cooke, R. A. Leader _____Woodland
Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Sunbeam Leader _____Woodland

MERRY HILL

Mrs. J. W. White, President W. M. S. _____Merry Hill
Miss Ethel Bowen, Y. W. A. Counselor _____ Merry Hill
Miss Vannie Mae Cowan, G. A. Leader _____ Merry Hill
Mrs. T. E. White, Sunbeam Leader _____Merry Hill

MOUNT CARMEL

Mrs. C. G. Wheeler, President W. M. S. _____Seaboard
Mrs. Leroy Parks, Sunbeam Leader _____Seaboard

MOUNT TABOR

Mrs. J. M. Forbes, President W. M. S. _____Ahoskie
Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Ahoskie
Mrs. J. S. Copeland, G. A. Leader _____Murfreesboro
Mrs. H. W. Holloman, R. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. G. E. Fisher, R. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. E. Curle, Sunbeam Leader _____Ahoskie

MURFREESBORO

Mrs. Ola A. Chitty, President W. M. S. ____Murfreesboro
Miss Grace Parker, Y. W. A. Counselor ____Murfreesboro
Mrs. B. H. Brown, G. A. Leader _____Murfreesboro
Ola A. Chitty, R. A. Leader _____Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. W. Whitley, Sunbeam Leader _____Murfreesboro

PLEASANT GROVE

Miss Minnie Dunning, President W. M. S. ____Woodland
Mrs. Alma Rawls, Sunbeam Leader _____Aulander

POTECASI

Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, President W. M. S. _____Potecasi
Mrs. S. N. Parker, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Potecasi
Mrs. F. L. Bridgers, G. A. Leader _____Potecasi
Mrs. R. A. Chappell, G. A. Leader _____Potecasi

Miss Gertie Beale, R. A. Leader _____Potecasi
Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Sunbeam Leader _____Potecasi

POWELLSVILLE

Mrs. W. S. Cowan, President W. M. S. _____Powellsville
Mrs. Will Tayloe, G. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. H. C. Waters, Sunbeam Leader _____Powellsville

REPUBLICAN

Mrs. J. G. Ward, President W. M. S. _____Windsor
Miss Hannah Ruth Spruill, G. A. Leader _____Windsor
Mrs. J. K. Butler, R. A. Leader _____Windsor
Miss Adelaide Bazemore, Sunbeam Leader _____Windsor

RICH SQUARE

Mrs. R. L. Bolton, President W. M. S. _____Rich Square
Mrs. C. G. Hall, G. A. Leader _____Rich Square
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, G. A. Leader _____Rich Square
Mrs. A. R. Modlin, R. A. Leader _____Rich Square
Mrs. W. P. Benthall, Sunbeam Leader _____Rich Square

RIVERSIDE

Mrs. George Pratt, President W. M. S. _____Merry Hill
Mrs. Roger Cullipher, G. A. Leader _____Merry Hill
Mrs. N. J. Miller, R. A. Leader _____Merry Hill
Mrs. J. C. Miller, Sunbeam Leader _____Merry Hill

ROBERTS CHAPEL

Mrs. C. M. Pegram, President W. M. S. _____Pendleton
Miss Viola Stephenson, Y. W. A. Counselor ____Pendleton
Miss Eva Atkinson, G. A. Leader _____Pendleton
J. M. Edwards, R. A. Leader _____Pendleton
Mrs. N. G. Boone, Sunbeam Leader _____Pendleton

ROSS

Mrs. T. P. Evans, Sunbeam Leader _____Windsor

SANDY RUN

Mrs. A. V. Hall, President W. M. S. _____Roxobel
Miss Eva Watson, Sunbeam Leader _____Roxobel

SEABOARD

Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, President W. M. S. _____Seaboard
Mrs. Frank Duffee, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Seaboard
Miss Ruby Jordan, G. A. Leader _____Seaboard
Mrs. C. H. Trueblood, R. A. Leader _____Seaboard

Miss Mattie Spencer, Sunbeam Leader _____Seaboard

SEVERN

Mrs. Ernest Howell, President W. M. S. _____Severn
Mrs. G. R. Stephenson, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Severn
Mrs. Isla Hodge, G. A. Leader _____Severn
Mrs. L. V. Hoggard, R. A. Leader _____Severn
Mrs. J. P. Porter, Sunbeam Leader _____Severn

ST. JOHNS

Mrs. W. N. Carter, President W. M. S. _____Aulander
Mrs. W. T. Joyner, G. A. Leader _____Aulander
Mrs. Ella Askew, Sunbeam Leader _____Ahoskie

UNION

Mrs. J. R. Miller, President W. M. S. _____Ahoskie
Mrs. J. L. Darden, G. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. W. W. Forbes, R. A. Leader _____Ahoskie
Mrs. T. H. Baker, Sunbeam Leader _____Ahoskie

WINTON

Mrs. D. L. Parker, President W. M. S. _____Winton
Mrs. C. W. Jones, Y. W. A. Counselor _____Winton
Mrs. J. A. Northcott, G. A. Leader _____Winton
Miss Mable Taylor, Sunbeam Leader _____Winton

WOODLAND

Mrs. C. J. Vaughan, President W. M. S. _____Woodland
Mrs. D. S. Griffin. Y. W. A. Counselor _____Woodland
Mrs. R. T. Vick, G. A. Leader _____Woodland
Mrs. P. H. Jamesson, R. A. Leader _____Woodland
Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Sunbeam Leader _____Woodland

———————o———————

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC.

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City, or Country?	When Constituted	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Wkly Prayer M'tings	Revivals Held	Ob'vances Lord's Sup'r	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
				Gains					Losses				Total				
				Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	All	750	13	29	...	...	12	...	...	3	777	*	1	4	83
2. Ashleys Grove	C	1909	2 4	297	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	...	1	4	3
3. Askewville	V	1913	1 3	237	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	241	*	1	4	15
4. Aulander	T	1886	All	521	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	2	522	...	1	4	25
5. Bethany	C	1881	1 3	274	6	4	...	...	1	1	...	1	281	...	1	4	3
6. Bethel	C	1917	1 3	139	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	1	4	2
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	1 3	155	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	149	...	1	4	3
8. Brantleys Grove	C	1877	1 3	139	9	3	2	...	1	1	...	2	149	*	1	4	4
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	2 4	296	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	293	...	...	4	...
10. Capeharts	C	1824	2 4	216	4	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	215	...	1	4	10
11. Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770	All	407	42	16	...	...	4	2	...	9	450	*	1	10	20
12. Center Grove	C	1897	2	226	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	230	...	1	4	6
13. Christian Harbor	C	1881	2 4	213	12	11	2	...	2	...	...	2	234	...	1	4	15
14. Colerain	T	1780	1 3	454	22	10	1	...	10	...	...	7	470	...	2	4	38
15. Connaritsa	C	1789	2 4	435	15	2	...	1	3	...	1	6	443	...	1	3	5
16. Conway	V	1905	All	458	14	8	1	1	10	...	...	1	471	...	1	4	25
17. Creeksville	V	1892	1 3	232	5	2	...	...	3	2	...	3	231	...	1	4	15
18. Earleys	V	1917	1	113	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	3	116	...	1	4	1
19. Elam	C	1884	1 3	228	9	1	...	...	10	...	...	2	226	...	1	4	...
20. Elm Grove	C	1932	1 3	153	1	6	...	1	3	1	...	...	157	*	1	4	6
21. Galatia	C	1857	2 4	403	5	...	3	...	2	...	33	1	375	...	1	4	10
22. Greens Cross Roads	C	1874	1 3	295	9	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	302	...	1	3	15
23. Harrellsville	V	1888	2 4	224	16	7	1	...	8	...	...	2	238	...	1	4	15
24. Hebron	C	1856	1	88	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	86	...	1	4	6
25. Holly Grove	C	1804	1	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	1	4	6
26. Holly Springs	C	1907	1 3	159	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	2	160	...	1	4	...
27. Hortons	C	1915	1 3	158	2	3	...	...	2	...	...	5	156	...	1	4	2
28. Jackson	T	1882	1 3	231	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	232	...	1	4	7
29. Kelford	T	1898	All	240	9	11	2	...	2	...	...	1	259	*	1	2	...

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC.

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City Or Country?	When Constituted?	Days of Meeting	Church Membership										Wkly Prayer M'tings	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
				Gains					Losses				Total				
				Members Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
30. Lasker	V	1906	3	226	4	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	234	*	1	4	...
31. Lawrence	C	1874	4	194	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	1	4	6
32. Lewiston	T	1883	All	402	20	3	...	...	3	...	1	4	417	*	1	4	21
33. Margarettsville	C	1889	1 3	79	...	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	57	...	...	1	...
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	2 4	506	13	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	518	...	1	4	4
35. Meherrin	C	1729	All	413	5	1	...	...	12	4	...	4	399	...	1	4	12
36. Menola	C	1908	1 3	139	11	7	...	...	2	...	1	1	153	...	1	4	12
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	2 4	213	12	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	222	...	1	4	6
38. Mount Carmel	C	1821	2 4	186	4	5	...	...	1	...	...	2	192	...	1	4	...
39. Mount Tabor	C	1839	1 3	235	12	4	...	...	12	...	...	1	238	...	1	3	7
40. Murfreesboro	T	1844	All	209	3	15	...	...	7	...	...	3	217	*	1	4	24
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	3	106	...	...	...	...	20	...	21	1	64	...	...	...	...
42. Pine Forest	C	1888	4	60	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60	...	1	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	1	281	19	4	8	...	2	...	...	...	310	...	1	3	6
44. Potecasi	V	1808	4	273	15	7	...	...	4	...	...	2	289	...	1	4	...
45. Powellsville	V	1909	2 4	334	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	327	...	...	4	12
46. Republican	V	1803	2 4	313	10	1	...	...	4	...	29	3	288	...	1	4	20
47. Rich Square	T	1854	2 4	262	12	6	2	4	13	...	...	3	270	...	1	4	6
48. Riverside	C	1913	2 4	202	6	1	...	1	7	...	...	...	203	...	1	4	18
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	1 3	223	10	...	...	1	2	4	13	2	213	...	1	4	8
50. Ross	C	1804	2 4	390	8	1	...	1	10	...	...	6	384	...	1	3	20
51. Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4	373	32	4	...	...	6	...	...	4	399	...	1	...	6
52. Seaboard	T	1889	All	232	10	10	...	...	3	...	...	1	248	...	1	3	5
53. Severn	T	1896	All	218	9	32	1	...	8	...	...	...	252	*	1	4	10
54. Siloam *	C	1885	4	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	1	4	...
55. St. Johns	V	1883	1	161	8	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	166	...	1	4	6
56. Union	V	1885	1 2 3	174	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	175	...	1	4	10
57. Winton	T	1873	All	157	2	5	1	12	...	...	...	2	175	*	1	4	17
58. Woodland	T	1902	1 3	223	7	6	2	...	4	...	...	1	233	...	1	4	6
Totals	* '36 R'p't			14759	464	252	31	28	223	21	120	116	15054	11	55	215	582

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	Beginners 3-5 Yrs.	Primaries 6-8 Yrs.	Juniors 9-12 Yrs.	In'mediates 13-16 Yrs.	Y'g People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Yrs. Up	Cradle Roll under 3	Home Department	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance?	Is School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1?	Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you Mis. S. S.?	Enrollment Mis. S. S.	Did you hold V. B. S.?	Enrollment V. S.	Aver. Attend. V. S.	Contributions Given by S. S. (Local Work)	Gifts (Missions) Given by S. S.	Grand Total for all Purposes Given by S.S.
1. Ahoskie	40	60	83	88	22	184	61	32	80	650	296	*	...	....	13	...	...	*	159	139	436.58	612.73	1049.31
2. Ashleys Grove	13	15	36	18	20	108	18	9	18	255	180	*	*	8	12	...	...	...	...	...	149.43	193.39	342.82
3. Askewville	20	19	11	27	36	61	....	....	14	188	120	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	52.41	21.82	74.23
4. Aulander	22	12	28	58	46	58	8	....	35	267	125	*	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	25.00	84.09	109.09
5. Bethany	6	10	20	22	24	38	31	11	18	180	70	*	...	....	6	...	...	...	...	...	44.62	26.45	71.07
6. Bethel	10	17	18	17	8	20	....	....	7	97	40	...	...	....	5	...	...	...	...	...	46.51	43.69	90.20
7. Bethlehem	8	6	11	8	14	26	....	....	6	79	46	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	67.75	102.14	169.89
8. Brantleys Grove	6	12	10	19	15	22	9	4	11	108	50	*	...	....	6	...	...	...	...	...	114.26	67.84	182.10
9. Buckhorn	....	19	19	22	34	30	....	24	12	160	73	*	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	84.94	117.61	202.55
10. Capeharts	13	15	20	23	28	36	....	....	22	157	83	*	...	....	4	...	...	...	...	...	58.07	58.44	116.51
11. Cashie (Windsor)	11	32	34	32	25	70	11	....	30	245	123	...	...	....	39	...	...	*	93	67	121.91	130.15	252.06
12. Center Grove	....	7	24	20	33	46	4	....	12	148	95	...	...	....	3	...	...	...	...	...	73.05	48.00	121.05
13. Christian Harbor	9	10	22	20	28	51	15	....	20	175	112	*	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	187.00	305.50	492.50
14. Colerain	10	22	45	41	31	89	6	....	34	278	139	*	...	8	19	...	...	...	...	...	359.70	348.15	707.85
15. Connaritsa	17	24	28	20	31	50	....	....	18	188	120	*	*	12	9	...	...	...	...	...	99.52	52.50	152.02
16. Conway	12	18	25	51	52	193	5	15	5	376	271	*	...	....	14	...	...	*	78	70	.....	.....	.....
17. Creeksville	16	15	16	39	35	60	21	....	17	219	120	*	...	....	3	...	...	...	...	...	85.13	46.83	131.96
18. Earleys	....	14	....	18	....	27	....	....	6	65	35	...	...	....	4	...	...	...	...	...	4.12	18.23	22.35
19. Elam	12	11	15	17	23	49	....	....	12	139	85	...	...	....	8	...	...	...	...	...	121.84	52.64	174.48
20. Elm Grove	18	18	18	19	18	42	....	....	10	143	75	...	...	....	1	...	...	...	...	...	43.66	21.41	65.07
21. Galatia	19	13	16	20	33	12	....	....	7	120	100	...	...	....	5	...	...	...	...	...	50.00	32.82	82.82
22. Greens Cross Roads	13	16	20	18	26	67	....	....	13	173	90	*	...	13	9	...	...	...	...	...	79.64	58.23	137.87
23. Harrellsville	15	8	25	25	29	29	18	....	15	164	90	*	...	....	12	...	...	...	...	...	101.62	164.94	266.56
24. Hebron	4	2	....	5	13	18	....	....	10	52	32	...	...	....	4	...	...	...	...	...	9.10	77.31	86.41
25. Holly Grove	....	5	4	5	8	17	....	....	10	49	35	*	...	3	....	...	...	...	...	...	28.22	84.81	113.03
26. Holly Springs	10	12	24	13	22	19	....	....	10	110	45	*	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	31.50	13.75	45.25
27. Hortons	6	....	6	....	20	20	....	....	10	62	35	...	...	....	2	...	...	...	...	...	30.00	9.04	39.04
28. Jackson	8	9	15	9	31	52	....	....	15	139	85	*	...	....	3	...	...	...	...	...	168.48	160.17	328.65
29. Kelford	19	10	21	25	22	35	....	....	14	146	81	...	...	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	90.66	121.12	211.78

TABLE II. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHUHCHES	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Int. 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Y.	Adults 25 Years up	Cradle Roll Under 3	Home Dept.	Officers and Teachers	Total Enroll Incl. All	Average Attendance?	School Graded	Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Have you Mis. S. S.?	Snrollment Mis. S. S.	Did you hold V. B. S	Enrollment V. S.	Av. Attendance V. S.	Given by S. S. (Local Work)	Given by S. S. for Missions	Grand Total all Pu'p's Given by S. S.
30. Lasker	12	12	7	23	23	65			12	154	92				4						71.55	66.66	138.21
31. Lawrence	9	8	6		21				6	50	25										13.91		13.91
32. Lewiston	20	17	30	34	19	65			13	198	115				20						111.94	347.49	459.43
33. Margarettsville				6	15	15			12	48	25										10.00	26.50	36.50
34. Mars Hill	10	21	43	31	18	122	27		16	288	106	*		2	9						110.58	59.65	170.23
35. Meherrin	14	16	26	31	33	71	35	16	24	266	158	*		20	5						220.31	136.26	356.57
36. Menola		10	13	13	18	34			16	104	52	*			11						25.00	47.00	72.00
37. Merry Hill	8	17	15	22	36	31	16		18	163	96	*	*		7						108.00	30.00	138.00
38. Mount Carmel	13	16	16	11	28	49			10	143	77			3							38.65	28.78	67.43
39. Mount Tabor	9	14	24	38	29	53	8	11	14	200	118	*		7	12						162.59	117.66	280.25
40. Murfreesboro	22	18	24	24	55	27		22	16	208	125	*		7	3			*	112	75	164.75	95.00	259.75
41. Oak Grove																							
42. Pine Forest	7		10	10	8	9			6	50	24										3.66		3.66
43. Pleasant Grove		10	12	11		45			6	84	43				10						34.58		34.58
44. Potecasi	6	16	11	14	15	80	18		15	175	90	*			13						219.16	124.14	343.30
45. Powellsville	15	7	27	37	25	58			12	181	106	*									107.09	142.14	249.23
46. Republican	6	11	25	23	21	24			11	121	68	*			9						56.15	28.36	84.51
47. Rich Square	17	29	24	28	44	69	18		19	248	122	*			12			*	36	28	253.38	108.64	362.02
48. Riverside	10	6	12	23	20	32	23	5	13	144	76	*	*		2						64.19	73.50	137.69
49. Roberts Chapel	8	14	20	31	46	42			13	174	116	*	*	8	10			*	40	35		287.28	287.28
50. Ross	12	7	30	24	24	37			14	148	92	*		5	5						57.37	45.47	102.84
51. Sandy Run	25	12	14	36	40	42			17	186	65	*			25						167.88	93.00	260.88
52. Seaboard	6	6	15	15	28	75			10	155	100	*			10						97.30	102.06	199.36
53. Severn	5	8	12	27	18	93	5		18	186	150	*			7						497.90	42.14	540.04
54. Siloam	8	12	12		10	15			6	63	35				5						28.00	10.00	38.00
55. St. Johns	8	15	21	15	22	17	14		11	123	60				6						81.06		81.06
56. Union	6	10	24	21	26	29			10	126	80	*		8	1						91.78	71.24	163.02
57. Winton	8	12	12	22	15	24			10	103	75				2						136.67	167.42	304.09
58. Woodland	10	3	23	11	7	64			15	133	120	*		10	7						98.97	116.70	215.67
Totals	611	758	1122	1280	1393	2816	371	149	854	9354	5262	35	5	131	395			5	518	414	5797.14	5440.89	11238.03

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. As'mbly Rooms	No. Sept. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	50	6	40	75000	6000	81000	14500	58500
2. Ashleys Grove	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	1	8	4500	.....	4500	275	3000
3. Askewville	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	2	14	8500	.....	8500	.....	3000
4. Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	55000	5000	60000	18000	.....
5. Bethany	Yes	1922	Wood	500	10	...	10	9250	.....	9250	250	3000
6. Bethel	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	3	2000	.....	2000	.....	1000
7. Bethlehem	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9	...	8	3500	.....	3500	.....	2000
8. Brantleys Grove	Yes	1927	Brick	300	7	...	6	6000	.....	6000	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	...	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	2000
10. Capeharts	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	4	17	7000	.....	7000	.....	1500
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	7	30000	5000	35000	.....	5000
12. Center Grove	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	1	8	7000	.....	7000	.....	3000
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	...	10	6000	1500	75000	.....	5500
14. Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	15000	2000	17000	.....	6500
15. Connaritsa	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	...	9	7000	.....	7000	.....	.....
16. Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	15	3	14	8000	.....	8000	.....	5000
17. Creeksville	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	...	9	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
18. Earleys	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	...	1	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
19. Elam	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	1	4	8000	1200	9200	.....	3000
20. Elm Grove	Yes	1932	Wood	275	7	1	7	2500	.....	2500	.....	1500
21. Galatia	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	4	4	10000	.....	10000	.....	3000
22. Greens Cross Roads	Yes	1920	Wood	500	4	...	4	8000	2500	10500	.....	4000
23. Harrellsville	Yes	1889	Wood	250	4	...	7	6000	4000	10000	.....	5000
24. Hebron	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	...	4	3250	.....	3250	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	...	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	...	1	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
27. Hortons	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	...	4	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....
28. Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	9	1	9	10000	4000	14000	.....	7000
29. Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4500	.....	4500	.....	1000

TABLE III. CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	Church Own House of Worship?	When Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number Rooms	Dept. As'mbly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Ch. House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on all Church Property	Insurance Carried
30. Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
31. Lawrence	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	Yes	1884	Wood	250	8	...	8	3000	4000	7000	.....	4750
33. Margarettsville	Yes	1934	Wood	250	3	...	3	3000	.....	3000	.....	1000
34. Mars Hill	Yes	1904	Wood	500	13	...	12	10000	5000	15000	.....	1000
35. Meherrin	Yes	1914	C'ncr'te	600	11	4	11	5000	2500	7500	.....	4000
36. Menola	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	...	3	4000	.....	4000	.....	.....
37. Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	9	...	8	2500	.....	2500	.....	1200
38. Mount Carmel	Yes	1847	Wood	400	3	1	3	3500	.....	3500	.....	1500
39. Mount Tabor	Yes	1839	Wood	300	10	1	9	4500	.....	4500	.....	2500
40. Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	1	17	40000	4000	44000	5500	13500
41. Oak Grove	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	Yes		Wood	400	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	Yes	1933	Brick	350	16	1	16	14000	.....	14000	5000	3500
45. Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	350	15	...	15	8000	3500	11500	.....	4000
46. Republican	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8	...	7	7500	2500	10000	.....	.....
47. Rich Square	Yes	1890	Brick	400	17	4	17	7000	4500	11500	600	6000
48. Riverside	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
49. Roberts Chapel	Yes	1926	Brick	400	11	6	11	18000	.....	18000	.....	10000
50. Ross	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	...	9	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
51. Sandy Run	Yes	1937	Brick	200	9	...	8	7500	500	8000	2000	4000
52. Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	400	5	1	5	14000	6000	20000	.....	11000
53. Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	1	13	30000	3000	33000	.....	15000
54. Siloam	Yes	1885	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	1	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
56. Union	Yes	1885	Wood	300	6	...	1	4500	.....	4500	.....	2500
57. Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	1	8	4000	1000	5000	125	3000
58. Woodland	Yes	1902	Wood	300	7	...	10	4000	.....	4000	.....	2000
Totals				41900	500	59	452	543700	67700	611400	46240	219950

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Int.	Incidentals	Literature for S.S. and B.Y.P.U. and W. M. S.	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes
1. Ahoskie	2649.25	.....	96.00	2144.29	1522.50	804.49	369.02	36.18	12.00	82.76	7716.49
2. Ashleys Grove	856.00	.....	53.19	400.90	.....	101.50	134.28	90.40	5.00	15.15	1656.42
3. Askewville	300.00	.....	71.85	31.51	.....	109.07	52.41	27.24	3.00	.....	595.08
4. Aulander	881.33	.....	.....	100.84	3684.78	201.24	134.14	.....	4.00	21.50	5027.83
5. Bethany	360.00	.....	80.50	.....	250.00	144.91	58.27	15.15	1.50	8.50	918.83
6. Bethel	240.00	.....	25.00	111.70	.....	80.00	46.51	.....	2.00	.....	505.21
7. Bethlehem	508.91	.....	55.00	.....	.....	36.00	66.25	.....	3.00	18.00	687.16
8. Brantleys Grove	207.23	.....	40.73	.....	.....	60.00	57.51	6.62	3.00	19.69	394.78
9. Buckhorn	301.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.00	74.59	4.29	4.00	10.35	471.23
10. Capeharts	344.00	.....	56.83	66.00	.....	92.07	58.07	9.31	4.00	.....	630.28
11. Cashie (Windsor)	1660.00	.....	.....	988.95	.....	239.72	121.91	35.29	10.00	61.40	3117.27
12. Center Grove	443.50	.....	57.39	.....	.....	187.73	41.77	16.57	5.00	.....	751.96
13. Christian Harbor	509.35	.....	60.00	.....	.....	309.53	85.01	15.00	5.00	.....	983.89
14. Colerain	1350.00	.....	137.00	36.59	.....	291.90	251.10	124.35	6.00	54.50	2251.35
15. Connaritsa	477.75	.....	66.00	.....	1000.00	115.00	60.48	6.50	5.00	.....	1730.73
16. Conway	900.00	.....	62.85	99.87	.....	173.52	175.97	229.02	6.00	43.50	1690.73
17. Creeksville	400.00	.....	60.36	3.86	.....	39.50	65.44	.....	4.00	19.69	592.85
18. Earleys	125.00	.....	22.50	200.00	.....	24.00	14.83	.....	2.00	.....	388.33
19. Elam	400.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....	119.30	62.74	.....	3.00	17.55	652.59
20. Elm Grove	353.66	.....	56.25	.....	.....	102.23	76.85	7.00	3.00	.....	598.99
21. Galatia	550.00	.....	75.25	.....	.....	83.90	50.00	5.66	4.00	.....	768.81
22. Greens Cross Roads	382.19	.....	38.00	.....	.....	67.72	45.00	49.00	4.00	.....	585.91
23. Harrellsville	600.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	119.15	105.50	.....	5.00	85.00	1014.65
24. Hebron	182.71	.....	30.00	30.35	.....	15.00	11.76	.....	2.00	2.75	274.57
25. Holly Grove	205.35	.....	71.50	.....	.....	.....	28.22	.....	3.50	30.78	339.35
26. Holly Springs	90.30	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	21.52	.....	2.50	9.60	163.92
27. Hortons	122.75	.....	20.00	.65	.....	31.20	30.00	36.00	2.00	.....	242.60
28. Jackson	1200.00	.....	65.00	367.50	1177.00	191.29	63.04	.....	6.00	130.00	3199.83
29. Kelford	783.90	.....	69.54	783.40	.....	116.09	82.10	.....	5.00	11.56	1851.59

TABLE IV. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHUHCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help And Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt And Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S.S. and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	Printing Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes
30. Lasker	300.00	.....	38.44	.....	.....	44.33	71.55	.....	.....	.....	454.32
31. Lawrence	54.33	.....	30.33	171.50	.....	10.00	13.91	.....	3.00	.....	283.07
32. Lewiston	622.52	.....	86.99	4164.46	.....	239.10	111.94	.....	7.50	14.25	5246.76
33. Margarettsville	198.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	20.84	.....	.....	.....	228.84
34. Mars Hill	800.00	.....	74.05	43.88	.....	95.00	94.97	14.25	5.00	.....	1127.15
35. Meherrin	1142.05	.....	110.00	.....	.....	117.35	144.88	74.41	6.00	7.02	1601.71
36. Menola	400.00	.....	60.00	7.65	.....	80.00	3.00	.....	4.00	.....	554.65
37. Merry Hill	300.00	.....	50.00	500.00	.....	22.72	58.80	5.57	2.00	.....	939.09
38. Mount Carmel	521.05	.....	50.00	3.26	.....	54.00	41.00	.....	3.00	.....	672.31
39. Mount Tabor	640.15	.....	65.50	685.83	.....	75.00	125.78	19.66	5.00	29.65	1646.57
40. Murfreesboro	900.00	.....	50.00	75.97	1516.25	216.00	104.59	.....	5.00	14.90	2882.71
41. Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	2.00
42. Pine Forest	39.17	.....	23.00	2.80	.....	.....	14.33	.....	1.00	.....	80.30
43. Pleasant Grove	147.74	.....	56.18	25.60	.....	18.00	33.08	20.00	3.50	.....	304.10
44. Potecasi	316.00	.....	41.00	.....	468.39	82.30	61.77	60.00	4.00	.....	1033.46
45. Powellsville	720.50	.....	.....	11.58	4.00	148.18	71.42	.....	5.00	40.17	1000.85
46. Republican	551.69	.....	54.00	53.90	.....	86.26	37.50	45.00	5.00	.....	833.35
47. Rich Square	815.66	.....	60.00	1915.52	.....	178.92	147.24	21.86	3.00	.....	3142.20
48. Riverside	430.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	151.87	64.19	.....	3.00	50.00	759.06
49. Roberts Chapel	1047.59	.....	63.75	20.00	2928.83	276.00	92.00	20.00	5.00	268.05	4721.22
50. Ross	562.44	.....	58.85	.....	.....	122.25	60.87	85.28	5.00	31.95	926.64
51. Sandy Run	280.00	20.00	50.00	.....	.....	79.02	.....	.....	4.00	.....	433.02
52. Seaboard	1000.00	.....	65.00	131.58	.....	222.80	97.78	.....	5.00	5.00	1527.16
53. Severn	655.00	.....	84.00	183.03	.....	260.24	197.90	74.59	5.00	10.07	1469.83
54. Siloam	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	140.00
55. St. Johns	150.00	.....	60.00	.....	.....	28.00	65.67	.....	3.00	15.39	322.06
56. Union	700.00	.....	40.00	25.00	.....	124.59	95.71	11.72	4.50	17.08	1018.60
57. Winton	489.50	.....	40.00	400.00	275.00	168.00	51.47	25.00	2.50	17.20	1468.67
58. Woodland	500.00	.....	70.00	.....	.....	101.20	73.62	13.80	5.00	6.20	769.82
Totals	.....	20.00	3001.83	13787.88	12826.75	6964.19	4400.10	1204.72	230.50	1169.21	75392.75

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-op Program	Special To State Missions	Special To Home Missions	Special To Foreign Missions	Special To Christian And Mins. Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special To Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total given for Miss., and Benev., by Church and all Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes given by Church, Etc.
1. Ahoskie	1812.15	58.27	98.25	303.05	330.02	473.87	50.00	.....	126.36	3251.97	10968.46
2. Ashleys Grove	27.15	5.99	8.33	28.25	40.70	129.16	20.44	.....	26.51	286.53	1942.95
3. Askewville	20.16	91.61	63.30	138.54	25.56	70.31	15.37	5.37	38.85	469.07	1064.15
4. Aulander	134.96	16.91	34.65	99.65	46.73	74.46	9.63	.....	35.52	452.51	5480.34
5. Bethany	130.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.24	.....	.....	.....	154.24	1073.07
6. Bethel	83.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	156.46	5.00	.....	7.78	253.06	758.27
7. Bethlehem	107.56	19.37	19.78	27.10	51.25	86.09	23.28	.....	10.05	344.48	1031.64
8. Brantleys Grove	151.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.69	.....	3.10	.....	184.32	579.10
9. Buckhorn	8.00	7.73	7.86	32.86	18.75	128.05	20.00	.....	6.00	229.25	700.48
10. Capeharts	169.00	14.37	.....	18.25	.....	91.20	13.27	.....	34.40	340.49	970.77
11. Cashie (Windsor)	552.25	59.40	52.08	152.50	314.34	147.15	17.47	.....	61.59	1356.78	4474.05
12. Center Grove	133.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	105.19	15.00	.....	26.00	279.98	1031.94
13. Christian Harbor	207.42	46.73	57.82	.....	129.46	307.39	44.37	.....	30.49	823.68	1807.57
14. Colerain	438.68	60.35	164.97	248.62	25.50	336.00	44.25	.....	99.24	1417.61	3668.96
15. Connaritsa	129.95	13.35	10.00	37.55	24.25	143.12	17.25	.....	10.40	386.77	2117.50
16. Conway	165.90	23.16	30.74	112.75	23.42	138.42	27.02	.....	120.37	641.78	2332.51
17. Creeksville	104.54	21.03	11.33	29.57	39.35	94.23	12.85	.....	23.50	336.40	929.25
18. Earleys	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.23	.....	.....	.....	23.23	411.56
19. Elam	99.25	10.00	5.50	29.00	5.00	92.64	14.63	.....	51.60	307.62	960.21
20. Elm Grove	130.76	69.55	.....	18.36	.....	40.00	.....	.....	118.25	376.92	975.91
21. Galatia	.....	13.77	13.00	13.85	.....	47.94	17.02	.....	.....	105.58	874.39
22. Greens Cross Roads	202.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	.....	.....	184.21	431.28	1017.19
23. Harrellsville	186.82	16.85	22.50	114.30	132.69	234.54	34.88	.....	.....	742.58	1757.23
24. Hebron	.....	6.50	5.00	6.00	8.40	65.75	2.50	.....	37.02	131.17	405.74
25. Holly Grove	112.03	5.00	2.00	.....	.....	79.81	7.00	5.00	44.65	255.49	594.84
26. Holly Springs	3.25	.....	.....	2.50	22.50	13.75	1.45	.....	31.50	74.95	238.87
27. Hortons	13.48	2.23	.....	1.20	15.10	20.46	4.15	.....	8.00	64.62	307.22
28. Jackson	64.55	33.03	34.99	.....	100.37	125.40	18.19	.....	50.14	426.67	3626.50
29. Kelford	151.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	177.99	15.04	.....	.....	344.24	2195.83

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total To Co-Op Program	Special To State Missions	Special To Home Missions	Special To Foreign Missions	Special To Christian And Mins. Education	Special To Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special To Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Total given for Miss. and Benev., by Church and all Depts.	Grand Total for All Purposes given by Church, Etc.
30. Lasker	33.65	.....	.....	.....	69.95	57.92	17.16	.....	24.50	203.18	657.50
31. Lawrence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.32	.....	.....	3.32	286.39
32. Lewiston	84.47	34.35	55.57	108.06	383.73	6.00	349.66	75.65	104.38	1201.87	6448.63
33. Margarettsville	21.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.50	.....	.....	26.50	255.34
34. Mars Hill	193.66	15.25	10.00	10.00	22.50	110.05	30.00	.....	51.17	442.63	1569.78
35. Meherrin	57.00	48.16	25.00	70.63	69.86	173.77	51.44	.....	11.10	509.96	2111.67
36. Menola	5.70	23.54	20.91	23.38	91.52	18.18	.....	.....	17.79	201.02	755.67
37. Merry Hill	65.34	.....	.....	.....	7.00	79.50	15.54	2.66	10.78	180.82	1119.91
38. Mount Carmel	28.44	4.62	.....	.....	5.00	36.52	6.08	.....	28.50	109.16	781.47
39. Mount Tabor	86.69	70.86	29.87	42.66	51.15	147.98	15.71	.....	2.00	446.92	2093.49
40. Murfreesboro	140.23	13.62	18.05	44.50	41.40	95.00	2.00	.....	3.75	358.55	3241.26
41. Oak Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00
42. Pine Forest	7.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.84	88.14
43. Pleasant Grove	6.25	4.00	.....	10.00	5.00	23.00	5.00	.....	24.25	77.50	381.60
44. Potecasi	48.00	19.25	10.51	58.10	5.09	197.76	10.00	.....	.....	348.71	1382.17
45. Powellsville	176.29	23.90	7.60	53.90	6.40	132.03	10.11	.....	61.93	472.16	1473.01
46. Republican	28.48	29.82	17.98	61.18	76.75	82.36	21.20	6.78	23.00	347.55	1180.90
47. Rich Square	117.05	16.30	15.15	59.80	15.85	135.15	16.78	.....	6.00	382.08	3524.28
48. Riverside	186.65	35.20	16.85	43.00	.....	71.68	14.68	.....	51.05	419.11	1178.17
49. Roberts Chapel	177.61	2.92	9.60	14.41	50.92	67.54	17.80	24.04	18.25	383.09	5104.31
50. Ross	335.31	30.45	5.00	82.52	.....	98.99	13.77	.....	30.40	616.44	1543.08
51. Sandy Run	25.00	18.33	.....	20.00	.....	88.00	.....	.....	.....	151.33	584.35
52. Seaboard	255.16	15.00	27.55	84.55	41.00	203.84	27.54	.....	35.35	689.99	2217.15
53. Severn	200.71	32.08	29.75	73.73	121.10	259.55	15.69	.....	97.18	829.79	2299.62
54. Siloam	34.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	44.55	184.55
55. St. Johns	71.80	2.00	4.00	.....	.....	43.53	.....	.....	15.80	137.13	459.19
56. Union	76.27	23.15	31.50	31.65	82.77	85.60	15.14	.....	22.21	368.29	1386.89
57. Winton	165.15	17.45	15.40	36.50	83.50	147.42	20.00	.....	29.39	514.81	1983.48
58. Woodland	82.90	48.35	52.35	150.10	27.85	89.00	7.50	.....	52.67	510.72	1280.54
Totals	8056.48	1123.80	1044.74	2492.57	2611.73	5957.51	1144.98	122.60	1923.88	24478.29	99871.04

Oak Grove closed for year. Reorganized October 1, 1937. Siloam, 1936 Report.

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	BTU with Director	BTU A-1?	BAU's	Sr. BYPU's	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU's-BYPU's	Story Hours	A-1 BYPU's-BAU's	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled Including Story Hours	Total No. Bible R'd'rs	No. Taking Study C'rse	Total Systematic Givers	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrollm't B'hoods
1. Ahoskie	*	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	47	11	58	17	19	29	12	...	...
2. Ashleys Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Askewville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
4. Aulander	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	...	9	...	...
5. Bethany	*	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	15	10	16	9	50	16	...	32	...	...	...
6. Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bethlehem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Brantleys Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Buckhorn	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	5	...	16	...	...	...
10. Capeharts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	*	...	1	1	1	2	5	1	...	20	40	28	48	136	44	90	55	2	...	...
12. Center Grove	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	*	...	24	...	...	24	20	24	24	2	...	...
13. Christian Harbor	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	20	13	12	45	35	23	45	2	...	...
14. Colerain	*	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	10	20	30	5	8	24	10	...	...
15. Connaritsa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Conway	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Creeksville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Elam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Elm Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Galatia	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	35	...	35	...	...	...	1	...	...
22. Greens Cross Roads	*	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	10	9	19	15	16	16	...	...	...
23. Harrellsville	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	18	10	18	46	17	26	46	...	...	...
24. Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
25. Holly Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Hortons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Kelford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...

TABLE VI. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHUHCHES	BTU with Director	BTU A-1?	BAU's	Sr. BYPU's	Int. BYPU's	Jr. BYPU's	Total BAU's; BYPU's	Story Hours	A-1 BYPU's; BAU's	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled Includ-in Study Hours	Total No. Bible R'd'rs	No Taking Study C'rse	Total Systematic Givers	Students in College	Brotherhoods	Enrollm't B'hoods
30. Lasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31. Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Lewiston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
33. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
34. Mars Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Meherrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
36. Menola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
37. Merry Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
38. Mt. Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Mount Carmel	*	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	14	29	24	29	29	...	...	...
40. Murfreesboro	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	12	18	22	52	24	30	24	9	...	...
41. Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Potecasi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Powellsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
46. Republican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13
47. Rich Square	*	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	11	17	16	44	20	23	32	12	...	...
48. Riverside	*	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	12	11	...	23	14	18	21	3	...	...
49. Roberts Chapel	...	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	18	12	20	22	72	...	...	...	3	...	...
50. Ross	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
51. Sandy Run	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52. Seaboard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53. Severn	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	...	13	14	13	40	34	38	34	...	...	...
54. Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
57. Winton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Woodland	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	5	14	10	6	...	...
Totals	12	...	3	11	17	13	44	2	2	53	187	303	214	757	295	358	437	87	1	13

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	No. WMS's	No. YWA's	No. GA's	No. RA's	No. Sunbeams	Total WMU Orgs.	WMS Members	YWA Members	GA Members	RA Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'd	Enrolled MS Courses	Given by WMU (Local Work)	Given by WMU (Missions)	Grand Total Given by WMU
1. Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	1	6	100	22	41	22	70	253	178	1409.77	1696.87	3106.64
2. Ashleys Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	12	9	12	15	87	32	.....	142.07	142.07
3. Askewville	1	...	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	...	12	26	9	.....	205.51	205.51
4. Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	78	15	33	12	20	158	49	.....	300.41	300.41
5. Bethany	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	....	.....	8.95	8.95
6. Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	7	...	...	19	41	8	62.62	142.07	204.69
8. Brantleys Grove	1	1	...	1	1	4	7	11	...	9	25	52	....	33.92	106.64	140.56
9. Buckhorn	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	..	...	...	17	54	....	.....	71.75	71.75
10. Capeharts	1	1	1	...	...	3	37	8	12	...	...	47	....	.....	34.40	34.40
11. Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	3	2	1	8	80	15	38	27	25	185	120	68.48	134.70	203.18
12. Center Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	14	12	12	18	70	14	.....	62.09	62.09
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	11	6	9	10	51	7	2.75	64.20	66.95
14. Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	10	34	15	28	152	76	484.12	750.14	1234.26
15. Connaritsa	1	1	1	...	1	4	57	25	...	...	15	97	....	.....	.....	.....
16. Conway	1	1	1	2	1	6	73	20	10	16	26	145	....	.....	288.54	288.54
17. Creeksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	17	15	15	21	93	79	.....	148.82	148.82
18. Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
19. Elam	1	...	1	1	1	4	38	...	12	12	25	87	12	21.00	89.35	110.35
20. Elm Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	.....	49.18	49.18
21. Galatia	1	1	...	...	...	2	10	20	...	...	...	30	....	.....	32.75	32.75
22. Greens Cross Roads	1	1	1	...	1	4	24	14	6	...	8	52	....	.....	118.50	118.50
23. Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	20	8	9	12	64	24	25.00	225.73	250.73
24. Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	....	13.71	16.29	30.00
25. Holly Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	13	...	...	...	12	25	8	72.00	80.98	152.98
26. Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
27. Hortons	1	...	1	...	...	2	10	...	7	...	...	17	17	.50	76.39	76.89
28. Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	16	14	10	10	79	74	45.50	230.65	276.15
29. Kelford	1	1	...	...	1	3	40	9	...	...	15	64	....	.....	214.55	214.55

TABLE VII. W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHUHCHES	No. WMS's	No. YWA's	No. GA's	No. RA's	No. Sunbeams	Total WMU Orgs.	WMS Members	YWA Members	GA Members	RA Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'l'd	Enrolled MS Courses	Given by WMU (Local Work)	Given by WMU (Missions)	Grand Total Given by WMU
30. Lasker	1	1	1	...	1	4	23	10	8	...	25	66	..	.....	69.95	69.95
31. Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	88	17	24	27	27	183	64	.....	432.22	432.22
33. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	27	20	23	15	115	22	.....	70.37	70.37
35. Meherrin	1	1	1	...	1	4	32	14	10	...	20	76	34	.....	286.75	286.75
36. Menola	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	3	5	6	8	40	....	11.50	101.63	113.13
37. Merry Hill	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	15	8	...	12	50	....	.....	79.34	79.34
38. Mount Tabor	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	15	14	12	38	103	30	35.00	153.11	188.11
39. Mount Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	20	42	...	.....	10.25	10.25
40. Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	35	20	24	14	10	103	68	292.20	163.45	455.65
41. Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	10	34	....	.....	69.00	69.00
44. Potecasi	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	14	15	6	18	78	71	.....	159.62	159.62
45. Powellsville	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	14	...	10	49	10	4.50	177.79	182.29
46. Republican	1	...	1	1	1	4	33	...	14	9	8	64	51	145.13	217.23	362.36
47. Rich Square	1	...	2	1	1	5	16	...	24	12	30	82	35	.....	176.20	176.20
48. Riverside	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	10	5	16	51	....	12.60	68.70	81.30
49. Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	18	14	11	12	90	14	250.00	108.08	358.08
50. Ross	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	12	30	....	.....	94.30	94.30
51. Sandy Run	1	...	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	...	13	32	....	13.00	58.33	71.33
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	19	8	9	12	90	54	426.38	445.94	872.32
53. Severn	1	1	1	2	1	6	23	21	11	9	14	78	72	46.60	235.80	282.40
54. Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	1	...	1	...	1	3	27	...	21	...	8	56	....	.....	43.60	43.60
56. Union	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	9	6	13	46	42	.....	202.86	202.86
57. Winton	2	...	1	...	1	4	34	...	10	...	20	64	28	221.35	176.15	397.50
58. Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	16	13	13	18	104	93	.....	401.87	401.87
Totals	51	31	44	31	44	201	1531	475	533	342	792	3673	1395	3697.63	9294.07	12991.70

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, N'hampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, N'hampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1.28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15.1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. G. Iliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton Co.	T. G. Iliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. G. Iliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. G. Iliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. G. Iliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. G. Iliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essent'ls of Local Church'
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Act 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2::7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Harrellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

CONWAY, N. C.

OCTOBER 25-26

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1939, With Chowan College, Hertford County.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

CONWAY, N. C.

OCTOBER 25-26

1938

The Next Session Will Be Held Tuesday and Wednesday After Fourth Sunday In October, 1939, With Chowan College, Hertford County.

INDEX

Pages

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---------- 3-4
ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES ---------- 4-6
MESSENGERS ---------- 7
CONSTITUTION ---------- 10
RULES OF ORDER ---------- 12
PROGRAM ---------- 13
PROCEEDINGS ---------- 14
REPORTS—
- State Missions ---------- 15
- Aged Ministers ---------- 16
- Home Missions ---------- 17
- Foreign Missions ---------- 17
- Social Service ---------- 19
- Colleges ---------- 20
- Orphanage ---------- 21
- Hospital ---------- 22
- Digest of Letters ---------- 23
- Historian ---------- 24
- Treasurer ---------- 26
- Time, Place Preacher ---------- 26

IN MEMORIAM ---------- 29, 30
MINUTES OF B. T. U. CONVENTION ---------- 31
MINUTES S. S. ASSOCIATION ---------- 33
MINUTES W. M. U. ---------- 35
CHURCH DIRECTORY ---------- 41
B. T. U. DIRECTORY ---------- 42
W. M. U. DIRECTORY ---------- 43
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN ---------- 48

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Organized 1883

OFFICERS

W. D. Barbee, Moderator ---------- Seaboard
Frank Britt, Vice-Moderator ---------- Harrellsville
Oscar Creech, Clerk ---------- Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas, Treasurer ---------- Cofield
K. E. Bryant, Historian ---------- Powellsville
M. R. Brown, Orphanage Representative ---------- Windsor
J. H. Bunn, Promotion Chairman ---------- Murfreesboro

o

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. D. Barbee, Chairman ---------- Seaboard
Frank Britt ---------- Harrellsville
Oscar Creech ---------- Ahoskie
W. A. Thomas ---------- Cofield
K. E. Bryant ---------- Powellsville
M. R. Brown ---------- Windsor
J. H. Bunn ---------- Murfreesboro
J. L. Carrick ---------- Murfreesboro
R. R. Jackson ---------- Harrellsville
D. J. Robinson ---------- Winton

o

TO PREACH ANNUAL SERMON

R. R. Jackson ---------- Harrellsville
Alternate, D. J. Robinson ---------- Winton

o

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT SESSION

MISSIONS—State: L. M. Dixon; Home: W. B. Harrington; Foreign: M. R. Brown.

EDUCATION—Chowan College: J. L. Carrick; "Our Colleges": R. H. Moore.

BENEVOLENCES—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage: C. H. Trueblood; Baptist Hospital: R. S. Fountain; Aged Ministers: A. P. Mustian.

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS—H. W. Baucom, Jr.

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER RELIGIOUS LITERATURE—D. J. Robinson, Oscar Creech.

FOR THE AUXILIARIES—

Baptist Training Union—D. J. Robinson, President.

Sunday School Convention—R. R. Jackson, Superintendent.

Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, President

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Oscar Creech, M. R. Brown, K. E. Bryant.

—o—

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Superintendent _____ Murfreesboro
Mrs. Sallie Parker, Associate Supt. _____ Jackson
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Woodland
Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Study Chairman _____ Colerain
Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Stewardship Chairman _____ Jackson
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Personal Service Chairman ____ Rich Square
Miss Eloise Miller, Young Peoples' Leader _____ Colerain
Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Young Peoples' Leader ___ Pendleton
Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Margaret Fund Chairman ___ Pendleton
Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Training School Chairman ___ Pendleton
Mrs. R .H. Underwood, Librarian _____ Murfreesboro
Mrs. W. D. White, Golden Jubilee Chairman _____ Colerain

NOTE—Time and place of next meeting: Wednesday, March 29, 1939, at Cashie (Windsor) Baptist Church.

—o—

COUNTY OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Bertie County Union

Mrs. J. O. Walton, President _____ Windsor
Mrs. Frank Pearce, Vice-President _____ Colerain
Mrs. M. L. Brinkley, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Colerain

Mrs. George Pratt, Young Peoples' Leader _____ Colerain
Mrs. Paul Jilcott, Stewardship Leader _____ Roxobel
Mrs. L. Lyon Craig, Mission Study _____ Windsor
Mrs. Guy Moore, Training School _____ Lewiston
Mrs .R. E. White, Margaret Fund _____ Colerain
NOTE—Meetings come Wednesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Hertford County Union:

Mrs. C. Wallace Jones, President _____ Winton
Mrs. Mae Greene, Vice-President _____ Ahoskie
Mrs. R. C. Mason, Sec.-Treas., _____ Harrellsville
Miss Mary Thomas, Associate Sec.-Treas. _____ Cofield
Mrs. H. V. Parker, Young Peoples' Leader (acting) _____ Murfreesboro
Mrs. L. H. Holloman, Miss. Study Chm. ____ Murfreesboro
Mrs. Z. V. Bellamy, Margaret Fund _____ Ahoskie
Mrs. J. B. Majette, Training School _____ Como
Mrs. H. J. Holloman, Personal Service _____ Harrellsville
Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Stewardship Chairman _____ Ahoskie
Mrs. O. A. Chitty, Jubilee _____ Murfreesboro
Miss Bessie Taylor, Hundred Thousand Club _____ Ahoskie
NOTE—Meetings come Tuesday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

Northampton County Union:

Miss Una White, President _____ Severn
Mrs. C. S. Deloatche, Vice-President _____ Conway
Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Sec.-Treas. _____ Pendleton
Mrs. L. C. Copeland, Stewardship _____ Woodland
Mrs. Russell Harris, Mission Study _____ Seaboard
Mrs. R. J. White, Margaret Fund _____ Conway
Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Training School _____ Garysburg
Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Young Peoples' Leader ____ Rich Square
Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Pianist _____ Woodland
Mrs. Roland Hodges, Chorister _____ Hebron
NOTE—Meetings come Thursday after second Sunday in January, April, July and October.

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

R. R. Jackson, Superintendent _____ Harrellsville
J. O. Walton, Associate-Superintendent _____ Windsor
Owen White, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Windsor
L. J. Godwin, Chorister _____ Ahoskie
NOTE—Next meeting will be held Friday before the fifth Sunday in April. Place to be decided later.

OFFICERS OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

D. J. Robinson, President _____ Winton
Raleigh White, Vice-President _____ Ahoskie
Miss Eloise Miller, Secretary-Treasurer _____ Colerain
Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Pianist _____ Murfreesboro
Harrell White, Chorister _____ Windsor
Oscar Creech, Pastor Adviser _____ Ahoskie
Leader of Group One — Northampton County — G. T. Britt, Jackson.
Leader of Group Two — Hertford County — Miss Dorothy Dozier, Como.
Leaders of Group Three — Bertie County — Eastern Division, Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill; Western Division, Levi Dilday, Ahoskie.
NOTE—Meets in spring at call of the president.

BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

Pastors' Conference

D. J. Robinson, Chairman _____ Winton
R. H. Moore, Secretary _____ Severn
NOTE—Meets at Chowan College Monday after first Sunday in each month except July, August and September.

Chowan College Assembly

J. M. Duncan, Director _____ Murfreesboro
NOTE—The Assembly is held the latter part of June, the definite date to be fixed later.

Bertie Union Meeting

B. D. Stephenson, Moderator ---------- Pendleton
W. J. Beale, Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Jackson
NOTE--Meets Friday before each fifth Sunday except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

General Board of Missions

C. G. Powell ---------- Ahoskie

o

OFFICERS BAPTIST SCHOOLS

Chowan College, Murfreesboro

J. L. Carrick, President ---------- Murfreesboro
J. H. Matthews, Chairman Board of Trustees ---------- Windsor

Board of Trustees of Chowan College

J. H. Matthews ---------- President
Term Expiring 1938—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.
Term Expiring 1939—W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.
Term Expiring 1940—P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton.
Term Expiring 1941—W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.

o

SPECIAL NOTES

NOTE I—The State (N. C.) is not put after postoffices unless the postoffice is in another state.
NOTE II—When a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it was accepted.

o

MESSENGERS — 1938

* Absent

AHOSKIE—Mrs. T. E. Beasley, T. M. Forbes, Mrs. A. W. Greene, C. G. Powell.
ASHLEYS GROVE—Miss Abbie Brown, J. A. Liverman, J. G. Revelle, M. S. Phelps.

ASKEWVILLE—P. W. Phelps, M. S. Phelps*, C. G. White.
AULANDER—Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, L. Sasser.
BETHANY—Mrs. R. L. Byrum, C. V. Henry, L. C. Lamm, H. L. Parker.
BETHEL—J. E. Daniel, W. B. Hancock, Mrs. W. B. Hancock.
BETHLEHEM—Hugh Bazemore, W. A. Thomas, Miss Mary Thomas.
BRANTLEYS GROVE—A. O. Kiff, W. R. Willoughby.
BUCKHORN—Hugh Lee, G. V. Whitley, R. R. Taylor*.
CAPEHARTS—B. A. Cobb, E. L. Taylor, S. J. Ward.
CASHIE (Windsor)—A. E. Bowen, C. W. Byrum, J. H. Matthews, L. S. Mizelle.
CENTER GROVE—L. J. Godwin, J. W. Lassiter, J. W. Overton.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—M. T. Copeland, J. H. Evans, Mrs. C. S. Fairless.
COLERAIN—L. M. Dixon, W. E. White, J. T. White, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley.
CONNARITSA—Dewey Jernigan, J. S. Jenkins, Mrs. Alice Jernigan, Raleigh Pritchard.
CONWAY—Mrs. Joy Britton, J. D. Lanier, Miss Jannie Vick, R. J. White.
CREEKSVILLE—Nezzie Davis, G. T. Futrell, H. B. Mahorne.
EARLEYS—W. R. Cofield, Harold Moore*.
ELAM—Z. L. Davenport, T. J. Kee, M. B. Stephenson.
ELM GROVE—W. J. Burch, W. Z. Jernigan, Johnis Jernigan*.
GALATIA—E. C. Davis, W. E. Davis, R. B. Maddrey.
GREENS X ROADS—G. W. Castellow, R. B. Lawrence, J. A. White.
HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. W. E. Cullen, R. R. Jackson, M. W. Newsome.
HEBRON—A. T. Vick, Mrs. A. T. Vick.
HOLLY GROVE—D. E. Cowan*, T. E. Ruffin.
HOLLY SPRINGS—J. D. Perry, W. S. Piland*.
HORTONS—H. W. Greene, Mrs. P. H. Parker, J. E. Phelps.
JACKSON—P. J. Long, A. H. Martin, Mrs. R. G. Parker.
KELFORD—Mrs. R. C. Barnes, J. E. Tyler, Mrs J. E .Tyler.
LASKER—W. R. Bridgers, W. F. Nelson, R. E. Peele.
LAWRENCE—G. D. Leggett.

LEWISTON—W. Mitchell, J. R. Peele, W. H. Taylor.
MARGARETTSVILLE—J. D. Overby, Lawrence Wheeler*.
MARS HILL—J. B. Jernigan, E. C. Lee, A. P. Mustian.
MEHERRIN—R. F. Bennett, J. M. Duncan, R. Vinson.
MENOLA—H. T. Brown, C. A. Vinson.
MERRY HILL—S. A. Adams, H. E. Foxwell, J. A. White.
MT. CARMEL—C. T. Boone, L. R. Davis, Mrs. Lee Long.
MT. TABOR—Mrs. G. E. Fisher, H. W. Holloman, Mrs. H. V. Parker, Mrs. E. P. Benthall.
MURFREESBORO—Ola A. Chitty, J. L. Carrick, E. W. Whitley, Mrs. T. B. Wynn.
OAK GROVE—C. L. Outlaw, John Willoughby*.
PINE FOREST—Leslie Collier, J. B. Collier, Miss Mary Collier.
PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Dunning, E. B. Parker, Miss Minta Parker.
POTECASI—C. W. Blow, O .D. Hobbs, Mrs. S. N. Parker.
POWELLSVILLE—K. E. Bryant, Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Mrs. H. O. Raynor.
REPUBLICAN—A. V. Cobb, G. P. Jernigan, W. H. Hollowell.
RICH SQUARE—J. T. Bolton, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. Mary V. Lassiter.
RIVERSIDE—N. S. Askew*, N. J. Miller, Mrs. Tom Williams.
ROBERTS CHAPEL—B. D. Stephenson, Henry Stephenson, J. T. Woodard.
ROSS—L. G. Evans, Mrs. L. G. Evans, Walter Miller*, C. O. White*.
SANDY RUN—Mrs. W. H. Bryant, Mrs. Josie Bryant, Mrs. A. V. Hall.
SEABOARD—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. A. W. Edwards, J. R. Stephenson, I. P. Spencer.
SEVERN—G. D. Barnes, J. M. Long, J. R. Taylor.
SILOAM—C. B. Speller, T. R. Speller.
ST. JOHNS—H. S. Edwards*, Mrs. Vernon Vaughan.
UNION—T. N. Charles, J. R. Miller, Mrs. J. R. Miller.
WINTON—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Mrs. D. L. Parker, D. J. Robinson
WOODLAND—Mrs. C. H. Griffin, Mrs. C. G. Parker, C. J. Vaughan.

CONSTITUTION

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the North Carolina West Chowan Baptist Association.

Membership

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional messenger; provided, that no church shall have more than four messengers.

Objects

Article 3. The objects shall be to devise and recommend measures for increasing the harmony, the intelligence and spiritual power of the churches, and for developing and directing their energies, their resources and their gifts, in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. Yet, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the body, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

Article 5. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine, or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself, either by messenger or letter, more than two successive sessions, without sufficient reasons, or that treats with contempt its objects and requirements, upon application of a church for dismission.

Rights of Churches

Article 6. Each individual church shall hold and exercise all the functions of an independent church of Jesus Christ. As constituent members of this Association, the churches shall have the right to advise, when desired, in case of difficulty, and suggest plans of usefulness to be adopted. It shall be the undisputed privilege of any church to withdraw its membership from this Association whenever it shall so elect.

Duties of Churches

Article 7. It shall be the duty of the churches to appoint as messengers as far as practicable, their most capable members, to

require their attendance, and to send by them a contribution to the Association fund to pay for printing the Minutes and other necessary expenses.

Article 8. It shall be the duty of each church to send an annual letter to the Association giving: (1) locality; (2) names of its pastor and clerk and their respective postoffices; (3) the Sabbaths of regular service; (4) Church statistics, including the number baptized, received by letter, restored, dismissed, deceased, expelled and aggregate membership, male and female; (5) Sabbath School statistics; (6) amount contributed to benevolent objects and the Association fund; (7) names of messengers and alternates; (8) and other information of special importaance.

Organization

Article 9. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator ,Clerk, Treasurer and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session as the last item of business and just prior to adjournment, and shall continue in office until the next annual election.

Article 10. In order to conserve time and not to interfere with the main work of the body ,this Association will not consider any routine or miscellaneous business except at the close of the discussion of each general topic.

Duties of Officers

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at time appointed; to enforce the rules; to enforce order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of this body, and superintend the printing and distribution of same, and to keep on file the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. The Clerk shall receive for his services fifty dollars out of the Minute Fund.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the money contributed to the Minute Fund, as directed by the body, and make an annual report of the same.

Article 15. It shall be the duty of the Historian, who shall be elected at each annual meeting of the body, to prepare for publication in the Minutes an historical sketch of the church with which the Association meets, with obituaries, incidents, and other facts of the year that shall be preserved, and make report to the next Association.

Article 16. On the first day of the session there shall be appointed a Committee of Finance and a Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session.

Article 17. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of ten members, the five officers of the Association—Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian—and the heads of the five departments of work—President of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School Convention, President of the Baptist Training Union, Leader of Promotion and Orphanage Representative. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention between sessions of the Association.

Amendments

Article 18. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

Resolutions

Resolved (1) That no church shall be entitled to representation in this body unless in perfect accord with the Constitution thereof, that fact to be ascertained by a committee of five on credentials, appointed at each session of the body immediately after organization;

Resolved (2) The report of this committee shall be the property of the Association just as any other report. (Adopted 1889.)

Resolved (3) That henceforth this Association withdraw fellowship from any church that allows its members to engage in the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor as a beverage. (1890.)

Resolved (4) That it is the sense of this Association that selling intoxicating liquors through a dispensary is a violation of the spirit and letter of the resolutions of our Constitution. (1905.)

———————o0o———————

RULES OF ORDER

1. The Association shall convene annually at the time and place of its own adjournment.
2. During each annual session it shall meet and adjourn from day to day at the hours fixed by the body.
3. All meetings of the Association shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.
4. A majority of the members present shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.
5. No member shall absent himself temporarily without leave of the Moderator, nor finally without leave of the body.
6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same subject without permission of the body.
7. No member shall be allowed to talk, stand up, read or move about the house during business, except to gain or impart information under consideration.
8. No committeee shall be in session during the hours of business without permission from the body.
9. All questions of order not herein provided shall be decided by Mell's Parliamentary Practice.

PROGRAM
of
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting With
CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25-26, 1938

—o—

Theme: Let your light — shine before men.—Matt. 5:16

TUESDAY

9:45—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
10:00—Biblical Recorder and Associational Plan ..... R. F. Terrell
10:30—Annual Sermon ..... L. M. Dixon; Alternate—J. O. Walton
11:05—Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors ..... Moderator
11:15—Missions
Reports—State ..... Guy C. Moore
Ministerial Relief ..... L. Sasser
Home ..... W. H. Hollowell
Foreign ..... Leon P. Spencer
Promotion ..... J. O. Walton
11:45—Missionary Address ..... M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
12:20—Proposed Southern Baptist Revival ..... J. M. Duncan
12:50—Enrollment, Appointment of Committees
1:00—Dinner

Afternoon Session

2:00—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
2:10—Report on Social Service ..... Richard Lloyd
Address
2:50—Our Colleges ..... Mrs. Sallie Parker
Chowan College ..... J. L. Carrick
Address ..... Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh
3:50—Miscellaneous Business
4:00—Adjourn

Tuesday Night

7:30—Young Peoples' Service

WEDNESDAY

10:00—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
10:10—Meditation ..... R. H. Moore
10:20—North Carolina Baptist Orphanage ..... J. H. Bunn
Address ..... John Arch McMillan, Thomasville
11:00—Digest of Church Letters ..... Clerk
11:25—Report on Baptist Hospital ..... G. D. Leggett
Address ..... Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem
11:55—Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. J. L. Carrick
12:20—Baptist Training Union ..... D. J. Robinson
12:50—Reports of Treasurer and Time and Place Committee
1:00—Dinner

Afternoon Session

2:00—Praise Service ..... L. J. Godwin
2:15—Sunday School Work ..... R. R. Jackson
2:40—Historian's Report ..... K. E. Bryant
3:05—Report of Finance Committee
3:10—Organization and Miscellaneous Business
3:30—Adjourn

OSCAR CREECH
J. H. BUNN
R. R. JACKSON, Committee

PROCEEDINGS

of the

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Northampton County

October 25-26, 1938

———o———

TUESDAY MORNING, 25th

Theme: "Let your light—shine before men."—Matt. 5:16.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Association convened in its fifty-sixth annual session with Conway Baptist Church, Conway, Northampton County, on Tuesday, October 25, 1938, at 9:45 a.m. and was called to order by W. D. Barbee, Moderator. Song: "Draw Me Nearer" and the opening prayer by J. M. Duncan. Song "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."

2. The Order of Business as prepared by the committee was presented.

3. The Biblical Recorder as usual was the first subject on the program and was represented by R. F. Terrell, field representative of the Recorder. He expressed the feeling of the whole body when he said that we feel keenly a great loss in the home-going of Rev. J. S. Farmer, who on many occasions had represented the Biblical Recorder at the Association. The Recorder was presented in a beautiful way as an agent of light.

4. Song: "Come We That Love The Lord." The annual sermon was preached by L. M. Dixon of Colerain. He used as a

basis for his message Matt. 5:14-16. Song: "Let The Lower Lights Be Burning."

5. Two new pastors with their wives were recognized: M. R. Brown, pastor of Cashie (Windsor); H. W. Baucom, Jr., pastor Rich Square and Woodland.

Visiting pastors were recognized:—F. P. Davis, Courtland, Va., I. S. Harrell, South Mills, F. B. Handley, Boykins, Va., Bob Stephenson, Franklin, Va., K. D. Stukenbrok, Catawba County, B. G. Earley, Neuse Association, Mrs. T. C. Britton, missionary to China.

Representatives of boards and institutions were recognized: R. F. Terrell, Biblical Recorder; M. A. Huggins, Baptist State Mission Board; C. E. Brewer, Meredith College; John Arch McMillan, Baptist Orphanage.

6. The Moderator appointed as an enrolling committee R. R. Jackson, D. J. Robinson, Richard Lloyd and R. H. Moore. This committee reported 57 of the 58 churches represented the first day and the other church was represented the second day.

7. The reports of missions were read as follows:

State—Guy C. Moore; Aged Ministers—Lonnie Sasser; Home—W. H. Hollowell; Foreign—H. W. Baucom, Jr. read the report prepared by Leon P. Spencer. In the absence of J. O. Walton no report was given of promotion work.

State Mission Report

The main object of State Missions is the winning of the lost to Christ and to bring all the material resources of our Baptist people under the sway of Christian influence, and to lead them to dedicate themselves to the Kingdom of God. To do this we must employ all the men and means possible to plant the Cross of Christ in every community, pointing the lost to the way of eternal life and establishing in faith those rescued from the power of Satan, making it possible for them to "grow in grace and in the knowledge of God."

To carry out the functions of State Missions we are engaged in the following activities—missionary pastoral assistance, teaching and training, church building, preaching to the Indians in Robeson county, aiding the Negro Baptist in helping them to keep two workers

on the field, providing student secretaries in the colleges, ministering to the sick in hospitals and sanatoriums, and supporting two missionaries in the state. All these agencies are dependent on a great State Mission program. We have a great opportunity to help in the Kingdom Work through them.

Respectfully submitted,
GUY C. MOORE.

Report On Aged Ministers

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed its twentieth year of service. This Board should find a larger place in the hearts of our people than has been accorded it hitherto. It has rendered a great service, but it is capable of rendering a still greater service. The benefits paid by this Board during the first twenty years were $3,235,150.42. Our people should make the work of this Board a matter of earnest study and prayer and give to it their most hearty cooperation.

The Care of Our Aged and Infirm Preachers and Widows

Our Board continually faces the great task laid upon it by the Southern Baptist Convention and by the various States of providing food, clothing and shelter for thousands of ministers who have grown old in the service of Christ and for the widows of ministers who have gone to their Heavenly reward. The time has not come and will not come for many years when there will not be the necessity for aiding these servants of the Lord, and the amounts that we are paying them ought by all means to be increased for they are pitifully small.

Fellowship Offerings

The Relief and Annuity Board is continuing to ask that the churches take at least one FELLOWSHIP OFFERING in connection with the observance of the Lord's Supper each year and send it through the state secretary-treasurer marked "Special Fellowship Offering for Ministerial Relief".

Annuities For Our Preachers Who Retire In Future Years

Many churches and pastors in the Southern Baptist Convention have taken the long look and entered into cooperation with the Relief and Annuity Board looking to the building up of an annuity on which the minister and his family may live after he retires from active service. Retirement may be as early as 65 or may be deferred to a later date, according to circumstances. Churches having ministers who are provided for through an annuity plan are more likely to

continue them in service after they are 65 than if they are not so provided.

It will be well for our churches to make diligent inquiry into this plan and, of course, our preachers should also give it their earnest consideration.

Respectfully submitted,
LONNIE SASSER.

Report On Home Missions

The need of the Home Mission Board in the life and work of Southern Baptists is revealed in the fact that here in the homeland are 22,000,000 souls out of Christ. The need of the Home Board is made more evident in the fact that included in this great host of people yet unsaved the more than 5,000,000 people of other nationalities and languages of both foreign and native birth. This latter group presents both a problem and a demand that can be met only through some organized agency. We must face this demand or lose our identity as a Christian race.

The need which we are only scantily touching is merely a beginning of the great and demanding work of the Home Mission Board. There are the challenging fields of Rescue Missions, Good-Will Centers, the 11,000,000 Negroes, the Indians, the Jews, the work in Panama and in Cuba with its 2,500,000 people, Mountain Missions, Mission Schools, etc.

Our Home Board though laboring under the disadvantage of a heavy debt is heroically marching on toward the consummation of its task. In its ministry of love it has the care of 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations, administering to the needs of the needy, preaching the gospel of Christ Jesus, teaching and healing.

There is just one urgent request your committee would like to make—namely, that you make the Home Mission Board and its work an object of your daily prayers, and we shall not need to be overly concerned as to its success.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. HOLLOWELL.

Foreign Mission Report

Survival of the Foreign Mission Board for 93 years through turbulent as well as prosperous times, serves to prove the true value of such an organization. Statistics compiled for the year 1937 should be sufficient evidence that a liberal dividend has been earned on each dollar contributed for this cause. Eighty-eight percent of all contributions reached the foreign fields which number 16 countries during the year 1937. Since the meeting five years ago in Washing-

ton the Board has reduced its debt $771,510 and now the remaining debt stands at the comparatively low figure of $316,000. The Board has lived within its income and has not borrowed any money for the past five years.

It is impossible to estimate the damage done to property in China and other countries in a state of war, but the losses have been terrific. In Shanghai alone the damage is estimated to approximate one quarter million dollars and in addition the missionaries have lost or had destroyed personal effects amounting to thousands of dollars.

America was born out of a burning desire to enjoy civil liberty and the right of all men to worship freely, without fear of church or state. Can we continue to call ourselves the "Good neighbor" and forget to contribute our part toward perpetuating the work of an organization which is nearing its century mark of service to people who know not God?

Respectfully submitted,
LEON P. SPENCER.

—o—

Song: "Send The Light." M. A. Huggins, State Secretary of Missions, was given a warm welcome to the association. Our Secretary was at his best in his address.

8. At the request of R. F. Terrell the Moderator appointed D. J. Robinson to write a report of the association for the Recorder.

9. J. M. Duncan spoke on The Proposed Southern Baptist Revival. He pictured some serious problems facing the South and therefore need for a revival. The Moderator appointed two committees:—Finance, B. D. Stephenson; Time, Place and Preacher, C. G. Powell, J. L. Carrick and J. H. Evans. After announcements the benediction was given by M. R. Brown. The session adjourned until two o'clock.

—o—

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 25th

10. Two songs: "Rescue The Perishing" and "Toiling On." Prayer by R. F. Terrell. Song: "In The Harvest Fields."

11. The Moderator took the chair and Richard Lloyd read his report on Social Service. He recommended that hereafter this subject be called "Civic Righteousness" as other subjects on the program really come under the head of Social Service.

He then spoke to his report and forcefully pointed out some sinful practices that christian people should not only not engage in but help to stamp out. Song: "My Soul Be On Thy Guard."

Social Service Report

At the outset, your committee would suggest that this phase of our work at the next association be known as "The Report of the Committee on Civic Righteousness", inasmuch as social service as it is now understood is covered by separate reports as on "The Hospital" and "The Orphanage."

Of course, we bring to your attention once more the things prevalent among us, in our own communities, that are anti-social and detrimental to the best interests of all citizens.

We list some of them: lawlessness, crime, gambling—from punch boards to "cash night" at the movies, drunkenness and selling of booze, legally and otherwise, the erasing of the Lord's Day as a day of quiet worship and service by the secularizing of it with baseball games, movie shows, motor boat racing and other ways.

We notice, with joy, that the reaction against the booze business is gaining ground—that already 14 counties in Virginia are prohibiting the sale of wines and beer on Sundays.

It may be that the county commissioners of Bertie, Hertford and Northampton could be persuaded to adopt this same restriction.

It is obvious that none of those things that disturb and desecrate the Lord's Day in the bounds of our association would be profitable if the Christian people would refrain from patronizing them on Sunday. There are not enough non-Christian people in our territory, if they all paid admissions, to make any movie or baseball game a financial success on the Lord's Day.

This might be well considered by the Christian people of our three counties.

Respectfully submitted,
R. LLOYD.

———o———

12. Mrs. Sallie Parker read her report on Our Colleges. J. L. Carrick, president of Chowan College, gave an encouraging report of the work at the college. Charles E. Brewer, president of Meredith College, spoke on Christian Education to the delight of the body. He reported that Meredith was having as good year as last and that was the best year in the history of the college.

Our Colleges

"Madame thou errest: I say, there is no darkness but ignorance." These are the words of Shakespeare in his Twelfth Night. The church has long realized the wisdom of this premise of the bard of Stratford, but she also senses a deeper truth that there can be ignorance of soul as well as ignorance of mind. The Psalmist gives us the key when he records, "The entrance of thy words giveth light, it giveth understanding to the simple." With this in mind our denomination has established Christian colleges as lighthouses, to send forth cultural and spiritual beams that shall flood the minds and souls of our youth and make them as cities set upon hills whose light cannot be hid."

The late Dr. W. L. Poteat said to a graduating class at Wake Forest College, "Young gentlemen, I hope that your intellect and your faith may keep on good terms and walk through life in closest friendship. They will need each other. There will come times when faith will turn to intellect and say, 'I thank you for the light you bring to me about the facts of the material universe.' And there will be times when intellect will turn to faith and say. 'I need you now. I am in the presence of the spiritual and supernatural. I can't walk alone here. You must help me, and I thank you for the light that you bring to the spiritual and the supernatural." This is the true function of a Christian college and there is increasing evidence that all are striving and succeeding in this high endeavor.

At a recent conference in Ridgecrest, there was much discussion of the attitude of a certain professor in one of the Baptist schools of another state. At the height of the discussion, someone from that state arose and said, "It may interest you to know that he has already been removed."

Our colleges are filling a deep and pressing need of this modern civilization. On every hand there comes information of increased enrollments and more splendid types of work. They must live and more abundantly. The task is not simple. It calls for the everlasting teamwork of every soul. Their light cannot shine into the darkened places of life if we put shades at their windows by our indifference and criticisms. They must have the

Money of your hands,
Children of your homes,
Prayers of your hearts.

Granted these they shall indeed become 'A light to lighten the Gentiles,' and the glory of the people called Baptists.

MRS. SALLIE PARKER.

13. The Moderator made the following appointments to report next year. Benevolences: Aged Ministers—A. P. Mustian; Hospital—R. S. Fountain; Orphanage—C. H. Trueblood. Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Publications: D. J. Robinson, Oscar Creech. Civic Righteousness: H. W. Baucom, Jr. Education: Chowan College—J. L. Carrick; Our Colleges—R. H. Moore. For the Auxiliaries: Baptist Training Union—D. J. Robinson, president; Sunday School Convention—R. R. Jackson, superintendent; Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, president. Missions: Foreign—M. R. Brown; Home—W. B. Harrington; State—L. M. Dixon. After announcements Lonnie Sasser led the closing prayer and the session closed until ten o'clock Wednesday morning.

14. A young peoples' meeting was held Tuesday night. H. W. Baucom, Jr., spoke in an interesting and helpful way to the young people. J. H. Bunn, pastor, presided.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, 26th

15. Three hymns were sung: All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name," "Blessed Assurance", "My Hope Is Built." Prayer by K. D. Stukenbrok, a former pastor of Conway. A period of meditation was led by R. H. Moore using the Scripture "Let your light — shine."

16. The Moderator called the body to order and announced that Smith Hagaman from the Baptist Hospital could not be present and had asked John Arch McMillan, Orphanage representative, to represent also the Hospital. In view of this the Moderator asked that the report on the Hospital be read just after the Orphanage report. J. H. Bunn then read the report on the Orphanage and G. D. Leggett the report on the Hospital. John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, represented the two institutions. He moved the hearts of the people in interest for our adopted children. K. D. Stukenbrok made remarks on the Hospital.

Our Orphanage

When our Lord was in the world in the flesh he had great compassion upon little children. James, the brother of Our Lord, gathered

up the thread of Jesus' teaching, and in a golden nugget gave to us these words: "Pure religion and undefiled before God is this, to visit the fatherless and the widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world."

It was not until 53 years ago that North Carolina Baptists realized the necessity of a Home for her unfortunate children. Since that time she has mothered and trained about 4,000 children, and sent them out in the world to be better citizens. The past year our Orphanage cared for in the Kennedy Home, the Mills Home, and in Mother's Aid more than 900 children. And even with that the situation is distressing; for more than half that number are seeking entrance.

We can not sit idly by with this great challenge pressing down upon us. May we resolve to make more of Orphanage Day in our Sunday Schools ,and then to plan for a great offering on Thanksgiving Day to meet the crying needs, of these our fellow christian's children.

We have in Dr. I. G. Greer one of the finest christian leaders in all the land. We can not afford to disappoint him and the great cause he represents.

JOHN H. BUNN.

—o—

Hospital Report

Since the fall of man there has been disease and pain. When Jesus came he gave us an example of healing. "Heal the sick" was his command to his disciples. Baptists of North Carolina are trying to carry out that command. We have a hospital at Winston-Salem known as the Baptist Hospital. That does not mean that only Baptists are treated there but people of all denominations and those who are not members of any church.

There have been 41,303 patients treated; out of that number 14,579 professed no faith whatever, but of this number 8,265 were babies or children under ten years of age.

Patients are being turned away every day for the lack of room. There is now a plan for enlargement so the hospital can serve God and humanity better. This enlargement is needed for larger service to suffering humanity. Seeking its facilities in Christ's name your support is earnestly requested.

Respectfully submitted,
G. D. LEGGETT.

—o—

17. The digest of church letters was given by the clerk. The digest in two mimeographed pages was distributed in the morning of the first day. Only a part of the digest is given in the Minutes as much of it is found in the tables. The clerk

reported that the minute fund was not sufficient to cover the expenses and many churches agreed to pay more than reported in the church letters.

Digest Of Church Letters — 1938

A word of thanks is due the church clerks for their promptness in sending the church letters to the clerk. By last Tuesday, 18th, all letters but two, 56, had been received.

Churches leading for all objects—Ahoskie, Murfreesboro, Severn.

Churches leading in mission gifts—Christian Harbor, Severn, Ahoskie.

Associational average for all objects—7.94; for missions 2.18; 1937 averages—8.21 and 2.03. These figures are arrived at by deducting one-fifth of membership.

TOTALS COMPARED	1937	1938		
Baptisms	464	390	Loss	74
Membership	15,048	15,054	Gain	6
Families Taking Recorder	582	686	Gain	104
S. S. Enrollment	9,354	9,007	Loss	347
B. T. U. Enrollment	757	1,005	Gain	248
W. M. U. Enrollment	3,670	3,753	Gain	83
W. M. U. Mission Gifts	$ 9,301	$11,069	Gain	$1,786
Local Expenses	$75,392	$69,130	*Loss	$6,262
*$8,688.00 less spent for buildings and debts than previous year.				
Missions and Benevolences	$24,199	$26,177	Gain	$1,978
Cooperative Program	8,056	9,986	Gain	1,930
Orphanage	5,980	6,258	Gain	278
Grand Total	$98,796	$95,325	Loss	3,461

Average salary of the pastors of this Association is $1,621.

There are 70 Association in North Carolina. The West Chowan is the 5th largest in number of churches, 3rd in membership, 8th in total gifts, 7th in missionary gifts, 11th in S. S. enrollment, 22d in number of churches with B. T. U's, 23rd in per capita gifts to all objects and 15th in per capita gifts to missions.

The West Chowan W. M. U. is largest in State in number of societies and 2d largest in membership.

(Taken from figures in North Carolina Baptist Annual.)

OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

—o—

18. A paper on the W. M. U. work was read by Mrs. J. L. Carrick, president of the West Chowan W. M. U. She presented Mrs. Sallie Parker who pled for our lights to shine in mission-

ary interest. She called for all to stand who would try to do more for the missionary cause. While a majority stood Oscar Creech led in prayer. Mrs. T. C. Britton of Wake Forest, who with her husband went out from this association to China fifty years ago, was recognized and given several minutes to speak. She made an earnest appeal for China.

19. D. J. Robinson, West Chowan B. T. U. president, made report on his work. He reported much gain during the past year but appealed for greater support by the adults. A recommendation was made that every church appoint a B. T. U. director whether or not there are unions in the church. The benediction and thanks for the food were given by Richard Lloyd. The session closed until two o'clock.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, 26th

20. Songs: "Draw Me Nearer" and "Let The Lower Lights Be Burning." B. G. Earley of the Neuse Association led in prayer.

21. The Moderator called the Association to order and R. R. Jackson, Superintendent of West Chowan Sunday School Association, spoke on the Sunday School work in the Association. He reported a drop in enrollment and attendance last year.

22. Historian made his report.

Historian's Report

The task of compiling the facts of 58 separate organizations without the facts is indeed a difficult problem. Surely the reports from the Pastors are correct as far as they go, but then many things are left unsaid. To compile in one brief report all the history the churches have made during the past 12 months would be something of what Solomon said, "of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh."

There are 58 churches in the Association with 14,988 members served by 20 resident and 3 non-resident pastors.

The revival meetings were held largely with this idea in mind, "A Greater Spiritual Awakening". The verbal reports of the pastors in their first monthly conference of the fall at Chowan College seemed to show that there was a greater awakening in the churches.

The note of Evangelism was also sounded in the meetings and as a result many made profession of faith in Christ and united with the various churches.

From the material point of view a great deal of progress has been made during the year. Brother Guy Moore, pastor of the Kelford and Lewiston churches reports, that the Kelford church has put a new roof on, painted the church and and remodeled the belfry at a total cost of $783.40. At Lewiston a new church building of brick veneer with 14 separate classrooms is nearing completion. A total of $7,284.13 has been expended on their building.

The Ahoskie church leads the Association in several ways, and this in particular: A new Hammond organ has been installed. Brother J. O. Walton reports new fixtures, high powered lights and 4 new Sunday School rooms added at the Green's Cross church. Also the parsonage there has been made more attractive by the addition of paint.

Brother B. L. Davis says their greatest achievement at Sandy Run and Pleasant Grove was in the addition of many new converts as a result of the revival meetings. The Sandy Run church, a rather new brick structure, has recently planted shrubbery around the building.

The Meherrin church, oldest in the Association has put on a new appearance by painting auditorium and other inside work, according to its pastor, Rev. J. M. Duncan. He also reports that the outside of the Galatia Church has received new paint.

From Brother Richard Lloyd comes this report: Jackson church has renovated the parsonage, inside and out, during the year and all the bills for the work are paid. The Mt. Carmel Church under the same leadership has reroofed the church, painted the outside and built new steps at a total cost of $450. All bills are paid.

The new pastor, Rev. Millard R. Brown, of the Cashie Church states that the work under his administration has started off fine. A revival meeting in which Dr. E. H. Potts of Elizabeth City did the preaching has brought a renewed interest in the church life.

The St. John's Church has been painted and the Brantley's Grove Church had repair work done under the leadership of the pastor, Rev. A. P. Mustian.

The pastor of the Severn Church, Bro. R. H. Moore, is laying a good foundation which ought to withstand many storms. A concrete floor has been put in the basement of the church. Suitable furniture including a piano has been put in the basement for the Intermediate department of the Sunday School. A new baptistry was also built under the pulpit and was christened by 8 boys and girls as the first to be baptized in it. A concrete walk was also laid from the steps to the sidewalk.

On the field of the historian there has also been signs of activity.

The Bethany Church painted inside and out, installed high powered lights, and put in a Stieff piano. The Center Grove Church added new paint to the outside of the building. A new front has been added to the Powellsville church; the auditorium painted and new carpet laid.

The Association has lost from last year's roster of pastors, Revs. W. V. Tarlton and John R. Link, and has gained Revs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., and Millard R. Brown in their stead.

K. E. BRYANT, Historian.

23. After the Historian read his report he presented a suggestion from the Pastor's Conference about writing the history of the Association for the first fifty years, and let the history include a brief history of each church.

Richard Lloyd offered the following resolution:

RESOLVED, That the Moderator, Clerk, Historian, J. H. Evans and D. J. Robinson be a committee to investigate the possibility of having the history written and published and the probable cost and to report at the next session.

24. B. D. Stephenson, the finance committee, made report that $204.40 had been received.

25. Treasurer made his report for 1937:

Treasurer's Report

1937	RECEIPTS	
Oct. 27	Received from Finance Committee	$192.80
Dec. 28	Received after the Association	47.95
	Total	$240.75
	DISBURSEMENTS	
Dec. 11	Paid Record Publishing Co. for 1000 minutes	$174.80
Dec. 31	Paid Oscar Creech, clerk	50.00
Feb. 19, 1938	Paid Oscar Creech, expenses	14.14
		$238.94
Oct. 25, 1938	Balance	$1.81

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. THOMAS, Treas.

—o—

26. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher submitted the following report:

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday, October 24-25, 1939.

Place—Chowan College. It was recommended that for 1939 each person carry his lunch or pay the college 35c for his lunch.

Preacher—R. R. Jackson; alternate—D. J. Robinson.

Signed—J. H. EVANS, L. M. DIXON, GUY C. MOORE.

Note—The last two members of the committee were appointed the second day in the absence of two who were appointed the first day of the meeting.

26. The following resolution was read for information and notice given that it would be presented for a vote next year.

Whereas, the question of entertaining our association has become quite a problem because of the large number of people attending it; whereas, several churches desirous of having the association meet with them, cannot do so, because of the probable cost;

Be it resolved, That the church or churches having the association meet with them shall be requested to make a nominal charge of 30c for each dinner served; that no board representative, local pastors or visitors be exempt.

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD LLOYD.

—o—

27. Resolution of thanks:

Be it resolved, That we, meeting in the fifty-sixth annual session of the West Chowan Association, do hereby appreciatively and sincerely express our thanks to the pastor, members and friends of the Conway Baptist church for their gracious and abundant courtesies and hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,
RICHARD LLOYD.

—o—

28. According to the change in the constitution last year the last item of business was the election of officers for another year. The following officers were reelected:

Moderator ---------- W. D. Barbee, Seaboard
Vice-Moderator ---------- Frank Britt, Harrellsville
Clerk ---------- Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Treasurer ---------- W. A. Thomas, Cofield
Historian ---------- K. E. Bryant, Powellsville

The Orphanage representative and Promotion chairman having moved out of the Association the following were elected:

Orphanage Representative _____ M. R. Brown, Windsor
Promotion Chairman _____ J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro

29. After gracious words by the Moderator to officers, speakers and all who had helped to make this one of the best sessions of the Association in many years, "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung and Oscar Creech led the closing prayer. Thus adjourned the fifty-sixth session of the West Chowan Association.

W. D. BARBEE, Moderator
OSCAR CREECH, Clerk.

IN MEMORIAM

AHOSKIE:
Mr. J. M. Eley,
Mrs. F. D. Flythe,
Mrs. Cornelia Godwin
Mr. J. E. Odom
Mr. R. L. Phelps
Mr. J. T. Saunders

ASHLEYS GROVE:
Mr. W. C. Sauls
Deacon C. T. Askew
Mrs. Essie M. Outland

ASKEWVILLE:
Mr. Perry Johnson
Mrs. Armandra White
Mrs. Bettie E. Mizelle

AULANDER:
Mrs. W. H. Mitchell

BETHANY:
Mr. John C. Baker
Mrs. Ira Casteloe
Mr. W. A. Cofield
Mr. Ralph Freeman

BETHEL:
Mrs. Lattie Miles

BETHLEHEM:
Mrs. Sarah A. Cowan
Mrs. D. J. Harrell
Mrs. Nancy E. Hoggard
Mrs. Nancy W. Pruden

BRANTLEYS GROVE:
Mrs. Elizabeth Overton
Mr. M. V. Wilson

BUCKHORN:
None.

CAPEHARTS:
None.

CASHIE (Windsor):
Mrs. John T. Cale
Mrs. Lucy Parker
Mr. Paul G. Ward

CENTER GROVE:
Mrs. Miriam A. Earley
Mr. R. A. Dilany

CHRISTIAN HARBOR:
Mrs. Hazel Batchelor
Mrs. Lillie Bazemore
Deacon J. W. Holloman

COLERAIN:
Mr. C. D. Brinkley
Miss Jannette Miller
Mrs. Eva S. Pratt
Mr. R. H. White

CONNARITSA:
Mrs. Lula Mae Croon
Mr. Calvin Pritchard
Mr. John P. Slade

CONWAY:
Mr. Gilbert Ricks

CREEKSVILLE:
Mr. Troy Davis
Mr. W. A. Davis
Mr. J. A. Lanier
Mr. Larken Martin

EARLEYS:
Miss Clarine Barnes
Mr. S. Y. Earley

ELAM:
Mrs. Nathan Harris
Deacon R. T. Kee

ELM GROVE:
Deacon W. P. Jernigan
Mr. Marcus White

GALATIA:
Mrs. Lois Greason
Mrs. Essie Long
Mrs. R. L. Tyler

GREENS X ROADS:
Miss Sue Lawrence
Mrs. Rebecca Phelps
Mrs. Daisy Sanford
Mrs. Martha F. Thomas
Mrs. Mary E. White

HARRELLSVILLE:
Mrs. J. O. Askew
Mr. W. S. Byrum

HEBRON:
None.

HOLLY GROVE:
Mrs. Ada H. Todd

HOLLY SPRINGS:
None.

HORTONS:
Miss Etta Conner
Miss Essie Earley
Mrs. Mary E. Lassiter

JACKSON:
Mr. M. R. Bradley
Mrs. Eliza Bridgers
Mrs. W. C. Fleetwood
Mrs. Annie O. Gay
Mr. Charles N. Newsome

KELFORD:
Mrs. Maude Harris

LASKER:
Mr. Emmett Jenkins
Mrs. Florence Jenkins

LEWISTON:
Mr. G. P. Earley
Mr. Herbert Jernigan
Deacon T. L. Minton
Mr. A. C. Minton

IN MEMORIAM

MARGARETTSVILLE:
None.
MARS HILL:
Mrs. Charlie Lee
Miss Bessie Mizelle
MEHERRIN:
Mrs. J. B. Johnson
Mrs. Elisha Lawrence
Mrs. W. J. Vaughan
Mr. Carlton Vinson
Mr. Mike Vinson
Mrs. M. J. Wise
MENOLA:
None
MERRY HILL:
Mr. H. C. Baker
Mr. Horace Cowand
Mr. W. L. Langdale
Mr. Hathaway Pearce
Mr. J. D. Phelps
MT. CARMEL:
Mrs. Bettie Boone
Mr. Elton White
MT. TABOR:
Mr. Paul Brett
Mrs. Lena Hare
Mr. T. J. Sewell
MURFREESBORO:
Mr. D. C. Joyner
OAK GROVE:
None
PINE FOREST:
Mrs. J. P. Allen
Mr. P. N. Moody
Mr. W. G. Moody
Mrs. Lulu Warrick
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. W. L. Rawls
POTECASI:
Mr. W. E. Barnes
Mr. W. C. Cooke
Mrs. Carrie Joyner
Deacon L. R. Joyner
Mrs. R. H. Parker
POWELLSVILLE:
Mr. A. A. Askew
Mr. K. W. Bass
Mr. G. W. Belch
Mrs. Nannie Evans
Mrs. Mary Farless
Mr. C. L. Hoggard
REPUBLICAN:
Mr. T. C. Bazemore
Mr. Peter Hoggard, Jr.,
Mrs. T. T. Speight
Mr. J. R. Ward
RICH SQUARE:
Mr. J. B. Johnson
Mrs. W. O. Harrell
RIVERSIDE:
Mrs. Martha Dunlow
Mr. William Williams
ROBERTS CHAPEL:
Miss Daisy Beale
Mr. George Faucett
Mr. J. N. Horne
ROSS:
Mrs. Louisa Cowan
Mr. J. T. Castelloe
Mr. James A. Lassiter
Mrs. Jerusia Pierce
Mrs. Dorothy E. Williams
SANDY RUN:
Mr. W. H. Bryant
Mrs. Blanche M. Peele
SEABOARD:
Mr. R. C. Kee
Mr. W. T. Parker
SEVERN:
Mr. Thad Howell
Miss Elouise Stephenson
Mrs. Lula White
Mrs. Ada Woodard
SILOAM:
None
ST. JOHNS:
Deacon J. N. Harrell
Mr. C. W. Howard
Mrs. Martha Jenkins
Mr. J. H. Jobe
UNION:
Mrs. D. A. Forbes
Mr. J. C. Dunning
Mr. J. H. Hines
Mrs. Rosa Beel Hines
WINTON:
Mr. E. N. Brickell
Mrs. J. D. Myers
WOODLAND:
Mr. E. H. Joyner
Mr. E. L. Stephenson
Deacon W. E. Whisnant.

MINUTES

of the

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONVENTION

held with

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, May 5, 1938

1.The West Chowan Baptist Training Union Convention was held Thursday May 5, 1938 with Conway Baptist church, Northampton County, with D. J. Robinson, the president, presiding. The theme throughout the program was "Forward March."

2. Song: "Onward Christian Soldiers." The devotional service was led by Miss Virginia Gardner of Chowan College.

3. "Going Forward Through Enlargement" was discussed by Norman L. Blythe. He pointed out various places in the local church and in the Association that the Baptist Training Union could serve. Chowan College furnished special music, "In The Garden."

4. Special conferences were then held as follows:
Program Committee _____ James E. Harrell, leader, Windsor
Membership Committee _____ D. J. Robinson, leader, Winton
Social Committee ___ Norman L. Blythe, leader, Chowan College
Missionary Committee _____ Oscar Creech, leader, Ahoskie
Instruction Committee ____ Miss Eloise Miller, leader, Colerain
Junior Conferences _____ Mrs. George Burgess, leader, Ahoskie

5. Reassembled and sang "Living For Jesus". The B. T. U. of the Ahoskie church then presented a play, The Three Visitors. The Convention adjourned until the night session.

—o—

NIGHT SESSION

6.Two songs: "I Love To Tell The Story" and "Give of Your Best to The Master." A devotional period was led by Miss Lottie Moore of Como.

7. "Going Forward Through Social Service" was discussed by Miss Eloise Miller of Colerain. R. R. Jackson made announcements about the Chowan Assembly to be held in July and the State Assembly at Ridgecrest. The evening address was delivered by Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., Emporia, Va., on "Forward March."

8. The election of officers resulted as follows:

D. J. Robinson, Winton _____ President

Raleigh White, Ahoskie _____ Vice-President

Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain _____ Secretary-Treasurer

Harold White, Windsor _____ Chorister

Oscar Creech, Ahoskie _____ Pastor Advisor

Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro _____ Pianist

Divisional Leaders

Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill _____ Bertie, Eastern Division

Levy Dilday, Ahoskie _____ Bertie, Western Division

T. G. Britt, Jackson _____ Northampton Division

Miss Dorothy Dozier, Como _____ Hertford Division

Convention closed with song and prayer.

D. J. ROBINSON, President.

ELOISE MILLER, Sec.-Treas.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

held with

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, May 27, 1938

Theme: Lengthening the cords and strengthening the stakes.—Isa. 54:2.

1. The West Chowan Baptist Sunday School Association met with Bethany Baptist church Friday, May 27, 1938. John R. Link, Associate Supt. presided.

2. Song and praise service was led by J. O. Walton. After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers" and "Rock of Ages" he read Acts 11:19-26 and led in prayer.

3. An inspirational message was delivered by Rev. John A. McMillan, editor of Charity And Children. His subject was "Every-Day Living." After this the hymn, "Bringing in the Sheaves," was sung and J. M. Duncan led in prayer. Special music was rendered by Mrs. John R. Link, "The Golden Key."

4. The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—L. Sasser, R. R. Jackson, W. R. Bridgers.
Nominating—J. M. Duncan, Joe Jenkins, L. G. Finch.
Banner—J. O. Walton, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Mrs. K. E. Bryant.

5. "Looking Forward" was discussed by John R. Link. Hymn, "Labor On" was sung and R. R. Jackson led in Prayer. Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

6. Song service was led by L. J. Godwin. Hymns, "Trust And Obey" and "Near The Cross" were sung and prayer by W. H. Hollowell.

7. "Strengthening The Stakes" was discussed by Mrs. A. V. Washburn of Goldsboro.

8. Committees reported as follows:

Time and Place—Friday before fifth Sunday in April, 1939. Place to be decided later.

Nominating—Supt., R. R. Jackson; Associate Supt., J. O. Walton; Sec.-Treas., Owen White; Chorister, L. J. Godwin.

Banner—Banner was awarded to Merry Hill Sunday school.

9. A rising vote of thanks was given the pastor and people of Bethany Baptist church for their splendid hospitality.

10. Treasurer's Report:

Balance last year	$14.27
Paid for programs and postage	5.85
Balance	$ 8.42
Collection	9.62
Balance on hand	$18.04

This amount was turned over to Owen White, newly elected secretary-treasurer.

11. A motion was made and carried that in the future all Sunday Schools elect delegates to the convention.

12. James Edward Harrell spoke on the last topic of the day, "Teacher Preparation."

13. "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung and prayer was led by Lonnie Sasser. After announcements the benediction was given by K. E. Bryant.

JOHN R. LINK, Asso. Supt.

A. O. KIFF, Sec.-Treas.

MINUTES

of the

WEST CHOWAN WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

held with

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, March 30, 1938

1. The forty-fourth session of the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association was held March 30th, 1938, with the Rich Square Baptist church, the Supt., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, presiding.

2. The session opened with singing of the hymn for the year, "Come Women, Wide Proclaim." The address of welcome was given by Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square, and responded to by Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Ahoskie. The devotional was conducted by Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson. Her theme being "Give unto the Lord the Glory due unto His name."

3. The following visitors were recognized: Miss Pearl Johnson, Baptist Missionary, Shanghai, China. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, N. C., Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, N. C., Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain, N. C., Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck, N. C.

4. Reports were heard from the Associational Officers:
Sec.-Treas., Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland.
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.
Jr. Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.
Mission Sudy Chr., Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain.
Training School Chr., Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Pendleton.
Stewardship Chr., Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.
Personal Service Chr., Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.
Margaret Fund Chr., Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton.
Librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro.
Supt., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander.

At the close of her message, Mrs. Jenkins tendered her resignation.

Hymn, "Lead On, O' King Eternal" was sung by the congregation.

5. Reports were heard from the County Presidents as follows: Bertie, Mrs. J. O. Walton, Windsor. Northampton, Mrs. Geo. Martin, Conway. Hertford, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Winton.

6. Just at this time the Supt., Mrs. Jenkins, was called away on account of a death in her family. Dr. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro, offered a special prayer for the bereaved ones. Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Asst. Supt., presided the remainder of the meeting.

7. The guest speaker of the morning, Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China, gave a very impressive talk by taking the audience wth her on an imaginary trip to meet some of her loyal and zealous co-workers in the Missionary Union in the Foreign Land.

Special Music, Miss Martha Bishop, Roxobel.

8. Dr. J. L. Carrick, Pres. of Chowan College, gave a very gratifying report of the college and asked the support and cooperation of the members of the West Chowan Association.

The annual Baptist Assembly was announced to be held July 18th-23rd, 1938. Rates same as heretofore. Dr. Carrick asked the Baptists to support this meeting.

9. Committees were appointed as follows: Nominating: Mrs. Geo. Martin. Chr., Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. J. O. Walton, Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mrs. J. Chitty. Time and Place: Mrs. W. E. White, Chr., Mrs. R. R. Jackson, Mrs. C. S. Deloatch. Courtesy: Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Chr., Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, Mrs. A. E. Bowen.

Special Music, Mrs. R. I. Leake, Rich Square.

10. The annual offering for the Library Fund was taken. Amount of $26.77.

Announcements. The Pastor, Rev. W. V. Tarlton, cordially invited all to lunch. Benediction by Dr. J. L. Carrick, Chowan College.

o

AFTERNOON SESSION

1.. The Afternoon Session opened by singing of the hymn, "This Glad Year of Jubilee" with the newly elected "Golden Jubilee" chairman, Mrs. W. E. White. Colerain, presiding.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain, the Divisional Supt., conducted the devotional, using the 25th chapter of Leviticus for Scripture reading. Prayer was offered by Mrs. T. E. Beasley, Ahoskie.

12. The State Golden Jubilee Chr., Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, brought an inspiring message, urging the women to make this year one of the best of years. In order to reach the Standard of Excellence, the societies must make a ten per cent increase in their offerings and a five percent increase to the cooperative program.

Special Music, Mrs. J. L. Carrick and Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood.

13. Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, State Young Peoples Sec., was presented by Mrs. J. H .Bunn, Young Peoples Leader. Miss Currin gave a review of the Young Peoples work with the use of Posters, beginning in 1913-1938. Miss Currin announced on April 15th at 7:45 o'clock P.M. that she would broadcast from Raleigh and urged the G. A. leaders to arrange for their members to hear this special program. The Sunbeam leaders were asked to secure Enrollment Cards and enlist the babies of this year as "Golden Jubilee Sunbeam Babies."

Special Music, Miss Elizabeth Bunn, Murfreesboro.

Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey of Scotland Neck, Div. Young Peoples Leader, was recognized.

Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Jr. Young Peoples Leader, presented little Misses Modlin and Tarlton, Rich Square G. A.'s, who rendered special music.

14. The Memorial Service was very impressively conducted by Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard.

15. Mrs. Parker, presiding, called for reports from the following committees:

Nominating committee reported as follows:

Supt., Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro; Asst. Supt., Mrs. Sallie C. Parker, Jackson; Sec.-Treas., Mrs. W. E. Whisnant, Woodland; Young Peoples Leader, Miss Eloise Miller, Colerain; Jr. Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson, Pendleton; Mission Study Chr., Mrs. L. A. Perry, Colerain; Training School Chr., Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Pendleton; Personal Service Chr., Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square; Stewardship Chr., Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson; Margaret Fund Chr., Mrs. Ben Stephenson, Pendleton; Golden Jubilee Chr., Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain; Librarian, Mrs. R. H. Underwood, Murfreesboro.

The new officers were recognized and a rising vote of thanks given to the retiring officers.

Time and Place; Mrs. W. E. White, Chr.: March 29th, 1939, Cashie Church, Windsor.

Courtesy committee, Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Chr.: Thanks were extended to the flower committee, to the speakers for the wonderful messages brought, for the splendid music and to the hostess church for the bountiful lunch.

16. A motion was adopted that a special contribution of $1.00 per person be donated to Chowan College for painting. A collection was taken at this time to the amount of $29.85. Any who did not contribute and who desire to, will be given an opportunity to do so at the county meetings in April.

A suggestion was advanced, that at the associational meetings hereafter, each person desiring lunch, will pay to the hostess church the sum of 25 cents per plate. This is to be discussed at the county meetings in April. The amount collected to be donated by the hostess church to Chowan College for improvements.

17. The closing humn, "Take My Life and Let It Be" was sung by the congregation and the benediction pronounced by Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.

MRS. J. L. CARRICK, Supt.
MRS. W. E. WHISNANT, Sec.-Treas.

Report Of Treasurer

JOHNSON FUND

RECEIPTS:

Amount on hand March 24, 1937	$ 15.00	
Total amount contributed by societies	825.47	
Total		$840.47

DISBURSEMENTS:

Nov. 23, 1937 Paid Miss Johnson	$433.75	
Dec. 29, 1937 Paid Miss Johnson	326.77	
Feb. 23, 1938 Paid Miss Johnson	47.95	
Amt. sent by Severn direct to State Treasurer	22.35	
Total paid Miss Johnson salary		$830.82
Amt. "Love Gift" sent Miss Johnson, Christmas 1937	22.90	
Total sent Miss Johnson March 30, 1938		$853.77
Bal. on hand March 30		1.18

LIBRARY FUND

RECEIPTS:

Amt. on hand March 24, 1937	$ 14.70	
Amt. Collection Ahoskie 1937	4.84	
Total		$ 19.54

DISBURSEMENTS:

July 12, 1937 Baptist Book Store for Mission Books	12.09	
Sept. 14, 1937 Mrs. L. A. Perry, Mission Books	1.63	
Dec. 16, 1937 Baptist Book Store for Mission Books	4.64	
Total		$ 18.36
Bal on hand March 30		1.18

EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS:

Bal. on hand March 24, 1937	$ 40.03	
Contributed by Societies from March 24, 1937 to March 30, 1938	49.86	
Total received		$ 89.89

DISBURSEMENTS:

May 10, 1937 Parker Bros, for Programs used at Ahoskie meeting	$ 5.65	
June 3, 1937 Mrs. W. V. Tarlton	3.00	
Sept. 2 1937 Mrs. J. H. Bunn	12.25	
Oct. 8 1937 Mrs. W. V. Tarlton	3.50	
Nov. 26, 1937 Treasurer	2.00	
Dec. 10, 1937 Mrs. W. V. Tarlton	3.00	
Dec. 13, 1937 Rev. Oscar Creech, Church Min. 1937	7.50	
Dec. 16, 1937 Mrs. J. H. Bunn	2.31	
Feb. 17, 1938 Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Stewardship Awards	3.00	
March 3, 1938 Treasurer	1.25	
March 4, 1938 Mrs. W. V. Tarlton	3.50	
March 25, 1938 Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	10.00	
Total		$ 56.96
Bal. March 30, 1938		32.93

BALANCES ON HAND:

Johnson Fund	$ 32.00	
Expense Fund	32.93	
Library Fund	1.18	
Total		$ 66.11

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. E. Whisnant, Sec.-Treas.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

RESIDENT PASTORS

Name	Address	Members	Work
H. W. Baucom, Jr.	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
M. R. Brown	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
J. H. Bunn	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	Pastor
B. L. Davis	Roxobel	Roxobel	Pastor
L. M. Dixon	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
W. H. Hollowell	Windsor	Republican	Pastor
R. R. Jackson	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Guy C. Moore	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
R. H. Moore	Severn	Severn	Pastor
G. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Richard Lloyd	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
C. M. Pegram	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
D. J. Robinson	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
C. H. Trueblood	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
J. O. Walton	Windsor	Greens X Roads	Pastor

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

R. S. Fountain	Weldon	Weldon	Pastor
W. B. Harrington	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor
T. O. Hickman	Williamston	Williamston	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

J. E. Copeland	Askewville	Askewville	Farmer
J. L. Carrick	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	...Pres.
M. T. Tanner	Rich Square	Rich Square	Teacher

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Norman L. Blythe	Pendletin	Harrellsville	Student
J. Woodrow Castelloe	Windsor	Ross	Student
J. P. Freeman	Colerain	Mars Hill	Student
Clarence Godwin	Ahoskie	Center Grove	Student

ASSISTANT PASTORS

NONE

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

NONE

MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

NONE

PAID EMPLOYEES

NONE

OFFICERS FOUND IN THE TABLES

Clerks ---------- Table V
Pastors of Churches ---------- Table I
Superintendents ---------- Table II
Treasurers ---------- Table VII

o

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIRECTORY

Code—D-Director, A-Adult president, S-Senior president, I-Intermediate leader, J-Junior leader, St-Story Hour leader.

AHOSKIE—Walton Harrel—D, Adele Ausley—S, Mrs. C. J. Lowe—I, Mrs. J. S. Alexander—I, Mrs. George Burgess—J, —Ahoskie.

AULANDER—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins—1, Mrs. H. M. Burden—J, —Aulander.

BETHANY—C. V. Henry—D ,D. P.Harden —A, Mrs. Monroe Simons—S, Mrs. D. T. Baker—I, Mrs. F. O. Daniel—J, Mrs. O. S. White—St,—Colerain.

BUCKHORN—Lottie Moore—I—Como.

CAPEHARTS—R. S. Taylor—D, Mrs. E. W. Taylor—A, Nora Mae Ward—S, Mrs. B. A. Cobb—I, Mrs. John Evans—J, Mrs. J. L. Smith—St—Merry Hill.

CASHIE—J. E. Harrell—D, L. S. Mizelle—A, Clarence Lawrence—S, Mrs. T. C. Lassiter—I, Mrs. Clyde Harden—J, Mrs. J. S. Allen—J, Miss Anita Hoggard—St—Windsor.

CENTER GROVE—Ashton Tucker—S,—Ahoskie.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard—D, Miss Louray Askew—S, Mrs. J. H. Lee—I, Miss Dorothy Askew—J, —Harrellsville.

COLERAIN—Mrs. L. W. Hughes—J,—Colerain.

GREENS X ROADS—C. E. Thomas—D, Raleigh Castellow—S, W. R. Mizelle—I, Mrs. C. W. Mizelle—J, Mrs. R. W. Mizelle—St,—Windsor.

HARRELLSVILLE—J. A. Britt—D, Rudolph Copeland—S, Mrs. J. A. Britt—I, Miss Lou Wilson Evans—J,—Harrellsville.

MEHERRIN—Miss Rosa Lee Liverman—D, Mrs. E. B. Chappell—A, Miss Shirley Liverman—S, Mrs. J. M. Duncan—I, Mrs. W. W. Edwards—J,—Murfreesboro.

MT. CARMEL—Miss Clonie Davis—D, Miss Bernice Long—S, Russell Pruden—J,—Seaboard.

MURFREESBORO—Miss Grace Parker—I, Mrs. G. H. Pippin —J,—Murfreesboro.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Herman Morris—S,—Woodland.

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. A. R. Modlin—D, Miss Virginia Cunningham—S, Mrs. W. C. Conner—I, Mrs. H. W. Baucom—J, Mrs. C. G. Hall—St,—Rich Square.

RIVERSIDE—Milton Cullipher—D, Clarence Williams—S,—Merry Hill.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—M. B. Johnson—D, Mrs. J. C. Edwards —A, Miss Clair Davis—S, Mrs. C. M. Pegram—I, Mrs. J. M. Edwards—J,—Pendleton.

ROSS—H. A. Evans—D, Colerain; Walter Miller—A, Windsor; Mrs. J. W. Cowand—S, Windsor; Mrs. H. A. Evans—J, Colerain.

SEABOARD—Annie Belle Cleaton—J,—Seaboard.

SEVERN—Miss Willie Maddrey—D, Miss Lucile Davis—S, Mrs. J. J. Britt—I, Mrs. C. S. Long—J,—Severn.

UNION—Virginia L. Charles—S, Mrs. M. E. Forbes—I,— Ahoskie.

WOODLAND—Miss Louise Lassiter—D—I, Jannette Griffin —J,Woodland.

———o———

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORY

Note—Postoffice is given after last name when it is same for all; otherwise it is after each name.

Code: P—W. M. S. President; Y—Y. W. A. Counselor; G—G. A. Leader; R—R. A. Leader; S—Sunbeam Leader.

AHOSKIE—Mrs. C. C. Hoggard—P, Mrs. Florence Beasley—Y, Mrs. Norman Godwin—Jr. G, Mrs. C. Greene—Int. G, Mrs. Oscar Creech—R, Mrs. George Burgess—S, Ahoskie.

ASHLEYS GROVE—Mrs. Clyde Revelle—P, Mrs. A. R. Futrell —Y, Mrs. M. W. Askew—G, Mrs. Collin Liverman—R, Mrs. R. L. Boone—S, Murfreesboro.

ASKEWVILLE—Mrs. J. W. Evans—P, Mrs. R. C. White—S, Windsor.

AULANDER—Miss Ella Earley—P, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins—Int. G, Mrs. J. R. Bazemore—Jr. G, Mrs. W. E. Marsh—R, Mrs. Langley Taylor—S, Aulander.

BETHANY—Mrs. J. W. Price—P, Colerain.

BETHEL—No Society.

BETHLEHEM—Miss Mary Thomas—P, Cofield; Mrs. Colbert Chamblee—Y, Ahoskie; Miss Ruth Thomas—S, Cofield.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—Mrs. J. W. Overton, Jr.—P, Mrs. O. P. Saunder—Y, Mrs. Luther Godwin—G, A. O. Kiff—R, Mrs. G. T. Brinkley—S, Ahoskie.

BUCKHORN—Mrs. J. H. Barnes—P, Mrs. Gilbert Whitley—S, Como.

CAPEHARTS—Mrs. P. F. Cobb—P, Mrs. E. W. Taylor—G, Merry Hill.

CASHIE (Windsor)—Mrs. A. E. Bowen—P, Mrs. P. H. Shook—Y, Mrs. J. S. Allen—G, Mrs. J. H. Johnson—Jr. R, Mrs. George Floyd—Int. R, Mrs. Ivey Mizelle—S, Windsor.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. W. R. Earley—P, Mrs. Floyd Holloman—Y, Mrs. L. J. Godwin—G, Mrs. L. B. Brantley—S, Ahoskie.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. N. S. Hoggard—P, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard—Y, Mrs. Lillian White—G, Mrs. H. J. Holloman—R, Miss Dorothy Askew—S, Harrellsville.

COLERAIN—Mrs. L. A. Perry—P, Mrs. O. B. Hughes—Y, Mrs. Minnie Newsome and Mrs. C. R. Brinkley—G, Mrs. Frank Pierce—R, Mrs. W. J. Forehand—S, Colerain.

CONNARITSA—Mrs. Van D. Bazemore—P, Mrs. J. K. Parker—Y, Miss Linnie L. Jernigan—G, Eldridge Minton—R, Mrs. Alton Jenkins—S, Aulander.

CONWAY—Mrs. J. C. Park—P, Mrs. P. L. Woodard—R, Mrs. Norman Sumner—S, Conway.

CREEKSVILLE—Miss Lois Boone—P, Miss Annie M. Boone—Y, Mrs. G. Grady Bridgers—G, Miss Lois Boone—R, Jackson; Mrs. T. E. Martin—S, Conway.

EARLEYS—No Society.

ELAM—Mrs. James L. Bass—P, Mrs. R. W. Barnes—G, Pleas-

ant Hill; Mrs. M. B. Stephenson—R, Miss Minnie Edwards —S, Garysburg.

ELM GROVE—Mrs. G. V. Mizelle—P, Colerain.

GALATIA—Mrs. R. D. Taylor—P, Mrs. Troy Taylor—Y, Seaboard.

GREENS X ROADS—Mrs. D. L. Cobb—P, Mrs. Raleigh Castellow—Y, Mrs. Nova Leicester—G, Mrs. W. W. Mizelle—S, Windsor.

HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. E. D. Callis—P, Mrs. R. C. Mason—Y, Mrs. L. B. Cowan—G, Mrs. E. C. Callis—R, Mrs. J. A. Britt—S, Harrellsville.

HEBRON—Mrs. R. H. Hodgers—P, Woodland.

HOLLY GROVE—Mrs. P. A. Harmon—P, Mrs. D. T. Harmon —S, Ahoskie.

HOLLY SPRINGS—

HORTONS—Mrs. Z. V. Greene—P, Mrs. Leon Minton—S, Aulander.

JACKSON—Mrs. Richard Lloyd—P, Mrs. A. H. Martin—Y, Mrs. Vernon Bridgers—G, Mrs. E. N. Riddle—R, Mrs. W. M. Buffaloe—S, Jackson.

KELFORD—Mrs. George T. Brown—P, Mrs. Lewis Carter—Y, Miss Mamie B. Jenkins—S, Kelford.

LASKER—Mrs. Walter Bryant—P, Lasker; Miss Mary Lassiter—Y, Conway.

LAWRENCE—No Society.

LEWISTON—Mrs. J. O. Earley—P, Woodville; Mrs. J. G. Bunch Y, Margaret Peele—Int. G, Mrs. J. W. Hall—Jr. G, Mrs. G. S. Moore—Int. R, Mrs. J. O. Parker—Jr. R, Mrs. B. B. Joyner—S, Lewiston.

MARGARETTSVILLE—No Society.

MARS HILL—Mrs. R. W. Brown—P, Mrs. Dave Northcott—Y, Miss Emily Barnes—G, Mrs. T. M. Brown—R, Mrs. Will Wiggins—S, Colerain.

MEHERRIN—Mrs. J. C. Chitty—P, Mrs. J. M. Duncan—Y, Mrs. Clayton—G, Mrs. R. L. Vinson—S, Murfreesboro.

MENOLA—Mrs. W. C. Brett—P, Mrs. C. A. Vinson—Y, Ahoskie; Mrs. H. C. Cooke—R, Mrs. W. H. Vinson—S, Woodland.

MERRY HILL—Mrs. J. W. White—P, Miss Ethel Bowen—Y, Miss Vanie Mae Cowand—G, Mrs. T. E. White—S, Merry Hill.

MT. CARMEL—Mrs. C. G. Wheeler—P, Seaboard.

MT. TABOR—Mrs. J. F. Copeland—P, Murfreesboro; Mrs. E. P. Benthall—Y, Ahoskie; Mrs. Sam Copeland—G, Murfreesboro; Mrs. G. E. Fisher and Mrs. W. H. Holloman—R, Mrs. Ernest Curl—S, Ahoskie.

MURFREESBORO—Mrs. Ola A. Chitty—P, Miss Grace Parker—Y, Mrs. R. E. Lee and Mrs. B. H. Brown—G, Mrs. Lemuel Lee—R, Mrs. E. W. Whitley—S, Murfreesboro.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. G. L. Lassiter—P, Aulander.

PINE FOREST—No Society.

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Minnie Dunning—P, Woodland.

POTECASI—Mrs. F. A. Jenkins—P, Mrs. S. N. Parker—Y, Mrs. F. L. Bridgers—Int. G, Mrs. R. A. Chappel—Jr. G, Miss Gertie Beale—R, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins—S, Potecasi.

POWELLSVILLE—Mrs. J. C. Earley—P, Powellsville; Mrs. J. W. Taylor—G, Mrs. H. C. Waters—S, Ahoskie.

REPUBLICAN—Mrs. J. G. Ward—P, Charlotte Collins and Mrs. J. A. Speight—G, J. A. Speight—R, Miss Ruby Barber—S, Windsor.

RICH SQUARE—Mrs. R. L. Bolton—P, Mrs. W. C. Connor—Y, Mrs. C. G. Hall—G, Mrs. A. R. Modlin—R, Mrs. W. P. Benthall—S, Rich Square.

RIVERSIDE—Mrs. W. H. Farless—P, Mrs. Joe Miller—S, Merry Hill.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. C. M. Pegram—P, Mrs. W. M. Stephenson—Y, Mrs. J. C. Edwards—G, Mrs. R. W. Davis—R, Mrs. R. E. Draper—S, Pendleton.

ROSS—Mrs. T. P. Evans—P, Mrs. T. P. Evans—S, Windsor.

SANDY RUN—Mrs. A. V. Hall—P, Kelford; Miss Eva Watson—S, Roxobel.

SEABOARD—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey—P, Virginia Edwards—Y, Mrs. J. R. Edwards—G, Mrs. A. W. Edwards—R, Mrs. Luther Morgan—S, Seaboard.

SEVERN—Mrs. Ernest Howell—P, Mrs. G. R. Stephenson—Y, Mrs. Isla Hodge—G, Mrs. Verona Hoggard—R, Mrs. Julian Porter—S, Severn.

SILOAM—No Society.

ST. JOHNS—Mrs. J. C. Beale—P, Mrs. Paul Futrell—Y, Mrs. W. T. Joyner—G, Mrs. Basil Maxham—R, Mrs. W. M. Carter—S, Aulander.

UNION—Mrs. J. R. Miller—P, Mrs. J. L. Darden—G, Mrs. W. W. Forbes—R, Mrs. L. H. Baker—S, Ahoskie.

WINTON—Mrs. C. W. Jones—P, Mrs. J. A. Northcott—G, Mrs. J. A. Shaw—R, Miss Margurette Storey and Mrs. T. D. Northcott—S, Winton.

WOODLAND—Mrs. C. J. Vaughan—P, Miss Mareta Huggins—Y, Mrs. R. T. Vick—G, P. H. Jameson—R, Mrs. V. R. Brantley—S, Woodland.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Gains					Losses			Total					
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
1. Ahoskie	T	1804	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	All	777	5	23	3	2	32	...	1	6	771	z	1	4	71
2. Ashley's Grove	C	1909	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	2 4	309	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	306	...	1	4	19
3. Askewville	V	1913	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1 3	241	4	1	1	2	8	...	...	3	238	z	2	4	15
4 Aulander	T	1886	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	All	522	17	7	1	...	1	...	...	1	545	...	1	4	20
5. Bethany	C	1881	K. E. Bryant Powellsville	1 3	281	8	7	3	...	3	...	22	4	270	...	1	4	10
6. Bethel	C	1917	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	1 3	146	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	146	z	1	4	8
7. Bethlehem	C	1835	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 3	149	5	...	1	...	5	...	19	4	127	...	1	4	10
8. Brantleys Grove	C	1877	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1 3	149	4	4	...	2	4	...	...	2	153	z	1	4	4
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	D. J. Robinson, Winton	2 4	293	9	3	2	...	4	...	...	...	303	...	1	4	...
10. Capeharts	C	1824	J. O. Walton, Windsor	2 4	215	5	...	1	1	2	5	...	...	215	...	1	4	10
11. Cashie (Windsor)	T	1770	Millard R. Brown, Windsor	All	450	2	18	...	...	13	...	...	3	454	z	1	10	32
12. Center Grove	C	1897	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	2 4	230	8	6	...	...	4	...	11	2	227	...	1	4	20
13. Christian Harbor	C	1881	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2 4	234	14	6	...	1	6	...	2	3	244	...	1	4	14
14. Colerain	T	1780	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	All	470	11	5	...	...	4	...	...	4	478	...	1	4	35
15. Connaritsa	C	1789	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	2 4	443	24	8	...	1	1	...	...	3	472	z	1	3	18
16. Conway	V	1905	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	All	471	13	10	...	...	7	...	...	1	486	...	1	4	18
17. Creeksville	C	1892	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 3	231	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	239	...	1	4	14
18. Earleys	V	1917	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	1	116	3	1	3	...	2	...	...	2	119	...	1	4	...
19. Elam	C	1884	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	1 3	226	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	233	...	1	4	9
20. Elm Grove	C	1932	J. O. Walton, Windsor	1 3	157	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	159	z	1	4	6
21. Galatia	C	1859	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	2 4	375	10	2	...	2	3	...	...	3	383	...	1	4	10
22. Greens X Roads	C	1874	J. O. Walton, Windsor	1 3	302	3	4	...	1	2	1	...	5	302	...	1	4	12
23. Harrellsville	V	1876	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	2 4	238	6	6	1	...	4	...	...	2	245	...	1	4	8
24. Hebron	C	1856	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1	86	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	1	4	6
25. Holly Grove	C	1804	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	1	104	...	2	...	...	14	...	18	1	73	...	1	3	6
26. Holly Springs	C	1907	D. J. Robinson, Winton	1 3	160	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	164	...	1	3	...
27. Hortons	C	1915	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	1 3	156	4	...	1	1	1	...	25	3	133	...	1	4	2
28. Jackson	T	1882	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	1 3	232	4	...	...	...	4	...	6	5	221	...	1	4	7
29. Kelford	T	1898	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	All	259	6	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	263	z	1	3	...

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet's.	Revivals Held	Obs. Lord's Supper	Rec. State Bap. Paper
					Members Reported Last Year	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters	Gains: Statements	Gains: Restorations	Losses Total: Letters	Losses Total: Exclusions	Losses Total: Erasures	Losses Total: Deaths	Total Present Members				
30. Lasker	V	1906	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	3	234	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	233	z	1	4	...
31. Lawrence*	C	1874	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	4	194	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	1	4	6
32. Lewiston	T	1883	G. C. Moore, Lewiston	All	417	7	2	...	...	4	...	3	4	415	z	1	4	22
33. Margarettsville	V	1889	R. H. Moore, Severn	1 3	57	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	1	4	...
34. Mars Hill	C	1854	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	2 4	518	19	9	...	1	10	...	17	2	518	...	1	4	22
35. Meherrin	C	1729	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	All	399	5	4	...	1	11	...	28	6	364	...	1	4	12
36. Menola	C	1908	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	1 3	153	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	1	4	10
37. Merry Hill	V	1910	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 4	222	7	1	1	...	1	3	10	5	212	...	1	4	20
38. Mt. Carmel	C	1821	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	2 4	192	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	197	...	1	4	5
39. Mt. Tabor	C	1839	J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro	1 3	238	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	3	234	...	...	2	17
40. Murfreesboro	T	1844	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	All	217	...	7	...	...	6	...	...	1	217	z	...	4	20
41. Oak Grove	C	1885	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	3	64	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	1	...	1
42. Pine Forest	C	1888	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	2	60	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	61	...	1	1	...
43. Pleasant Grove	C	1837	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	1 3	310	18	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	329	...	1	4	4
44. Potecasi	V	1808	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	4	289	9	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	297	z	1	4	10
45. Powellsville	V	1909	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	1 2 4	327	14	5	...	...	13	...	35	6	292	...	2	4	20
46. Republican	V	1803	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	2 4	288	11	3	...	...	7	1	41	4	249	...	1	4	20
47. Rich Square	T	1854	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Sq.	2 4	270	...	2	...	...	9	...	...	2	261	...	...	4	6
48. Riverside	C	1913	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	2 4	203	10	1	...	...	1	...	5	2	206	...	1	4	11
49. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	1 3	213	12	5	...	1	5	...	...	5	221	...	1	4	8
50. Ross	C	1804	J. O. Walton, Windsor	2 4	384	4	1	...	...	4	...	...	5	380	...	2	4	14
51. Sandy Run	V	1754	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	2 4	399	7	1	...	...	6	...	...	2	399	...	1	4	8
52. Seaboard	V	1889	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	All	248	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	246	...	1	4	15
53. Severn	V	1896	R. H. Moore, Severn	All	252	8	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	257	z	1	4	15
54. Siloam	C	1885	W. B. Harrington, Wil'ston	4	130	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	1	4	...
55. St. Johns	V	1883	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	1	166	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	4	163	...	...	4	...
56. Union	V	1886	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	1 3 4	175	9	10	...	2	10	...	28	4	154	...	1	4	10
57. Winton	T	1902	D. J. Robinson, Winton	All	175	7	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	176	z	1	4	13
58. Woodland	...	.....	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Sq.	1 3	233	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	228	...	...	2	15
TOTALS	....	....	....	.....	15054	378	184	21	20	239	10	273	147	14988	14	56	...	688

* 1937 Report z Indicates Yes

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Departmental Officers**	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Departments
1. Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie	88	49	64	91	79	45	190	32	80	638	305	3	z	...	30	170	148	4
2. Ashley's Grove	J. C. Revelle, Conway	24	16	11	23	16	26	99	13	18	228	164	2	z	...	...	...	...	...
3. Askewville	R. C. White, Windsor	...	22	18	12	33	34	57	...	13	176	115	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Aulander	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander	8	14	12	29	43	40	62	...	22	208	125	...	z	...	...	123	105	...
5. Bethany	C. V. Henry, Colerain	22	6	5	10	20	38	40	11	18	152	70	6	z	...	...	...	...	...
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	...	16	...	15	21	....	25	...	7	77	52	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	...	...	12	14	12	20	31	...	12	89	49	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Brantleys Grove	Wiley Myers, Ahoskie	9	4	7	12	18	33	19	...	11	102	50	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Buckhorn	Jarvis Howell, Como	...	...	16	21	20	37	34	24	12	152	76	7	z	...	...	...	...	...
10. Capeharts	Melvin Cobb, Merry Hill	...	15	13	26	31	32	41	...	17	158	80	5	z	...	...	...	...	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	19	13	25	45	45	30	100	...	23	277	133	2	z	...	...	113	94	...
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie	6	10	20	20	20	38	52	...	11	166	97	8	z	...	...	...	...	...
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	31	20	12	24	19	31	57	...	17	194	111	10	z	...	...	...	...	...
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	8	9	31	36	36	36	90	25	41	271	148	11	z	...	8	...	...	...
15. Connaritsa	Scarborough Parker, Aulander	...	20	20	32	38	28	62	...	18	200	125	18	z	z	...	...	...	...
16. Conway	Billie Hedgepeth, Conway	10	18	19	25	44	62	180	14	15	372	260	13	z	...	18	60	53	...
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	23	13	21	19	30	43	69	...	22	218	121	12	z	...	...	...	...	...
18. Earleys	Harold Moore, Ahoskie	...	...	12	....	....	18	16	...	5	46	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Elam	J. E. Capel, Gumberry	...	9	11	11	8	26	56	...	12	121	65	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	...	16	16	17	40	15	35	...	11	139	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Galatia	Leon Blythe, Seaboard	...	11	8	16	17	15	....	...	12	67	35	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Greens X Roads	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor	...	12	22	18	37	26	60	...	15	175	113	2	z	...	...	...	...	...
23. Harrellsville	B. N. Sykes, Harrellsville	23	5	16	20	20	39	39	...	16	162	80	6	z	...	...	...	...	...
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	...	5	1	....	4	8	16	...	10	34	25	2	...	...	4	...	...	...
25. Holly Grove	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	...	3	4	8	8	....	15	...	8	38	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield	...	4	4	6	8	8	10	...	7	40	25	4	z	...	2	...	...	...
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	...	6	...	10	13	....	31	...	10	60	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	...	13	9	5	24	34	52	...	14	137	102	4	z	...	...	...	...	...
29. Kelford	J. G. Hall, Kelford	...	22	10	22	22	15	37	...	13	128	85	6	z	...	6	44	41	...

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll Under 3	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Departmental Officers**	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Baptisms from S. S.	Is School Graded?	Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment D. V. B. S.	Average Attendance	Departments
30. Lasker	P. L. Askew, Lasker	...	10	14	16	16	30	60	...	11	146	90	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
31. Lawrence*	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	...	9	8	6	....	27	....	...	6	50	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	...	24	15	29	29	16	75	...	13	188	117	4	z	...	...	72	68	...
33. Margarettsville	Laurence Wheeler, Margarettsville	...	...	4	....	10	9	18	...	8	41	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Mars Hill	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	18	7	9	33	41	57	84	...	20	249	109	17	z	...	...	...	...	...
35. Meherrin	J. J. Parker, Murfreesboro	35	14	16	26	31	22	98	16	24	258	157	5	z	...	20	...	...	...
36. Menola	W. H. Vinson, Woodland	...	...	8	11	15	17	32	...	18	83	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37. Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	16	10	11	21	23	31	29	...	18	141	90	4	z	z	...	...	...	...
38. Mt. Carmel	J. F. C. Stephenson, Seaboard	...	...	15	11	14	30	50	...	9	120	75	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
39. Mt. Tabor	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	14	13	12	26	42	41	54	10	7	212	109	...	z	...	7	...	...	...
40. Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	20	27	16	39	31	65	69	25	21	292	130	5	z	...	5	100	80	...
41. Oak Grove	Claud Outlaw, Aulander	...	...	8	10	9	5	8	...	5	40	32	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pine Forest	James Moody, Garysburg	...	...	10	8	7	17	12	...	6	54	25	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Woodland	...	5	15	12	13	26	55	...	8	126	68	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Potecasi	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	11	8	8	13	17	24	73	...	16	154	120	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Powellsville	C. L. Askew, Powellsville	...	16	29	20	45	33	64	...	12	207	102	13	z	...	...	...	...	...
46. Republican	S. A. White, Windsor	...	4	10	15	20	17	32	...	12	98	66	5	z	...	...	...	...	...
47. Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	13	18	22	29	22	35	63	12	23	214	125	...	z	...	...	...	...	...
48. Riverside	Milton Culipher, Merry Hill	23	11	12	16	25	30	31	5	13	153	73	4	z	z	6	...	...	...
49. Roberts Chapel	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	5	5	17	20	31	45	45	6	13	174	124	12	z	...	6	40	35	...
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	...	14	13	30	23	32	42	...	15	154	88	4	z	...	5	60	55	...
51. Sandy Run	David Reece, Roxobel	11	10	10	21	8	10	29	...	17	99	68	7	...	...	2	10	6	...
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	6	...	7	17	12	30	70	...	10	142	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53. Severn	Joe MacLong, Severn	7	8	15	19	26	25	96	...	19	196	152	7	z	...	...	51	46	...
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	...	...	10	5	10	15	15	...	6	55	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	...	...	13	14	15	25	30	...	10	97	54	...	z	...	...	...	...	...
56. Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	...	6	6	16	19	30	32	...	10	109	87	9	z	...	7	...	...	...
57. Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	...	...	18	17	29	....	34	...	10	98	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
58. Woodland	W. D. Holloman, Woodland	...	10	16	8	28	12	71	...	15	145	115	...	z	...	11	32	27	...
TOTALS	....	450	580	786	1095	1337	1533	2946	193	865	8920	5262	290	34	3	138	875	758	...

* 1937 Report

**These figures are not to be added to totals

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B.T.U. With Director	B. A. U.'s	Sr. B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	T'r'l Daily Bible R'd'rs	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	A-1 for 1 Quarter	No. A-1 for 1 Quarter	Students in College
1. Ahoskie	Yes	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	47	12	59	...	24	32	42	...	...	16
2. Ashley's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
3. Askewville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4. Aulander	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	25	15	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
5. Bethany	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	17	13	23	6	59	5	21	21	42	...	...	...
6. Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Bethlehem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Brantleys Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Buckhorn	...	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Capeharts	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	24	18	21	17	80	8	...	28	47	...	...	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	Yes	1	1	1	2	5	26	21	32	32	111	15	23	86	78	...	...	...
12. Center Grove	Yes	...	1	...	...	1	...	26	...	...	26	...	20	26	26	*	...	3
13. Christian Harbor	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	15	13	12	40	...	26	30	40	...	...	2
14. Colerain	Yes	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	19	19	...	10	10	14	*	...	14
15. Connaritsa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Conway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. Creeksville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19. Elam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20. Elm Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. Galatia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. Greens X Roads	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	10	12	8	30	6	28	30	30	...	...	1
23. Harrellsville	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	12	11	16	39	...	21	28	23	...	...	...
24. Hebron	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
25. Holly Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. Holly Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27. Hortons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28. Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29. Kelford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	B. T. U. With Director	B. A. U.'s	B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Story Hours	Tot. Daily Bible R'd'rs	Study Course	Total Systematic Givers All Unions	A-1 For Quarter	No. Unions A-1	Students In College
30. Lasker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
31. Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32. Lewiston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
33. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Mars Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Meherrin	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	9	12	14	11	46	17	17	37	...	...	...	...
36. Menola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
37. Merry Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
38. Mt. Carmel	Yes	...	1	...	1	2	...	16	...	14	30	...	...	1	...	...	1	2
39. Mt. Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
40. Murfreesboro	Yes	...	3	1	1	5	...	31	20	10	61	...	34	42	41	...	...	5
41. Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43. Pleasant Grove	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	70	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Potecasi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Powellsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
46. Republican	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
47. Rich Square	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	11	17	15	43	10	18	27	43	...	...	3
48. Riverside	Yes	...	1	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	12	...	9	11	12	...	...	...
49. Roberts Chapel	Yes	1	1	1	1	4	18	15	20	23	76	...	19	...	10	...	...	5
50. Ross	Yes	1	1	...	1	3	10	11	...	31	52	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
51. Sandy Run	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
52. Seaboard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53. Severn	Yes	...	1	1	1	3	...	16	15	14	45	...	38	42	45	*	...	3
54. Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. St. Johns	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Union	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57. Winton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
58. Woodland	Yes	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	12	10	22	...	8	20	22	*	...	5
TOTALS	19	7	19	15	18	59	124	334	282	265	1005	61	323	471	515	4	1	92

* Indicates Yes

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	No. W. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A's.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	R. A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'led	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Grand Total Given by W. M. U.
1. Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	1	6	110	23	42	23	48	246	173	1438.79	1731.27	3170.06
2. Ashley's Grove	1	1	2	1	1	6	36	15	18	10	20	99	25	.....	126.11	126.11
3. Askewville	1	...	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	...	12	26	11	66.83	152.88	219.71
4. Aulander	1	1	2	1	1	6	81	8	21	15	16	141	55	100.00	439.65	539.65
5. Bethany	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	....	.....	12.00	12.00
6. Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....
7. Bethlehem	1	1	...	...	1	3	17	10	...	...	20	47	14	102.10	170.64	272.74
8. Brantleys Grove	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	8	8	9	20	53	....	77.76	142.02	219.78
9. Buckhorn	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	16	34	....	35.00	100.30	135.30
10. Capeharts	1	...	1	...	...	2	25	...	13	...	...	38	....	.....	62.55	62.55
11. Cashie (Windsor)	1	1	2	2	1	7	89	22	35	20	21	187	110	269.61	305.17	574.78
12. Center Grove	1	1	1	...	1	4	16	15	11	...	20	62	14	.....	44.63	44.63
13. Christian Harbor	1	1	1	1	1	5	17	26	15	6	25	89	25	.....	315.56	315.56
14. Colerain	1	1	2	1	1	6	67	12	30	22	25	156	117	619.80	808.78	1428.58
15. Connaritsa	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	19	18	18	33	158	42	121.13	211.16	332.29
16. Conway	1	...	...	1	1	3	75	...	...	10	33	118	....	2.25	258.64	260.89
17. Creeksville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	13	26	17	21	102	92	6.60	118.71	125.31
18. Earleys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....
19. Elam	1	...	1	1	1	4	30	...	14	15	19	78	....	64.98	61.90	126.88
20. Elm Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	.....	45.38	45.38
21. Galatia	1	1	...	...	...	2	10	15	...	...	...	25	....	11.05	58.85	69.90
22. Greens X Roads	1	1	1	...	1	4	26	8	6	...	14	54	....	39.50	122.40	161.90
23. Harrellsville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	20	8	8	10	60	25	28.00	259.71	287.71
24. Hebron	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	....	23.02	26.50	49.52
25. Holly Grove	1	...	...	...	1	2	9	...	...	...	8	17	7	57.90	75.59	133.49
26. Holly Springs	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	....	.....	1.85	1.85
27. Hortons	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	10	32	12	15.55	6.96	22.51
28. Jackson	2	1	1	1	1	6	35	16	11	10	14	86	78	.....	409.78	409.78
29. Kelford	1	1	...	...	1	3	40	15	...	...	15	70	22	.....	222.68	222.68

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	No. W's. M. Societies	No. of Y. W. A's.	No. of G. A's.	No. of R. A's.	No. of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Org's.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	R. A's. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enr'led	Total Enr'led M. S. C.	Contributions to Local Work by W. M. U.	Contributions to Missions by W. M. U.	Grand Total Given by W. M. U.
30. Lasker	1	1	...	...	...	2	35	19	...	...	...	54	....	38.00	57.70	95.70
31. Lawrence*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	1	1	2	2	1	7	78	16	19	18	25	156	86	.....	434.71	434.71
33. Margarettsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
34. Mars Hill	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	28	19	16	16	104	24	.....	157.49	157.49
35. Meherrin	1	1	1	...	1	4	35	14	12	...	12	73	44	299.64	393.64	693.28
36. Menola	1	1	...	1	1	4	18	9	...	9	8	44	16	12.25	49.38	61.63
37. Merry Hill	1	1	1	...	1	4	14	18	12	...	12	56	....	51.08	85.61	136.69
38. Mt. Carmel	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	20	35	....	.....	24.15	24.15
39. Mt. Tabor	1	1	1	2	1	6	26	12	12	21	27	98	60	5.00	156.36	161.36
40. Murfreesboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	44	13	29	9	10	105	63	183.75	487.25	671.00
41. Oak Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	....	.....	6.00	6.00
42. Pine Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	24	....	12.50	69.20	81.70
44. Potecasi	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	10	12	12	25	86	....	.....	163.35	163.35
45. Powellsville	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	9	...	10	44	23	33.85	185.57	219.42
46. Republican	1	...	1	1	1	4	30	...	12	12	10	64	54	66.94	124.94	191.88
47. Rich Square	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	12	15	10	28	80	33	.....	186.28	186.28
48. Riverside	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	26	44	....	22.20	99.59	121.79
49. Roberts Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	5	29	20	11	6	15	81	28	113.84	78.00	191.84
50. Ross	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	10	30	10	.....	28.90	28.90
51. Sandy Run	2	...	...	...	1	3	30	...	...	...	14	44	9	42.04	53.50	95.54
52. Seaboard	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	19	8	6	10	87	33	630.44	383.43	1013.87
53. Severn	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	20	11	11	20	85	70	18.65	491.78	510.43
54. Siloam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	9	8	12	62	....	1.00	40.66	41.66
56. Union	1	...	1	1	1	4	19	...	7	6	11	43	10	.....	226.82	226.82
57. Winton	1	...	1	1	1	4	63	...	12	28	28	131	91	340.48	393.36	733.84
58. Woodland	1	1	1	1	1	5	44	14	12	8	19	97	97	.....	381.85	381.85
TOTALS	51	31	40	31	42	196	1606	481	497	363	774	3721	1564	4909.49	10997.69	15907.18

* 1937 Report

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was it Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
1. Ahoskie	Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie	Yes	1930	Brick	650	50	6	44	75000	6000	81000	14000.00	58500
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	Yes	1910	Wood	500	8	2	12	4500	.....	4500	.....	3000
3. Askewville	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	Yes	1913	Wood	500	15	2	12	8500	.....	8500	.....	3000
4 Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1926	Brick	500	22	5	18	50000	5000	55000	15270.00	18000
5. Bethany	D. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1922	Wood	500	10	...	10	9000	.....	9000	.....	3000
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	Yes	1917	Wood	300	4	...	3	2000	.....	2000	.....	1000
7. Bethlehem	J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	Yes	1905	Wood	350	9	...	8	3500	.....	3500	.....	2000
8. Brantley's Grove	A. O. Kitt, Ahoskie	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	...	6	6000	.....	6000	.....	.....
9. Buckhorn	J. H. Barnes, Como	Yes	1911	Wood	400	8	...	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	2000
10. Capeharts	H. E. Perry, Merry Hill	Yes	1918	Wood	400	18	4	17	7000	.....	7000	.....	1500
11. Cashie (Windsor)	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1910	Brick	400	7	2	7	30000	5000	35000	.....	.....
12. Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr., Ahoskie	Yes	1936	Wood	350	9	1	8	7000	.....	7000	.....	3000
13. Christian Harbor	M. T. Copeland, Harrellsville	Yes	1902	Wood	300	11	...	10	6000	1500	7500	.....	5500
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	Yes	1908	Wood	500	21	5	16	19000	2000	21000	600.00	6500
15. Connaritsa	Raleigh Pritchard, Aulander	Yes	1900	Wood	500	7	...	9	7000	.....	7000	.....	.....
16. Conway	J. F. Martin, Conway	Yes	1907	Wood	700	15	...	14	8000	.....	8000	.....	5000
17. Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	Yes	1892	Wood	400	5	...	9	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
18. Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	Yes	1917	Wood	300	1	...	...	3000	.....	3000	70.00	.....
19. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	Yes	1919	Wood	500	3	...	4	8000	1200	9200	.....	3000
20. Elm Grove	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	Yes	1932	Wood	275	7	...	8	2500	.....	2500	.....	1500
21. Galatia	W. C. Smith, Seaboard	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	...	4	10000	.....	10000	.....	3000
22. Greens X Roads	R. L. Mizelle, Windsor	Yes	1920	Wood	500	8	...	8	8000	2500	10500	.....	4000
23. Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Harrellsville	Yes	1876	Wood	250	4	...	7	6000	4000	10000	.....	5500
24. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	Yes	1856	Wood	325	1	...	4	3250	.....	3250	.....	.....
25. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	Yes	1911	Wood	300	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
26. Holly Springs	K. R. Israel, Tunis	Yes	1910	Wood	200	1	...	1	2500	.....	2500	.....	.....
27. Hortons	H. W. Greene, Aulander	Yes	1915	Wood	300	1	...	4	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....
28. Jackson	B. L. Sykes, Jackson	Yes	1882	Wood	300	10	1	10	10000	4000	14000	.....	7000
29. Kelford	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	Yes	1898	Wood	500	6	1	10	4500	.....	4500	.....	1000

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
30. Lasker	Claudie Lassiter, Lasker	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
31. Lawrence*	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	Yes	1874	Wood	300	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
32. Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	Yes	1884	Wood	250	8	...	8	9000	2500	11500	.....	9750
33. Margarettsville	Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville	Yes	1934	Wood	250	3	...	3	3000	.....	3000	.....	1000
34. Mars Hill	Wilson Morris, Colerain	Yes	1854	Wood	500	12	...	12	10000	5000	15000	1000.00	.....
35. Meherrin	Norfleet Gatling, Murfreesboro	Yes	1914	C'ncr'te	600	11	4	11	5000	2500	7500	.....	4000
36. Menola	W. M. Edwards, Woodland	Yes	1908	Wood	500	4	...	3	4000	.....	4000	.....	3000
37. Merry Hill	H. E. Foxwell, Merry Hill	Yes	1910	Wood	300	8	...	8	3000	.....	3000	.....	1200
38. Mt. Carmel	C. G. Hasty, Seaboard	Yes	1847	Wood	400	3	...	3	3500	.....	3500	.....	1500
39. Mt. Tabor	H. W. Holloman, Murfreesboro	Yes	1839	Wood	300	10	...	9	4500	.....	4500	.....	2500
40. Murfreesboro	Ola A. Chitty, Murfreesboro	Yes	1922	Brick	500	17	1	17	40000	4000	44000	4850.00	13500
41. Oak Grove	Mrs. Edna Jenkins, Aulander	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
42. Pine Forest	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	...	...	1500	.....	1500	29.47	.....
43. Pleasant Grove	Abe R. Harmon, Aulander	Yes	.....	Wood	500	3	...	2	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
44. Potecasi	R. V. Beale, Potecasi	Yes	1933	Brick	350	16	...	16	14000	.....	14000	3000.00	3500
45. Powellsville	J. J. Taylor, Powellsville	Yes	1909	Wood	350	15	...	15	9000	3500	12500	.....	4000
46. Republican	J. A. Speight, Windsor	Yes	1912	Wood	250	8	...	7	7000	2250	9250	.....	4500
47. Rich Square	Mrs. W. R. Draper, Rich Square	Yes	1890	Brick	400	17	4	17	7000	4500	11500	600.00	6000
48. Riverside	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	Yes	1920	Wood	300	10	1	8	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
49. Roberts Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	Yes	1926	Brick	400	13	2	11	18000	.....	18000	.....	10000
50. Ross	C. O. White, Colerain	Yes	1904	Wood	500	9	...	9	8000	.....	8000	.....	3000
51. Sandy Run	J. A. Watson, Roxobel	Yes	1937	Wood	200	9	2	8	10000	.....	10000	2000.00	4000
52. Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	Yes	1920	Brick	400	5	...	5	14000	6000	20000	.....	11000
53. Severn	H. P. Stephenson, Severn	Yes	1924	Brick	500	17	4	14	31000	3000	34000	.....	15000
54. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	Yes	1885	Wood	200	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
55. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	Yes	1883	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
56. Union	Abner H. Miller, Ahoskie	Yes	1886	Wood	250	6	...	5	4000	.....	4000	.....	2500
57. Winton	J. A. Shaw, Winton	Yes	1902	Wood	300	9	9	8	4000	1000	5000	.....	3000
58. Woodland	R. T. Vick, George	Yes	1902	Wood	400	11	...	10	3000	.....	3000	.....	2000
TOTALS	....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	76950	39950	116900	41419.47	44950

* 1937 Report

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Tithers
1. Ahoskie	2904.00	...	100.00	1357.94	1442.50	895.18	501.25	26.00	12.00	31.25	7270.12	2500	25
2. Ashley's Grove	912.62	...	55.70	.....	.....	110.12	124.65	34.95	5.00	15.27	1258.31	90	...
3. Askewville	300.00	...	91.77	10.30	.....	161.04	51.47	64.90	2.00	96.71	778.19	350	8
4. Aulander	921.05	...	57.00	101.05	2100.00	264.27	127.13	.....	4.00	71.22	3646.62	500	3
5. Bethany	365.00	...	60.50	153.90	.....	85.98	37.91	35.56	1.50	.....	740.35	.....	...
6. Bethel	240.00	...	20.00	.....	.....	64.00	35.41	.....	2.00	28.50	389.91	.....	...
7. Bethlehem	510.14	...	51.00	3.50	.....	49.93	63.60	.....	3.00	24.33	705.50	.....	...
8. Brantleys Grove	184.00	...	57.45	60.70	.....	48.00	52.15	.....	3.00	7.00	412.30	200	3
9. Buckhorn	374.00	...	68.00	535.00	.....	102.75	77.36	.....	4.00	.....	1161.11	.....	...
10. Capeharts	470.35	...	56.06	.....	.....	158.39	85.50	8.14	4.00	.....	782.44	250	...
11. Cashie (Windsor)	1800.00	115	.....	.....	.....	320.00	147.18	67.06	10.00	573.06	3032.30	1200	...
12. Center Grove	368.00	...	61.00	62.49	.....	94.18	46.50	13.00	5.00	.....	650.17	140	...
13. Christian Harbor	601.75	...	61.00	114.19	.....	206.35	111.81	71.89	5.00	60.00	1231.99	850	...
14. Colerain	1462.50	...	200.00	.....	2082.35	376.70	281.77	141.50	6.00	101.44	4652.26	1200	15
15. Connaritsa	432.85	...	65.65	.....	.....	121.33	96.95	.....	5.00	.....	721.80	300	...
16. Conway	891.66	...	62.86	41.00	.....	226.57	202.47	141.54	6.00	.....	1572.10	.....	7
17. Creeksville	400.00	...	51.67	.....	.....	42.86	59.23	6.36	2.00	58.35	620.47	140	...
18. Earleys	125.00	...	47.50	.....	74.40	15.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	263.90	.....	...
19. Elam	400.00	...	50.00	.....	.....	92.60	66.35	.....	3.00	52.50	664.45	.....	...
20. Elm Grove	371.71	...	43.57	59.95	.....	151.45	.....	33.00	3.00	.....	662.68	150	...
21. Galatia	277.16	...	54.00	157.18	.....	161.03	102.89	.....	4.00	.....	756.26	.....	...
22. Greens X Roads	389.73	...	41.76	299.45	.....	126.99	65.00	.....	4.00	.....	926.93	.....	10
23. Harrellsville	700.00	...	95.00	31.15	.....	151.36	107.25	4.50	5.00	10.00	1104.26	.....	...
24. Hebron	196.94	...	30.25	.....	.....	15.00	18.02	.....	2.00	1.00	263.21	100	5
25. Holly Grove	183.91	...	.....	.....	.....	25.00	18.94	11.00	3.50	16.68	259.03	150	3
26. Holly Springs	103.00	...	40.00	.....	.....	.....	21.25	.....	2.50	25.00	191.75	15	...
27. Hortons	133.26	...	31.00	.....	.....	27.35	27.60	66.40	2.00	53.00	340.61	.....	...
28. Jackson	1200.00	...	60.00	346.85	.....	174.58	115.93	.....	6.00	.....	1903.36	.....	...
29. Kelford	925.50	...	65.37	.....	.....	79.75	94.65	10.00	5.00	.....	1180.27	.....	...

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary		Other Salaries		Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Grand Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and all Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Tithers
30. Lasker	300.00	...	35.00	94.70	.....	37.00	60.76	.....	1.00	.....	528.46	.....	...
31. Lawrence*	54.33	...	30.33	171.50	.....	10.00	13.91	.....	3.00	.....	283.07	.....	...
32. Lewiston	667.50	...	50.44	3119.67	.....	184.73	112.44	31.20	7.50	43.98	4217.46	650	3
33. Margarettsville	100.70	...	51.00	.....	.....	.....	26.35	.....	.....	.....	178.05	50	2
34. Mars Hill	800.00	...	75.00	75.00	.....	133.50	60.00	20.49	5.00	5.70	1174.69	.....	4
35. Meherrin	1216.01	...	57.79	391.57	.....	155.55	160.16	2.50	6.00	38.44	2028.02	525	...
36. Menola	400.00	...	50.00	15.00	.....	94.00	4.00	.....	4.00	.....	567.00	.....	...
37. Merry Hill	300.00	...	50.49	46.55	.....	38.04	54.92	6.41	2.00	104.96	603.37	.....	...
38. Mt. Carmel	300.00	...	45.00	425.79	.....	40.50	44.91	35.00	3.00	11.46	905.96	.....	...
39. Mt. Tabor	600.00	...	.....	230.31	.....	110.57	118.50	5.97	5.00	.....	1070.35	100	...
40. Murfreesboro	974.97	...	.....	28.41	980.00	244.28	168.45	45.21	5.00	3.50	2449.82	.....	...
41. Oak Grove	.....	...	10.00	.....	.....	4.40	9.66	.....	2.00	.....	26.06	20	...
42. Pine Forest	53.99	...	20.00	181.61	.....	.....	16.39	.....	1.00	25.79	298.78	.....	...
43. Pleasant Grove	179.26	...	54.31	.....	.....	42.55	40.46	3.75	2.50	.....	322.83	.....	4
44. Potecasi	364.00	...	50.00	.....	1000.00	114.80	57.58	.....	2.20	.....	1588.58	.....	10
45. Powellsville	760.00	...	135.63	666.97	.....	245.86	53.55	5.70	5.00	74.15	1946.86	.....	...
46. Republican	558.03	...	45.47	25.66	.....	170.57	76.27	.50	5.00	.....	881.50	200	4
47. Rich Square	600.00	...	.....	349.65	.....	240.09	142.58	.....	5.00	.....	1337.32	350	5
48. Riverside	450.00	...	132.00	56.00	.....	122.50	82.67	47.50	3.00	20.65	914.32	.....	...
49. Roberts Chapel	1150.00	...	55.40	24.13	113.84	231.50	112.43	36.64	5.00	7.00	1735.94	.....	4
50. Ross	562.44	...	76.24	22.50	.....	136.25	76.43	62.05	5.00	29.14	970.11	.....	...
51. Sandy Run	211.20	...	40.00	623.72	.....	97.83	85.22	.....	4.00	5.07	1075.04	75	...
52. Seaboard	1000.00	...	30.00	163.53	.....	151.15	92.24	.....	3.00	11.82	1451.74	.....	...
53. Severn	900.00	...	61.15	626.71	.....	321.45	221.48	.....	5.00	29.35	2165.14	300	4
54. Siloam	120.00	...	20.00	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	1.50	.....	151.50	.....	...
55. St. Johns	150.00	...	.....	70.57	.....	25.00	32.59	.....	3.00	29.68	310.84	.....	...
56. Union	700.00	...	50.00	52.90	.....	144.16	92.38	2.48	4.50	.....	1046.42	275	8
57. Winton	573.00	...	35.00	.....	125.00	150.00	43.80	25.00	5.00	22.45	979.25	.....	7
58. Woodland	168.00	...	37.50	6.50	.....	119.50	72.00	.....	5.00	12.50	421.00	.....	6
TOTALS	32358.46	115	2975.86	10803.66	7918.09	7723.56	4872.35	1066.20	229.70	1700.95	69772.13	10680	140

* 1937 Report

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Education	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by Church and All Departments	Total Given for All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
1. Anoskie	W. T. Forbes, Ahoskie	1844.14	.....	127.91	82.34	404.32	185.22	512.89	53.27	.....	135.00	3345.09	10615.21
2. Ashley's Grove	A. R. Futrell, Murfreesboro	42.64	.....	10.95	.22	42.20	28.65	119.30	12.98	.....	.....	256.94	1515.25
3. Askewville	J. W. Evans, Windsor	25.59	.....	73.21	75.41	122.24	6.85	87.93	20.89	.....	.....	412.12	1190.31
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith Aulander	202.52	.....	18.81	65.76	81.20	19.70	181.34	8.14	.....	62.17	639.64	4286.26
5. Bethany	R. L. Byrum, Colerain	28.60	.....	21.40	.....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	80.00	820.35
6. Bethel	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	89.13	.....	5.00	3.69	5.25	.....	151.68	6.57	.....	.....	261.32	651.23
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	196.26	.....	26.82	19.75	28.72	14.50	95.50	19.00	.....	21.20	421.75	1127.25
8. Brantleys Grove	J. W. Overton, Jr., Ahoskie	169.90	.....	15.41	10.81	27.15	.....	26.15	16.27	.....	.....	265.69	677.99
9. Buckhorn	S. P. Winborne, Como	61.00	.....	.....	39.13	29.09	127.93	22.47	.....	.....	18.50	298.12	1459.23
10. Capeharts	P. F. Cobb, Merry Hill	208.00	.....	10.55	.....	.....	.....	71.33	12.06	.....	62.55	364.52	1146.96
11. Cashie (Windsor)	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	734.54	.....	18.48	57.50	39.12	86.10	327.02	41.25	.....	142.97	1446.98	4479.28
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	115.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123.56	10.00	.....	.....	248.56	898.73
13. Christian Harbor	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	377.69	.....	78.91	50.90	115.90	52.19	328.69	63.44	14.19	139.40	1221.31	2453.30
14. Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Colerain	529.55	.....	54.35	77.58	156.15	75.00	310.45	31.28	.....	133.50	1367.86	6020.12
15. Connaritsa	Badger Earley, Aulander	237.32	6.72	8.80	5.00	37.73	28.00	117.77	5.00	.....	6.00	452.34	1174.14
16. Conway	Miss Jannie Vick, Conway	199.55	.....	46.24	27.24	85.90	14.00	99.71	24.00	.....	57.40	554.04	2126.14
17. Creeksville	Robert Futrell, Conway	56.57	1.00	6.75	7.45	40.56	14.00	59.04	8.45	.....	34.00	227.82	848.29
18. Earleys	W. R. Cofield, Aulander	.....	.....	6.86	.....	.....	.....	13.08	.....	.....	.....	19.94	283.84
19. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	75.00	.....	5.50	6.00	10.00	10.00	91.19	10.00	.....	84.29	291.98	956.43
20. Elm Grove	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	139.02	.....	.....	.....	5.45	.....	45.30	5.63	.....	.....	195.40	858.08
21. Galatia	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	2.65	5.00	7.15	6.70	87.50	102.14	2.50	.....	.....	20.00	235.64	991.90
22. Greens X Roads	C. F. Asbell, Windsor	212.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.40	.....	.....	.....	251.28	1178.21
23. Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	281.13	.....	42.50	27.75	194.23	23.50	246.46	37.78	.....	30.17	883.82	1988.08
24. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	31.40	.....	18.38	4.00	15.00	5.00	64.20	3.25	.....	23.02	164.25	427.46
25. Holly Grove	P. A. Harmon, Ahoskie	118.37	.....	14.26	10.07	19.86	2.00	66.01	10.41	.....	22.62	263.60	522.63
26. Holly Springs	W. S. Piland, Cofield	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.85	37.00	12.85	3.00	.....	.....	54.70	246.45
27. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	8.27	.....	1.10	1.80	7.73	16.45	17.65	4.50	.....	.....	57.50	398.11
28. Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	110.70	.....	28.81	43.00	83.90	195.80	143.63	16.61	.....	85.00	707.45	2610.81
29. Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	227.50	.....	150.00	89.00	.....	.....	162.92	10.23	.....	26.38	666.03	1846.30

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total To Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Christian and Ministerial Ed.	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Other Special Gifts	Grand Total for Missions and Benevolences Given by Church and All Departments	Total Given for All Purposes by Church and its Organizations
30. Lasker	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	126.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.70	17.18	.....	.....	216.20	744.66
31. Lawrence*	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.32	.....	.....	3.32	3.32
32. Lewiston	T. N. Peele, Lewiston	480.86	.....	51.66	41.38	111.56	.....	289.39	36.37	.....	67.00	1078.22	5295.68
33. Margarettsville	Raymond Woodard, Margarettsville	29.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.67	5.00	.....	.....	60.01	238.06
34. Mars Hill	W. C. Lyon, Colerain	252.50	.....	26.00	7.00	20.05	.....	113.01	18.95	.....	.....	437.51	1612.20
35. Meherrin	L. B. Jenkins, Murfreesboro	142.73	.....	90.31	38.61	101.85	110.65	171.51	42.30	.....	86.00	783.96	2811.98
36. Menola	J. K. Vinson, Woodland	16.19	.....	14.25	27.40	26.95	16.05	39.92	15.31	.....	14.80	170.87	737.87
37. Merry Hill	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	93.11	.....	20.50	.....	.....	6.77	74.50	13.00	.....	52.03	259.91	863.28
38. Mt. Carmel	C. R. Parker, Garysburg	34.98	.....	.....	2.00	15.00	.....	54.93	5.83	.....	.....	112.74	1018.70
39. Mt. Tabor	J. F. Copeland, Murfreesboro	96.42	.....	100.54	.....	.....	10.05	55.12	6.75	.....	3.40	272.28	1342.63
40. Murfreesboro	E. W. Whitley, Murfreesboro	146.00	.....	10.50	34.67	29.60	224.75	136.50	1.00	.....	7.45	590.47	3040.29
41. Oak Grove	Charlie Hurdle, Aulander	11.66	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	12.96	2.36	.....	.....	28.98	55.04
42. Pine Forest	J. E. Moody, Garysburg	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	300.78
43. Pleasant Grove	C. A. Dunning, Woodland	4.50	.....	3.85	.....	11.50	3.85	27.16	11.06	.....	30.50	92.42	415.25
44. Potecasi	C. W. Blow, Woodland	81.33	.....	76.58	4.76	56.05	17.16	157.42	10.00	.....	34.70	438.00	2026.58
45. Powellsville	A. J. Earley, Powellsville	265.15	.....	14.18	13.95	69.42	14.50	146.57	20.61	.....	12.00	556.38	2503.24
46. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor	102.85	17.00	12.35	9.68	46.05	.55	72.93	7.83	.....	22.25	291.49	1172.99
47. Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square	42.34	1.50	8.40	15.15	25.14	20.15	86.49	5.50	.....	49.70	254.37	1591.69
48. Riverside	W. H. Farless, Merry Hill	143.01	.....	38.51	32.00	40.51	58.00	84.47	14.54	.....	.....	411.04	1325.36
49. Roberts Chapel	J. M. Edwards, Pendleton	142.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	91.50	10.36	19.52	.....	270.28	2006.22
50. Ross	Walter Miller, Windsor	387.00	.....	13.37	1.80	27.56	.....	107.28	11.60	.....	12.10	560.71	1530.82
51. Sandy Run	Miss Elizabeth Baker, Roxobel	10.00	.....	23.50	15.00	20.00	.....	73.00	5.00	.....	.....	146.50	1221.54
52. Seaboard	Leon P. Spencer, Seaboard	234.03	5.00	56.50	56.00	50.00	45.00	172.29	25.00	.....	43.87	687.69	2139.43
53. Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	444.26	.....	68.98	40.27	118.59	81.85	242.32	13.20	.....	130.00	1139.51	3304.65
54. Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	21.00	172.50
55. St. Johns	Jeno Jenkins, Ahoskie	43.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	70.25	.....	.....	23.11	137.91	448.75
56. Union	Abner H. Miller, Ahoskie	27.55	.....	37.72	53.00	64.04	64.55	106.00	18.64	.....	76.56	448.06	1494.48
57. Winton	H. B. Vann, Winton	173.92	.....	31.50	28.50	24.80	5.00	115.01	29.50	.....	118.05	526.28	1505.53
58. Woodland	C. J. Vaughan, Woodland	91.55	.....	48.35	52.35	113.60	31.00	75.00	15.55	.....	91.50	518.90	939.90
TOTALS	....	9970.97	36.22	1545.70	1184.62	2615.32	1760.91	6242.92	800.77	33.71	1979.19	26172.70	95944.83

* 1937 Report

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, N'hampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, N'hampton Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 13:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curt's	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1.28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15.1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford Co.	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrill	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II. Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorne, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co.	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. G'lliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	R'ch Square, Northampton Co.	T. G'lliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. G'lliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67-69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. G'lliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. G'lliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. G'lliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I. Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	'Essent'ls of Local Church'

HISTORICAL TABLE, WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County.	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Act 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford Co..	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	Dr. C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II. Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton Co	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's Bertie County	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County .	Dr. W. Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Dailey	II. Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephens	Rev. 2::7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie Co.	J. H. Matthews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II. Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County .	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Matthews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II. Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16

THE RECORD PUBLISHING CO.,
ZEBULON, N. C.